S5770-2

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE TO THE LEGISLATURE

STATISTICAL TABLES FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS

SUBMITTED BY COMPANIES
LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS
IN NEW YORK STATE
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1978
PRIOR TO AUDIT

NEW YORK INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Two World Trade Center
New York, N.Y. 10047

Agency Building One
Empire State Plaza
Albany, N.Y. 12257

ALBERT LEWIS

Superintendent of Insurance

The New York State Insurance Department is an Equal Employment Opportunity and Affirmative Action Employer.

In accordance with State Law, Governor's Executive Order #40, and Section 504 of the Federal Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, the State of New York does not discriminate against handicapped persons in access to employment, during employment or in any of its programs or activities.

CONTENTS

STATISTICAL TABLES–BUSINESS OF 1978

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

	TABLE	PAGE
Assets	1a	6
Classification of Bonds	1b	10
Liabilities	2	14
Income	3a	18
Net Investment Income	3b	22
Disbursements–Part I & Part II	4	26
Insurance Exhibit (Life)	5	34
Mode of Policy Terminations (Life)	6	42
Classification of Policies (Life)	7	50
New York State Business (Life)		
Premiums and Dividends	8a	56
Claims and Benefits	8b	60
Policy Exhibit	8c	64
Annuity Exhibit (Life)	9a	68
Classification of Annuities (Life)	9b	76
Gains in Surplus by Lines	10a	84
Analysis of Increase in Reserve	10b	91
Expense Limitations (Life)		
First-Year Field Expense Limitation	11a	95
Total and Total Field Expense Limitation	11b	99
Accident and Health Business		
Countrywide	12a	103
New York	12b	107
Credit Life and A. & H. Business		
New York	12c	111
States in which Companies are Licensed	13	113

HEALTH, HOSPITAL SERVICE, MEDICAL AND DENTAL EXPENSE INDEMNITY CORPORATIONS

	TABLE	PAGE
Assets and Liabilities	14a	117
Income and Disbursements	14b	118
Policy and Underwriting Exhibit	14c	119
Health Maintenance Organizations	14d	120

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSION FUNDS

	TABLE	PAGE
Summary data	15	121

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

	TABLE	PAGE
Assets	16a	122
Liabilities	16b	124
Income	16c	126
Disbursements	16d	128
Exhibit of Certificates	16e	132
New York Business	16f	134
States in which Societies are Licensed	16g	136

CHARITABLE ANNUITY SOCIETIES **TABLE** **PAGE**

Summary data 17 138

FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Assets 18 139
Liabilities 19 152
Income 20 164
Disbursements 21 176
Trusteed Surplus 22 188
Net Premiums Written 23a 189
    Casualty Supplement 23b 202
Net Losses Paid 24a 213
    Casualty Supplement 24b 226
Net Reserve for Unpaid Losses 25a 236
    Casualty Supplement 25b 248
Direct Premiums Written in New
    York State 26a 258
    Casualty Supplement 26b 270
    Auto Supplement 26c 279
Direct Losses Paid in New York State 27a 286
    Casualty Supplement 27b 298
    Auto Supplement 27c 306
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit 28 314
Estimated Incurred Auto Liability Losses 29 326
States in which Companies are Licensed 30 336
Assessment Co-operative Companies
    Assets, Liabilities and Insurance in Force . . 31a 348
    Income and Disbursements 31b 350

TITLE COMPANIES

Assets 32a 352
Liabilities 32b 353
Operations and Investment Exhibit 32c 354

MORTGAGE GUARANTY COMPANIES

Assets 33a 355
Liabilities 33b 356
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit 33c 357

TABLES OF DEFUNCT INSURERS

Life Insurance Companies . . . . A 358
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and
    Dental Indemnity Corporations . . . . B 359
Fraternal Benefit Societies . . . . C 359
Fire and Casualty Companies . . . . D 360
Title and Mortgage Guaranty Companies . . . . E 363

STATE OF NEW YORK

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

To the Legislature:

The Supplement to the Preliminary Annual Report, Statistical Tables from Annual Statements, is herewith submitted in accordance with Section 18 of the Insurance Law.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert B. Lewis
Superintendent of Insurance

TABLE 1a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
NEW YORK LIFE										
Agway	$3,906,754	$237,054	$299,600	....	....	$1,001	$1,424,006	$178,183	$5,742,004	$11,788,602
Amalgamated	41,714,628	....	....	....	....	3,216	2,925,672	2,248,941	3,308,065	50,200,522
American	26,263,642	429,932	2,052,569	....	....	5,084,682	83,871	2,200,166	1,020,458	37,135,320
American General	67,245,599	18,434,499	4,312,183	$594,329	....	16,347,315	623,562	4,424,094	1,701,561	113,683,142
American Health & Life	4,503,588	....	....	....	....	34,553	300,590	450,589	88,360	5,377,680
American International	38,098,517	2,831,754	....	....	$79,077	389,636	598,762	4,276,409	5,467,647	51,741,802
American Mayflower	9,223,478	....	....	....	....	911,428	91,924	914,755	161,900	11,303,485
American Republic	3,770,924	....	....	....	....	1,856	29,004	315,414	56,227	4,173,425
Bankers Security	56,825,111	3,741,677	1,532,839	14,491,332	....	16,437,012	1,224,717	5,848,575	29,686,756	129,788,019
Beneficial National	31,983,739	....	2,016,044	14,411,257	....	11,807,917	1,686,991	1,673,263	8,592,221	72,171,432
Canada	7,728,958	2,694,078	1,221,899	23,419,614	....	17,921,291	1,867,712	1,423,969	697,770	56,975,291
Church	19,549,566	....	1,250,008	322,287	....	1,070,235	−3,344	997,914	620,852	23,807,518
Columbian Mutual	42,705,896	....	....	30,773,685	855,935	3,463,258	279,826	1,889,401	2,446,682	82,414,683
Combined	30,213,821	3,642,601	1,215,762	....	....	726,894	6,044,370	1,381,313	488,093	43,712,854
Companion	51,466,318	....	....	1,417,348	....	2,904,621	719,541	2,082,409	1,349,869	59,940,106
Crum & Forster	7,561,457	....	....	....	....	1,587,663	239,879	−926,525	3,273,991	11,736,465
Empire State Mutual	21,708,820	....	63,542	9,365,368	119,348	6,936,034	340,080	918,993	803,171	40,255,356
Equitable Assur. Society	9,345,606,548	187,313,554	199,721,020	9,229,745,687	1,221,998,889	1,647,550,261	71,215,762	b 476,449,921	5,291,939,065	27,671,540,707
Equitable Variable	35,112,482	....	....	....	....	33,895	216,455	963,627	4,006,678	40,333,137
Executive	50,133,147	138,875	248,298	1,719,412	....	12,254,131	1,831,908	−253,240	5,895,076	71,967,607
Farm Family	81,517,316	4,802,517	2,752,499	22,228,316	245,200	7,220,934	1,142,729	2,103,120	1,923,052	123,935,683
Farmers & Traders	54,625,480	5,444,398	3,398,805	35,637,209	2,673,044	8,430,312	1,989,731	2,080,995	1,873,476	116,153,450
Fireman's Fund American	7,358,185	....	....	....	....	9,687	52,548	690,866	202,123	8,313,409
First Investors	21,495,911	....	50,566	....	....	2,735,512	54,127	1,126,155	1,252,922	26,715,193
Franklin United	14,552,671	....	....	55,528	....	825,587	242,039	734,713	659,830	17,070,368
Gerber	10,683,165	....	....	....	....	92,451	390,067	837,613	287,489	12,290,785
Golden Eagle Mutual	10,544,443	128,331	77,620	623,120	....	120,255	214,294	377,618	250,320	12,336,001
Gotham	37,251,105	1,200,000	11,375	917,837	188,037	8,131,569	979,586	2,896,606	1,226,685	52,802,800
Government Employees	11,724,410	514,980	....	....	346,709	....	166,660	800,382	643,329	14,196,470
Guardian	874,855,126	106,697,332	83,573,880	182,704,153	25,693,236	289,534,524	3,085,141	b 67,210,395	b 30,114,477	1,663,468,264
Health & Welfare	9,264,209	....	....	....	....	104,625	9,299	111,730	208,177	9,698,040
Home	808,198,231	39,014,991	75,955	359,317,337	4,602,326	352,326,795	2,997,916	b 47,225,140	34,682,115	1,648,440,806
IDS	44,311,761	....	....	....	....	86,114	409,101	611,528	975,499	46,394,003
INA	74,908,930	4,602,681	....	....	....	405,158	241,998	5,091,873	3,033,070	88,283,710
International of Buffalo	35,766,759	61,449	785,547	99,495	....	8,465,244	92,544	1,900,610	1,722,153	48,893,801

Intramerica	10,896,916	....	....	....	....	109,489	54,990	1,160,911	785,659	13,007,965
Madison	18,880,127	2,515,959	1,906,751	543,427	....	12,366,867	400,794	1,520,764	1,241,637	39,376,326
Manhattan	179,865,982	31,282,813	5,676,500	149,543,332	7,152,924	81,157,054	3,578,447	17,207,094	10,665,287	486,129,433
Merchants	7,890,869	....	....	....	....	131,516	454,514	191,241	193,704	8,861,844
Metropolitan	23,569,319,106	666,518,893	1,211,322,665	11,625,315,384	709,190,080	1,717,053,548	73,848,494	b 807,831,554	1,872,639,896	42,253,039,620
Mutual	2,801,356,483	330,357,856	308,803,625	1,731,835,944	136,886,591	795,023,522	4,842,636	b 162,540,335	b 336,794,953	6,608,441,945
National Health & Welfare Mutual	290,208,354	....	2,647,915	....	....	....	735,324	6,064,696	217,857,345	517,513,634
National Home Assur.	9,323,943	....	....	....	....	....	181,605	321,159	117,974	9,944,681
New York	8,284,982,803	435,864,339	380,587,767	4,057,317,802	347,135,203	2,760,154,239	19,175,251	500,072,769	333,344,689	17,118,634,862
North American Reassur.	165,067,980	10,072,778	19,654,607	4,776,892	757,487	2,872,320	2,117,665	8,515,048	25,439,589	239,274,366
North Atlantic	34,466,255	4,048,580	....	56,593	....	12,160,130	75,360	1,655,743	1,306,737	53,769,398
Old Republic	60,438,696	3,540,563	406,144	....	....	4,172	10,743,436	100,489	8,675,504	83,909,004
PM	6,275,459	....	....	1,536,262	....	851,250	66,323	74,142	126,710	8,930,146
Presidential	5,673,868	15,540	272,921	5,702	....	1,207,946	168,889	773,552	7,067,491	15,185,909
Royal Globe	6,358,869	....	....	....	....	301	34,525	5,758	380,185	6,779,638
Savings Banks	189,851,505	5,821,109	5,890,923	140,777,579	172,009	30,271,569	2,319,143	9,200,547	20,725,666	405,030,050
Security Mutual	95,848,513	9,034,120	1,182,001	77,980,643	3,288,670	44,828,981	811,840	6,752,217	7,646,776	247,373,761
Sentry	9,000,724	....	....	....	....	307,228	4,853	351,230	296,247	9,960,282
Standard Security	31,227,450	8,345,343	2,941,338	1,784,484	....	9,336,110	9,072,372	-1,944,310	14,039,936	74,802,723
Teachers	3,070,150,037	2,253,400	376,530,525	3,334,882,116	141,685,464	10,811,415	16,445,077	9,741,412	97,613,237	7,060,112,683
Thomas Jefferson	7,061,286	....	....	....	....	1,086,779	140,168	359,662	251,418	8,899,313
Trans World	24,620,199	....	....	....	....	4,472,696	392,887	5,478,463	541,085	35,505,330
Unionmutual Stock	28,811,180	30,672	....	1,431,408	....	2,505,671	829,859	2,949,462	1,734,759	38,293,011
United Mutual	8,867,922	....	735	299,798	82,344	466,749	113,648	171,965	168,495	10,171,656
United States	160,665,685	19,954,730	72,000	113,750,948	18,146,111	81,906,856	1,189,674	18,715,712	16,048,936	430,450,652
Unity Mutual	43,553,696	1,326,898	478,812	13,086,640	524,046	2,484,255	85,143	1,939,863	960,670	64,440,023
Urbaine Rein.	5,241,692	....	....	....	....	....	39,462	1,024	78,862	5,361,040
Utica National	6,093,587	....	....	....	....	....	189,298	14,796	91,631	6,389,312
Washington National	38,209,325	789,538	....	....	....	4,722,751	2,847,189	367,764	4,847,588	51,784,155
William Penn	21,433,380	....	....	....	110,435	5,697,096	732,884	2,058,236	2,165,168	32,197,199
Windsor	5,975,292	319,483	580,653	....	....	1,728,837	407,156	751,385	941,776	10,704,582
Zurich	4,462,100	433,550	57,587	....	....	25,604	22,081	79,470	70,455	5,150,847
N.Y. Life–Total	51,194,459,978	1,914,456,867	2,623,673,480	31,182,768,268	2,621,933,165	8,007,700,617	255,930,055	2,206,281,668	8,431,261,228	108,438,465,326
OTHER STATES LIFE										
AM	24,628,478	439,540	1,318,751	....	....	825,051	130.795	1,048,638	557,461	28,948,714
AEtna	7,372,498,582	91,712,506	34,358,083	5,940,981,754	243,111,782	339,099,078	8,895,338	158,342,118	1,555,431,055	15,744,430,296
AEtna Variable Annuity	486,870,691	4,400,000	....	11,771,061	....	1,549,694	851,631	41,859	527,028,796	1,032,513,732
Allstate	670,985,508	3,985,973	48,027,903	120,886,689	392,769	28,581,359	2,950,060	18,398,605	17,574,672	911,783,538
American Variable Annuity	57,213,439	309,280	....	163,650	....	5,009	307,619	620,708	13,939,308	72,559,013
Amica	6,430,318	....	....	....	....	6,559	60,386	118,528	216,685	6,832,476
Bankers	2,430,473,740	39,156,748	151,023,031	2,245,639,253	83,209,191	275,373,910	19,946,102	215,996,519	310,206,861	5,771,025,355
Berkshire	158,663,515	865,395	6,270,684	129,339,671	15,234,582	65,232,878	2,300,925	8,891,916	13,832,910	400,632,476
CUNA Mutual	180,191,796	118,950	44,416,455	30,828,962	17,065,974	2,985,486	19,009,587	25,967,432	10,350,107	330,934,749
Colonial	159,082,379	27,186,694	11,651,567	57,369,837	468,772	23,203,566	572,447	9,497,744	7,055,532	296,088,538

TABLE 1a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978—concluded

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.										
Connecticut General	$4,943,600,318	$29,754,877	$25,144,558	$3,857,703,829	$221,488,600	$346,021,340	$27,753,531	$261,533,420	$1,265,950,550	$10,978,951,023
Connecticut Mutual	1,167,351,927	121,808,896	183,666,062	1,603,577,509	202,024,632	947,685,940	13,323,988	83,592,793	247,955,525	4,570,987,272
Continental American	83,415,782	19,461,825	4,930,930	76,659,120	2,899,727	72,605,554	1,966,458	6,770,615	6,619,746	275,329,757
Continental Assur.	1,178,404,470	80,691,878	25,256,093	506,619,992	108,274,619	249,053,455	22,314,873	101,896,941	523,391,042	2,795,903,363
Credit	78,659,049	5,751,110	9,432,649	364,419	832,365	47,226	48,830,874	10,343,083	24,455,937	178,716,712
Equitable of Iowa	494,204,267	41,447,326	29,527,048	413,181,597	22,108,649	159,371,095	5,864,298	19,963,281	40,249,162	1,225,916,723
Fidelity Mutual	208,112,625	5,860,467	80,008,568	285,563,147	24,867,016	134,107,220	5,737,145	15,759,200	32,043,073	792,058,461
General Reassur.	118,915,676	3,995,583	....	79,508	....	1,322,841	577,847	9,630,243	2,626,695	137,148,393
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	65,918,745	....	....	....	....	....	467,148	....	11,922,944	78,308,837
Hartford	309,426,402	884,066	16,676,769	87,795,475	588,510	30,836,867	734,967	9,228,161	117,768,239	573,939,456
Holiday	6,281,420	862,415	314,814	67,392	....	1,566,845	361,093	153,444	265,982	9,873,405
J.C. Penney	55,386,413	921,298	1,980,218	165,317	44,657	363,101	975,927	1,425,269	1,621,462	62,883,662
John Hancock	7,014,137,450	233,974,892	510,153,475	5,018,137,420	728,908,061	1,037,406,786	14,286,190	297,549,416	1,373,175,791	16,227,729,481
Liberty Assur.	60,269,335	....	2,877,234	....	....	2,142,458	342,672	3,349,649	11,968,515	80,949,863
Lutheran Mutual	253,511,424	38,508,021	14,897,912	168,606,929	18,165,384	65,103,836	1,192,457	11,780,995	9,028,492	580,795,450
Massachusetts Mutual	2,982,519,894	83,101,648	149,293,249	2,171,959,959	214,605,137	1,427,205,559	7,483,216	225,161,739	385,512,207	7,646,842,608
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	347,409,580	....	....	....	....	....	31,266	....	6,933,839	354,374,685
Monarch	202,661,768	44,775,134	95,433,995	100,840,175	3,185,896	40,616,162	3,027,738	7,904,846	10,256,288	508,702,002
Mutual Benefit	1,277,926,200	192,276,138	17,641,394	1,931,983,648	100,159,067	879,055,103	12,794,409	b 117,689,165	b 156,029,182	4,685,554,306
Mutual Trust	183,776,794	4,239,027	4,741,345	109,715,967	9,330,246	52,052,752	1,683,877	5,085,233	4,553,229	375,178,470
National	715,397,777	58,215,082	26,738,976	552,601,140	39,341,854	685,288,131	778,705	44,066,236	69,195,135	2,191,623,036
Nationwide	589,292,552	51,672,706	47,778,420	368,432,906	18,370,551	67,036,013	6,985,372	34,883,815	220,406,148	1,404,858,483
New England Mutual	2,337,264,221	81,494,585	155,468,351	1,562,613,773	210,280,166	1,022,695,831	10,240,387	99,443,011	331,924,913	5,811,425,238
Northwestern Mutual	3,150,631,371	411,356,513	408,639,024	2,463,630,208	361,415,265	2,202,985,577	32,308,845	56,118,213	648,777,920	9,735,862,936
PHF[c]	45,554,322	1,513,300	4,898,125	....	....	....	6,851,490	1,968,292	3,039,043	63,824,572
Paul Revere	407,268,693	4,688,844	40,444,113	153,411,943	16,502,791	33,831,606	1,203,977	16,690,805	15,982,572	690,025,344
Penn Mutual	1,289,075,557	243,194,335	102,566,389	956,259,083	150,626,167	580,637,123	8,154,569	57,832,760	76,483,154	3,464,829,137
Phoenix	7,976,547	939,384	....	....	....	....	362,048	−187,094	325,894	9,416,779
Phoenix Mutual	762,855,531	67,128,317	58,253,529	752,936,973	50,856,725	501,240,345	4,399,227	107,760,022	142,437,077	2,447,867,746
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	105,401,581	10,366,557	13,237,528	27,817,205	2,276,708	27,102,396	1,104,026	4,855,667	9,485,301	201,646,969
Provident Life & Casualty	26,021,825	878,968	598,332	....	....	150,186	389,105	3,372,843	926,200	32,337,459
Provident Mutual	804,481,323	92,233,305	64,716,340	359,957,759	11,937,469	318,474,746	2,752,524	28,585,335	35,685,797	1,718,824,598
Provident National Assur.	86,434,482	....	....	998,353	....	....	513,824	....	39,722,409	127,669,068
Prudential	20,559,666,684	1,434,787,442	2,503,057,374	12,830,039,423	2,089,011,729	2,406,638,066	35,830,193	b1,622,246,000	6,572,875,580	50,054,152,491
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	59,263,368	....	....	1,254,161	....	5,015,799	538,255	2,376,436	1,467,893	69,915,912

State Mutual	896,102,981	10,473,263	84,498,543	484,410,436	84,223,792	319,875,520	8,526,751	[b] 46,763,098	89,918,444	2,024,792,828
Travelers (Life Dept.)	3,482,431,740	81,619,883	80,943,764	3,990,232,501	186,424,253	295,076,126	68,400,419	394,677,593	1,816,498,808	10,396,305,087
USAA	96,179,463	8,500,592	7,368,677	....	....	7,267,938	99,859	7,969,860	1,953,927	129,340,316
Union Central	800,001,683	203,970	7,570,341	120,117,294	15,222,107	145,181,251	2,682,466	25,822,897	30,703,163	1,147,505,172
Union Labor	340,261,404	1,543,047	378,138	127,027,284	11,142	927,684	5,430,562	22,817,307	23,873,474	522,270,042
Union Mutual	697,015,947	17,092,251	38,303,591	345,150,088	20,120,393	70,846,766	8,671,215	29,880,414	31,172,834	1,258,253,499
Variable Annuity	635,726,331	11,244,773	54,387,089	37,870,103	....	97,338	6,102,324	....	223,969,994	969,397,952
O.S. Life–Total	70,473,233,368	3,665,636,804	5,168,889,431	50,004,762,913	5,273,586,748	14,873,795,172	437,101,007	4,235,685,070	17,075,346,967	171,208,037,480
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH										
National of Canada	34,240,902	551,500	....	....	....	2,489,031	....	3,122,234	830,590	41,234,257
LIFE–TOTAL	121,701,934,248	5,580,645,171	7,792,562,911	81,187,531,181	7,895,519,913	22,883,984,820	693,031,062	6,445,088,972	25,507,438,785	279,687,737,063
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE										
American Accident & Health	6,258,022	239,085	11,695	....	....	....	858,689	844,377	36,307	8,248,175
American Medical	437,399	79,000	2,696,671	....	....	....	294,134	479,334	1,077,734	5,064,272
American Patriot Health	5,250,479	....	....	660,872	....	....	63,218	76,351	101,198	6,152,118
American Progressive Health	6,915,083	....	....	....	126,640	....	25,417	94,735	132,589	7,294,464
Charter Indemnity	782,628	18,500	83,516	....	....	....	21,170	25,318	18,394	949,526
Commercial Travelers Mutual	16,581,155	....	1,172,448	....	586,931	....	1,532,624	....	378,666	20,251,824
Fiduciary of Am.	333,813	....	....	....	....	....	469,945	146,595	21,201	971,554
First Rehabilitation of Am.	703,314	....	....	....	....	....	51,507	243,066	101,015	1,098,902
Monitor	1,030,389	....	....	....	....	....	136,377	....	29,601	1,196,367
N.Y.A.&H.–Total	38,292,282	336,585	3,964,330	660,872	713,571	....	3,453,081	1,909,776	1,896,705	51,227,202
OTHER STATES										
American Integrity	2,814,493	....	66,250	33,039	....	....	229,521	68,121	60,492	3,271,916
Benefit Trust Life	99,510,169	17,092,191	5,009,047	1,094,084	4,165,818	1,637,491	1,563,996	11,802,054	2,365,801	144,240,651
Health Service	26,133,420	5,411,986	3,815,610	....	....	....	709,316	1,201,781	558,678	37,830,791
Massachusetts Casualty	38,677,666	89,966	2,000,000	....	....	....	1,260,664	....	1,330,645	43,358,941
Medical Indemnity	24,987,981	5,418,633	2,436,075	....	....	....	299,342	1,201,781	615,732	34,959,544
Mutual of Omaha	918,450,233	20,580,121	172,520,763	1,351,417	6,009,828	602,422	22,718,804	90,996,598	31,966,088	1,265,196,274
Standard Security	5,284,899	62,854	960,163	....	....	....	3,512,902	1,938,989	200,327	11,960,134
O.S.A.&H.–Total	1,115,858,861	48,655,751	186,807,908	2,478,540	10,175,646	2,239,913	30,294,545	107,209,324	37,097,763	1,540,818,251
A.&H.–TOTAL	1,154,151,143	48,992,336	190,772,238	3,139,412	10,889,217	2,239,913	33,747,626	109,119,100	38,994,468	1,592,045,453
GRAND TOTAL	122,856,085,391	5,629,637,507	7,983,335,149	81,190,670,593	7,906,409,130	22,886,224,733	726,778,688	[c] 6,554,208,072	[ad] 25,546,433,253	281,279,782,516

[a] Includes $4,238,597,261 Investment Income Due and Accrued.
[b] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.
[c] Includes $7,251,555 Aviation Reinsurance.
[d] Includes $554,121 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 1b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF BONDS, December 31, 1978

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$866,931	....	....	....	$531,405	$1,509,080	$597,261	$402,077	....	....	$3,906,754
Amalgamated	30,788,345	....	....	$10,426,283	....	....	....	....	$500,000	....	41,714,628
American	1,273,187	....	....	2,243,707	710,329	10,070,972	11,519,092	148,750	297,605	....	26,263,642
American General	4,256,942	....	....	124,695	1,119,917	31,145,206	26,482,125	4,116,713	....	....	67,245,598
American Health & Life	2,402,564	....	$199,008	598,375	100,101	403,245	800,295	....	....	....	4,503,588
American International	347,293	$7,754,798	....	2,854,142	....	23,897,329	2,421,375	823,580	....	....	38,098,517
American Mayflower	2,061,311	....	....	....	....	6,331,256	830,911	....	....	....	9,223,478
American Republic	1,847,394	....	....	....	....	650,036	1,273,494	....	....	....	3,770,924
Bankers Security	3,291,099	....	149,188	818,203	1,187,949	27,680,084	18,858,947	4,250,463	589,182	....	56,825,115
Beneficial National	4,998,162	451,004	....	3,418,638	2,470,221	3,033,039	16,388,482	1,212,743	11,450	....	31,983,739
Canada	756,760	....	....	309,103	120,103	941,172	4,587,707	1,014,113	....	....	7,728,958
Church	4,121,180	....	....	1,352,988	1,096,089	3,630,036	9,153,076	196,197	....	....	19,549,566
Columbian Mutual	2,472,206	127,407	....	2,572,560	2,403,362	10,342,748	21,507,034	3,187,746	92,832	....	42,705,895
Combined	7,194,881	....	....	1,746,333	871,023	9,454,119	10,947,465	....	....	....	30,213,821
Companion	2,867,975	....	....	1,583,849	3,616,772	23,296,880	17,131,272	2,969,570	....	....	51,466,318
Crum & Forster	2,540,737	....	....	....	....	1,676,751	2,849,748	494,221	....	....	7,561,457
Empire State Mutual	781,568	50,000	....	541,168	207,354	13,007,807	6,735,786	385,137	....	....	21,708,820
Equitable Assur. Society	352,899,851	20,000,000	68,676,669	124,658,845	249,890,589	1,842,939,055	5,774,839,325	803,138,580	108,563,634	....	9,345,606,548
Equitable Variable	2,363,822	....	....	1,150,000	499,392	6,947,245	23,652,023	500,000	....	....	35,112,482
Executive	4,086,100	....	....	6,005,537	380,956	13,112,415	21,651,045	2,402,037	2,495,057	....	50,133,147
Farm Family	16,323,187	35,036	199,203	2,287,478	2,658,744	23,836,539	36,152,088	25,041	....	....	81,517,316
Farmers & Traders	4,465,397	....	....	2,744,072	1,456,251	20,745,484	18,088,461	7,125,815	....	....	54,625,480
Fireman's Fund American	2,692,298	396,380	....	....	....	2,834,991	1,434,516	....	....	....	7,358,185
First Investors	765,593	....	....	....	424,295	5,687,687	14,618,336	....	....	....	21,495,911
Franklin United	951,875	....	....	50,476	202,131	8,747,224	3,702,773	898,192	....	....	14,552,671
Gerber	1,101,719	....	....	600,543	253,367	2,262,877	5,804,620	660,039	....	....	10,683,165
Golden Eagle Mutual	309,523	19,942	14,996	199,354	....	6,689,876	3,261,373	49,379	....	....	10,544,443
Gotham	11,156,880	....	24,407	6,344,101	850,718	7,445,899	8,240,562	....	3,188,538	....	37,251,105
Government Employees	1,359,265	....	....	133,612	....	10,081,533	150,000	....	....	....	11,724,410
Guardian	14,387,953	....	49,963	93,579,015	4,308,663	299,858,593	419,114,078	37,851,434	5,705,427	....	874,855,126
Health & Welfare	3,099,154	....	....	100,106	368,462	1,636,260	3,369,931	690,296	....	....	9,264,209
Home	1,544,416	....	455,176	55,626,383	4,833,010	212,145,512	488,364,991	45,228,743	....	....	808,198,231
IDS	4,383,659	....	....	....	510,421	17,717,587	21,700,094	....	....	....	44,311,761
INA	1,515,709	1,346,612	500,000	25,258,514	966,666	....	43,821,429	1,500,000	....	....	74,908,930
International of Buffalo	16,066,715	....	....	822,364	114,110	12,329,698	5,712,982	645,890	75,000	....	35,766,759

Intramerica	3,011,421	....	....	411,078	196,795	4,823,256	2,129,366	325,000	....	....	10,896,916
Madison	1,402,283	....	....	498,860	100,000	10,155,257	6,351,762	346,965	25,000	....	18,880,127
Manhattan	10,692,840	38,583	....	2,249,131	11,117,798	89,144,204	44,816,785	18,414,553	3,392,086	....	179,865,980
Merchants	2,217,313	....	....	297,798	....	3,580,703	1,795,055	....	....	....	7,890,869
Metropolitan	1,905,911,032	....	....	186,897,148	610,476,442	3,315,323,736	15,288,969,730	2,144,205,878	114,435,139	$3,100,000	23,569,319,105
Mutual	17,162,050	....	460,000	107,035,000	....	388,635,992	1,893,007,002	328,348,653	93,836,000	2,700,000	2,831,184,697
National Health & Welfare Mutual	108,537,841	....	....	....	3,819,485	72,008,546	77,491,573	28,350,909	....	....	290,208,354
National Home Assur.	3,057,961	....	....	....	....	505,504	5,461,898	298,580	....	....	9,323,943
New York	132,319,147	....	740,543	279,670,001	155,433,163	1,132,103,435	6,099,863,569	386,095,151	98,757,794	....	8,284,982,803
North American Reassur.	119,384,060	....	....	500,000	....	27,496,610	13,336,469	4,350,341	....	....	165,067,980
North Atlantic	392,887	....	497,204	6,696,074	2,923,837	9,029,285	13,545,742	1,381,226	....	....	34,466,255
Old Republic	6,411,715	47,673	75,304	1,153,791	891,515	82,420,440	26,964,337	8,367,582	....	....	126,332,357
PM	1,353,128	....	....	....	....	892,511	4,029,820	....	....	....	6,275,459
Presidential	1,624,690	....	....	49,683	....	2,544,876	1,219,653	234,966	....	....	5,673,868
Royal Globe	2,247,621	....	....	496,709	200,000	914,323	2,397,719	102,497	....	....	6,358,869
Savings Banks	28,076,281	5,910,000	1,500,000	10,638,244	2,327,000	92,474,873	38,932,774	12,376,000	545,000	....	b 192,780,172
Security Mutual	2,979,530	....	897,296	776,041	10,101,612	27,615,195	37,310,961	16,132,878	35,000	....	95,848,513
Sentry	1,997,224	....	....	800,811	....	3,672,877	2,529,812	....	....	....	9,000,724
Standard Security	14,690,426	....	....	865,768	208,803	11,384,257	2,597,379	1,105,795	....	375,000	31,227,428
Teachers	12,980,011	....	....	....	54,792,867	644,028,240	2,060,098,010	252,380,054	9,080,450	36,790,405	3,070,150,037
Thomas Jefferson	1,743,059	....	....	1,119,426	63,482	1,893,998	2,036,925	200,596	3,800	....	7,061,286
Trans World	1,323,990	....	....	....	....	11,462,003	10,208,902	1,623,302	2,000	24,620,197	49,240,394
Unionmutual Stock	690,582	150,349	126,035	....	854,544	8,997,319	15,948,902	2,043,448	....	....	28,811,179
United Mutual	618,591	40,000	95,611	551,292	138,057	3,639,954	2,847,611	936,806	....	....	8,867,922
United States	1,251,998	1,053,088	1,194,564	7,120,585	794,824	38,550,855	96,944,319	9,641,815	319,869	3,793,768	160,665,685
Unity Mutual	9,599,556	....	49,624	135,199	871,111	14,608,895	14,977,413	4,058,576	447,133	....	44,747,507
Urbaine Rein.	2,782,779	....	....	100,192	605,398	203,587	1,549,736	....	....	....	5,241,692
Utica National	2,398,965	....	3,202,173	....	....	....	492,449	....	....	....	6,093,587
Washington National	6,938,078	....	....	1,064,103	....	12,412,991	17,704,362	89,791	....	....	38,209,325
William Penn	5,223,808	....	....	294,573	....	10,953,416	4,961,583	....	....	....	21,433,380
Windsor	1,119,251	....	....	....	....	2,164,478	2,643,036	....	48,527	....	5,975,292
Zurich	1,058,645	....	....	1,075,870	325,574	693,325	1,108,686	200,000	....	....	4,462,100
N.Y. Life–Total	2,923,540,414	37,420,872	79,106,964	958,647,821	1,138,394,707	8,686,423,176	32,840,036,037	4,141,528,618	442,446,523	71,379,370	51,318,924,502
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	4,033,955	....	....	2,559,287	250,000	3,272,532	14,213,635	299,068	....	....	24,628,477
AEtna	5,507,825	....	195,583	65,757,585	160,165,729	1,756,583,155	4,203,520,454	955,525,067	177,846,704	47,396,480	7,372,498,582
AEtna Variable Annuity	194,870,633	289,877	....	50,830,141	10,682,956	29,960,031	157,634,840	31,131,968	11,470,245	....	486,870,691
Allstate	174,040,118	....	30,615,130	86,792,448	5,822,476	77,491,042	215,420,101	80,804,193	....	....	670,985,508
American Variable Annuity	11,181,370	....	....	2,923,139	2,250,611	6,905,990	32,913,014	1,039,315	....	....	57,213,439
Amica	4,040,255	....	....	....	....	396,074	1,993,989	....	....	....	6,430,318
Bankers	64,223,102	....	3,338,197	8,584,982	65,905,008	497,499,347	1,646,950,697	143,972,407	....	....	2,430,473,740
Berkshire	9,823,875	....	....	3,402,304	6,110,659	45,098,786	80,179,753	12,276,670	1,771,467	....	158,663,514
CUNA Mutual	35,934,402	362,611	....	15,357,093	17,624,285	35,944,364	45,307,986	27,822,423	1,838,632	....	180,191,796
Colonial	2,046,923	....	....	1,294,771	3,910,648	90,030,876	47,762,934	12,133,065	1,903,162	....	159,082,379

TABLE 1b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF BONDS, December 31, 1978–concluded

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.											
Connecticut General	$92,716,661	....	$624,718	$46,890,261	$99,434,144	$1,056,275,740	$3,092,122,543	$408,469,622	$122,389,663	$24,676,970	$4,943,600,322
Connecticut Mutual	47,240,940	....	322,000	16,765,927	16,003,298	166,528,532	759,970,006	125,981,045	34,540,179	....	1,167,351,927
Continental American	5,355,308	....	70,009	....	1,509,782	34,728,475	39,334,412	2,398,198	....	19,598	83,415,782
Continental Assur.	118,710,491	$265,000	863,619	6,259,859	40,140,470	252,556,850	620,508,742	93,862,984	8,079,067	37,157,388	1,178,404,470
Credit	35,990,437	20,004	835,957	7,804,347	3,673,315	3,984,476	25,673,553	676,959	....	....	78,659,048
Equitable of Iowa	28,142,030	....	....	10,428,671	34,950,520	125,388,428	261,567,179	33,727,438	....	....	494,204,266
Fidelity Mutual	17,128,923	....	978,711	2,173,603	7,099,172	51,679,051	100,135,663	12,917,502	1,000,000	15,000,000	208,112,625
General Reassur.	6,725,303	....	....	2,480,514	....	5,279,896	104,030,302	399,660	....	....	118,915,675
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	3,575,339	....	....	1,178,389	....	54,236,247	6,928,769	....	....	....	65,918,744
Hartford	80,617,977	9,510,047	154,207	50,131	15,525,050	91,368,092	103,640,147	8,560,753	....	....	309,426,404
Holiday	546,213	30,000	559,428	2,833,270	....	1,417,615	744,894	150,000	....	....	6,281,420
J.C. Penney	5,069,695	756,725	100,008	1,199,826	....	7,695,367	38,568,267	1,996,525	....	....	55,386,413
John Hancock	42,089,649	....	....	56,829,194	226,401,192	1,713,693,460	4,284,087,646	557,416,010	133,620,299	....	7,014,137,450
Liberty Assur.	12,039,858	....	....	1,995,457	1,717,921	7,064,243	35,365,357	2,086,500	....	....	60,269,336
Lutheran Mutual	12,185,369	....	1,957,536	10,740,290	3,684,755	68,761,539	139,819,497	16,362,438	....	....	253,511,424
Massachusetts Mutual	30,105,232	....	952,203	40,935,928	14,468,538	301,490,295	2,418,289,925	131,427,427	44,850,346	....	2,982,519,894
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	75,243,592	....	....	....	....	154,151,022	111,530,831	6,484,135	....	....	347,409,580
Monarch	2,944,828	....	5,966,924	37,452,538	5,781,438	43,440,291	83,629,138	10,391,435	3,048,176	10,007,000	202,661,768
Mutual Benefit	1,785,671	....	....	1,297,494	35,299,377	392,408,442	626,510,431	180,856,756	39,768,029	....	1,277,926,200
Mutual Trust	8,000,000	....	751,012	3,144,864	16,063,335	49,867,242	95,894,444	9,895,565	160,332	....	183,776,794
National	41,757,167	....	....	42,366,801	....	279,204,822	300,692,260	43,896,954	8,461,733	−981,960	715,397,777
Nationwide	1,691,485	447,760	1,996,382	5,789,737	27,703,957	166,952,052	334,363,040	30,980,686	2,063,016	17,304,437	589,292,552
New England Mutual	78,556,933	....	250,000	13,378,185	116,850,286	301,345,252	1,570,867,840	174,851,209	78,291,455	2,873,061	2,337,264,221
Northwestern Mutual	170,689,655	....	3,485,046	92,005,474	44,972,310	452,274,577	1,954,216,072	351,732,787	81,255,449	....	3,150,631,370
PHF	5,370,633	200,000	....	850,000	....	19,549,615	13,266,475	6,317,599	....	....	45,554,322
Paul Revere	92,873,395	....	....	12,869,785	6,646,917	21,666,495	192,578,505	58,490,734	9,685,772	12,457,090	407,268,693
Penn Mutual	20,939,977	993,202	....	29,193,978	98,953,269	223,776,250	830,690,638	76,167,978	8,360,265	....	1,289,075,557
Phoenix	300,872	551,175	....	2,976,096	....	950,937	2,640,481	556,986	....	....	7,976,547
Phoenix Mutual	23,920,369	....	....	16,221,497	15,098,741	192,991,559	384,639,968	113,318,591	16,664,806	....	762,855,531
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	2,987,177	....	....	1,550,731	6,641,005	10,046,454	58,994,112	14,975,942	10,206,160	....	105,401,581
Provident Life & Casualty	1,626,371	524,937	176,851	1,016,075	....	9,934,624	11,997,727	745,240	....	....	26,021,825
Provident Mutual	33,190,780	....	....	15,244,033	28,796,949	145,069,174	465,540,915	103,319,760	13,319,712	....	804,481,323
Provident National Assur.	1,815,555	....	....	253,565	....	43,259,524	37,629,712	3,476,126	....	....	86,434,482
Prudential	360,023,142	....	2,000,000	426,909,140	87,505,669	742,970,565	16,310,770,042	2,186,712,717	433,410,892	9,365,000	20,559,667,167
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	8,013,110	....	....	14,164,689	970,338	19,340,914	16,774,317	....	....	....	59,263,368

State Mutual	16,717,137	50,251	....	21,445,016	38,744,914	165,972,269	551,262,260	74,840,610	23,974,652	3,095,872	896,102,981
Travelers (Life Dept.)	92,557,837	....	....	72,583,301	90,849,244	807,802,393	1,882,079,645	493,723,287	34,086,033	8,750,000	3,482,431,740
USAA	12,874,284	....	....	5,829,153	1,724,827	38,708,472	37,042,727	....	....	....	96,179,463
Union Central	12,487,658	....	....	4,000,000	30,284,151	246,882,901	475,302,646	30,519,327	525,000	....	800,001,683
Union Labor	867,851	....	1,043,403	1,047,822	26,310,948	207,497,139	100,869,057	2,625,183	....	....	340,261,403
Union Mutual	6,428,967	422,099	....	4,801,265	43,051,881	163,226,474	404,902,723	52,987,477	21,195,061	....	697,015,947
Variable Annuity	9,140,273	....	....	202,413	21,582,961	257,960,902	313,154,820	31,434,961	2,250,000	....	635,726,330
O.S. Life–Total	2,126,746,602	14,423,688	57,236,924	1,272,661,069	1,481,163,046	11,642,580,864	45,644,525,131	6,720,739,282	1,326,036,307	187,120,936	70,473,233,849
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	10,674,350	....	....	549,028	....	10,434,356	8,478,297	4,104,871	....	....	34,240,902
LIFE–TOTAL	5,060,961,366	51,844,560	136,343,888	2,231,857,918	2,619,557,753	20,339,438,396	78,493,039,465	10,866,372,771	1,768,482,830	258,500,306	121,826,399,253
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	5,402,215	....	....	....	....	275,081	580,726	....	....	....	6,258,022
American Medical	....	237,850	100,955	....	....	10,010	58,584	....	30,000	....	437,399
American Patriot Health	1,284,588	....	....	1,051,380	....	969,084	1,232,885	404,240	308,302	....	5,250,479
American Progressive	963,596	73,314	....	297,773	....	4,640,645	939,755	....	....	....	6,915,083
Charter Indemnity	492,392	....	50,088	49,945	25,000	75,315	64,888	25,000	....	....	782,628
Commercial Travelers Mutual	3,873,051	776,195	2,349,643	1,424,282	250,084	4,382,306	1,417,955	2,107,639	....	....	16,581,155
Fiduciary of Am.	247,951	....	....	....	....	....	85,862	....	....	....	333,813
First Rehabilitation of Am.	703,314	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	703,314
Monitor	396,920	....	....	130,434	200,748	200,254	102,033	....	....	....	1,030,389
N.Y. A.&H.–Total	13,364,027	1,087,359	2,500,686	2,953,814	475,832	10,552,695	4,482,688	2,536,879	338,302	....	38,292,282
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	794,836	51,265	....	48,304	....	1,890,088	10,000	....	20,000	....	2,814,493
Benefit Trust Life	47,119,061	100,446	2,857,578	5,459,798	7,261,824	28,860,749	7,850,712	....	....	....	99,510,168
Health Service	2,221,256	1,427,520	3,562,687	6,684,808	....	5,476,324	6,665,889	94,936	....	....	26,133,420
Massachusetts Casualty	1,560,345	978,831	1,029,222	30,141,494	130,474	3,554,341	1,282,959	....	....	....	38,677,666
Medical Indemnity of Am.	2,400,269	484,654	1,672,165	8,793,496	....	3,840,844	7,796,553	....	....	....	24,987,981
Mutual of Omaha	54,863,531	171,377,681	227,300,313	312,407,256	548,882	23,343,661	36,273,708	89,261,999	3,785,187	854,568	920,016,786
Standard Security	3,616,636	....	....	....	225,000	473,952	969,311	....	....	....	5,284,899
O.S. A.&H.–Total	112,575,934	174,420,397	236,421,965	363,535,156	8,166,180	67,439,959	60,849,132	89,356,935	3,805,187	854,568	1,117,425,413
A.&H.–Total	125,939,961	175,507,756	238,922,651	366,488,970	8,642,012	77,992,654	65,331,820	91,893,814	4,143,489	854,568	1,155,717,695
GRAND TOTAL	5,186,901,327	227,352,316	375,266,539	2,598,346,888	2,628,199,765	20,417,431,050	78,558,371,285	10,958,266,585	1,772,626,319	259,354,874	122,982,116,948

[a] Amortized or investment value.
[b] Par value.

TABLE 2
Life and Accident and Health Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
	Life	Accident and Health									
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$1,532,950	...	...	$27,266	...	...	$361,324	$2,418,100	$4,339,640	$2,200,000	$5,248,962
Amalgamated	13,315,727	$5,608,520	...	935,619	$21,831,297	...	...	7,009,359	48,700,522	1,000,000	500,000
American	26,692,263	453,542	$13,411	515,937	31,405	...	502,091	1,228,521	29,437,170	1,100,000	6,598,150
American General	94,871,895	1,422,649	1,212,326	691,368	138,736	$305,445	488,904	4,869,140	104,000,463	1,500,000	8,182,679
American Health & Life	1,747,327	1,645,982	...	54,000	75,300	...	...	437,858	3,960,467	1,000,000	417,213
American International	27,044,082	3,285,475	10,088	4,548,923	2,146,410	...	3,377,174	4,175,488	44,587,640	1,250,000	5,904,162
American Mayflower	6,380,648	2,902	58,316	72,273	...	...	...	612,246	7,126,385	1,000,000	3,177,100
American Republic	418,225	...	...	238,906	...	33,002	1,299	124,143	815,575	1,000,000	2,357,850
Bankers Security	72,032,633	1,446,304	331,671	2,329,423	232,594	2,450,720	2,250,394	33,200,074	114,273,813	2,755,726	12,758,480
Beneficial National	46,467,058	5,364,154	22,100	751,867	1,511,031	...	214,241	8,543,207	62,873,658	1,842,500	7,455,274
Canada	47,357,356	112,953	133,862	372,059	7,394	1,695,195	1,093,994	2,640,351	53,413,164	1,000,000	2,562,127
Church	17,441,793	26,725	324,345	86,778	345,960	...	443,466	1,310,660	19,979,727	400,000	3,427,791
Columbian Mutual – Ord.	39,428,149	1,566,871	17,332	591,606	300,475	1,240,687	2,120,833	1,869,680	47,135,633	...	2,909,425
– Ind.	26,877,679	...	...	186,506	...	...	530,000	963,768	28,557,953	...	3,811,672
Combined	13,170,186	8,136,697	...	214,600	3,159,558	...	...	2,611,597	27,292,638	1,000,000	15,420,216
Companion	47,399,850	283,304	328,214	582,693	2,326,860	...	111,176	2,914,586	53,946,683	1,500,000	4,493,423
Crum & Forster	8,042,304	32,472	...	168,355	1,500	...	...	1,077,609	9,322,240	1,000,000	1,414,225
Empire State Mutual	29,887,615	2,238,497	80,202	362,753	462,757	2,571,974	929,108	708,705	37,241,611	...	3,013,745
Equitable Assur. Society	19,074,851,336	194,847,442	477,479,293	157,133,106	284,705,721	635,139,646	448,589,314	[a] 5,544,020,086	26,816,765,944	...	[a] 854,774,763
Equitable Variable	19,214,424	...	70,998	37,003	...	...	...	6,271,984	25,594,409	1,100,000	13,638,728
Executive	53,004,459	11,746	75,745	2,160,555	1,000	80,625	130,979	7,329,109	62,794,218	1,322,414	7,850,975
Farm Family	90,475,336	1,504,377	748,273	459,717	110,440	12,650,513	3,493,957	3,356,196	112,798,809	1,200,200	9,936,674
Farmers & Traders	95,648,800	1,020,315	1,197,934	335,689	88,675	4,777,234	2,038,356	2,666,034	107,773,037	...	8,380,413
Fireman's Fund American	3,134,728	482,973	...	336,065	536,395	...	...	534,642	5,024,803	1,000,000	2,288,606
First Investors	19,373,814	476,883	9,611	205,092	31,581	421,906	358,773	949,738	21,827,398	1,250,000	3,637,795
Franklin United	6,961,419	1,373,208	3,862	271,865	74,303	38,458	1,161,372	358,156	10,242,643	1,000,000	5,827,725
Gerber	3,653,041	471,368	...	340,407	245,775	...	...	965,414	5,676,005	1,504,250	5,110,530
Golden Eagle Mutual – Ord.	4,727,454	16,687	...	77,183	2,522	26,353	...	92,514	4,942,713	...	–891,703
– Ind.	6,179,786	...	...	84,006	...	...	31,000	114,750	6,409,542	...	1,875,449
Gotham	35,987,989	577,606	120,377	348,727	209,948	1,093,932	842,764	6,400,663	45,582,006	1,012,660	6,208,134
Government Employees	9,217,526	192,160	...	179,981	99,263	...	49,000	503,908	10,241,838	500,000	3,454,632
Guardian	1,135,114,141	88,885,352	20,371,663	10,514,600	43,508,956	61,977,920	51,694,744	[a] 143,035,633	1,555,103,009	...	[a] 108,365,255
Health & Welfare	7,067,597	137,425	40,128	119,841	...	18,843	281,422	254,869	7,920,125	600,000	1,177,915
Home	1,297,636,733	7,130,594	25,467,291	8,738,783	8,108,000	49,951,156	57,868,168	[a] 74,445,934	1,529,346,659	...	[a] 119,094,147
IDS	41,814,341	302,416	...	62,026	4,414	...	...	1,249,182	43,432,379	1,000,000	1,961,624
INA	30,454,243	30,152,234	...	360,021	3,639,138	...	150,910	7,677,061	72,433,607	1,100,000	14,750,103
International of Buffalo	40,193,085	1,597,393	80,418	222,086	251,294	448,243	557,478	1,157,368	44,507,365	1,394,650	2,991,786

Intramerica	8,353,029	137,434	....	383,711	5,944	....	21,897	620,920	9,522,935	600,000	2,885,030
Madison	30,046,903	1,855,267	91,084	465,248	46,357	....	2,369	930,228	33,437,456	1,540,000	4,398,870
Manhattan	390,289,176	244,263	10,113,243	7,242,667	223,350	14,491,365	12,005,294	28,036,834	462,646,192	6,683,247	16,799,994
Merchants	4,907,529	....	83,543	215,682	....	....	21,950	115,701	5,344,405	1,100,000	2,417,439
Metropolitan – Ord.	29,954,856,768	218,515,678	635,888,212	280,246,603	59,478,597	717,434,229	844,158,242	a 5,012,920,137	37,723,498,466	....	a 1,290,601,422
– Ind.	2,886,927,380	....	30,601,543	6,425,433	....	....	10,627,841	67,036,613	3,001,618,810	....	a 237,320,922
Mutual	5,269,330,664	102,483,162	165,890,459	25,410,420	16,936,270	188,848,050	170,806,366	a 377,148,986	6,316,854,377	....	a 291,587,568
National Health & Welfare Mutual	107,778,271	6,177,800	512,282	922,464	197,646	....	4,714,050	381,725,451	502,027,964	....	15,485,670
National Home Assur.	5,953	3,729,014	....	....	1,638,300	....	....	1,450,313	6,823,580	1,000,000	2,121,101
New York	12,340,847,671	197,887,157	209,854,804	77,638,437	75,434,544	1,870,478,407	471,222,679	971,877,209	16,215,240,908	....	903,393,954
North American Reassur.	70,981,231	63,849,983	....	8,048,516	1,985,707	....	460,099	63,857,615	209,183,151	3,000,000	27,091,215
North Atlantic	31,742,467	11,108	119,349	611,793	3,744	....	8,697	2,202,794	34,699,952	2,317,500	16,751,946
Old Republic	61,243,304	2,823,275	....	251,574	1,395,667	....	....	10,243,234	75,957,054	600,000	7,351,950
PM	2,106,672	121,076	....	33,270	3,024	5,570	96,640	697,573	3,063,825	2,000,000	3,866,321
Presidential	11,170,836	51,748	25,549	295,118	2,831	....	....	1,124,181	12,670,263	1,102,000	1,413,646
Royal Globe	1,193,268	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	325,982	1,520,250	1,500,000	3,759,388
Savings Banks	296,629,935	....	972,977	4,304,011	....	27,573,896	20,366,791	11,854,814	361,702,424	....	43,327,626
Security Mutual	184,289,668	5,203,771	2,126,210	1,363,141	1,267,734	10,576,215	6,807,819	19,736,785	231,371,343	....	16,002,418
Sentry	3,359,136	460,562	....	63,697	328,948	....	86,990	1,885,816	6,185,149	1,000,000	2,775,133
Standard Security	49,120,297	438,394	124,168	743,038	39,918	104,924	100,351	17,122,112	67,793,202	1,168,005	5,841,516
Teachers	6,127,889,484	91,621,636	50,788,954	14,588,093	2,724,262	....	265,794,000	242,441,780	6,795,848,209	1,000,000	263,264,474
Thomas Jefferson	4,553,289	75,636	....	165,524	251,174	24,256	15,738	581,041	5,666,658	440,000	2,792,655
Trans World	16,229,169	3,994,654	30,116	443,510	2,890,470	137,744	676,390	2,310,140	26,712,193	926,211	7,866,926
Unionmutual Stock	11,331,509	17,329,625	67,016	625,680	2,904,328	463	28,828	3,037,439	35,324,888	1,000,000	1,968,123
United Mutual – Ord.	6,572,636	160	....	112,078	....	111,170	69,934	133,014	6,998,992	....	925,226
– Ind.	2,559,578	....	....	22,645	....	....	....	47,908	2,630,131	....	-382,693
United States	329,079,660	6,337,547	2,777,589	5,767,767	6,474,000	5,870,866	5,807,978	19,531,073	381,646,480	3,961,316	44,842,856
Unity Mutual – Ord.	42,064,589	1,592,850	49,952	425,240	290,723	497,235	331,404	946,421	46,198,414	....	693,858
– Ind.	14,712,163	....	....	64,293	....	27,488	166,249	263,853	15,234,046	....	2,313,705
Urbaine Rein.	71,908	....	....	12,500	....	....	....	245,096	329,504	1,100,000	3,931,536
Utica National	17,926	120,692	....	....	597	....	....	64,143	203,358	1,250,000	4,935,954
Washington National	41,707,858	88,417	24,076	219,190	12,389	62,219	70,741	4,792,023	46,976,913	1,500,000	3,307,242
William Penn	25,434,111	1,212,840	231,195	832,075	247,808	....	-3,505	1,466,789	29,421,313	504,000	2,271,886
Windsor	7,746,764	49,579	175,071	125,146	2,273	....	....	481,126	8,579,959	1,355,007	769,616
Zurich	1,092,393	76,690	....	54,555	83,803	....	47,781	96,032	1,451,254	1,100,000	2,599,593
N.Y. Life–Total	80,831,061,187	1,087,297,244	1,638,744,852	632,841,804	549,059,110	3,611,165,949	2,394,185,854	13,125,449,509	103,869,805,509	71,279,686	4,497,380,131
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	18,625,819	....	27,124	568,244	....	....	70,000	2,677,328	21,968,515	1,500,000	5,480,199
AEtna	7,404,673,380	162,864,886	203,759,332	162,113,723	467,285,682	81,071,953	301,926,301	6,407,345,355	15,191,040,612	62,765,460	490,624,224
AEtna Variable Annuity	466,322,427	....	1,484,936	6,271	....	....	....	542,388,628	1,010,202,262	1,100,000	21,211,470
Allstate	627,396,770	833,246	5,915,225	14,368,890	1,023,152	....	....	93,623,702	743,160,985	2,000,000	166,622,553
American Variable Annuity	48,644,793	4,791,618	101,323	17,000	1,029,493	....	28,000	13,920,945	68,533,172	1,501,000	2,524,841
Amica	697,926	....	....	36,000	....	....	....	484,588	1,218,514	1,500,000	4,113,962
Bankers	4,737,139,867	59,860,415	52,292,459	27,091,475	37,808,720	123,570,066	133,266,136	405,569,141	5,576,598,279	....	194,427,076
Berkshire	306,134,788	9,668,253	7,349,004	1,675,981	800,648	14,283,294	9,687,499	24,446,739	374,046,206	....	26,586,270
CUNA Mutual	102,263,379	32,751,485	353,117	20,638,759	3,227,489	2,826,602	36,257,421	73,197,324	271,515,576	....	59,419,173
Colonial – Ord.	198,169,277	9,666,512	1,271,614	1,557,788	2,013,413	1,125,686	1,296,066	6,585,651	221,686,007	1,320,000	23,314,289
– Ind.	46,427,850	....	1,360	286,601	....	203,298	59	2,849,074	49,768,242	....	....

TABLE 2
Life and Accident and Health Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978 – concluded

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts		Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
	Life	Accident and Health									
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.											
Connecticut General	$4,330,683,509	$310,929,627	$82,760,046	$58,046,320	$402,522,159	$31,229,885	$174,374,901	$5,064,267,422	$10,454,813,869	$29,891,610	$494,245,544
Connecticut Mutual	3,532,776,035	21,636,345	55,848,910	13,477,032	213,028	212,184,685	151,221,024	342,815,822	4,330,172,881	....	240,814,391
Continental American	210,745,917	4,984,231	7,020,407	829,695	1,179,272	9,733,821	6,375,221	8,204,695	249,073,259	3,768,710	22,487,788
Continental Assur.	1,451,322,591	87,106,608	21,588,804	25,672,380	100,141,672	30,253,588	80,606,599	847,987,678	2,644,679,920	21,830,865	129,392,578
Credit	50,661,451	20,661,026	7,416	3,871,658	2,316,428	....	4,693,663	87,406,195	169,611,837	1,200,000	7,904,375
Equitable of Iowa	917,348,389	3,382,031	35,240,327	2,707,598	49,216	90,938,746	25,706,459	78,501,425	1,153,874,191	5,000,300	67,042,232
Fidelity Mutual	610,724,005	8,572,893	14,985,215	2,297,777	39,507	39,817,927	13,764,307	74,433,774	764,635,405	....	27,423,056
General Reassur.	71,215,697	23,773,448	....	7,687,058	1,743,525	....	3,035,898	12,476,629	119,932,255	2,000,000	15,216,138
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	61,247,707	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,821,074	72,068,781	2,000,000	4,240,056
Hartford	254,023,618	....	4,457,797	2,327,083	....	167,604	239,937	279,803,999	541,020,038	5,000,000	27,919,418
Holiday	3,632,229	25,488	511,493	242,937	206,883	....	....	515,555	5,134,585	1,200,000	3,538,820
J.C. Penney	11,702,150	8,358,016	266,021	796,366	2,884,315	....	....	3,930,652	27,937,520	1,300,000	33,646,142
John Hancock – Ord.	10,438,735,349	118,129,583	90,738,852	77,368,461	67,666,934	859,641,966	289,703,481	3,423,109,407	15,365,094,033	....	654,601,098
– Ind.	216,312,607	....	....	795,434	....	....	8,970,342	7,139,227	233,217,610	....	−25,183,260
Liberty Assur.	35,857,470	849,948	443,223	2,001,806	503,000	354,523	7,085,109	18,254,865	65,349,944	1,100,000	14,499,919
Lutheran Mutual	398,357,160	1,831,851	8,195,232	985,512	56,049	101,219,664	18,913,476	18,962,722	548,521,666	....	32,273,784
Massachusetts Mutual	5,940,878,918	96,491,140	120,685,079	30,223,765	47,233,900	194,681,112	238,360,995	652,495,097	7,321,050,006	....	325,792,602
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	306,911,284	....	....	795,890	....	16,360,000	3,410,202	327,477,376	2,000,750	24,896,559
Monarch	259,869,804	108,106,743	4,486,055	2,339,039	7,315,442	5,362,539	5,116,554	26,126,175	418,722,351	6,007,730	83,971,921
Mutual Benefit	3,404,171,785	130,568,075	225,967,813	30,618,611	15,989,327	100,069,903	120,738,047	a 554,840,332	4,582,963,893	....	a 102,590,413
Mutual Trust	276,931,947	138,235	4,132,400	912,275	4,326	40,394,904	8,340,800	11,477,295	342,332,182	....	32,846,288
National	1,820,702,953	4,416,102	27,595,410	6,878,703	98,426	54,529,433	67,458,378	85,378,774	2,067,058,179	....	124,564,857
Nationwide	851,845,816	26,073,758	2,537,322	7,689,950	31,214,890	111,592,431	28,419,000	245,110,127	1,304,483,294	3,600,000	96,775,189
New England Mutual	4,704,658,834	53,347,588	74,870,714	24,107,377	12,148,912	197,884,704	147,987,458	311,824,457	5,526,830,044	....	284,595,194
Northwestern Mutual	7,828,658,596	54,046,377	396,082,163	29,114,060	507,408	19,901,142	419,093,406	507,993,344	9,255,396,496	....	480,466,440
PHF	10,362,907	27,934,243	....	1,085,878	12,601,033	....	654,916	5,375,213	58,014,190	1,500,000	4,310,382
Paul Revere	323,740,662	185,137,883	2,273,418	4,486,522	10,826,732	....	7,106,224	74,126,276	607,697,717	9,800,000	72,527,627
Penn Mutual	2,686,514,137	13,770,085	131,707,410	12,698,071	6,540,000	264,916,772	99,204,831	131,870,403	3,347,221,709	....	117,607,428
Phoenix	4,346,392	9,301	....	120	1,982	....	....	403,394	4,761,189	1,500,000	3,155,590
Phoenix Mutual	1,601,701,978	47,093,305	63,698,959	16,589,261	9,472,645	108,945,878	76,552,759	396,108,941	2,320,163,726	....	127,704,020
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	162,766,484	....	3,747,172	625,598	....	8,619,790	3,401,104	11,459,410	190,619,558	....	11,027,411
Provident Life & Casualty	3,222,229	11,309,109	86,236	1,481,971	5,029,891	....	4,373,875	2,144,410	27,647,721	1,100,000	3,589,738
Provident Mutual	1,363,291,858	20,243,587	30,027,791	4,908,542	7,429,130	81,621,994	52,779,114	71,428,851	1,631,730,867	....	87,093,731
Provident National Assur.	3,645,165	....	33,888	....	....	....	....	99,435,964	103,115,017	1,000,000	23,554,051
Prudential – Ord.	31,573,891,343	362,275,092	506,878,582	296,542,000	62,878,559	2,210,572,000	1,001,737,000	a 9,180,378,506	45,195,153,082	....	a 1,307,727,429
– Ind.	3,026,343,923	....	....	5,574,000	....	....	13,083,000	84,666,727	3,129,667,650	....	421,604,330
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	47,310,634	....	311,779	336,264	....	....	....	2,600,294	50,558,971	1,000,000	18,356,941

State Mutual	1,614,317,225	45,461,637	19,971,676	9,412,544	17,001,424	73,974,699	56,028,888	[a] 101,232,403	1,937,400,496	....	[a] 87,392,332
Travelers (Life Dept.)	6,316,069,641	288,120,248	155,193,885	81,038,830	386,135,943	....	631,624,206	1,900,042,657	9,758,225,410	100,000,000	538,079,677
USAA	91,007,854	2,110	1,661,151	778,499	....	4,776,442	5,898,434	3,701,598	107,826,088	1,100,000	20,414,228
Union Central	949,532,456	2,695,015	45,738,379	5,886,453	1,683,575	7,362,002	22,961,898	43,752,748	1,079,612,526	....	67,892,646
Union Labor	340,382,797	10,912,857	6,444,426	8,339,719	86,470,944	992,955	17,425,962	30,283,253	501,252,913	1,331,000	19,686,129
Union Mutual	883,238,730	178,023,481	3,386,977	4,237,117	21,685,127	26,236,260	18,242,410	59,383,126	1,194,433,228	....	63,820,271
Variable Annuity	706,755,769	....	....	....	....	....	....	236,095,559	942,851,328	3,575,000	22,971,624
O.S. Life–Total	113,348,002,997	2,863,764,765	2,422,137,922	1,013,373,018	1,835,770,091	5,111,058,268	4,330,171,158	32,684,865,152	163,609,143,371	279,492,425	7,319,401,684
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	32,639,577	–56,530	194,655	2,223,579	82,657	7,964	876,640	2,183,769	38,152,311	300,000	2,781,946
LIFE–TOTAL	194,211,703,761	3,951,005,479	4,061,077,429	1,648,438,401	2,384,911,858	8,722,232,181	6,725,233,652	45,812,498,430	267,517,101,191	351,072,111	11,819,563,761
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	....	....	....	....	575,539	....	....	1,698,193	2,273,732	2,000,000	3,974,443
American Medical	....	....	....	....	2,100,838	....	786,247	490,331	3,377,416	500,000	1,186,856
American Patriot Health	....	2,372,663	....	....	663,000	....	....	301,269	3,336,932	1,000,000	1,815,186
American Progressive Health	....	2,704,926	....	....	661,147	....	....	147,171	3,513,244	600,000	3,181,220
Charter Indemnity	....	2,659	....	....	29,047	....	....	5,069	36,775	200,000	712,751
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	9,674,814	....	....	1,482,235	....	....	1,786,118	12,943,167	....	7,308,657
Fiduciary of Am.	....	464,388	....	....	183,578	....	....	2,108	650,074	150,000	171,480
First Rehabilitation of Am.	....	41,693	....	....	388,065	....	....	341,410	771,168	104,929	222,805
Monitor	....	1,618	....	....	1,558	....	....	20,743	23,919	500,000	672,448
N.Y.A. & H.–Total	....	15,262,761	....	....	6,085,007	....	786,247	4,792,412	26,926,427	5,054,929	19,245,846
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	....	1,144,677	....	....	430,209	....	....	250,040	1,824,926	500,000	946,990
Benefit Trust Life	38,618,578	47,628,573	536,744	1,578,852	18,414,480	2,257,636	3,541,023	15,553,730	128,129,616	....	16,111,035
Health Service	....	2,510,555	....	....	11,186,236	....	....	7,039,907	20,736,698	1,500,000	15,594,093
Massachusetts Casualty	....	30,291,102	....	....	884,571	....	....	693,466	31,869,139	1,200,000	10,289,802
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	2,510,555	....	....	11,186,236	....	....	6,919,493	20,616,284	1,200,000	13,143,260
Mutual of Omaha	28,248,865	436,937,805	38,159	1,558,494	335,226,532	1,300,388	14,390,671	138,786,800	956,487,714	....	308,708,560
Standard Security	....	3,945,552	....	....	1,058,723	....	....	5,250,783	10,255,058	925,000	780,076
O.S.A. & H.–Total	66,867,443	524,968,819	574,903	3,137,346	378,386,987	3,558,024	17,931,694	174,494,219	1,169,919,435	5,325,000	365,573,816
A. & H.–TOTAL	66,867,443	540,231,580	574,903	3,137,346	384,471,994	3,558,024	18,717,941	179,286,631	1,196,845,862	10,379,929	384,819,662
GRAND TOTAL	194,278,571,204	4,491,237,059	4,061,652,332	1,651,575,747	2,769,383,852	8,725,790,205	6,743,951,593	[b] 45,991,785,061	268,713,947,053	361,452,040	[c] 12,204,383,423

---

[a] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.
[b] Includes $69,071,452 Aviation Reinsurance.
[c] Includes $469,250,000 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 3a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
INCOME, 1978

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$722,174	$219,511	...	$1,359,343	...	...	$2,301,028	...	$402,826	...	$2,703,854
Amalgamated	262,983	...	...	4,339,625	$492,427	$60,286,402	65,381,437	...	3,153,442	...	68,534,879
American	5,350,248	354,528	−$259	901,779	...	240,917	6,847,213	...	2,204,062	$651,850	9,703,125
American General	37,098,939	3,673,545	1,187	844,647	1,305,149	1,019,432	43,942,899	$672,664	6,524,804	1,427,276	52,567,643
American Health & Life	468,840	...	216,689	...	...	925,493	1,611,022	...	286,259	...	1,897,281
American International	3,698,799	7,676,977	1,554,632	7,493,191	...	10,865,108	31,288,707	...	2,593,387	772,638	34,654,732
American Mayflower	3,585,476	44,015	...	163,629	...	925	3,794,045	...	648,547	−23,127	4,419,465
American Republic	830,469	...	...	...	...	...	830,469	7,055	283,132	539	1,121,195
Bankers Security	17,691,238	23,592,146	476,240	7,908,527	...	1,233,441	50,901,592	525,733	5,539,586	1,369,956	58,336,867
Beneficial National	10,028,151	2,312,643	29,080	2,854,052	...	15,507,103	30,731,029	28,320	3,706,276	10,449,796	44,915,421
Canada	4,453,084	3,603,208	...	191,663	111,179	107,688	8,466,822	380,490	3,635,719	524,021	13,007,052
Church	760,634	997,077	...	758,761	...	643,752	3,160,224	32,895	1,377,271	640,284	5,210,674
Columbian Mutual – Ord.	15,420,790	7,002	...	145,576	139,269	2,406,049	18,118,686	334,303	3,052,274	2,479,017	23,984,280
– Ind.	4,004,369	...	...	...	...	...	4,004,369	...	2,184,363	799	6,189,531
Combined	6,866,034	...	...	...	...	19,433,905	26,299,939	...	2,741,868	...	29,041,807
Companion	6,644,225	3,624,808	...	2,953,554	...	5,002,155	18,224,742	150,633	3,907,415	839,447	23,122,237
Crum & Forster	2,153,693	1,312,633	...	...	...	98,791	3,565,117	...	463,116	3,377,335	7,405,568
Empire State Mutual	4,210,561	267,125	14	81,866	39,042	2,565,085	7,163,693	349,045	2,405,455	78,583	9,996,776
Equitable Assur. Society	1,002,937,890	91,043,831	1,536,785	672,277,325	1,380,770,103	1,241,166,938	4,389,732,872	226,024,588	[c] 1,567,454,646	[c] 28,982,548	6,212,194,654
Equitable Variable[b]	3,616,638	17,157,328	...	...	...	...	20,773,966	43,872	2,005,418	11,938	22,835,194
Executive	4,140,513	20,792,791	...	106,911	6,554,501	6,474	31,601,190	31,149	4,565,045	−1,476,475	34,720,909
Farm Family	12,734,980	1,406,240	...	199,636	214,360	911,685	15,466,901	2,237,960	7,990,781	892	25,696,534
Farmers & Traders	10,081,572	712,237	...	...	283,481	1,032,529	12,109,819	808,896	6,893,813	29,152	19,841,680
Fireman's Fund American	720,438	105,728	...	959,451	...	1,036,408	2,822,025	...	555,248	...	3,377,273
First Investors	4,731,280	908,676	...	333,494	49,164	244,128	6,266,742	158,699	1,659,362	390,529	8,475,332
Franklin United	2,673,577	255,990	810,073	114,782	...	704,771	4,559,193	29,023	1,138,651	−22,112	5,704,755
Gerber	2,320,531	...	...	...	...	1,312,196	3,632,727	...	739,369	1,555,269	5,927,365
Golden Eagle Mutual – Ord.	1,220,623	...	...	...	15,069	66,694	1,302,386	...	317,653	40	1,620,079
– Ind.	766,871	...	...	...	...	...	766,871	...	465,807	38	1,232,716
Gotham	8,436,666	316,871	...	191,465	...	1,681,014	10,626,016	163,969	2,680,993	143,148	13,614,126
Government Employees	2,490,988	...	58,833	304,634	...	412,423	3,266,878	...	933,497	5,338	4,205,713
Guardian	166,551,103	1,889,507	...	44,983,686	3,266,487	151,342,134	368,032,917	11,918,349	[c] 109,250,330	[c] 1,568,997	490,770,593
Health & Welfare	168,111	425,669	...	773,756	...	94,302	1,461,838	122,234	671,392	6,447	2,261,911
Home	184,672,299	9,629,208	...	12,934,687	38,026,634	55,151,157	300,413,985	13,463,856	[c] 110,951,142	[c] 6,982,776	431,811,759
IDS	2,128,111	12,491,331	...	117,067	...	213,354	14,949,863	...	3,283,598	8,362	18,241,823
INA	558,488	12,697,918	1,100,851	1,091,351	24,856	28,983,327	44,456,791	...	5,586,391	80,810	50,123,992
International of Buffalo	5,600,643	3,572,232	39,997	697,545	...	1,818,133	11,728,550	153,269	2,727,511	1,430,587	16,039,917

Intramerica	5,398,571	18,000	....	279,956	....	61,582	5,758,109	....	750,715	353,858	6,862,682
Madison	6,039,658	13,436	....	75,913	....	1,889,143	8,018,150	21,962	2,249,254	1,302,923	11,592,289
Manhattan	54,037,694	2,721,173	1,477	33,849,967	....	1,091,408	91,701,719	4,488,123	28,701,253	1,084,571	125,975,666
Merchants	793,565	584,379	....	167,381	....	7,866	1,553,191	8,153	633,509	27,807	2,222,660
Metropolitan – Ord.	2,400,209,930	171,238,413	6,103,184	1,019,459,216	1,029,684,915	1,179,734,920	5,806,430,578	300,428,781	c 2,561,183,760	c 15,125,025	8,683,168,144
– Ind.	92,336,859	....	....	....	....	....	92,336,859	2,868,358	206,875,116	–131,042	301,949,291
Mutual	504,957,046	61,350,525	80,101	32,298,528	208,305,360	144,456,269	951,447,929	66,548,352	c 421,328,339	c 9,507,191	1,448,831,811
National Health & Welfare Mutual	....	....	....	2,493,667	43,928,635	1,903,916	48,326,218	169,573	10,432,635	6,607,212	65,535,638
National Home Assur.	28,191	....	....	....	....	2,387,894	2,416,085	....	353,307	2,502,847	5,272,239
New York	1,624,577,246	82,377,022	1,092,576	114,846,272	158,033,687	428,654,032	2,409,580,835	230,325,407	1,093,730,015	41,060,691	3,774,696,948
North American Reassur.	35,114,157	553,401	61,777	6,349,549	1,345,194	27,683,395	71,107,473	....	12,415,237	20,040,011	103,562,721
North Atlantic	7,117,985	1,131,399	....	1,287,239	139,468	18,150	9,694,241	7,580	3,333,420	–634,652	12,400,589
Old Republic	6,322	22,479,335	2,478,605	95,274	....	2,374,797	27,434,333	....	5,353,821	1,065,846	33,854,000
PM	481,020	....	–14,668	273,774	....	28,681	768,807	2,249	537,487	15,372	1,323,915
Presidential	4,006,644	1,741,955	....	77,548	....	32,545	5,858,692	18,546	815,106	528,472	7,220,816
Royal Globe	184,987	765,259	....	....	....	....	950,246	....	455,898	....	1,406,144
Savings Banks	55,704,687	300,005	1,154,479	17,033,112	....	....	74,192,283	3,830,369	26,227,683	–23,967	104,226,368
Security Mutual	34,154,033	1,991,214	564,526	2,137,925	290,751	9,086,407	48,224,856	2,227,584	14,357,200	305,830	65,115,470
Sentry	1,237,205	749,123	....	456,876	273,666	920,827	3,637,697	....	599,088	103,214	4,359,999
Standard Security	8,551,121	611,753	....	211,074	165,000	549,227	10,088,175	84,902	3,854,308	5,876,892	19,904,277
Teachers	25,442,886	870,417,961	....	6,707,959	10,666,436	44,255,683	957,490,925	15,379,882	545,181,691	1,932,448	1,519,984,946
Thomas Jefferson	1,328,832	290,211	....	65,922	38	919,944	2,604,947	8,716	565,728	19,508	3,198,899
Trans World	2,732,471	2,415,813	....	1,959,507	....	25,795,068	32,902,859	24,820	2,005,111	57,762	34,990,552
Unionmutual Stock	1,092,574	788,429	....	3,051,697	221,474	14,731,488	19,885,662	36,567	2,200,508	1,906,756	24,029,493
United Mutual – Ord.	799,389	....	....	22,525	....	2,238	824,152	12,788	337,548	37,033	1,211,521
– Ind.	123,438	....	....	....	....	....	123,438	....	130,683	483	254,604
United States	57,617,599	750,433	791,535	23,407,866	1,845,828	32,971,140	117,384,401	1,543,701	25,965,989	395,611	145,289,702
Unity Mutual – Ord.	7,842,352	2,982,272	....	137,458	75,788	1,455,164	12,493,034	88,669	2,701,589	16,368	15,299,660
– Ind.	1,281,452	....	....	....	....	....	1,281,452	6	1,162,203	....	2,443,661
Urbaine Rein.	239,791	....	13,813	....	....	....	253,604	....	313,817	3,868	571,289
Utica National	34,199	....	....	....	....	97,167	131,366	....	350,534	....	481,900
Washington National	4,125,510	2,470,018	....	8,691	....	150,235	6,754,454	9,820	2,346,985	23,634,341	32,745,600
William Penn	7,556,905	174,161	108,791	204,200	....	1,265,610	9,309,667	29,881	1,757,701	2,698,013	13,795,262
Windsor	2,588,092	....	....	5,585	....	137,887	2,731,564	134,648	602,368	351,365	3,819,945
Zurich	1,664,731	....	–1,410	75,949	....	444,210	2,183,480	....	295,952	5,596	2,485,028
N.Y. Life–Total	6,490,209,171	1,450,006,565	18,258,908	2,032,122,633	2,886,267,961	3,529,620,806	16,406,486,044	885,936,439	6,855,086,007	198,063,951	24,345,572,441
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	2,633,435	2,348,025	....	5,742,115	303,401	51,743	11,078,719	45,580	1,926,966	3,893	13,055,158
AEtna	267,535,398	21,310,450	12,647,669	542,097,505	1,388,897,061	1,654,040,681	3,886,528,764	71,732,819	1,092,406,885	34,590,021	5,085,258,489
AEtna Variable Annuity[b]	518,175	143,720,880	....	....	71,909,943	....	216,148,998	962,189	34,297,122	2,394,625	253,802,934
Allstate	136,605,420	9,216,610	2,938,227	63,187,757	....	4,371,193	216,319,207	667,268	60,653,971	1,060	277,641,506
American Variable Annuity	1,014,890	11,539,958	....	....	499,913	4,903,449	17,958,210	....	4,257,257	25,936	22,241,403
Amica	519,500	....	....	154,615	....	....	674,115	....	504,620	79,113	1,257,848
Bankers	235,159,346	2,172,867	....	129,690,905	642,688,764	298,704,253	1,308,416,135	27,662,845	391,950,791	68,989	1,728,098,760
Berkshire	42,647,997	2,934,211	....	160,867	9,974,987	5,650,362	61,368,424	3,508,409	22,728,234	250,630	87,855,697
CUNA Mutual	12,539,616	11,066,080	108,497,788	72,718,469	2,289,611	28,475,548	235,587,112	887,942	16,479,042	6,627,499	259,581,595
Colonial – Ord.	34,811,386	3,455,175	91,203	5,969,477	....	27,018,853	71,346,094	682,799	15,213,551	464,206	87,706,650
– Ind.	1,312,108	....	....	....	....	....	1,312,108	669	3,825,443	....	5,138,220

TABLE 3a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
INCOME, 1978 – concluded

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.											
Connecticut General	$361,737,756	$30,774,326	$3,831,438	$230,925,141	$293,731,601	$1,385,359,032	$2,306,359,294	$20,263,602	$718,099,177	$8,489,996	$3,053,212,069
Connecticut Mutual	465,877,925	64,036,482	...	350,890	38,893,014	10,889,187	580,047,498	53,457,949	281,589,936	4,400,352	919,495,735
Continental American	30,206,271	329,649	152,714	4,304,004	...	7,596,597	42,589,235	2,758,607	15,634,851	563,669	61,546,362
Continental Assur.	161,706,991	4,964,204	4,687,687	93,854,251	80,843,453	554,636,692	900,693,278	10,752,447	149,176,221	12,864,394	1,073,486,340
Credit	6,730,512	...	46,822,484	6,109,227	29,071	15,693,922	75,385,216	245	5,293,910	45,454,949	126,134,320
Equitable of Iowa	93,593,116	6,767,849	...	7,500	5,626,593	1,886,614	107,881,672	15,973,666	79,705,137	1,162,318	204,722,793
Fidelity Mutual	85,366,054	979,176	...	2,143,430	286,645	4,823,152	93,598,457	7,107,929	40,869,366	−377,442	141,198,310
General Reassur.	43,853,567	21,699,451	12,502,466	16,731,173	...	16,873,231	111,659,888	46,407	9,228,747	283,021	121,218,063
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[b]	...	21,986,086	...	...	2,397,745	...	24,383,831	...	4,972,805	71,439	29,428,075
Hartford	35,852,305	6,503,600	...	...	20,570,875	...	62,926,780	724,945	30,496,035	44,155,658	138,303,418
Holiday	1,663,130	...	...	−5,884	...	1,867,743	3,524,989	...	550,454	346	4,075,789
J.C. Penney	6,772,523	92,841	...	1,095,697	...	23,787,435	31,748,496	23,795	4,252,021	621,544	36,645,856
John Hancock – Ord.	944,779,805	15,613,108	23,157,213	286,548,413	502 664,678	579,120,162	2,351,883,379	155,395,225	992,770,567	21,501,277	3,521,550,448
– Ind.	20,764,662	...	...	...	...	...	20,764,662	...	14,218,373	−4,853	34,978,182
Liberty Assur.	11,580,719	634,471	...	12,079,630	2,769,936	3,347,136	30,411,892	342,788	4,241,778	134,309	35,130,767
Lutheran Mutual	54,364,147	6,071,991	...	166,023	...	1,281,385	61,883,546	13,057,535	39,363,882	145,476	114,450,439
Massachusetts Mutual	648,114,493	69,928,752	662,286	59,597,708	159,362,189	340,097,605	1,277,763,033	48,801,779	481,863,769	14,458,035	1,822,886,616
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	...	...	...	...	...	82,858,368	82,858,368	...	27,116,888	...	109,975,256
Monarch	30,973,118	4,926,993	1,001,573	2,062,645	...	55,263,312	94,227,641	1,928,928	31,172,905	182,176	127,511,650
Mutual Benefit	372,272,874	6,301,743	58,446	120,513,485	228,460,970	154,897,245	882,504,763	39,969,379	[c] 295,085,764	[c] 9,299,191	1,226,859,097
Mutual Trust	26,456,135	1,266,421	...	...	1,671,499	70,403	29,464,458	4,361,055	24,135,224	50,017	58,010,754
National	198,533,718	27,643,417	...	...	...	5,151,148	231,328,283	11,057,246	130,866,271	9,853,204	383,105,004
Nationwide	110,634,983	17,661,441	8,117,158	14,509,817	64,751,912	98,465,411	314,140,722	14,929,863	82,582,306	34,082,088	445,734,979
New England Mutual	485,201,910	42,911,980	1,282,812	31,150,762	219,304,855	109,496,518	889,348,837	69,749,002	365,809,705	−1,854,447	1,323,053,097
Northwestern Mutual	1,023,487,875	65,438,476	...	...	9,067,147	25,498,773	1,123,492,271	71,378,651	616,566,540	3,018,198	1,814,455,660
PHF	121,762	111	10,814,152	1,698,987	...	29,418,344	42,053,356	...	3,979,634	183,079	46,216,069
Paul Revere	36,751,189	7,041,399	301,345	7,441,696	3,721,603	128,369,791	183,627,023	2,505,159	47,046,496	2,665,287	235,843,965
Penn Mutual	277,443,639	13,580,076	12,382	11,230,255	50,293,437	43,570,892	396,130,681	55,175,433	216,279,921	−14,229,046	653,356,989
Phoenix	...	1,129,107	...	1,274	...	23,617	1,153,998	...	621,682	10,777	1,786,457
Phoenix Mutual	228,932,447	7,294,213	99,421	74,102,094	8,984,131	118,101,367	437,513,673	29,960,538	151,987,010	2,695,281	622,156,502
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	17,373,596	2,046,799	...	36,248	...	...	19,456,643	1,502,674	13,281,038	5,420	34,245,775
Provident Life & Casualty	163,363	...	...	5,659,411	...	17,519,947	23,342,721	60,000	2,033,506	216,363	25,652,590
Provident Mutual	133,760,506	1,830,028	...	14,526,053	24,090,252	52,055,265	226,262,104	15,404,786	109,817,714	5,557,320	357,041,924
Provident National Assur.	...	5,932,123	...	...	16,370,502	...	22,302,625	40,199	6,126,575	775,265	29,244,664
Prudential – Ord.	2,957,840,171	140,000,866	62,740,856	870,853,337	1,255,766,701	2,247,993,845	7,535,195,776	498,039,852	[c] 2,753,281,768	[c] 38,166,264	10,824,683,660
– Ind.	125,406,904	...	...	...	...	...	125,406,904	...	226,238,863	39,116	351,684,883
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	12,492,743	1,129,593	362,492	12,629	...	...	13,997,457	145,768	4,560,032	2,904	18,706,161

State Mutual	147,767,639	38,898	218,974	26,405,830	75,654,446	96,929,278	347,015,065	16,360,703	[c] 124,396,717	[c] 12,183,956	499,956,441
Travelers (Life Dept.)	195,677,719	125,152,542	2,824,214	411,938,368	891,949,704	1,681,167,763	3,308,710,310	55,020,460	613,125,774	15,238,032	3,992,094,576
USAA	27,325,096	10,335,754	28,607	246,145	...	...	37,935,602	2,067,245	7,553,712	108,259	47,664,818
Union Central	86,173,110	790,288	2,059,015	21,140,316	38,253,498	21,575,190	169,991,417	8,262,370	68,372,355	1,437,986	248,064,128
Union Labor	2,153,376	209,586	...	29,150,338	70,324,564	267,190,728	369,028,592	1,718,663	34,129,963	17,072	404,894,290
Union Mutual	42,366,406	466,972	2,611,534	23,565,498	217,362,186	132,914,518	419,287,114	5,883,276	83,772,420	1,838,230	510,781,040
Variable Annuity	34	1,241,613	...	...	203,806,672	...	205,048,319	1,470,589	51,178,342	357,257	258,054,507
O.S. Life–Total	10,247,571,560	942,516,681	308,524,156	3,199,874,101	6,603,573,559	10,339,007,698	31,641,067,755	1,341,849,278	10,607,690,036	320,329,709	43,910,936,778
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	7,113,061	554,464	1,068,433	5,470,497	601,742	–114,054	14,694,143	256,235	2,462,043	223,924	17,636,345
LIFE–TOTAL	16,744,893,792	2,393,077,710	327,851,497	5,237,467,231	9,490,443,262	13,868,514,450	48,062,247,942	2,228,041,952	17,465,238,086	518,617,584	68,274,145,564
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	...	...	...	...	...	2,359,229	2,359,229	...	114,368	271,632	2,745,229
American Medical	...	...	...	...	...	9,868,979	9,868,979	...	252,275	19,734	10,140,988
American Patriot Health	...	...	...	...	...	3,728,448	3,728,448	...	432,849	76,719	4,238,016
American Progressive Health	...	...	...	...	...	5,193,457	5,193,457	...	438,470	...	5,631,927
Charter Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	204,669	204,669	...	51,264	...	255,933
Commercial Travelers Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	7,301,020	7,301,020	...	1,058,091	32,324	8,391,435
Fiduciary of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	1,087,300	1,087,300	...	31,486	113,322	1,232,108
First Rehabilitation of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	2,117,845	2,117,845	...	47,345	391,271	2,556,461
Monitor	...	...	...	...	...	7,872	7,872	...	81,932	...	89,804
N.Y. A. & H.–Total	...	...	...	...	...	31,868,819	31,868,819	...	2,508,080	905,002	35,281,901
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	...	...	...	...	...	4,247,631	4,247,631	...	204,016	35,799	4,487,446
Benefit Trust Life	5,364,680	752,295	...	7,383,123	461,421	77,252,966	91,214,485	536,780	8,659,252	131,093	100,541,610
Health Service	...	...	...	...	...	26,609,082	26,609,082	...	2,308,177	8,595	28,925,854
Massachusetts Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	13,317,857	13,317,857	...	2,304,853	2,045,765	17,668,475
Medical Indemnity of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	26,609,083	26,609,083	...	2,349,333	9,184	28,967,600
Mutual of Omaha	8,218,619	840,635	3,178,854	3,428,602	64,877	1,040,574,634	1,056,306,221	241,535	49,991,133	5,655,734	1,112,194,623
Standard Security	...	...	...	...	...	4,812,590	4,812,590	...	237,731	–132,164	4,918,157
O.S. A. & H.–Total	13,583,299	1,592,930	3,178,854	10,811,725	526,298	1,193,423,843	1,223,116,949	778,315	66,054,495	7,754,006	1,297,703,765
A. & H.–TOTAL	13,583,299	1,592,930	3,178,854	10,811,725	526,298	1,225,292,662	1,254,985,768	778,315	68,562,575	8,659,008	1,332,985,666
GRAND TOTAL	16,758,477,091	2,394,670,640	331,030,351	5,248,278,956	9,490,969,560	15,093,807,112	49,317,233,710	2,228,820,267	[d] 17,533,800,661	[e] 527,276,592	69,607,131,230

[a] See Table 3b.
[b] Includes Variable Life business.
[c] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.
[d] Includes $5,143,502 Aviation Reinsurance.
[e] Includes $23,424,554 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 3b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
NET INVESTMENT INCOME, 1978

Company	Gross Investment Income								Investment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$348,243	$14,225	$16,554	...	...	$33	$56,424	$435,479	$32,081	$572	...	$402,826
Amalgamated	3,176,998	...	...	...	...	149	...	3,177,147	23,230	475	...	3,153,442
American	1,942,163	18,528	84,756	...	...	233,497	147	2,279,091	72,172	2,857	...	2,204,062
American General	4,519,122	1,452,845	235,964	$41,399	...	662,633	−274,653	6,637,310	109,635	2,871	...	6,524,804
American Health & Life	300,066	...	...	...	...	1,556	...	301,622	14,169	1,194	...	286,259
American International	2,341,201	212,507	...	...	$10,084	27,306	17,480	2,608,578	12,391	...	$2,800	2,593,387
American Mayflower	628,065	...	...	...	...	36,276	...	664,341	15,013	781	...	648,547
American Republic	291,781	...	...	...	...	62	1,614	293,457	10,096	229	...	283,132
Bankers Security	4,037,112	286,690	110,454	955,206	21,908	733,626	−12,792	6,132,204	520,275	69,417	2,926	5,539,586
Beneficial National	2,229,085	2,400	117,677	1,155,479	...	466,513	−18,878	3,952,276	220,000	26,000	...	3,706,276
Canada	597,081	209,336	85,244	2,059,730	...	851,879	...	3,803,270	168,278	−727	...	3,635,719
Church	1,288,601	...	76,150	17,851	...	54,219	128	1,436,949	54,379	5,299	...	1,377,271
Columbian Mutual	3,073,863	...	...	2,508,311	164,980	143,410	7,585	5,898,149	457,488	183,974	20,050	5,236,637
Combined	2,189,133	348,152	48,400	...	...	31,066	354,426	2,971,177	80,983	148,326	...	2,741,868
Companion	3,807,494	...	...	93,946	...	131,961	192	4,033,593	119,075	7,103	...	3,907,415
Crum & Forster	424,789	...	...	...	...	62,946	17	487,752	23,523	1,113	...	463,116
Empire State Mutual	1,540,760	...	4,168	676,501	45,200	318,749	8,814	2,594,192	162,853	21,546	4,338	2,405,455
Equitable Assur. Society	724,625,135	7,886,380	2,738,092	712,428,341	265,292,082	79,707,272	31,833,346	1,824,510,648	171,429,580	68,756,673	16,869,749	1,567,454,646
Equitable Variable	2,109,941	...	...	...	...	853	99	2,110,893	103,871	1,604	...	2,005,418
Executive	3,685,796	10,478	14,705	153,349	24,741	669,473	95,544	4,654,086	81,450	7,591	...	4,565,045
Farm Family	5,881,453	296,848	167,060	1,795,635	23,346	336,571	...	8,500,913	426,943	79,889	3,300	7,990,781
Farmers & Traders	3,613,332	413,603	165,877	2,753,351	455,985	393,374	86,815	7,882,337	820,049	109,270	59,205	6,893,813
Fireman's Fund American	559,212	...	...	...	...	467	−3,242	556,437	1,154	35	...	555,248
First Investors	1,575,119	...	566	...	...	127,301	...	1,702,986	41,270	2,354	...	1,659,362
Franklin United	1,112,117	...	...	5,457	...	36,354	1,187	1,155,115	15,845	619	...	1,138,651
Gerber	332,892	...	...	...	...	4,475	412,815	750,182	10,575	238	...	739,369
Golden Eagle Mutual	738,984	5,425	7,496	50,457	...	5,663	490	808,515	25,055	...	...	783,460
Gotham	2,309,159	83,278	640	51,028	47,499	261,043	47,710	2,800,357	63,715	42,640	13,009	2,680,993
Government Employees	913,533	42,060	...	...	...	15,132	...	970,725	12,070	25,158	...	933,497
Guardian	71,023,104	8,349,261	4,447,169	15,808,561	6,579,935	13,127,171	376,541	119,711,742	8,348,876	1,315,397	797,139	109,250,330
Health & Welfare	680,478	...	...	...	...	4,085	...	684,563	12,511	660	...	671,392
Home	69,095,948	2,845,507	2,845	27,955,498	1,682,916	16,388,888	394,792	118,366,394	6,455,425	534,709	425,118	110,951,142
IDS	3,345,594	...	...	...	...	3,409	3,528	3,352,531	65,984	2,949	...	3,283,598
INA	5,250,727	345,283	...	...	...	16,160	...	5,612,170	25,519	260	...	5,586,391
International of Buffalo	2,483,337	4,854	48,163	5,613	...	316,516	4,565	2,863,048	125,267	10,270	...	2,727,511

Intramerica	762,799	...	...	-185	...	4,778	1,053	768,445	15,089	2,641	...	750,715
Madison	1,547,450	157,039	35,702	94,931	...	523,617	7,328	2,366,067	94,296	22,517	...	2,249,254
Manhattan	13,029,413	2,606,128	347,399	10,418,536	1,780,558	3,934,458	331,586	32,448,078	3,093,640	439,812	213,373	28,701,253
Merchants	594,879	...	...	...	...	6,085	34,566	635,530	2,017	4	...	633,509
Metropolitan	1,752,282,837	45,077,195	34,745,790	872,333,563	167,314,631	84,652,345	7,755,232	2,964,161,593	140,358,979	37,566,945	18,176,793	2,768,058,876
Mutual	235,248,124	20,647,211	8,842,252	133,779,463	25,120,209	38,861,941	10,026,684	472,525,884	30,679,040	6,813,423	13,705,082	421,328,339
National Health & Welfare Mutual	10,573,311	...	103,630	...	...	...	...	10,676,941	244,306	...	...	10,432,635
National Home Assur.	669,324	15,716	...	...	...	...	...	685,040	331,733	...	...	353,307
New York	613,484,648	25,160,456	18,133,153	309,860,503	59,959,813	134,196,296	5,186,955	1,165,981,824	50,849,463	14,481,425	6,920,921	1,093,730,015
North American Reassur.	10,788,849	637,682	1,047,250	354,720	96,119	105,928	6,945	13,037,493	542,680	28,969	50,607	12,415,237
North Atlantic	2,621,732	278,931	20,325	2,826	...	507,020	4,826	3,435,660	94,300	7,940	...	3,333,420
Old Republic	10,028,141	266,920	28,746	...	...	296	627,509	10,951,612	5,597,791	...	...	5,353,821
PM	500,066	...	...	37,285	...	33,609	6,936	577,896	40,276	133	...	537,487
Presidential	209,805	2,655	11,961	428	...	57,989	573,597	856,435	38,939	2,390	...	815,106
Royal Globe	464,277	...	...	...	...	...	3	464,280	8,205	177	...	455,898
Savings Banks	14,003,999	...	665,369	10,703,020	...	1,341,496	1,002,215	27,715,999	1,372,635	115,681	...	26,227,683
Security Mutual	6,899,281	468,701	64,092	6,373,077	866,570	2,120,711	37,741	16,830,173	1,834,122	549,711	89,140	14,357,200
Sentry	623,995	...	2,736	...	...	13,094	4,530	644,355	43,420	1,847	...	599,088
Standard Security	2,527,093	284,398	168,078	106,621	...	444,426	517,061	4,047,677	193,369	...	...	3,854,308
Teachers	262,392,289	128,236	15,374,153	267,177,004	21,148,401	516,578	476,864	567,213,525	14,810,078	2,197,908	5,023,848	545,181,691
Thomas Jefferson	545,778	...	...	...	...	51,126	...	596,904	30,022	1,154	...	565,728
Trans World	1,897,853	...	...	...	...	215,552	4,791	2,118,196	97,747	15,338	...	2,005,111
Unionmutual Stock	2,142,443	1,995	...	117,114	...	116,694	-24,374	2,353,872	91,599	61,765	...	2,200,508
United Mutual	589,857	...	23	18,345	44,196	21,706	4,298	678,425	176,190	30,379	3,625	468,231
United States	12,503,496	1,665,812	2,400	9,076,002	2,395,618	3,952,277	-653,756	28,541,849	1,870,313	887,933	217,614	25,965,989
Unity Mutual	2,626,584	164,091	16,350	1,180,536	34,194	119,760	5,895	4,147,410	269,390	14,228	...	3,863,792
Urbaine Rein.	331,686	...	...	...	...	...	395	332,081	17,655	609	...	313,817
Utica National	354,448	...	...	...	...	...	487	354,935	4,354	47	...	350,534
Washington National	2,092,224	58,290	...	...	...	218,517	37,784	2,406,815	58,375	1,455	...	2,346,985
William Penn	1,518,926	...	...	...	...	276,915	...	1,795,841	35,155	2,985	...	1,757,701
Windsor	453,723	29,365	44,514	...	...	79,020	16,445	623,067	20,152	547	...	602,368
Zurich	262,687	39,288	3,699	...	...	1,208	123	307,005	10,858	195	...	295,952
N.Y. Life–Total	3,896,643,335	120,517,769	88,029,602	2,390,149,502	553,108,985	387,543,530	59,388,413	7,495,381,136	443,086,988	134,609,504	62,598,637	6,855,086,007
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	1,847,435	27,253	54,504	...	...	42,412	...	1,971,604	46,752	-2,114	...	1,926,966
AEtna	608,136,310	4,135,082	1,933,960	434,946,492	57,099,696	16,898,043	33,277,463	1,156,427,046	43,658,988	11,742,639	8,618,534	1,092,406,885
AEtna Variable Annuity	33,737,714	222,444	...	1,048,363	...	115,921	...	35,124,442	759,022	68,298	...	34,297,122
Allstate	49,478,418	226,361	1,859,646	8,600,407	...	1,235,313	374,348	61,774,493	1,088,576	31,946	...	60,653,971
American Variable Annuity	4,238,019	33,080	...	...	...	249	282	4,271,630	12,531	1,842	...	4,257,257
Amica	504,883	...	...	...	...	336	3,923	509,142	4,522	...	...	504,620
Bankers	201,587,218	2,465,858	6,718,522	167,963,123	10,254,989	13,171,278	1,523,017	403,684,005	8,546,007	971,817	2,215,390	391,950,791
Berkshire	12,078,404	78,445	203,313	9,798,734	1,389,269	3,149,442	69,474	26,767,086	2,029,255	949,492	1,060,105	22,728,234
CUNA Mutual	13,539,136	2,100	93,792	2,216,145	2,734,739	126,008	823,914	19,535,834	2,253,954	408,297	394,541	16,479,042
Colonial	11,387,663	1,977,484	825,555	4,437,237	404,487	1,093,672	2,890	20,128,988	930,747	124,708	34,539	19,038,994

TABLE 3b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
NET INVESTMENT INCOME, 1978–concluded

Company	Gross Investment Income								Invest-ment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.												
Connecticut General	$390,981,952	$4,644,676	$4,009,165	$294,282,996	$55,826,624	$16,911,241	$8,228,918	$774,885,572	$33,357,183	$10,539,520	$12,889,692	$718,099,177
Connecticut Mutual	97,079,678	7,769,819	10,404,844	122,915,735	37,979,587	45,842,800	−674,797	321,317,666	28,187,514	6,382,089	5,158,127	281,589,936
Continental American	5,861,425	1,310,549	130,271	5,499,600	378,867	3,595,134	45,936	16,821,782	976,109	113,979	96,843	15,634,851
Continental Assur.	91,934,315	5,865,738	1,074,933	39,271,860	17,121,547	11,943,380	1,578,936	168,790,709	13,450,423	3,006,250	3,157,815	149,176,221
Credit	4,183,757	443,733	447,962	35,183	227,954	1,787	597,525	5,937,901	561,729	19,533	62,729	5,293,910
Equitable of Iowa	37,899,150	2,769,627	681,087	31,998,152	3,126,863	7,358,561	−192,256	83,641,184	2,527,827	318,782	1,089,438	79,705,137
Fidelity Mutual	14,266,749	300,486	90,700	21,073,080	4,480,904	6,621,797	950,162	47,783,878	5,905,648	487,299	521,565	40,869,366
General Reassur.	9,173,148	352,667	....	4,518	....	64,668	22,102	9,617,103	381,248	7,108	....	9,228,747
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	5,030,236	....	....	....	....	....	6,976	5,037,212	60,327	4,080	....	4,972,805
Hartford	22,535,186	82,400	491,966	6,623,312	264,118	1,453,695	22,433	31,473,110	582,237	321,464	73,374	30,496,035
Holiday	379,267	46,471	33,964	1,195	....	59,091	58,955	578,943	25,307	3,182	....	550,454
J.C. Penney	4,009,111	66,091	62,142	14,002	615,690	17,630	135,694	4,920,360	77,670	307,421	283,248	4,252,021
John Hancock	558,180,267	16,903.114	20,545,614	394,736,290	96,445,538	50,241,262	−1,725,814	1,135,326,271	83,766,547	35,705,190	8,865,594	1,006,988,940
Liberty Assur.	4,308,218	....	67,769	....	....	90,011	....	4,465,998	228,434	−4,214	....	4,241,778
Lutheran Mutual	19,809,399	2,955,379	754,606	13,037,805	2,321,108	3,105,379	47,838	42,031,514	1,764,763	203,170	699,699	39,363,882
Massachusetts Mutual	246,464,528	4,485,462	7,063,916	168,780,853	32,743,118	69,553,184	1,370,428	530,461,489	32,724,837	11,600,703	4,272,180	481,863,769
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	27,235,820	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,235,820	118,098	834	....	27.116,888
Monarch	15,634,179	3,349,516	4,912,876	7,221,647	940,093	1,906,979	−632,896	33,332,394	1,616,336	410,082	133,071	31,172,905
Mutual Benefit	100,365,790	11,135,109	826,316	145,864,659	17,670,647	42,793,316	−1,074,767	317,581,070	17,113,304	3,247,510	2,134,492	295,085,764
Mutual Trust	12,526,474	259,935	281,885	8,633,688	1,376,354	2,533,415	....	25,611,751	1,115,003	164,604	196,920	24,135,224
National	55,778,415	3,768,386	1,074,386	42,307,301	7,147,455	33,516,565	431,087	144,023,595	9,005,044	2,343,930	1,808,350	130,866,271
Nationwide	45,665,408	3,779,037	2,263,284	28,505,452	3,440,096	3,032,246	993,217	87,678,740	4,182,563	231,979	681,892	82,582,306
New England Mutual	189,481,909	4,009,585	6,575,669	117,908,880	38,489,327	49,835,635	−299,571	406,001,434	19,919,148	11,879,573	8,393,008	365,809,705
Northwestern Mutual	264,636,950	28,171,224	18,899,939	189,519,375	75,224,273	108,233,089	16,591,945	701,276,795	61,848,076	5,774,345	17,087,834	616,566,540
PHF	3,488,297	126,731	153,675	....	....	....	253,716	4,022,419	42,785	....	....	3,979,634
Paul Revere	33,496,179	240,602	2,249,511	11,463,998	1,540,188	1,693,094	203,651	50,887,223	2,290,764	675,340	874,623	47,046,496
Penn Mutual	100,426,197	17,772,364	4,441,623	70,399,818	27,850,289	28,322,588	−166,207	249,046,672	23,916,028	3,500,282	5,350,441	216,279,921
Phoenix	619,968	92,142	....	....	....	....	....	712,110	90,428	....	....	621,682
Phoenix Mutual	63,924,401	4,955,338	399,836	61,488,058	11,098,202	24,565,151	4,102,348	170,533,334	13,218,832	3,557,299	1,770,193	151,987,010
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	7,890,648	698,773	1,147,970	2,583,346	451,563	1,408,933	97,363	14,278,596	847,346	71,319	78,893	13,281,038
Provident Life & Casualty	2,036,655	45,677	34,499	....	....	7,118	....	2,123,949	90,391	52	....	2,033,506
Provident Mutual	62,253,922	5,838,323	3,902,700	26,125,742	2,457,413	15,507,177	93,496	116,178,773	5,200,416	655,192	505,451	109,817,714
Provident National Assur.	6,235,291	....	....	26,369	....	....	19,633	6,281,293	152,834	1,884	....	6,126,575
Prudential	1,697,946,936	107,755,426	84,402,807	981,688,567	353,430,906	117,113,051	39,996,270	3,382,333,963	245,527,564	91,423,682	65,862,086	2,979,520,631
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	4,429,279	....	....	91,771	....	227,588	....	4,748,638	127,246	61,360	....	4,560,032

State Mutual	72,147,966	855,140	598,923	36,808,617	20,116,352	15,640,004	2,147,704	148,314,706	17,125,396	3,475,276	3,317,317	124,396,717
Travelers (Life Dept.)	268,286,511	5,345,247	2,163,508	305,777,468	36,002,974	13,600,283	27,265,067	658,441,058	28,025,363	11,548,119	5,741,802	613,125,774
USAA	6,617,214	684,371	445,246	....	....	314,014	103	8,060,948	501,837	5,399	....	7,553,712
Union Central	53,894,746	....	527,848	7,572,693	2,365,416	7,010,390	115,766	71,486,859	2,416,177	492,326	206,001	68,372,355
Union Labor	26,609,623	73,961	28,138	8,120,596	....	49,871	13,481	34,895,670	735,246	30,461	....	34,129,963
Union Mutual	52,178,812	1,709,082	867,583	27,206,332	3,634,572	3,258,810	175,650	89,030,841	3,782,844	979,990	495,587	83,772,420
Variable Annuity	46,426,196	745,372	2,507,830	2,396,431	....	12,000	45,229	52,133,058	954,716	....	....	51,178,342
O.S. Life–Total	5,668,865,372	258,575,660	196,254,288	3,808,995,890	926,651,218	723,273,611	136,920,632	11,719,536,671	723,871,942	223,843,319	164,131,374	10,607,690,036
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	2,347,710	45,350	....	....	....	108,679	–5,105	2,496,634	34,591	....	....	2,462,043
LIFE–TOTAL	9,567,856,417	379,138,779	284,283,890	6,199,145,392	1,479,760,203	1,110,925,820	196,303,940	19,217,414,441	1,166,993,521	358,452,823	226,730,011	17,465,238,086
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	98,978	19,706	202	....	....	....	–2,954	115,932	1,567	....	....	114,365
American Medical	32,518	7,923	211,834	....	....	....	....	252,275	....	....	....	252,275
American Patriot Health	393,153	....	....	57,408	....	....	1,127	451,688	18,839	....	....	432,849
American Progressive Health	499,091	....	....	....	50,745	....	8,774	558,610	74,730	39,643	5,767	438,470
Charter Indemnity	50,591	1,300	4,257	....	....	....	....	56,148	1,211	3,673	....	51,264
Commercial Travelers Mutual	1,025,508	....	....	....	212,400	....	36,316	1,274,224	145,446	52,809	17,878	1,058,091
Fiduciary of Am.	31,670	....	....	....	....	....	1,116	32,786	1,000	300	....	31,486
First Rehabilitation of Am.	45,800	....	....	....	....	....	1,545	47,345	....	....	....	47,345
Monitor	75,011	....	....	....	....	....	7,989	83,000	1,068	....	....	81,932
N.Y.A.&H.–Total	2,252,320	28,929	216,293	57,408	263,145	....	53,913	2,872,008	243,861	96,425	23,645	2,508,077
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	194,613	....	6,600	2,499	....	....	4,898	208,610	4,328	266	....	204,016
Benefit Trust Life	7,284,465	1,125,120	218,873	92,258	919,849	79,621	92,576	9,812,762	839,514	148,343	165,653	8,659,252
Health Service	1,778,829	384,439	233,732	....	....	....	....	2,397,000	88,823	....	....	2,308,177
Massachusetts Casualty	2,353,265	9,561	....	....	....	....	....	2,362,826	55,652	2,321	....	2,304,853
Medical Indemnity	1,789,155	534,205	115,795	....	....	....	....	2,439,155	89,822	....	....	2,349,333
Mutual of Omaha	50,176,194	1,935,980	3,901,751	98,563	956,303	39,218	–5,517,849	51,590,160	1,171,215	272,874	154,938	49,991,133
Standard Security	146,565	10,320	30,421	....	....	....	96,882	284,188	46,456	....	....	237,732
O.S.A.&H.–Total	63,723,086	3,999,625	4,507,172	193,320	1,876,152	118,839	–5,323,493	69,094,701	2,295,810	423,804	320,591	66,054,496
A&H–TOTAL	65,975,406	4,028,554	4,723,465	250,728	2,139,297	118,839	–5,269,580	71,966,709	2,539,671	520,229	344,236	68,562,573
GRAND TOTAL	9,633,831,823	383,167,333	289,007,355	6,199,396,120	1,481,899,500	1,111,044,659	[a]191,034,360	19,289,381,150	1,169,533,192	358,973,052	[b]227,074,247	17,533,800,659

[a] Includes $7,066,162 Cash on Deposit.
[b] Consists of $210,738,450 Real Estate and $16,335,797 Other Invested Assets.
[c] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 4–PART I
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS–BENEFITS, 1978

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annunity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$1,246,326	....	$24,017	$252	$1,489	....	$5,079	$526,077	....	....	$1,803,240
Amalgamated	3,680,727	....	240,014	....	5,991	$57,568,746	....	–471,195	....	....	61,024,283
American	1,982,640	$19,784	119,806	63,638	669,416	179,508	20,870	2,336,727	....	....	5,392,389
American General	10,205,216	4,601	1,746,518	79,686	14,959,696	614,654	–6,327,833	17,336,554	$433,771	....	39,052,863
American Health & Life	83,081	....	....	....	33,684	426,174	....	890,664	....	....	1,433,603
American International	4,826,431	....	1,002,249	117	47,270	9,045,217	1,451,632	9,680,495	....	....	26,053,411
American Mayflower	281,160	....	3,365	3,483	212,771	288	18,431	1,821,363	....	....	2,340,861
American Republic	307,092	....	....	....	291	....	11,935	33,435	2,217	....	354,970
Bankers Security	8,167,470	244,805	1,930,588	113,789	2,612,358	996,725	448,497	5,426,086	825,424	....	20,765,742
Beneficial National	3,114,536	21,995	165,388	72,367	1,065,216	6,634,438	49,087	10,222,539	....	....	21,345,566
Canada	1,572,605	45,523	866,780	23,766	1,433,336	25,287	370,174	4,741,231	1,072,492	$1,028	10,152,222
Church	725,616	88,825	626,932	4,294	127,805	417,189	101,989	757,266	387,450	....	3,237,366
Columbian Mutual–Ord.	1,861,884	81,500	26,322	55,825	779,896	1,054,056	155,774	6,869,869	1,981,100	29,061	12,895,287
–Ind.	1,448,311	....	....	11,316	499,577	....	7,837	867,587	530,000	....	3,364,628
Combined	932,081	....	....	58,510	725,607	6,399,497	....	4,391,845	....	....	12,507,540
Companion	3,142,190	199,343	758,312	40,432	1,319,691	4,663,468	154,085	5,063,954	....	....	15,341,475
Crum & Forster	540,234	....	6,513	8,820	329,273	5,571	6,131	5,009,848	....	....	5,906,390
Empire State Mutual	633,309	164,139	138,772	31,173	985,254	1,734,641	276,370	2,011,196	833,431	11,602	6,819,887
Equitable Assur. Society	734,821,543	27,361,691	662,415,742	20,177,317	199,344,099	1,017,697,389	b 212,524,255	b 1,768,312,153	412,640,841	62,419,455	5,117,714,485
Equitable Variable[a]	49,791	....	92,063	1,616	58,686	....	10,764	18,790,952	....	....	19,003,872
Executive	1,257,594	2,000	2,339,145	42,142	626,627	40	20,683,685	3,481,736	79,145	....	28,512,114
Farm Family	1,549,368	863,478	436,420	48,504	1,426,089	684,362	1,505,352	8,471,310	3,464,211	....	18,449,094
Farmers & Traders	1,573,453	1,250,288	236,030	48,745	1,635,043	707,885	664,334	5,274,805	2,043,584	....	13,434,167
Fireman's Fund American	945,877	....	138,606	....	31,075	496,373	9,242	767,889	....	....	2,389,062
First Investors	649,551	....	146,518	20,145	540,507	133,024	59,978	3,468,937	316,584	....	5,335,244
Franklin United	779,166	....	12,199	....	229,394	520,726	7,714	1,237,800	80,451	....	2,867,450
Gerber	670,342	....	....	7,373	106,029	824,267	9,699	–291,871	....	....	1,325,839
Golden Eagle Mutual–Ord.	251,556	5,000	8,337	1,375	97,228	28,861	2,724	392,535	....	....	787,616
–Ind.	321,619	7,482	....	....	90,455	....	1,762	89,135	31,000	....	541,453
Gotham	1,228,282	33,755	272,486	77,971	1,133,353	614,641	124,893	3,557,225	564,091	....	7,606,697
Government Employees	684,437	4,716	....	13,882	156,753	363,085	55,778	1,035,244	....	....	2,313,895
Guardian	53,082,810	2,856,390	4,995,806	1,107,811	29,403,476	105,343,000	b 16,445,056	b 82,221,584	45,515,800	3,433,626	344,405,359
Health & Welfare	619,795	....	260,475	....	7,464	40,874	31,605	671,681	198,061	2,174	1,832,129
Home	35,059,455	2,267,093	8,891,882	551,984	29,198,973	41,644,774	b 15,572,824	b 135,154,125	54,696,314	1,685,224	324,722,648
IDS	117,002	....	1,778,567	5,745	46,470	25,354	1,689	12,958,771	....	....	14,933,598
INA	1,286,640	....	808,783	....	45,798	18,011,021	119,667	16,454,676	....	....	36,726,585
International of Buffalo	1,390,667	32,957	575,848	24,233	476,357	1,234,812	268,293	6,353,035	406,934	....	10,763,136

Intramerica	1,419,716	1,000	70,573	....	67,586	40,919	26,943	2,541,822	....	....	4,168,559
Madison	1,675,221	....	10,234	54,297	1,261,593	801,821	37,570	2,776,671	....	....	6,617,407
Manhattan	36,725,367	1,184,215	3,240,796	225,044	11,013,817	847,140	7,362,398	20,985,142	13,136,203	....	94,720,122
Merchants	134,525	....	366,372	3,200	58,300	....	31,664	698,295	....	....	1,292,356
Metropolitan–Ord.	1,301,465,330	196,428,725	585,956,453	95,732,307	495,658,391	848,277,668	b 427,439,873	b 2,180,615,153	798,413,570	87,478,038	7,017,465,508
–Ind.	97,610,170	8,777,993	5,719	440,530	53,398,700	....	4,565,747	–28,618,087	84,238,855	....	220,419,627
Mutual	133,494,522	14,761,272	37,755,841	9,611,854	89,118,323	97,101,814	b 57,610,463	b 540,353,916	166,328,750	1,290,227	1,147,426,982
National Health & Welfare Mutual	1,832,322	....	10,117,696	....	....	583,462	179,408	37,342,388	2,172,506	....	52,227,782
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	1,047,155	....	334,532	....	....	1,381,687
New York	379,854,456	42,759,476	125,584,618	12,728,473	252,139,538	296,845,981	234,866,348	1,004,758,434	446,629,783	22,900,833	2,819,067,940
North American Reassur.	20,416,665	17,075	217,986	152,223	6,544,040	8,409,537	20,199,552	7,238,295	....	....	63,195,373
North Atlantic	2,500,486	....	185,583	55,276	1,119,063	3,744	59,013	2,205,004	....	....	6,128,169
Old Republic	1,806,622	....	1,602,403	....	....	801,725	....	24,482,505	....	....	28,693,255
PM	171,316	....	....	....	130,414	40,113	37,572	315,920	73,294	....	768,629
Presidential	694,486	....	159,499	....	325,659	39,286	7,996	3,162,012	....	....	4,388,938
Royal Globe	24,720	....	1,756	....	363	....	....	962,815	....	....	989,654
Savings Banks	18,620,182	2,207,924	625,124	252,022	5,566,827	....	2,861,094	27,493,931	20,253,257	....	77,880,361
Security Mutual	6,985,965	1,259,034	1,106,321	293,590	7,520,239	6,941,298	3,022,712	14,501,011	6,304,752	313,721	48,248,643
Sentry	443,925	....	122,630	....	122,625	477,011	1,174	1,508,411	....	....	2,675,776
Standard Security	2,330,875	....	315,382	60,515	1,113,884	3,294,056	171,284	1,423,774	64,894	....	8,774,664
Teachers	9,046,972	461,147	123,699,123	29,582	491,037	26,448,397	11,078,796	929,216,888	329,269,589	3,960,452	1,433,701,983
Thomas Jefferson	289,431	....	41,898	3,519	128,133	616,579	24,794	770,414	15,866	....	1,890,634
Trans World	1,064,330	32,621	463,006	25,667	769,772	20,992,234	538,211	3,264,151	102,424	....	27,252,416
Unionmutual Stock	2,643,271	....	16,562	17,611	247,683	6,188,467	119,521	7,839,101	29,590	....	17,101,806
United Mutual–Ord.	187,533	73,619	....	....	108,315	683	15,279	285,130	62,888	....	733,447
–Ind.	63,025	700	....	....	40,602	....	320	–6,806	....	....	97,841
United States	21,628,554	1,936,869	1,068,005	188,689	12,307,380	24,321,639	1,894,635	28,691,452	3,668,944	....	95,706,167
Unity Mutual	2,454,821	286,236	146,911	19,529	1,201,022	947,837	40,236	5,046,304	528,910	....	10,671,806
Urbaine Rein.	156,885	580	....	....	2,148	....	37,016	20,874	....	....	217,503
Utica National	12,707	....	....	....	....	–52,361	....	119,901	....	....	80,247
Washington National	330,741	....	6,238	15,413	749,157	69,508	29,427	28,183,558	59,018	....	29,443,060
William Penn	1,643,923	....	4,717	39,814	388,370	802,616	20,327	4,821,788	....	....	7,721,555
Windsor	362,108	....	....	9,782	374,952	108,448	12,709	1,100,432	....	....	1,968,431
Zurich	55,586	....	....	....	43,647	190,157	1,441,720	–279,571	....	....	1,451,539
N.Y. Life–Total	2,929,236,615	305,743,851	1,583,955,929	142,655,248	1,232,474,077	2,624,322,881	1,038,583,174	7,000,072,823	2,397,455,994	183,525,441	19,438,026,033
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	5,000,275	1,017	769,796	71,955	364,264	49,845	131,703	3,613,473	....	....	10,002,328
AEtna	468,000,957	14,016,083	395,348,188	40,183,649	85,445,034	1,451,518,424	1,396,716,276	283,645,997	21,701,435	....	4,156,576,043
AEtna Variable Annuity[a]	20,623	....	69,389,183	67,271	35,876	....	963,136	156,040,421	....	....	226,516,510
Allstate	45,528,588	642,788	3,198,407	18,980,279	11,486,918	2,302,511	5,793,899	84,848,017	....	....	172,781,407
American Variable Annuity	97,250	....	246,626	434	5,680	3,399,761	3,577,844	12,088,245	29,095	....	19,444,935
Amica	109,500	....	....	136	7,927	....	228	376,805	....	....	494,596
Bankers	87,365,003	6,871,513	66,713,412	19,543,583	34,638,090	217,493,731	133,675,733	773,032,619	98,351,868	36,556,828	1,474,242,380
Berkshire	8,374,260	2,124,567	6,828,379	168,411	12,840,567	2,771,622	5,961,425	16,437,313	9,081,502	274,135	64,862,181
CUNA Mutual	110,423,032	....	5,115,211	21,295,757	2,832,570	10,258,595	3,020,876	38,535,034	18,392,862	71,953	209,945,890
Colonial–Ord.	7,282,396	1,246,501	798,888	292,353	6,688,653	20,747,635	1,744,026	18,298,924	937,417	....	58,036,793
Ind.	1,086,451	43,356	....	8,750	1,343,173	....	28,236	–900,293	13	....	1,609,686

TABLE 4–PART I
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS–BENEFITS, 1978–concluded

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.											
Connecticut General	$238,874,839	$6,321,816	$82,221,720	$9,701,993	$82,555,034	$1,173,881,520	$234,640,585	$653,364,580	$23,181,602	....	$2,504,743,689
Connecticut Mutual	65,884,835	9,891,439	20,881,779	1,997,529	79,640,822	1,625,253	86,894,596	286,817,907	146,162,181	$1,275,805	701,072,146
Continental American	6,122,036	820,829	400,369	215,667	8,068,585	2,944,162	3,629,122	12,274,214	5,570,056	35,240	40,080,280
Continental Assur.	96,029,636	7,467,824	22,594,105	5,155,822	50,519,716	440,265,854	34,813,192	61,003,437	36,706,431	24,161	754,580,173
Credit	21,061,396	....	13,676	204,736	13,591	9,430,923	9,352	14,701,292	....	....	45,434,966
Equitable of Iowa	21,303,768	3,838,030	10,078,656	439,934	22,386,166	793,034	20,963,297	43,481,917	25,225,701	....	148,510,503
Fidelity Mutual	17,178,306	2,963,720	3,427,289	405,606	17,026,082	1,578,402	12,438,338	26,818,051	13,256,662	153,753	95,246,209
General Reassur.	20,891,267	....	....	61,025	40,951,835	8,734,827	32,274,560	−23,120,443	....	....	79,793,071
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[a]	466,404	....	3,747,691	....	....	....	....	21,207,553	....	....	25,421,648
Hartford	7,668,932	1,128,778	19,752,451	132,597	5,534,038	....	1,543,231	67,760,552	224,482	....	103,745,061
Holiday	151,046	....	....	235,617	662,922	344,326	62,782	378,259	....	....	1,834,952
J.C. Penney	1,935,785	....	561,529	36,621	323,402	8,420,884	68,296	2,177,567	....	....	13,524,084
John Hancock–Ord.	420,996,634	26,283,342	272,422,590	20,207,731	166,276,779	489,338,302	290,936,601	801,984,605	263,826,760	20,830,403	2,773,103,747
–Ind.	7,263,121	764,223	....	106,562	5,471,398	....	22,559,242	−18,367,266	3,510,926	....	21,308,206
Liberty Assur.	7,654,092	6,010	58,029	443,260	564,699	2,754,095	283,384	10,393,267	1,747,456	....	23,904,292
Lutheran Mutual	7,654,265	1,694,464	684,843	181,599	4,541,741	335,830	8,914,308	45,747,475	18,799,970	39,145	88,593,640
Massachusetts Mutual	150,089,213	10,517,925	69,091,477	3,270,061	109,805,541	264,166,467	80,464,170	541,783,082	217,778,946	9,537,065	1,456,503,947
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	66,373,163	−8,004,933	47,681,860	....	....	106,050,090
Monarch	8,557,586	1,635,415	2,562,140	533,414	6,954,620	29,701,254	2,071,079	26,193,404	5,005,043	....	83,213,955
Mutual Benefit	129,162,189	6,375,376	17,438,845	1,220,941	83,559,521	83,984,798	b 55,898,303	b 488,697,271	116,459,640	1,946,807	984,743,691
Mutual Trust	6,545,649	1,604,033	572,441	144,288	7,428,887	18,415	5,129,551	11,122,466	8,197,440	3,439	40,766,609
National	38,792,132	3,390,906	23,194,783	876,164	42,839,741	768,610	19,508,637	98,593,923	62,448,401	292,452	290,705,749
Nationwide	29,039,969	1,676,532	22,430,637	509,301	9,913,466	72,551,680	15,194,908	143,189,229	22,819,856	706,280	318,031,858
New England Mutual	111,420,982	12,284,319	64,047,556	1,984,614	129,872,683	76,888,383	77,844,252	430,669,992	139,100,268	4,247,634	1,048,360,683
Northwestern Mutual	171,032,727	22,168,498	46,001,917	5,226,053	122,113,561	3,978,172	99,415,514	548,535,768	412,782,972	2,729,489	1,433,984,671
PHF	3,968,578	25	....	....	1,220	15,824,030	6,935	12,420,650	....	....	32,221,438
Paul Revere	16,724,534	1,504,637	6,972,385	449,500	6,766,774	64,196,823	2,689,161	54,207,790	....	....	153,511,604
Penn Mutual	61,859,179	16,149,043	22,848,204	1,683,868	55,864,477	33,536,550	62,056,539	164,132,373	95,934,541	298,182	514,362,956
Phoenix	720	....	445,074	....	....	13,969	−846	1,065,489	....	....	1,524,406
Phoenix Mutual	79,139,122	9,458,213	21,508,234	2,116,479	26,362,725	87,030,990	58,598,254	118,313,091	73,599,509	234,867	476,361,484
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,984,923	1,401,254	360,855	35,925	3,747,108	....	1,625,298	11,170,617	3,367,847	....	23,693,827
Provident Life & Casualty	4,142,623	....	....	−119,237	18,180	11,907,881	56,584	3,881,551	....	....	19,887,582
Provident Mutual	36,297,517	3,806,320	11,281,654	510,288	27,179,073	37,826,426	19,812,453	87,877,710	46,546,315	3,580,217	274,717,973
Provident National Assur.	....	....	312,757	....	....	....	13,222,855	11,564,544	....	....	25,100,156
Prudential–Ord.	1,198,031,887	127,657,643	752,274,058	72,031,550	418,547,888	1,780,261,467	b 623,675,302	b 2,490,261,861	1,160,606,998	61,643,945	8,684,992,599
–Ind.	117,326,156	17,200,129	....	648,470	40,836,250	....	2,391,258	−19,239,979	108,580,567	....	267,742,851
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,734,179	18,000	127,672	88,208	1,034,202	....	80,793	6,991,848	....	....	10,074,902

State Mutual	46,592,376	2,952,473	24,494,591	1,032,247	28,885,536	68,769,303	[b] 36,146,715	[b] 134,413,760	45,589,987	3,808,579	392,685,567
Travelers (Life Dept.)	381,068,983	13,839,656	348,605,145	53,496,301	56,131,863	1,448,827,739	91,026,922	1,001,666,712	80	....	3,394,663,401
USAA	2,774,388	58,301	201,840	45,223	733,532	16,360	715,112	25,937,138	5,944,037	....	36,425,931
Union Central	44,254,698	2,955,560	14,695,622	1,343,441	32,739,887	16,446,593	13,342,994	37,820,666	27,938,103	1,861,106	193,398,670
Union Labor	21,036,990	81,087	10,503,797	33,986	507,091	222,633,758	3,217,240	85,406,694	6,550,085	21,585,001	371,555,729
Union Mutual	21,456,626	1,200,612	14,634,510	1,017,757	9,653,985	88,237,837	4,978,942	273,426,816	15,639,541	1,881,655	432,128,281
Variable Annuity	....	....	56,821,464	....	....	....	10,812,818	195,531,663	....	....	263,165,945
O.S. Life–Total	4,357,458,623	344,062,257	2,516,680,475	288,317,719	1,861,723,373	8,322,950,204	3,593,621,078	10,425,957,506	3,261,596,595	173,618,141	35,145,985,971
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	6,702,396	41,206	555,020	56,493	661,681	80,947	161,643	4,010,438	8,086	....	12,277,910
LIFE–TOTAL	7,293,397,634	649,847,314	4,101,191,424	431,029,460	3,094,859,131	10,947,354,032	4,632,365,895	17,430,040,767	5,659,060,675	357,143,582	54,596,289,914
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	....	....	....	....	....	1,188,153	....	....	....	....	1,188,153
American Medical	....	....	....	....	....	7,535,382	....	371,428	....	....	7,906,810
American Patriot Health	....	....	....	....	....	2,095,257	....	657,433	....	....	2,752,690
American Progressive Health	....	....	....	....	....	2,222,238	....	365,014	....	....	2,587,252
Charter Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	131,780	....	−123	....	....	131,657
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	4,752,564	....	−20,952	....	....	4,731,612
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	429,430	....	464,388	....	....	893,818
First Rehabilitation of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	1,388,323	....	....	....	....	1,388,323
Monitor	....	....	....	....	....	2,944	....	4	....	....	2,948
N.Y.A.&H.–Total	....	....	....	....	....	19,746,071	....	1,837,192	....	....	21,583,263
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	2,017,386	....	140,126	....	....	2,157,512
Benefit Trust Life	7,452,826	386,409	338,485	36,015	575,864	58,813,775	742,677	12,064,410	465,872	....	80,876,333
Health Service	....	....	....	....	....	17,657,727	....	−28,995	....	....	17,628,732
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	5,867,737	....	3,023,366	....	....	8,891,103
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	17,657,727	....	−28,995	....	....	17,628,732
Mutual of Omaha	4,639,116	....	242,829	28,369	741,696	763,211,927	213,455	37,610,400	782,177	....	807,469,969
Standard Security	....	....	....	....	....	−261,708	....	3,945,552	....	....	3,683,844
O.S.A.&H.–Total	12,091,942	386,409	581,314	64,384	1,317,560	864,964,571	956,132	56,725,864	1,248,049	....	938,336,225
A.&H. TOTAL	12,091,942	386,409	581,314	64,384	1,317,560	884,710,642	956,132	58,563,056	1,248,049	....	959,919,488
GRAND TOTAL	7,305,489,576	650,233,723	4,101,772,738	431,093,844	3,096,176,691	11,832,064,674	[c]4,633,322,027	[d]17,488,603,823	5,660,308,724	357,143,582	55,556,209,402

[a] Includes Variable Life business.
[b] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.
[c] Includes $11,624,999 Aviation Reinsurance.
[d] Includes $7,287,132 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 4–PART II
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS – EXPENSES, 1978

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages: Life: Agency and Branch Office†	Salaries and Wages: All Other	Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$226,838	$68	....	$196,985	$25,395	$26,329	$244,703	....	$57,288	$56,799	$2,637,645	$66,209
Amalgamated	....	88,546	....	3,327,453	634,687	....	2,213,474	....	283,712	943,080	68,515,235	19,644
American	1,012,981	10,594	$158,594	848,387	100,883	94,785	788,426	$69,564	226,285	110,146	8,813,034	890,091
American General	6,854,721	96,662	736,556	1,702,942	243,446	237,081	2,162,696	....	549,247	–8,565	51,627,649	939,994
American Health & Life	330,263	472	....	175,226	15,095	1,795	214,542	....	55,218	–7,531	2,218,683	–321,402
American International	2,518,877	102,478	218,237	1,218,514	274,043	46,426	2,202,963	457,904	631,944	11,810	33,736,607	918,125
American Mayflower	1,072,671	4,244	....	362,224	47,874	87,970	687,169	....	78,262	7,884	4,689,159	–269,694
American Republic	796	27,076	....	106,546	19,134	17,332	327,362	....	23,853	–857	876,212	244,983
Bankers Security	4,262,641	29,927	....	3,051,656	306,274	246,749	3,271,842	....	707,471	23,148,210	55,790,512	2,546,355
Beneficial National	7,853,057	115,717	....	3,183,073	571,034	377,795	8,597,408	....	1,145,588	75,514	43,264,752	1,650,669
Canada	703,550	12,715	176,652	699,851	248,162	31,675	748,042	400,000	222,690	–30,802	13,364,757	–357,705
Church	....	39	....	566,789	139,643	3,227	659,445	....	46,363	–3,064	4,649,808	560,866
Columbian Mutual – Ord.	5,415,072	111,865	187,752	1,162,260	283,045	266,380	2,780,258	383,067	396,878	–33,992	23,847,872	136,408
– Ind.	1,033,906	9,859	....	289,284	75,321	1,535	243,820	426,933	77,592	–6,291	5,516,587	672,944
Combined	6,034,159	81,785	57,246	2,034,597	641,432	34,895	1,973,518	738,018	839,762	58,096	25,001,048	4,040,759
Companion	2,266,750	79,419	336,950	1,245,462	220,709	92,129	1,538,019	334,398	401,097	415,077	22,271,485	850,752
Crum & Forster	794,370	2,613	44,914	275,265	32,302	49,226	564,344	....	72,996	–3,994	7,738,426	–332,858
Empire State Mutual	827,115	8,255	171,592	519,253	145,295	48,440	368,729	339,849	202,584	2,946	9,453,945	542,831
Equitable Assur. Society	a 137,100,389	927,282	71,787,986	177,062,300	54,558,513	3,671,187	a 146,986,611	a 136,966,864	74,853,826	293,727,456	6,215,356,899	a –3,162,245
Equitable Variable	1,190,661	....	....	1,908,073	290,675	13,483	3,805,148	–2,459,648	218,952	1,882,590	25,853,806	–3,018,612
Executive	4,363,562	1,365	18,600	275,713	13,402	36,986	564,822	....	236,126	528,764	34,551,454	169,455
Farm Family	822,943	827	208,436	747,929	186,261	52,711	1,350,741	1,100,000	340,229	31,984	23,291,155	2,405,379
Farmers & Traders	1,158,680	14,235	134,473	1,490,934	350,630	65,115	1,294,067	881,766	325,185	–12,154	19,137,098	704,582
Fireman's Fund American	448,024	249	7,607	215,128	62,229	9,696	258,469	11,829	48,058	–54,401	3,395,950	–18,677
First Investors	779,932	3,607	380,434	484,594	65,725	76,137	513,708	....	171,385	102,926	7,913,692	561,640
Franklin United	713,349	17,305	78,295	522,200	21,134	69,531	978,844	....	109,658	25,917	5,403,683	301,072
Gerber	589,100	55,300	....	712,386	75,721	73,051	1,132,262	....	220,061	17,531	4,201,251	1,726,114
Golden Eagle Mutual – Ord.	300,473	9,696	....	150,730	22,818	1,033	169,852	44,072	60,369	15,103	1,561,762	58,317
– Ind.	181,349	2,676	....	132,976	33,540	128	78,023	95,928	40,506	–805	1,105,774	126,942
Gotham	1,841,545	6,918	19[illegible],086	822,996	79,649	173,837	1,208,763	250,000	290,681	413,420	12,888,592	725,534
Government Employees	171,709	2,329	....	240,060	25,150	31,911	235,748	362,300	107,395	886	3,491,383	714,330
Guardian	a 29,945,002	288,203	22,320	28,709,912	5,879,693	1,187,658	a 19,986,114	a 18,781,916	9,627,139	450,044	459,283,360	a 31,487,233
Health & Welfare	....	....	....	150,561	32,753	40	66,849	....	32,362	–4,923	2,109,771	152,140
Home	a 18,805,774	183,713	8,187,542	21,219,881	5,778,962	1,232,147	a 15,204,086	a 17,468,952	a 6,982,039	528,669	420,314,413	a 11,497,346
IDS	1,575,140	1,553	45,528	249,162	91,569	59,230	1,381,429	....	114,715	14,433	18,466,357	–224,534
INA	3,660,094	81,866	....	1,460,720	158,920	25,587	985,212	2,167,000	1,140,124	....	46,406,108	3,717,884
International of Buffalo	1,892,655	33,087	30,707	1,013,235	108,606	97,387	1,386,517	....	290,410	70,048	15,685,788	354,129

Intramerica	6,790	21	......	361,779	35,207	123	1,219,721	......	183,055	192,680	6,167,935	694,747
Madison	1,645,841	11,323	65,102	630,686	88,199	107,589	1,204,006	197,000	212,418	3,095	10,782,666	809,623
Manhattan	10,104,193	40,422	630,101	5,030,636	884,055	362,656	6,322,584	3,755,000	2,333,179	−850,245	123,332,703	2,642,963
Merchants	149,554	179	53,721	187,124	18,176	22,593	175,923	......	37,823	5,735	1,943,184	279,476
Metropolitan – Ord.	a 208,806,197	11,006,580	153,000,321	278,715,605	138,827,342	11,193,243	a 211,284,861	a 261,322,644	a 121,380,431	21,972,133	8,434,974,865	a 248,193,279
– Ind.	767,504	4,093	......	17,484,311	4,870,404	2,969	10,727,417	32,753,993	1,294,129	−8,382	288,316,065	13,633,226
Mutual	a 66,070,819	1,271,609	30,668,788	35,142,731	14,647,754	2,047,072	a 38,491,627	a 49,451,039	17,615,870	11,936,561	1,414,770,852	a 34,060,959
National Health & Welfare Mutual	......	......	......	2,802,299	422,375	9,793	1,806,151	......	234,752	7,189,599	64,692,751	842,887
National Home Assur.	......	44,537	......	472,771	87,451	197	3,078,881	......	186,358	20,219	5,272,101	138
New York	126,446,578	1,583,986	87,477,412	131,449,019	61,413,224	9,663,634	145,452,529	178,607,914	55,287,864	12,636,199	3,629,086,299	145,610,649
North American Reassur.	18,641,654	137,244	348,633	4,094,347	462,631	15,291	3,600,184	3,449,117	1,505,407	2,018,123	97,468,004	6,094,717
North Atlantic	1,180,051	1,262	......	983,719	151,218	138,622	997,174	510,000	255,092	22,510	10,367,817	2,032,772
Old Republic	2,773,268	......	......	65,565	40,625	12,280	299,334	190,135	833,748	......	32,908,210	945,790
PM	53,371	2,152	......	333,175	9,056	82	169,007	......	28,099	1,344	1,364,915	−41,000
Presidential	1,105,275	566	......	626,505	55,093	116,002	676,551	......	97,958	44,018	7,110,906	109,910
Royal Globe	120,157	897	65,100	173,400	26,296	10,301	156,522	−56,720	13,704	−746	1,498,565	−92,421
Savings Banks	......	58,809	......	6,832,121	1,281,578	436,089	9,002,056	1,745,822	1,629,725	292,218	99,158,779	5,067,589
Security Mutual	5,553,148	26,792	216,686	2,117,975	717,983	182,167	3,578,864	2,225,000	784,630	108,070	63,759,958	1,355,512
Sentry	528,307	661	17,761	366,208	88,158	39,239	449,031	......	79,355	17,650	4,262,146	77,853
Standard Security	3,596,731	69,709	......	1,928,899	359,897	314,442	3,100,263	100,000	638,543	204,230	19,087,378	816,899
Teachers	......	98,591	......	11,827,706	2,033,334	205,357	10,317,461	......	1,556,838	149,459	1,459,890,729	60,094,217
Thomas Jefferson	339,232	4,447	80,852	290,356	41,071	22,973	227,915	103,300	49,026	30,891	3,080,697	118,202
Trans World	1,708,521	5,153	......	514,451	66,367	52,753	4,269,233	......	715,225	−102,386	34,481,733	508,819
Unionmutual Stock	2,761,419	16,083	75,852	2,127,470	259,544	78,907	1,415,443	259,549	417,718	146,384	24,660,175	−630,682
United Mutual – Ord.	85,398	2,026	......	201,927	31,848	4,304	124,638	......	37,161	1,246	1,221,995	−10,474
– Ind.	26,787	......	......	81,649	12,583	......	39,283	......	10,628	−612	268,159	−13,555
United States	14,054,351	204,810	347,253	8,631,709	709,124	372,986	6,902,648	4,187,000	2,143,611	2,349,173	135,608,832	9,680,870
Unity Mutual	2,398,584	33,450	55,624	1,673,126	282,469	76,719	1,632,602	144,094	439,286	198,114	17,605,874	137,447
Urbaine Rein.	32,523	2,589	......	181,839	7,616	3,360	129,237	......	21,016	......	595,683	−24,394
Utica National	34,280	17	......	27,015	3,423	......	109,851	28,000	4,550	......	287,383	194,517
Washington National	2,275,216	3,903	......	475,040	60,870	71,767	1,247,459	......	140,213	37,436	33,754,964	−1,009,364
William Penn	2,216,800	30,954	......	950,124	177,405	245,465	1,705,449	......	261,914	168,723	13,478,389	316,873
Windsor	667,883	14,976	73,773	373,631	60,884	32,077	688,012	......	72,200	27,237	3,979,104	−159,159
Zurich	283,119	......	......	73,341	8,372	3,152	32,340	......	29,938	44	1,881,845	603,183
N.Y. Life – Total	721,181,699	17,090,386	356,361,486	775,763,516	300,101,356	34,384,828	697,808,282	717,793,599	311,759,514	381,282,674	23,751,553,373	594,019,068
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	472,095	8,943	172,315	583,782	139,384	56,392	531,290	159,000	270,734	10,606	12,406,869	648,289
AEtna	68,646,238	2,780,626	20,074,215	157,243,631	36,900,450	941,648	60,367,172	123,762,574	64,777,109	238,012,895	4,930,082,601	155,175,888
AEtna Variable Annuity[b]	11,297,691	72,555	......	12,891,703	2,921,794	228,160	5,893,193	......	1,511,493	−6,079,774	255,253,325	−1,450,391
Allstate	15,929,100	267,073	1,649,299	11,737,697	3,329,183	1,951,677	17,744,777	12,485,000	6,964,879	−26,706	244,813,386	32,828,120
American Variable Annuity	2,207,309	7,295	23,490	959,438	222,847	128,596	875,018	−292,299	206,217	−1,027,664	22,755,182	−513,779
Amica	......	......	32,065	244,493	32,265	27,251	260,996	−37	53,166	10,393	1,155,188	102,660
Bankers	48,552,317	358,007	11,318,014	30,883,166	9,237,796	1,446,301	27,380,610	31,313,640	16,271,031	51,805,043	1,702,808,305	25,290,455
Berkshire	4,903,925	51,208	2,316,814	3,216,769	880,340	252,016	4,462,252	2,679,439	1,490,166	414,485	85,529,595	2,326,102
CUNA Mutual	1,896,403	160,181	912,765	12,727,700	2,785,325	87,547	14,582,678	3,184,700	5,917,405	102,590	252,303,184	7,278,411
Colonial – Ord.	8,998,675	99,240	3,104,342	6,922,355	2,140,189	218,553	5,090,219	−277,050	2,047,405	258,869	86,639,590	1,067,060
– Ind.	......	2,253	270,324	505,909	127,809	......	349,082	827,050	94,662	−9,122	3,777,653	1,360,567

TABLE 4–PART II
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS – EXPENSES, 1978 – concluded

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages		Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
			Life: Agency and Branch Office†	All Other								
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.												
Connecticut General	$70,439,603	$1,100,327	$20,442,518	$85,520,191	$27,799,841	$1,228,563	$57,924,074	$79,505,000	$47,142,860	$45,830,621	$2,941,677,287	$111,534,782
Connecticut Mutual	64,111,232	77,941	199,882	18,568,613	9,780,806	1,780,227	40,677,032	46,124,223	10,925,545	10,395,141	903,712,788	15,782,947
Continental American	5,558,128	20,409	224,831	1,852,867	471,389	118,755	5,169,737	2,309,747	989,684	211,109	57,006,936	4,539,426
Continental Assur.	92,611,064	274,714	1,520,870	40,693,218	5,454,089	1,005,656	38,853,160	20,100,000	14,416,708	66,360,621	1,035,870,273	37,616,067
Credit	53,459,175	424,818	....	3,975,529	487,473	230,269	16,380,625	589,823	3,167,270	−635,501	123,514,447	2,619,873
Equitable of Iowa	8,966,570	21,439	3,305,975	5,491,532	1,852,463	504,602	6,063,186	14,223,359	2,326,923	1,231,708	192,498,260	12,224,533
Fidelity Mutual	10,946,285	6,610	5,449,878	5,516,303	2,401,433	307,392	7,205,528	3,650,000	2,794,887	110,736	133,635,261	7,563,049
General Reassur.	32,602,397	15,145	....	2,825,692	554,468	28,490	1,652,371	−4,121	907,844	301,820	118,677,177	2,540,886
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[b]	1,213,995	....	....	....	....	....	829,066	265,374	46,922	1,308,538	29,085,543	342,532
Hartford	8,537,790	....	2,666,399	5,897,215	1,099,154	302,470	5,205,534	2,464,967	1,068,041	2,950,063	133,936,6[illegible]	4,366,724
Holiday	925,570	2,097	....	278,461	34,314	5,512	332,128	115,000	128,176	−2,640	3,653,570	422,219
J.C. Penney	10,619,880	42,342	....	1,139,565	93,751	18,208	1,941,389	1,933,777	551,511	26,381	29,890,888	6,754,968
John Hancock – Ord.	98,525,200	5,782,857	44,554,807	110,416,319	48,681,468	5,844,389	84,162,530	110,848,743	46,924,046	61,762,617	3,390,606,723	130,943,725
– Ind.	730,842	17,763	....	5,036,087	1,313,801	8,189	1,432,642	3,560,501	584,257	1,356,787	35,349,075	−370,893
Liberty Assur.	....	15,572	222,118	2,634,489	331,732	153,874	1,365,187	1,053,405	752,127	1,364,557	31,797,353	3,333,414
Lutheran Mutual	5,205,350	1,726	1,435,362	3,502,383	836,509	235,906	4,759,777	5,041,360	1,561,164	320,839	111,494,016	2,956,423
Massachusetts Mutual	97,438,402	935,258	16,236,822	39,662,719	14,189,510	2,311,535	44,727,018	80,013,031	25,187,564	8,915,441	1,786,121,247	36,765,369
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	70,437	18,393	....	37,148	1,788,565	9,423	....	107,974,056	2,001,200
Monarch	8,469,961	683,485	1,295,335	7,034,672	1,960,559	627,131	5,623,167	6,173,975	3,399,958	60,900	118,543,098	8,968,552
Mutual Benefit	a 63,246,167	774,620	832,211	36,446,165	9,963,231	1,776,861	a 57,657,178	a 40,600,789	14,407,405	803,803	1,211,252,121	15,606,976
Mutual Trust	1,727,687	5,677	666,755	2,334,175	386,404	89,311	2,951,978	3,989,411	614,237	58,433	53,590,677	4,420,077
National	25,427,334	134,413	1,406,425	8,359,571	2,490,130	885,017	13,736,912	18,700,000	4,518,387	705,524	367,069,462	16,035,542
Nationwide	19,759,581	368,456	4,669,115	4,279,658	2,128,378	1,301,055	27,982,670	16,522,336	5,932,669	24,421,391	425,397,167	20,337,812
New England Mutual	65,335,833	671,434	....	33,380,965	11,235,923	1,477,134	53,206,086	55,734,897	12,694,045	5,589,284	1,287,686,284	35,366,813
Northwestern Mutual	117,557,328	83,863	7,330,131	22,652,343	10,373,264	3,482,661	24,170,086	103,299,668	18,850,893	10,428,581	1,752,213,489	62,242,171
PHF	5,122,527	27,359	....	685,871	185,669	17,687	4,344,173	....	622,954	10,686	43,238,364	2,977,705
Paul Revere	25,540,480	522,131	136,988	17,161,762	2,631,795	1,199,178	9,026,018	8,232,000	6,656,580	−120,215	224,498,321	[illegible],345,644
Penn Mutual	34,457,834	69,102	5,109,538	20,034,515	6,483,425	797,419	25,535,829	23,423,204	8,010,538	216,379	638,500,739	[illegible],856,250
Phoenix	35,973	....	....	46,121	4,541	....	28,114	....	39,946	....	1,679,101	107,356
Phoenix Mutual	36,905,277	142,284	7,739,868	18,760,348	4,931,881	1,320,437	20,072,117	19,600,000	8,933,591	−1,102,815	593,664,472	[illegible],492,030
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	....	....	1,491,711	1,681,788	533,203	83,009	1,900,999	1,885,893	674,192	20,432	31,965,054	2,280,721
Provident Life & Casualty	1,901,648	....	....	590,534	48,550	....	1,745,087	324,984	666,162	−33	25,164,514	488,076
Provident Mutual	15,339,129	85,641	6,203,486	11,425,226	5,655,919	625,189	10,969,570	17,759,370	5,137,727	166,747	348,085,977	8,955,947
Provident National Assur.	1,080,286	....	474,209	1,192,602	266,918	2,544	1,786,765	....	180,331	....	30,083,811	−839,147
Prudential – Ord.	a 375,386,348	12,232,208	126,608,661	346,975,980	143,378,066	19,054,621	a 245,172,056	a 321,693,352	a 150,505,666	142,119,153	10,568,118,710	256,564,950
– Ind.	3,800,455	30,748	....	17,765,260	3,830,412	4,549	5,534,291	38,904,219	1,474,872	94,660	339,182,317	12,502,566
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,903,997	5,700	....	1,027,381	326,249	158,354	641,863	973,455	346,423	216,826	15,675,150	3,031,011

State Mutual	[a] 22,297,090	210,506	2,357,790	17,694,377	4,679,669	701,775	[a] 19,997,559	[a] 14,715,590	7,349,593	4,021,414	486,710,930	[a] 13,245,511
Travelers (Life Dept.)	62,371,668	1,391,489	22,844,938	95,243,861	22,782,602	1,192,527	61,986,820	88,695,281	60,488,496	29,080,136	3,840,741,219	151,353,357
USAA	38,561	5,581	....	2,230,913	405,659	229,053	2,839,302	1,155,378	785,922	−13,909	44,102,391	3,562,427
Union Central	13,957,150	35,770	3,091,733	6,794,510	1,905,359	299,166	8,604,968	8,960,000	2,523,603	413,309	239,984,238	8,079,890
Union Labor	1,736,898	791,813	....	5,850,272	1,398,475	89,298	5,809,100	6,623,613	7,153,116	22,854	401,031,168	3,863,122
Union Mutual	16,367,414	228,438	256,505	12,819,278	2,020,598	229,196	10,113,763	14,429,797	4,223,386	684,534	493,501,190	17,279,850
Variable Annuity	8,096,463	....	49,988	2,480,039	576,032	123	4,063,390	....	511,746	−22,684,435	256,259,291	1,795,216
O.S. Life–Total	1,652,658,325	31,047,117	328,698,492	1,265,946,450	414,700,887	55,065,473	1,081,755,280	1,359,821,983	585,791,657	680,494,092	42,601,965,727	1,308,971,051
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	943,714	5,182	878,795	183,933	94,389	121,251	2,339,857	....	505,705	352	17,351,088	285,257
LIFE–TOTAL	2,374,783,738	48,142,685	685,938,773	2,041,893,899	714,896,632	89,571,552	1,781,903,419	2,077,615,582	898,056,876	1,061,777,118	66,370,870,188	1,903,275,376
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	749,008	5,837	....	125,293	2,410	15	89,170	208,269	112,733	....	2,480,888	264,341
American Medical	231,175	10,780	....	656,089	29,874	....	483,628	64,639	266,267	....	9,649,262	491,726
American Patriot Health	291,841	39,177	....	176,539	3,933	29,014	806,342	....	116,632	....	4,216,168	21,848
American Progressive Health	1,406,367	3,629	....	622,629	87,454	11,081	454,241	....	177,321	....	5,349,974	281,953
Charter Indemnity	53,504	225	....	....	....	....	34,918	3,850	9,209	....	233,363	22,570
Commercial Travelers Mutual	48,119	112,314	....	1,399,117	231,770	48,293	1,653,527	−3,500	221,814	....	8,443,066	−51,631
Fiduciary of Am.	115,534	2,730	....	146,432	12,328	....	163,033	....	23,044	....	1,356,919	−124,811
First Rehabilitation of Am.	446,621	....	....	217,039	....	....	205,080	....	125,552	....	2,382,615	173,846
Monitor	....	348	....	4,222	1,195	77	62,237	3,500	1,209	....	75,736	14,068
N.Y. A. & H.–Total	3,342,169	175,040	....	3,347,360	368,964	88,480	3,952,176	276,758	1,053,781	....	34,187,991	1,093,910
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	1,149,252	87,097	....	339,548	46,469	3,358	482,011	....	141,689	....	4,406,936	80,510
Benefit Trust Life	4,185,155	213,021	264,558	5,828,496	1,194,207	74,933	3,742,138	....	1,819,454	206,656	98,404,951	2,136,659
Health Service	1,599	....	....	1,208,107	270,143	....	1,404,732	3,396,071	487,185	....	24,396,569	4,529,285
Massachusetts Casualty	4,721,462	431,893	....	730,753	122,882	305,168	620,142	....	422,532	5,200	16,251,135	1,417,340
Medical Indemnity	1,599	....	....	1,208,107	270,143	....	1,402,723	3,492,200	487,184	....	24,490,688	4,476,912
Mutual of Omaha	96,656,525	4,191,323	223,869	62,837,722	8,403,102	1,213,246	55,955,681	411,289	26,655,391	999,143	1,065,017,260	47,177,363
Standard Security	757,230	25,581	....	4,350	1,087	....	17,500	72,000	118,687	....	4,680,279	237,878
O.S. A. & H.–Total	107,472,822	4,948,915	488,427	72,157,083	10,308,033	1,596,705	63,624,927	7,371,560	30,132,122	1,210,999	1,237,647,818	60,055,947
A. & H.–TOTAL	110,814,991	5,123,955	488,427	75,504,443	10,676,997	1,685,185	67,577,103	7,648,318	31,185,903	1,210,999	1,271,835,809	61,149,857
GRAND TOTAL	[c] 2,485,598,729	53,266,640	686,427,200	2,117,398,342	725,573,629	91,256,737	[d] 1,849,480,522	[e] 2,085,263,900	[f] 929,242,779	[hi] 1,062,988,117	67,642,705,997	[g] 1,964,425,233

---

† From item B and C, Page 9, annual statements.

[a] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.

[b] Includes Variable Life business.

[c] Includes $2,819,557 Aviation Reinsurance.

[d] Includes $1,587,229 Aviation Reinsurance.

[e] Includes $2,934,583 Aviation Reinsurance.

[f] Includes $8,200 Aviation Reinsurance.

[g] Includes $2,306,356 Aviation Reinsurance.

[h] Includes $997,200,302 Net Transfers to Separate Accounts (excluding Variable Life Insurance).

[i] Includes $2,005,822 Net Transfers to Variable Life Insurance Separate Accounts.

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1978
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1977		Issued During 1978		Revised and Increased During 1978		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1978		Policies in Force December 31, 1978	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
ORDINARY NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	3,789	$37,575	2,112	$33,781	155	$2,477	....	945	$12,852	5,111	$60,981
Amalgamated	2,491	4,263	241	602	1	1	....	168	332	2,565	4,534
American	23,099	550,753	4,818	134,891	154	4,639	....	2,958	112,154	25,113	578,129
American General	39,656	877,833	5,278	161,573	121,670	1,676,716	$423	10,279	243,301	156,325	2,473,244
American Health & Life	8,103	82,694	926	10,026	34	1,187	....	2,181	23,021	6,882	70,886
American International	19,051	661,234	1,860	189,033	76	2,365	....	2,375	148,012	18,612	704,620
American Mayflower	3,551	201,553	695	52,578	....	-87	....	415	31,217	3,831	222,827
American Republic	8,885	170,612	1,126	22,285	143	2,733	1,564	1,273	30,646	8,881	166,548
Bankers Security	62,425	1,450,486	26,531	520,239	217	6,282	2,650	8,238	249,190	80,935	1,730,467
Beneficial National	205,980	2,631,434	67,560	823,328	209	3,895	....	33,192	467,364	240,557	2,991,293
Canada	9,054	234,820	644	29,743	53	1,631	1,486	760	22,862	8,991	244,818
Church	6,309	50,988	195	3,097	....	7	....	248	2,939	6,256	51,153
Columbian Mutual	161,250	763,879	34,700	344,625	1,749	7,580	1,633	28,990	160,746	168,709	956,971
Combined	62,827	301,409	15,260	77,454	....	....	....	12,124	52,224	65,963	326,639
Companion	38,299	370,811	7,671	93,399	48	1,151	....	4,390	55,822	41,628	409,539
Crum & Forster	3,425	162,611	967	46,004	4	404	....	1,334	39,299	3,062	169,720
Empire State Mutual	23,243	180,964	1,273	36,463	35	1,358	687	1,566	18,312	22,985	201,160
Equitable Assur. Society	3,618,192	40,578,823	300,173	8,154,753	5,021	67,388	694,466	241,771	4,800,755	3,681,615	44,694,675
Equitable Variable[c]	662	17,062	201	5,340	260	8,228	....	113	3,297	1,010	27,333
Executive	17,816	325,140	3,305	102,521	31	544	6,740	1,779	35,434	19,373	399,511
Farm Family	65,468	594,145	3,542	66,593	327	5,506	1,349	2,779	46,717	66,558	620,876
Farmers & Traders	87,621	547,862	2,829	68,853	23	4,045	13,712	3,659	58,187	86,814	576,285
Fireman's Fund American	3,141	64,147	2,204	33,272	35	3,259	....	418	13,481	4,962	87,197
First Investors	16,858	272,898	2,485	60,497	20	598	56	1,518	37,609	17,845	296,440
Franklin United	6,322	126,854	2,405	55,920	241	4,235	5	1,661	37,015	7,307	149,999
Gerber	46,190	388,044	17,474	191,623	1,195	21,236	....	12,965	165,087	51,894	435,816
Golden Eagle Mutual	30,628	44,464	6,968	11,394	1,752	2,462	....	8,473	13,026	30,875	45,294
Gotham	22,477	314,464	11,869	233,823	101	1,931	1,772	3,580	73,493	30,867	478,497
Government Employees	15,887	171,155	1,621	20,206	105	1,010	....	1,568	21,739	16,045	170,632
Guardian	338,936	6,479,372	31,788	1,368,671	50	2,430	146,812	25,706	695,897	345,068	7,301,388
Health & Welfare	795	6,767	166	1,729	1	10	10	82	1,237	880	7,279
Home	352,143	8,538,493	32,525	1,579,684	582	21,351	40,446	20,643	678,770	364,607	9,501,204
IDS	6,883	253,576	1,827	80,055	97	3,752	....	1,008	44,569	7,799	292,814
INA	2,746	46,641	459	13,606	12	485	....	484	11,135	2,733	49,597
International of Buffalo	22,601	505,902	3,002	88,350	195	6,569	50	2,334	71,619	23,464	529,252

Intramerica	38,557	76,028	11,322	23,981	40	156	....	2,591	8,445'	47,328	91,720
Madison	14,402	463,022	1,460	68,052	30	1,252	....	1,588	62,627	14,304	469,699
Manhattan	130,681	2,293,651	9,897	565,110	1,504	35,154	9,152	13,044	328,784	129,038	2,574,283
Merchants	3,742	50,143	1,132	15,849	17	123	....	524	6,992	4,367	59,123
Metropolitan	19,894,934	103,174,782	865,796	14,279,745	50,622	312,816	696,757	1,273,910	10,746,032	19,537,442	107,718,068
Mutual	1,743,306	21,204,815	100,544	3,489,802	887	27,846	161,126	95,472	1,900,485	1,749,265	22,983,104
National Health & Welfare Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Home Assur.	....	....	279	984	....	....	....	....	....	279	984
New York	6,161,338	72,266,388	499,437	13,386,433	13,859	59,112	1,039,085	375,003	6,987,881	6,299,631	79,763,137
North American Reassur.	349,590	6,917,039	124,886	2,161,839	701	40,659	....	55,870	1,321,201	419,307	7,798,336
North Atlantic	22,543	782,539	3,583	171,606	635	28,469	....	3,005	141,280	23,756	841,334
Old Republic	32	1,571	3	328	....	....	....	5	1,146	30	753
PM	954	40,560	....	....	10	680	376	98	5,367	866	36,249
Presidential	7,503	209,638	3,057	167,484	14	234	....	1,472	38,675	9,102	338,651
Royal Globe	545	10,478	309	16,267	4	207	....	97	3,219	761	23,733
Savings Banks	450,713	3,813,420	40,128	570,443	4,312	89,876	7,320	26,654	336,085	468,499	4,144,974
Security Mutual	72,686	1,199,683	5,228	244,743	54	2,489	42,070	5,577	151,552	72,391	1,337,433
Sentry	4,532	78,022	1,366	33,727	2	25	....	1,105	16,732	4,795	95,042
Standard Security	35,055	975,340	5,069	398,757	99	8,719	568	4,528	143,457	35,695	1,239,927
Teachers	123,183	3,327,571	12,787	596,958	63	2,093	57,089	6,951	157,411	129,082	3,826,300
Thomas Jefferson	4,837	118,389	888	34,238	....	....	19	509	17,693	5,216	134,953
Trans World	8,473	194,286	1,320	31,834	50	2,453	172	1,065	29,036	8,778	199,709
Unionmutual Stock	3,831	116,056	300	16,009	13	189	1,530	346	14,879	3,798	118,905
United Mutual	19,257	39,962	1,413	7,806	28	126	....	1,671	7,242	19,027	40,652
United States	130,735	2,686,733	14,191	724,602	581	24,223	43,318	13,229	428,538	132,278	3,050,338
Unity Mutual	111,410	286,320	7,657	59,093	410	2,810	235	8,920	35,394	110,557	313,064
Urbaine Rein.	72,725	62,404	15,426	44,523	3	125	....	79	8,955	88,075	98,097
Utica National	345	1,395	....	....	....	....	....	10	78	335	1,317
Washington National	6,841	222,677	2,129	84,560	46	1,493	5	813	33,971	8,203	274,764
William Penn	20,674	653,025	5,627	271,508	60	2,093	....	3,013	114,732	23,348	811,894
Windsor	12,767	193,198	3,170	44,135	20	178	....	1,899	31,882	14,058	205,629
Zurich	1,655	28,491	827	37,608	....	....	....	1,076	20,162	1,406	45,937
N.Y.–Total	34,784,649	289,497,354	2,335,931	52,264,035	208,660	2,510,978	2,972,683	2,342,101	31,579,293	34,987,139	315,665,757
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	12,181	165,786	2,631	75,315	39	518	....	1,363	28,651	13,488	212,968
AEtna	1,010,349	12,518,361	127,920	2,670,756	1,197	23,081	9,503	102,657	1,646,661	1,036,809	13,575,040
AEtna Variable Annuity^c	42	266	....	....	11	....	....	11	242	42	24
Allstate	905,792	12,757,616	156,242	3,702,707	853	16,723	....	103,071	1,985,612	959,816	14,491,434
American Variable Annuity	1,571	42,188	1,812	148,299	....	....	....	230	10,707	3,153	179,780
Amica	2,624	39,617	1,430	30,734	1	15	....	102	2,184	3,953	68,182
Bankers	772,138	10,483,593	72,802	2,209,764	1,405	40,500	130,850	41,576	1,032,468	804,769	11,832,239
Berkshire	129,792	1,884,244	9,502	293,222	478	19,487	9,010	10,717	204,541	129,055	2,001,422
CUNA Mutual	107,926	680,980	18,691	258,171	294	3,590	655	13,969	133,259	112,942	810,137
Colonial	265,985	1,644,783	25,178	479,314	960	76,493	4,598	21,928	227,479	270,195	1,977,709

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1978 – continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1977		Issued During 1978		Revived and Increased During 1978		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1978		Policies in Force December 31, 1978	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Connecticut General	653,274	$18,005,371	73,701	$4,158,339	13,360	$50,596	$80,499	75,138	$2,645,803	665,197	$19,649,002
Connecticut Mutual	1,151,357	18,723,974	87,340	3,259,464	2,900	125,811	97,019	65,141	1,425,719	1,176,456	20,780,549
Continental American	81,524	1,492,262	5,354	154,927	70	2,634	11,761	6,011	145,069	80,937	1,516,515
Continental Assur.	545,192	8,015,445	40,938	1,587,075	1,223	45,128	16,539	45,678	1,069,740	541,675	8,594,447
Credit	82,194	1,319,943	33,063	789,850	97	1,779	....	14,459	270,592	100,895	1,840,980
Equitable of Iowa	440,803	4,166,054	21,729	628,828	600	12,307	16,724	24,675	368,840	438,457	4,455,073
Fidelity Mutual	218,056	3,377,920	12,237	559,207	663	20,484	8,521	14,026	328,268	216,930	3,637,864
General Reassur.	111,615	2,868,249	64,584	1,697,438	373	17,862	....	32,835	765,605	143,737	3,817,944
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[c]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	139,375	2,296,085	13,705	509,873	159	9,022	70	11,945	325,729	141,294	2,489,321
Holiday	1,053	32,193	140	14,503	....	84	....	203	8,270	990	38,510
J.C. Penney	79,524	694,222	9,692	129,378	1,759	16,925	....	12,536	126,472	78,439	714,053
John Hancock	8,164,222	44,214,502	357,579	6,924,538	121,488	669,611	458,663	550,225	5,429,822	8,093,064	46,837,492
Liberty Assur.	52,571	598,617	13,583	222,597	155	2,372	2,851	4,721	78,677	61,588	747,760
Lutheran Mutual	469,737	2,845,393	23,708	412,683	699	25,234	76,899	13,933	242,464	480,211	3,117,745
Massachusetts Mutual	1,343,037	25,718,689	116,477	4,986,232	742	12,026	178,083	79,414	2,211,530	1,380,842	28,683,500
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	126,279	1,573,841	7,880	235,805	404	7,888	9,860	8,568	188,242	125,995	1,639,152
Mutual Benefit	735,183	13,529,378	54,816	2,418,975	832	45,207	58,552	46,160	1,087,920	744,671	14,964,192
Mutual Trust	176,580	1,252,182	4,231	129,364	1,038	17,459	10,147	9,008	132,078	172,841	1,277,074
National	386,364	8,751,246	27,111	1,096,[illegible]49	1,368	64,237	88,833	23,917	715,515	390,926	9,285,350
Nationwide	752,901	7,628,206	91,459	1,632,[illegible]78	2,622	9,191	7,5[illegible]	63,923	856,798	783,059	8,421,013
New England Mutual	1,131,494	18,644,779	90,707	2,911,56[illegible]	4,123	74,923	177,701	88,062	1,836,815	1,138,262	19,972,155
Northwestern Mutual	2,357,315	39,381,715	201,294	7,689,840	2,915	56,903	416,945	94,802	2,357,709	2,466,722	45,187,694
PHF	13	494	313	9,732	1	413	....	18	753	309	9,886
Paul Revere	202,004	2,531,231	16,306	552,611	273	8,042	....	16,961	391,734	201,622	2,700,150
Penn Mutual	1,072,859	12,400,610	58,057	1,828,194	287	9,510	48,128	62,792	1,075,177	1,068,411	13,211,265
Phoenix	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix Mutual	428,003	9,474,903	34,075	1,885,140	376	10,202	65,250	24,577	733,492	437,877	10,702,003
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	112,906	968,916	5,273	146,706	73	2,087	1,337	4,324	60,961	113,928	1,058,085
Provident Life & Casualty	619	4,946	26	274	3	16	....	38	513	610	4,723
Provident Mutual	431,270	6,348,184	27,030	93[illegible],777	664	19,757	27,673	24,121	493,106	434,843	6,836,285
Provident National Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	20,931,956	141,406,898	1,335,200	25,245,561	92,782	2,288,694	687,829	1,230,703	16,849,150	21,129,235	152,779,832
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	76,503	1,091,999	12,898	322,682	266	6,363	....	7,548	156,977	82,119	1,264,067

State Mutual	377,885	6,181,626	32,273	942,116	94	3,194	32,360	24,684	503,109	385,568	6,656,187
Travelers (Life Dept.)	996,712	11,365,449	51,100	1,733,328	987	46,816	....	117,370	1,446,872	931,429	11,698,721
USAA	87,362	2,362,371	14,701	792,245	48	6,118	3,169	2,916	144,035	99,195	3,019,868
Union Central	400,497	3,946,841	36,628	580,293	254	4,471	14,885	17,365	263,447	420,014	4,283,043
Union Labor	15,932	65,158	1,507	9,521	7	1,407	84	1,529	9,743	15,917	66,427
Union Mutual	117,432	1,408,646	9,215	273,579	95	1,398	37,549	7,216	134,860	119,526	1,586,312
Variable Annuity	418	7,270	....	....	....	....	....	10	255	408	7,015
O.S.–Total	47,660,421	464,913,242	3,402,138	87,273,901	259,038	3,876,578	2,790,133	3,123,176	50,153,665	48,198,421	508,700,189
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	29,358	765,803	3,700	254,020	116	6,358	....	2,495	100,566	30,679	925,615
TOTAL–Ordinary	82,474,428	755,176,399	5,741,769	139,791,956	467,814	6,393,914	5,762,816	5,467,772	81,833,524	83,216,239	825,291,561
CREDIT[b] NEW YORK LIFE											
American	250	202	....	....	....	....	....	151	155	99	47
American General	288	260	....	....	....	....	....	131	147	157	113
American Health & Life	....	....	759	6,565	....	....	....	4	901	755	5,664
American International	41,444	86,948	6,554	25,355	....	15,916	....	5,970	3,842	42,028	124,377
Bankers Security	43,646	81,876	....	....	....	....	....	530	4,241	43,116	77,635
Beneficial National	917	3,261	78	2,453	....	....	....	454	1,637	541	4,077
Empire State Mutual	13	25	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	9	18
Equitable Assur. Society	259,621	352,824	1,292	6,472	....	....	....	69,107	49,391	191,806	309,905
Franklin United	48,234	112,302	15,308	76,325	810	....	....	22,308	77,618	42,064	111,009
Government Employees	7,087	8,699	....	....	....	....	....	366	723	6,721	7,976
INA	34,048	126,465	7,503	15,381	....	....	....	7,764	11,723	33,787	130,123
International of Buffalo	494	2,322	....	....	946	4,150	....	58	158	1,382	6,314
Madison	170	35	....	....	....	....	....	170	35	....	....
Manhattan	103	130	....	....	....	....	....	18	23	85	107
Metropolitan	1,312,206	1,304,334	82,528	117,041	....	72,807	....	40,490	37,706	1,354,244	1,456,476
Mutual	4,062	9,847	....	....	....	....	....	2,003	2,991	2,059	6,856
New York	114,578	170,198	65	19,181	227	....	....	66,956	59,657	47,914	129,722
North American Reassur.	467	1,319	733	7,902	....	....	....	324	4,055	876	5,166
Old Republic	224,074	390,025	187,978	426,963	4,737	3,591	....	184,738	418,680	232,051	401,899
PM	15,388	22,723	....	....	....	....	....	15,388	22,723	....	....
Savings Banks	52,775	148,070	476	1,643	10,689	32,122	....	219	597	63,721	181,238
Security Mutual	30,518	71,777	....	....	272	4,342	....	152	326	30,638	75,793
United States	119,746	140,957	9,247	10,892	....	....	....	17,836	21,006	111,157	130,843
Unity Mutual	428	1,973	....	....	....	....	....	411	1,867	17	106
Urbaine Rein.	....	....	137	525	....	....	....	4	85	133	440
William Penn	26,716	10,172	2,782	15,748	4,780	125	....	66	151	34,212	25,894
Zurich	....	....	....	....	241	108	....	1	1	240	107
N.Y.–Total	2,337,273	3,046,744	315,440	732,446	22,722	133,161	....	435,623	720,446	2,239,812	3,191,905

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1978 – continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1977		Issued During 1978		Revised and Increased During 1978		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1978		Policies in Force December 31, 1978	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AEtna	1,467,821	$1,776,064	383,849	$464,457	....	....	....	306,945	$371,404	1,544,725	$1,869,117
Allstate	151,054	438,042	25,057	81,570	....	....	....	22,386	19,656	153,725	499,956
CUNA Mutual	11,423,466	19,870,096	423,367	819,694	878,543	$3,252,205	....	417,118	811,116	12,308,258	23,130,879
Colonial	9,593	12,652	....	....	778	3,253	....	34	56	10,337	15,849
Connecticut General	307,610	589,148	13,518	85,018	....	97,105	....	44,439	53,583	276,689	717,688
Continental American	11,836	22,551	1,364	2,428	....	....	....	5,999	6,254	7,201	18,725
Continental Assur.	897,477	1,234,498	314,125	1,053,377	....	....	....	417,607	927,098	793,995	1,360,777
Credit	2,330,895	5,221,092	2,300,773	6,920,552	....	....	....	2,052,665	5,721,043	2,579,003	6,420,601
General Reassur.	872,946	1,255,922	175,237	321,875	1	1	....	394,620	588,985	653,564	988,813
Hartford	5,296	14,169	....	....	....	625	....	562	78	4,734	14,716
John Hancock	2,728,068	3,828,996	218,053	327,893	1,425	409,023	....	77,176	164,946	2,870,370	4,400,966
Massachusetts Mutual	67,857	151,009	....	....	81	40,729	....	2,287	539	65,651	191,199
Monarch	22,732	26,723	24,650	39,475	8,189	26,619	....	1,780	2,883	53,791	89,934
Mutual Benefit	9,291	4,155	....	....	....	....	....	991	1,120	8,300	3,035
Nationwide	389,840	820,554	16,761	15,406	....	86,833	....	8,651	14,755	397,950	908,038
New England Mutual	151,923	192,047	180	3,500	....	14,986	....	5,287	7,715	146,816	202,818
PHF	247,996	523,562	225,787	498,962	....	45,207	....	54,272	70,645	419,511	997,086
Paul Revere	40,598	57,554	22,625	9,000	4,057	4,698	....	107	158	67,173	71,094
Penn Mutual	1,288	3,866	....	....	....	....	....	1,084	2,548	204	1,318
Phoenix Mutual	4,983	10,192	693	3,386	230	1,128	....	7	38	5,899	14,668
Prudential	7,167,376	11,098,996	243,385	588,223	....	324,911	....	1,030,464	916,472	6,380,297	11,095,658
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	7,557	23,398	....	....	5,664	18,765	....	42	136	13,179	42,027
State Mutual	23,695	48,546	....	....	....	....	....	845	13,842	22,850	34,704
Travelers (Life Dept.)	959,769	710,306	10	2,912	....	106,353	....	73,139	16,242	886,640	803,329
USAA	12,625	12,451	1,776	1,752	....	706	....	11	23	14,390	14,886
Union Central	7,419	268,717	....	23,931	....	....	....	7,161	3,256	258	289,392
Union Mutual	147,301	258,788	1,973	3,480	4,720	29,866	....	1,866	2,716	152,128	289,418
O.S.–Total	29,468,312	48,474,094	4,393,183	11,266,891	903,688	4,463,013	....	4,927,545	9,717,307	29,837,638	54,486,691
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	51,435	254,177	....	....	....	43,904	....	3,866	9,556	47,569	288,525
TOTAL–Credit[b]	31,857,020	51,775,015	4,708,623	11,999,337	926,410	4,640,078	....	5,367,034	10,447,309	32,125,019	57,967,121

GROUP
NEW YORK LIFE

Agway	37,100	213,658	....	....	....	22,494	....	1,619	1,205	35,481	234,947
Amalgamated	249,643	625,716	....	....	....	....	....	3,471	15,424	246,172	610,292
American	19,049	235,285	49	2,158	2,381	39,004	....	120	987	21,359	275,460
American General	12,655	178,959	....	....	67	17,823	....	385	4,229	12,337	192,553
American International	94,216	994,445	5,658	67,993	....	2,095	....	14,901	27,674	84,973	1,036,859
American Mayflower	24	5,804	....	....	12	194	....	2	167	34	5,831
Bankers Security	87,218	1,272,008	24,463	500,054	2,188	65,027	....	18,156	235,745	95,713	1,601,344
Beneficial National	19,106	352,476	19,902	509,599	3,801	73,858	....	3,792	48,571	39,017	887,362
Canada	3,713	65,941	557	5,339	510	9,757	....	11	168	4,769	80,869
Church	18,470	135,321	276	552	−270	8,823	....	399	1,148	18,077	143,548
Columbian Mutual	4,178	48,826	....	....	....	....	....	2,703	23,513	1,475	25,313
Companion	55,384	472,751	5,576	34,558	5,865	80,150	....	2,307	21,466	64,518	565,993
Empire State Mutual	4,809	61,049	42	168	....	....	....	3,226	55,207	1,625	6,010
Equitable Assur. Society	8,522,642	104,856,452	705,162	10,519,121	209,489	9,007,491	....	418,693	3,681,384	9,018,600	120,701,680
Executive	3,054	60,416	137	8,897	224	4,634	....	6	111	3,409	73,836
Farm Family	4,846	91,007	....	....	716	14,539	....	77	611	5,485	104,935
Fireman's Fund American	21,809	195,577	89	488	2,027	51,513	....	2,299	12,203	21,626	235,375
First Investors	12,080	103,531	822	5,495	535	10,886	....	2,733	11,319	10,704	108,593
Franklin United	3,918	77,504	....	....	....	....	....	399	7,639	3,519	69,865
Gotham	2,912	58,052	17,310	19,877	712	15,113	....	8,129	6,782	12,805	86,260
Government Employees	5,127	93,779	....	....	531	13,668	....	18	241	5,640	107,206
Guardian	361,748	5,944,892	72,202	1,349,895	18,230	354,058	....	69,430	1,048,378	382,750	6,600,467
Health & Welfare	19,778	208,531	18	36	582	23,765	....	61	595	20,317	231,737
Home	171,025	2,424,097	18,369	465,360	3,710	99,149	....	29,146	438,847	163,958	2,549,759
IDS	773	9,600	390	6,501	66	1,815	....	148	3,449	1,081	14,467
INA	20,810	165,414	146	562	1,275	58,144	....	407	5,484	21,824	218,636
International of Buffalo	11,548	204,165	....	....	279	12,773	....	63	562	11,764	216,376
Intramerica	3,060	64,680	....	....	721	20,688	....	8	205	3,773	85,163
Madison	4,449	83,026	410	2,092	692	1,870	....	3,897	76,987	1,654	10,001
Manhattan	132,020	3,204,781	19,836	696,918	1,566	136,335	....	12,047	297,906	141,375	3,740,128
Merchants	2,235	26,668	15	204	....	3,681	....	14	77	2,236	30,476
Metropolitan	9,122,230	156,415,535	452,731	11,578,457	358,994	9,040,006	$2	284,456	2,908,787	9,649,499	174,125,213
Mutual	335,577	6,444,391	48,420	1,373,316	34,726	424,120	....	32,290	330,714	386,433	7,911,113
National Health & Welfare Mutual	48,377	793,654	7,816	146,799	....	....	....	10,553	165,108	45,640	775,345
New York	1,883,605	18,989,645	127,310	2,037,419	2,819	1,082,060	....	83,195	659,690	1,930,539	21,449,434
North American Reassur.	90,312	1,153,470	17,295	229,336	12,671	261,251	....	27,923	335,013	92,355	1,309,044
North Atlantic	22,161	376,847	16,490	160,190	5,186	56,573	....	122	1,203	43,715	592,407
Old Republic	16,184	113,634	....	....	42,921	443	....	5,278	104,325	53,827	9,752
PM	22,419	30,395	....	....	....	....	....	22,419	30,395	....	....
Presidential	1,780	34,994	10	50	268	5,559	....	10	121	2,048	40,482
Savings Banks	163,714	2,862,511	4,466	34,747	16,878	503,679	....	965	13,674	184,093	3,387,263
Security Mutual	31,706	398,690	213	2,493	412	18,424	....	3,052	22,294	29,279	397,313
Sentry	7,335	85,002	1,345	13,442	427	10,717	....	693	4,882	8,414	104,279
Standard Security	7,774	123,508	....	....	38	831	....	5,762	109,628	2,050	14,711
Teachers	69,369	1,453,431	3,465	63,277	1,292	152,225	....	2,806	58,622	71,320	1,610,311

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1978 – concluded
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1977		Issued During 1978		Revised and Increased During 1978		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1978		Policies in Force December 31, 1978	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.											
Thomas Jefferson	2,079	$31,670	86	$1,167	12	$153	....	1,502	$28,771	675	$4,219
Trans World	56,079	219,727	113	565	9,548	35,134	....	11,318	53,743	54,422	201,683
Unionmutual Stock	29,344	431,948	8,893	158,459	656	28,382	....	8,140	118,962	30,753	499,827
United Mutual	500	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	5,000
United States	377.099	2.135,042	92,405	443,909	....	....	....	55.658	222,030	413,846	2,356,921
Unity Mutual	2,224	12,548	....	....	86	1,382	....	216	468	2,094	13,462
Washington National	76	1,059	....	....	....	12	....	10	100	66	971
William Penn	4,507	89,030	....	....	608	18,307	....	13	209	5,102	107,128
Windsor	98	679	12	96	....	....	....	8	61	102	714
Zurich	3,054	42,657	101	269	....	....	....	1,165	21,878	1,990	21,048
N.Y.–Total	22,207,002	314,779,478	1,672,600	30,439,858	743,451	21,788,605	$2	1,156,221	11,218,962	23,466,832	355,788,981
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	68,865	792,633	3,768	37,775	2,260	69,835	....	7,320	57,408	67,573	842,835
AEtna	7,007,672	86,483,924	347,580	8,113,466	187,788	4,932,547	....	283,995	2,709,454	7,259,045	96,820,483
Allstate	406,723	7,303,442	2,868	26,043	16,413	996,191	....	27,829	251,024	398,175	8,074,652
American Variable Annuity	629	6,062	....	....	–11	615	....	4	55	614	6,622
Amica	1,506	47,948	....	....	182	7,316	....	3	123	1,685	55,141
Bankers	965,446	12,881,844	117,017	1,790,175	39,065	1,253,861	241	56,300	594,939	1,065,228	15,331,182
Berkshire	649	13,487	....	....	....	391	....	6	62	643	13,816
CUNA Mutual	19,030,429	10,196,873	125,628	107,515	2,264,993	1,224,585	....	783,232	425,300	20,637,818	11,103,673
Colonial	67,211	955,073	12,309	178,388	3,362	78,391	....	8,542	95,510	74,340	1,116,342
Connecticut General	3,224,719	38,810,654	252,460	2,927,353	157,289	4,514,841	....	233,147	2,435,321	3,401,321	43,817,527
Connecticut Mutual	1,601	33,712	....	....	28	4,889	....	9	108	1,620	38,493
Continental American	17,629	38,456	11,010	6,069	10	12,270	2	2,540	9,651	26,109	47,146
Continental Assur.	1,161,110	11,000,889	54,271	470,523	22,582	1,123,536	522	192,652	1,641,815	1,045,311	10,953,655
Credit	75,638	1,118,001	18,550	367,410	4,100	99,075	....	10,388	215,616	87,900	1,368,870
Equitable of Iowa	....	....	548	15,776	....	....	....	....	....	548	15,776
Fidelity Mutual	36,664	493,770	487	5,924	....	19,851	....	12,962	186,817	24,189	332,728
General Reassur.	87,557	1,758,867	19,707	541,301	17	615	....	24,700	502,311	82,581	1,798,472
Hartford	151,448	2,677,879	41,644	652,830	1	21	....	30,019	309,399	163,074	3,021,331
Holiday	44	398	....	....	....	....	....	44	398	....	....
J.C. Penney	43,447	354,145	1,370	43,812	....	....	....	355	11,359	44,462	386,598
John Hancock	4,616,003	54,541,778	321,500	3,716,171	86,231	5,378,638	....	334,188	2,513,473	4,689,546	61,123,114
Liberty Assur.	172,172	1,731,722	24,333	279,505	3,541	151,240	....	16,781	110,296	183,265	2,052,171
Lutheran Mutual	1,081	21,056	....	....	....	....	....	24	–1,909	1,057	22,965
Massachusetts Mutual	798,877	10,043,309	155,888	2,393,045	21,122	563,140	....	139,173	1,663,624	836,714	11,335,870
Monarch	16,072	289,629	13,505	35,963	....	94,207	....	7,755	13,411	21,822	406,388

Mutual Benefit	830,626	13,667,161	130,267	2,002,363	27,985	577,501	....	69,574	1,112,151	919,304	15,134,874
Nationwide	246,503	2,106,006	24,482	214,639	....	....	....	54,253	623,323	216,732	1,687,322
New England Mutual	335,375	4,778,965	42,926	757,950	....	65,333	....	44,211	429,095	334,090	5,173,153
Northwestern Mutual	6,071	159,087	....	....	304	24,581	....	51	670	6,324	182,998
PHF	27,368	250,713	13,585	38,517	1,192	6,750	....	16,515	62,450	25,630	233,530
Paul Revere	95,315	1,485,567	11,095	187,929	6,011	181,076	....	8,166	109,254	104,255	1,745,318
Penn Mutual	190,307	1,944,926	20,921	239,961	15,773	193,821	....	24,875	203,017	202,126	2,175,691
Phoenix	....	....	676	4,035	48	309	....	....	....	724	4,344
Phoenix Mutual	1,030,849	12,480,386	139,226	1,917,880	7,752	590,135	....	171,200	2,274,841	1,006,627	12,713,560
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	188	4,868	15	168	4	529	....	....	....	207	5,565
Provident Life & Casualty	42,726	865,942	402	16,850	6,446	134,291	....	2,288	27,756	47,286	989,327
Provident Mutual	189,156	2,884,809	10,384	175,827	....	....	....	35,923	438,794	163,617	2,621,842
Prudential	10,759,597	137,670,895	1,082,371	17,579,745	94,770	11,754,260	....	477,743	4,668,072	11,458,995	162,336,828
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	143	4,312	10	50	33	1,133	....	52	2,109	134	3,386
State Mutual	454,181	4,435,079	30,193	463,238	74,995	504,804	....	27,436	403,851	531,933	4,999,270
Travelers (Life Dept.)	6,300,219	70,689,370	391,004	5,265,041	160,485	4,683,601	....	576,930	5,386,178	6,274,778	75,251,834
USAA	5,136	115,995	443	10,118	....	4,081	....	23	206	5,561	129,988
Union Central	193,163	3,517,921	10,066	247,354	5,335	175,276	....	15,100	150,578	193,464	3,789,973
Union Labor	762,185	3,397,189	37,309	146,101	23,437	219,694	....	54,585	219,356	768,346	3,543,628
Union Mutual	433,194	3,687,071	14,987	176,952	−5,495	69,070	....	33,124	489,368	409,562	3,443,725
O.S.–Total	59,855,494	505,741,813	3,484,810	51,153,762	3,228,048	39,712,300	765	3,784,017	30,356,634	62,784,335	566,252,006
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	22,8[illegible]9	392,996	15,968	439,642	6,319	10,645	....	3,166	22,432	41,930	820,851
TOTAL–Group	82,085,305	820,914,287	5,173,378	82,033,262	3,977,818	61,511,550	767	4,943,404	41,598,028	86,293,097	922,861,838
INDUSTRIAL NEW YORK LIFE											
American General	7,348	1,659	....	....	....	....	....	163	34	7,185	1,625
Columbian Mutual	164,870	106,728	4,296	4,139	276	341	895	10,013	7,383	159,429	104,720
Empire State Mutual	1,314	595	....	....	....	....	....	59	25	1,255	570
Golden Eagle Mutual	59,988	18,764	585	526	1,314	793	52	3,201	1,994	58,686	18,141
Metropolitan	9,025,452	4,338,563	....	....	5	1,189	103,300	394,355	208,558	8,631,102	4,234,494
United Mutual	23,924	6,462	....	....	1	....	....	603	257	23,322	6,205
Unity Mutual	107,459	44,539	....	....	139	60	203	4,134	2,149	103,464	42,653
N.Y.–Total	9,390,355	4,517,310	4,881	4,665	1,735	2,383	104,450	412,528	220,400	8,984,443	4,408,408
OTHER STATES LIFE											
Colonial	247,160	81,149	....	....	161	1,535	....	9,660	4,456	237,661	78,228
John Hancock	961,095	510,511	....	....	....	421	1,292	109,578	57,537	851,517	454,687
Prudential	6,057,058	4,227,590	....	....	....	....	134,131	302,580	210,303	5,754,478	4,151,418
O.S.–Total	7,265,313	4,819,250	....	....	161	1,956	135,423	421,818	272,296	6,843,656	4,684,333
TOTAL–Industrial	16,655,668	9,336,560	4,881	4,665	1,896	4,339	239,873	834,346	492,696	15,828,099	9,092,741
GRAND TOTAL	213,072,421	1,637,202,261	15,628,651	233,829,220	5,373,938	72,549,881	6,003,456	16,612,556	134,371,557	217,462,454	1,815,213,261

[a] For Group insurance, the number of certificates (not policies) is shown.
[b] Includes Group and individual.
[c] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1978
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
ORDINARY NEW YORK LIFE																
Agway	5	$29	......	......	......	......	89	$1,418	851	$11,112	......	$293	......	......	945	$12,852
Amalgamated	100	160	......	......	3	$3	22	37	42	114	1	18	......	......	168	332
American	83	2,417	9	$20	246	2,905	478	5,985	1,942	74,304	4	18,405	196	$8,118	2,958	112,154
American General	668	10,406	47	218	1,080	25,536	4,384	89,903	3,991	90,326	......	18,797	109	8,115	10,279	243,301
American Health & Life	5	50	......	......	787	8,050	115	1,138	750	7,793	......	750	524	5,240	2,181	23,021
American International	53	814	1	3	49	335	33	628	2,239	101,928	......	44,304	......	......	2,375	148,012
American Mayflower	27	1,224	......	......	17	1,140	52	2,286	307	21,850	......	3,467	12	1,250	415	31,217
American Republic	56	618	......	......	15	1,570	......	......	1,136	24,035	......	4,131	66	292	1,273	30,646
Bankers Security	670	6,033	72	206	477	8,474	1,252	18,554	5,485	190,032	......	18,456	282	7,435	8,238	249,190
Beneficial National	342	5,378	3	10	3,983	43,734	741	23,332	24,511	315,974	......	1,919	3,612	77,017	33,192	467,364
Canada	66	1,585	9	44	16	210	486	10,999	183	8,086	......	1,938	......	......	760	22,862
Church	82	415	21	91	15	105	79	454	42	604	......	1,180	9	90	248	2,939
Columbian Mutual	1,176	3,645	69	83	2,521	6,238	2,185	5,791	22,990	135,511	......	4,392	49	5,086	28,990	160,746
Combined	235	922	......	......	......	......	5,880	31,766	6,009	19,536	......	......	......	......	12,124	52,224
Companion	262	1,248	85	172	417	2,685	1,128	7,339	2,454	40,867	......	......	44	3,511	4,390	55,822
Crum & Forster	20	507	......	......	2	10	953	14,693	321	21,616	......	1,085	38	1,388	1,334	39,299
Empire State Mutual	209	708	73	122	331	2,144	515	4,454	405	9,213	......	943	33	728	1,566	18,312
Equitable Assur. Society	34,846	230,474	6,116	23,352	26,022	891,962	82,221	867,227	83,987	2,175,165	......	184,293	8,579	428,282	241,771	4,800,755
Equitable Variable[d]	1	27	......	......	57	1,832	16	143	39	1,295	......	......	......	......	113	3,297
Executive	133	2,818	......	......	82	7,778	524	6,247	686	16,840	281	168	73	1,583	1,779	35,434
Farm Family	178	1,599	191	823	425	4,122	951	8,869	942	19,569	......	9,376	92	2,359	2,779	46,717
Farmers & Traders	530	1,509	555	1,267	522	13,781	1,311	8,808	699	27,014	......	3,821	42	1,987	3,659	58,187
Fireman's Fund American	6	71	......	......	22	1,421	41	518	348	11,065	1	406	......	......	418	13,481
First Investors	33	408	......	......	203	5,163	562	9,474	688	16,286	......	5,040	32	1,238	1,518	37,609
Franklin United	10	168	......	......	130	1,346	131	2,409	1,390	27,936	......	5,156	......	......	1,661	37,015
Gerber	167	777	......	......	337	426	534	1,991	11,927	159,309	......	2,584	......	......	12,965	165,087
Golden Eagle Mutual	219	291	5	5	397	560	442	641	7,410	11,505	......	24	......	......	8,473	13,026
Gotham	180	1,885	6	28	277	3,486	674	13,554	2,377	49,917	49	4,161	17	462	3,580	73,493
Government Employees	37	264	3	4	202	1,777	301	3,537	1,021	14,574	......	1,552	4	31	1,568	21,739
Guardian	3,685	37,445	476	2,190	2,258	164,172	12,317	197,432	6,061	216,200	26	5,610	883	72,848	25,706	695,897
Health & Welfare	5	26	......	......	2	29	8	173	65	954	......	46	2	9	82	1,237
Home	2,565	28,487	405	2,267	1,860	55,992	9,507	226,290	5,433	250,992	......	22,751	873	91,991	20,643	678,770
IDS	5	121	......	......	2	20	277	7,909	667	27,259	......	153	57	9,107	1,008	44,569
INA	6	187	......	......	42	229	30	288	406	10,247	......	184	......	......	484	11,135
International of Buffalo	76	1,319	11	37	236	3,341	498	7,356	1,513	45,881	......	13,685	......	......	2,334	71,619

Intramerica	1,259	2,304	1	1	5	37	409	772	917	3,236	......	2,095	......	......	2,591	8,445
Madison	76	2,847	......	......	100	1,878	500	8,269	885	46,427	......	21	27	3,185	1,588	62,627
Manhattan	2,046	21,898	346	1,021	762	14,660	4,091	43,586	3,911	192,377	......	7,612	1,888	47,630	13,044	328,784
Merchants	6	57	......	......	8	54	69	888	441	5,970	......	23	......	......	524	6,992
Metropolitan	202,586	540,113	142,710	196,416	301,089	2,529,878	467,054	2,326,893	111,982	2,149,790	......	2,227,374	48,489	775,568	1,273,910	10,746,032
Mutual	17,872	109,045	3,642	15,229	11,125	178,709	32,948	484,865	23,863	766,384	4,305	213,303	1,717	132,950	95,472	1,900,485
National Health & Welfare Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
National Home Assur.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
New York	49,491	303,851	13,766	42,794	43,014	1,371,736	108,203	1,249,903	127,341	2,826,681	......	282,500	33,188	910,416	375,003	6,987,881
North American Reassur.	1,359	26,217	7	17	419	12,003	4,639	78,562	49,446	975,372	......	229,030	......	......	55,870	1,321,201
North Atlantic	78	1,830	......	......	183	2,516	417	11,054	2,119	95,613	87	26,013	121	4,254	3,005	141,280
Old Republic	1	30	......	......	2	73	......	......	2	1,021	......	2	......	......	5	1,146
PM	......	......	......	......	5	176	40	2,181	53	2,830	......	180	......	......	98	5,367
Presidential	137	2,160	......	......	22	584	240	5,082	1,073	29,303	......	1,546	......	......	1,472	38,675
Royal Globe	2	37	......	......	5	18	6	53	83	2,741	......	320	1	50	97	3,219
Savings Banks	2,466	11,444	1,301	2,198	3,192	24,738	5,933	33,038	12,683	224,108	......	25,386	1,079	15,173	26,654	336,085
Security Mutual	663	4,991	373	1,209	393	44,728	2,977	37,393	1,030	45,932	46	10,169	95	7,130	5,577	151,552
Sentry	11	190	......	......	8	76	53	1,272	1,030	14,307	......	750	3	137	1,105	16,732
Standard Security	181	3,250	......	......	126	2,429	1,674	31,386	2,462	91,194	18	7,117	67	8,081	4,528	143,457
Teachers	542	5,433	65	457	1,356	7,577	339	5,883	4,535	90,954	......	42,886	114	4,221	6,951	157,411
Thomas Jefferson	20	754	......	......	29	253	223	2,934	236	10,478	......	2,977	1	297	309	17,693
Trans World	43	547	5	23	198	5,177	292	6,376	520	13,626	......	2,951	7	336	1,065	29,036
Unionmutual Stock	33	485	......	......	56	2,001	51	1,167	206	9,968	......	1,258	......	......	346	14,879
United Mutual	174	199	58	54	315	571	186	321	938	5,988	......	109	......	......	1,671	7,242
United States	1,170	12,399	379	2,142	835	42,948	6,337	146,359	3,890	152,411	124	29,594	494	42,685	13,229	428,538
Unity Mutual	1,255	2,552	218	284	1,646	3,917	1,895	6,739	3,906	19,928	......	1,974	......	......	8,920	35,394
Urbaine Rein.	5	189	......	......	......	......	......	......	80	7,736	-6	1,030	......	......	79	8,955
Utica National	4	34	......	......	......	......	3	29	3	11	......	4	......	......	10	78
Washington National	30	522	......	......	64	605	150	3,058	560	28,159	......	465	9	1,162	813	33,971
William Penn	85	2,229	3	28	196	3,568	479	15,415	2,211	72,828	......	14,834	39	5,830	3,013	114,732
Windsor	43	723	......	......	140	1,873	440	6,541	1,276	30,136	......	2,609	......	......	1,899	31,882
Zurich	7	32	......	......	......	......	2	7	104	2,144	......	9	963	17,970	1,076	20,162
N.Y.–Total	328,386	1,400,417	171,031	292,815	408,328	5,513,359	768,387	6,091,669	557,103	12,062,562	4,936	3,513,229	103,930	2,705,242	2,342,101	31,579,293
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AM	41	390	1	1	171	1,583	258	4,376	875	21,484	......	......	17	817	1,363	28,651
AEtna	12,358	71,080	2,664	12,944	5,312	88,331	27,676	360,430	52,507	910,239	411	91,518	1,729	112,119	102,657	1,646,661
AEtna Variable Annuity[d]	......	......	......	......	......	......	11	77	......	......	......	165	......	......	11	242
Allstate	2,213	21,439	189	676	6,722	43,276	15,850	154,984	76,178	1,622,528	700	113,209	1,219	29,500	103,071	1,985,612
American Variable Annuity	5	87	......	......	3	6	8	99	190	7,203	10	1,528	14	1,784	230	10,707
Amica	......	......	......	......	1	9	13	211	86	1,832	......	77	3	55	102	2,184
Bankers	5,808	43,048	1,454	5,338	7,113	202,720	11,991	196,351	11,941	308,576	......	80,178	3,269	196,257	41,576	1,032,468
Berkshire	1,186	8,803	361	2,171	994	32,128	5,905	57,188	2,271	90,074	......	14,177	......	......	10,717	204,541
CUNA Mutual	690	2,205	......	......	957	1,505	2,103	13,403	10,219	97,202	......	18,944	......	......	13,969	133,259
Colonial	1,308	4,791	868	1,553	3,427	28,752	6,552	42,191	6,959	142,028	1,980	......	834	8,164	21,928	227,479

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1978 – continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.																
Connecticut General	5,571	$83,342	1,079	$8,000	3,667	$147,366	25,735	$542,727	37,639	$1,317,429	......	$402,579	1,447	$145,360	75,138	$2,645,803
Connecticut Mutual	6,807	66,567	2,644	10,848	5,580	117,206	36,311	609,431	11,633	436,723	......	24,058	2,166	160,886	65,141	1,425,719
Continental American	750	5,881	224	788	792	15,690	2,907	61,521	1,262	49,503	......	6,713	76	4,973	6,011	145,069
Continental Assur.	5,570	41,299	1,484	5,276	2,600	57,302	17,378	196,034	16,407	585,837	263	53,866	1,976	130,126	45,678	1,069,740
Credit	195	1,921	......	......	267	300	14	200	13,850	224,971	......	41,663	133	1,537	14,459	270,592
Equitable of Iowa	4,288	21,860	825	2,862	1,717	35,457	11,793	104,272	5,173	108,197	–76	25,747	955	70,445	24,675	368,840
Fidelity Mutual	1,895	16,440	752	3,016	978	19,410	7,266	114,405	2,874	149,052	......	......	261	25,945	14,026	328,268
General Reassur.	437	9,066	......	......	634	3,856	1,140	23,195	10,447	383,888	......	86,261	20,177	259,339	32,835	765,605
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[d]	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hartford	1,058	7,522	627	1,162	831	9,343	3,397	44,362	5,377	187,109	144	56,457	511	19,774	11,945	325,729
Holiday	8	180	......	......	10	75	185	8,015	......	......	......	......	......	......	203	8,270
J.C. Penney	319	1,794	......	......	231	1,504	227	1,928	11,759	121,246	......	......	......	......	12,536	126,472
John Hancock	103,084	183,037	15,962	24,876	60,344	968,100	178,668	862,463	185,623	2,826,607	......	6,666	6,544	558,073	550,225	5,429,822
Liberty Assur.	68	612	1	6	468	3,620	712	5,450	3,117	54,785	346	13,987	9	217	4,721	78,677
Lutheran Mutual	1,823	7,002	595	1,963	478	70,167	6,729	54,389	2,650	59,550	......	4,809	1,658	44,584	13,933	242,464
Massachusetts Mutual	11,045	115,563	1,991	8,365	9,682	251,472	32,971	578,368	18,892	799,713	......	36,801	4,833	421,248	79,414	2,211,530
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Monarch	861	8,585	350	1,234	1,051	20,710	2,584	32,974	3,495	92,150	......	22,810	227	9,779	8,568	188,242
Mutual Benefit	8,818	78,075	1,153	6,357	5,908	153,212	21,157	345,996	7,843	357,759	339	55,983	942	90,538	46,160	1,087,920
Mutual Trust	1,433	5,932	651	1,631	1,158	13,977	3,785	34,154	1,299	45,371	589	27,083	93	3,930	9,008	132,078
National	3,410	44,635	654	2,570	2,774	74,370	11,228	220,243	5,107	225,904	133	84,071	611	63,722	23,917	715,515
Nationwide	2,485	15,376	655	1,686	5,879	58,045	10,567	102,362	42,895	621,933	......	30,341	1,442	27,055	63,923	856,798
New England Mutual	9,349	93,986	3,098	17,862	5,871	143,327	52,139	623,677	12,931	472,846	......	301,303	4,674	183,814	88,062	1,836,815
Northwestern Mutual	19,875	167,823	3,260	19,171	10,598	215,634	31,129	465,850	20,681	815,716	......	209,266	9,259	464,249	94,802	2,357,709
PHF	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	18	753	......	......	......	......	18	753
Paul Revere	1,918	10,087	424	1,493	1,645	14,405	3,776	41,613	7,771	231,761	......	47,895	1,427	44,480	16,961	391,734
Penn Mutual	9,114	57,708	5,450	15,611	5,041	75,019	24,964	334,601	15,353	442,593	......	......	2,870	149,645	62,792	1,075,177
Phoenix	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Phoenix Mutual	3,752	46,080	2,004	7,558	3,024	83,787	9,314	178,617	5,438	288,756	318	87,581	727	41,113	24,577	733,492
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	443	1,813	331	1,623	319	2,298	2,205	22,939	487	14,559	......	9,064	539	8,665	4,324	60,961
Provident Life & Casualty	19	280	......	......	4	13	8	86	7	134	......	......	......	......	38	513
Provident Mutual	3,481	30,533	1,235	4,174	2,659	50,402	11,198	171,197	4,380	155,694	294	18,679	874	62,427	24,121	493,106
Provident National Assur.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Prudential	159,239	540,534	64,422	117,815	141,491	1,366,400	355,431	2,047,869	483,245	11,607,810	......	298,831	26,875	869,891	1,230,703	16,849,150
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	123	1,607	8	18	661	6,773	1,223	12,810	4,919	108,010	135	15,065	479	12,694	7,548	156,977

State Mutual	3,554	30,136	645	2,182	1,720	34,602	10,717	154,593	4,981	146,251	1,953	105,953	1,114	29,392	24,684	503,109
Travelers (Life Dept.)	13,386	77,701	3,264	15,065	6,196	146,277	21,295	249,171	20,221	614,232	51,525	272,090	1,483	72,336	117,370	1,446,872
USAA	113	2,250	25	61	116	2,238	733	12,791	1,830	80,326	......	42,689	99	3,680	2,916	144,035
Union Central	4,470	26,895	659	2,859	1,332	16,194	6,217	65,959	3,679	89,673	......	33,260	1,008	28,607	17,365	263,447
Union Labor	552	1,279	48	77	116	886	378	1,950	435	5,551	......	......	......	......	1,529	9,743
Union Mutual	951	6,075	270	1,203	529	37,479	3,527	40,406	1,854	39,671	......	8,419	85	1,607	7,216	134,860
Variable Annuity	1	30	......	......	1	20	5	114	3	91	......	......	......	......	10	255
O.S.–Total	413,874	1,961,349	120,327	310,095	311,072	4,614,246	979,380	9,196,042	1,136,800	26,963,320	59,064	2,749,786	102,659	4,358,827	3,123,176	50,153,665
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	113	2,569	16	41	108	1,055	492	7,004	1,624	70,435	......	16,919	142	2,543	2,495	100,566
TOTAL–Ordinary	742,373	3,364,335	291,374	602,951	719,508	10,128,660	1,748,259	15,294,715	1,695,527	39,096,317	64,000	6,279,934	206,731	7,066,612	5,467,772	81,833,524
CREDIT[b] NEW YORK LIFE																
American	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	151	155	......	......	151	155
American General	1	3	......	......	130	144	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	131	147
American Health & Life	3	29	......	......	1	10	......	......	......	......	......	862	......	......	4	901
American International	126	352	......	......	4,249	46	......	......	1,595	3,444	......	......	......	......	5,970	3,842
Bankers Security	458	160	......	......	......	......	......	......	72	25	......	4,056	......	......	530	4,241
Beneficial National	11	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	264	1,214	179	373	......	......	454	1,637
Empire State Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	7	......	......	4	7
Equitable Assur. Society	791	2,652	......	......	3,344	4,587	......	......	......	......	64,972	42,152	......	......	69,107	49,391
Franklin United	283	472	......	......	15,332	9,597	6,693	14,033	......	......	......	53,516	......	......	22,308	77,618
Government Employees	54	83	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	312	640	......	......	366	723
INA	199	744	......	......	2,496	3,619	5,069	7,360	......	......	......	......	......	......	7,764	11,723
International of Buffalo	1	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	57	154	......	......	......	......	58	158
Madison	......	......	......	......	170	35	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	170	35
Manhattan	......	......	......	......	18	23	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	18	23
Metropolitan	4,782	5,650	......	......	30,959	32,056	......	......	......	......	4,749	......	......	......	40,490	37,706
Mutual	18	62	......	......	......	......	......	......	70	265	1,915	2,664	......	......	2,003	2,991
New York	356	545	......	......	......	......	......	......	63,801	47,943	......	10,575	2,799	594	66,956	59,657
North American Reassur.	......	......	......	......	204	1,443	......	......	120	1,129	......	1,483	......	......	324	4,055
Old Republic	1,446	4,871	......	......	183,292	157,010	......	......	......	......	......	256,799	......	......	184,738	418,680
PM	72	187	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15,316	22,536	15,388	22,723
Savings Banks	219	597	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	219	597
Security Mutual	152	326	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	152	326
United States	224	359	......	......	33	36	......	......	......	......	17,579	20,611	......	......	17,836	21,006
Unity Mutual	......	......	......	......	411	1,867	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	411	1,867
Urbaine Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	35	......	50	......	......	4	85
William Penn	52	32	......	......	......	......	......	......	14	119	......	......	......	......	66	151
Zurich	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
N.Y.–Total	9,249	17,179	......	......	240,639	210,473	11,762	21,393	65,997	54,328	89,861	393,943	18,115	23,130	435,623	720,446

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1978 – continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AEtna	5,763	$6,973	......	......	......	......	......	......	183,821	$222,424	117,116	$141,711	245	$296	306,945	$371,404
Allstate	352	2,208	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	22,034	17,448	......	......	22,386	19,656
CUNA Mutual	26,298	55,315	......	......	382,548	$734,586	......	......	......	......	......	......	8,272	21,215	417,118	811,116
Colonial	34	56	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	34	56
Connecticut General	1,118	2,878	......	......	2,379	23,411	......	......	13,230	27,253	27,702	......	10	41	44,439	53,583
Continental American	35	74	......	......	......	......	3,604	$2,676	......	......	2,360	3,504	......	......	5,999	6,254
Continental Assur.	4,874	6,705	......	......	247,640	552,235	......	......	165,093	368,158	......	......	......	......	417,607	927,098
Credit	13,036	27,397	......	......	738,604	2,001,557	......	......	......	......	......	618,065	1,301,025	3,074,024	2,052,665	5,721,043
General Reassur.	3	9	......	......	302,218	447,124	......	......	92,399	141,852	......	......	......	......	394,620	588,985
Hartford	26	78	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	536	......	......	......	562	78
John Hancock	4,510	14,908	......	......	......	......	......	......	71,379	149,614	1,147	......	140	424	77,176	164,946
Massachusetts Mutual	206	539	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,081	......	......	......	2,287	539
Monarch	139	186	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,641	2,697	......	......	......	......	1,780	2,883
Mutual Benefit	50	47	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	941	1,073	......	......	991	1,120
Nationwide	1,247	3,287	......	......	......	......	......	......	6,839	11,468	565	......	......	......	8,651	14,755
New England Mutual	501	790	......	......	......	......	......	......	4,083	6,925	703	......	......	......	5,287	7,715
PHF	668	1,737	......	......	18,501	9,783	33,915	59,125	......	......	1,188	......	......	......	54,272	70,645
Paul Revere	107	158	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	107	158
Penn Mutual	3	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,046	2,256	35	286	......	......	1,084	2,548
Phoenix Mutual	7	38	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	7	38
Prudential	29,343	42,534	......	......	......	......	......	......	635,845	871,022	362,675	......	2,601	2,916	1,030,464	916,472
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	42	136	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	42	136
State Mutual	68	121	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	777	13,721	......	......	845	13,842
Travelers (Life Dept.)	1,686	2,563	......	......	......	......	......	......	8,273	13,679	63,180	......	......	......	73 139	16,242
USAA	11	23	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	11	23
Union Central	20	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	4,145	1,411	2,996	1,837	......	......	7,161	3,256
Union Mutual	417	794	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,449	1,922	......	......	......	......	1,866	2,716
O.S.–Total	90,564	169,568	......	......	1,691,890	3,768,696	37,519	61,801	1,189,243	1,820,681	606,036	797,645	1,312,293	3,098,916	4,927,545	9,717,307
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	175	1,027	......	......	......	......	......	......	3,470	8,529	221	......	......	......	3,866	9,556
TOTAL–Credit[b]	99,988	187,774	......	......	1,932,529	3,979,169	49,281	83,194	1,258,710	1,883,538	696,118	1,191,588	1,330,408	3,122,046	5,367,034	10,447,309
GROUP																
NEW YORK LIFE																
Agway	243	1,205	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,376	......	......	......	1,619	1,205
Amalgamated	2,925	3,448	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	546	11,976	......	......	3,471	15,424
American	84	831	......	......	......	......	......	......	36	156	......	......	......	......	120	987
American General	59	694	......	......	......	......	18	323	308	3,212	......	......	......	......	385	4,229
American International	150	1,808	......	......	......	......	......	......	8,611	25,866	6,140	......	......	......	14,901	27,674

American Mayflower	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	165	......	......	......	......	2	167
Bankers Security	387	3,393	......	......	4	134	......	......	17,748	232,020	......	......	17	198	18,156	235,745
Beneficial National	113	1,461	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,326	46,434	1,353	676	......	......	3,792	48,571
Canada	8	153	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	15	11	168
Church	104	558	......	......	......	......	......	......	295	590	......	......	......	......	399	1,148
Columbian Mutual	13	97	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,762	18,672	928	4,744	......	......	2,703	23,513
Companion	330	2,317	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,977	19,149	......	......	......	......	2,307	21,466
Empire State Mutual	10	85	......	......	......	......	......	......	3,164	54,858	52	264	......	......	3,226	55,207
Equitable Assur. Society	50,838	585,933	......	......	367,005	3,086,017	......	......	......	......	......	......	850	9,434	418,693	3,681,384
Executive	6	111	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	111
Farm Family	9	166	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	68	445	......	......	77	611
Fireman's Fund American	103	700	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,196	11,503	......	......	......	......	2,299	12,203
First Investors	72	317	......	......	2,449	7,886	......	......	......	......	212	3,116	......	......	2,733	11,319
Franklin United	6	127	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	393	7,512	......	......	399	7,639
Gotham	104	213	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8,025	6,569	......	......	8,129	6,782
Government Employees	18	241	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	18	241
Guardian	1,297	18,294	......	......	......	......	......	......	68,133	1,030,084	......	......	......	......	69,430	1,048,378
Health & Welfare	61	595	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	61	595
Home	850	8,322	......	......	28,295	430,517	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	8	29,146	438,847
IDS	4	63	......	......	......	......	......	......	129	3,344	15	42	......	......	148	3,449
INA	42	434	......	......	......	......	......	......	365	5,050	......	......	......	......	407	5,484
International of Buffalo	63	562	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	63	562
Intramerica	8	205	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	205
Madison	7	24	......	......	10	211	3,880	76,752	......	......	......	......	......	......	3,897	76,987
Manhattan	493	18,345	......	......	11,554	279,561	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	12,047	297,906
Merchants	14	77	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	14	77
Metropolitan	80,540	751,189	7	13	159,911	1,987,742	45	1,914	......	......	......	......	43,953	167,929	284,456	2,908,787
Mutual	1,619	21,316	......	......	1,695	3,856	......	3	28,976	305,539	......	......	......	......	32,290	330,714
National Health & Welfare Mutual	43	1,006	148	2,526	5,091	80,237	5,109	79,304	......	......	......	......	162	2,035	10,553	165,108
New York	20,414	68,860	......	......	......	......	......	......	58,875	580,938	3,059	......	847	9,892	83,195	659,690
North American Reassur.	318	4,801	......	......	......	......	......	......	27,605	330,212	......	......	......	......	27,923	335,013
North Atlantic	122	1,203	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	122	1,203
Old Republic	......	......	......	......	5,278	104,325	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5,278	104,325
PM	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	22,419	30,395	22,419	30,395
Presidential	5	91	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	30	......	......	......	......	10	121
Savings Banks	442	7,369	......	......	......	......	......	......	523	6,305	......	......	......	......	965	13,674
Security Mutual	201	1,948	......	......	......	......	7	18	2,844	20,328	......	......	......	......	3,052	22,294
Sentry	38	345	......	......	......	......	......	......	655	4,537	......	......	......	......	693	4,882
Standard Security	9	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	5,727	109,480	26	91	......	......	5,762	109,628
Teachers	220	3,491	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,586	55,131	......	......	......	......	2,806	58,622
Thomas Jefferson	8	68	......	......	......	......	5	29	1,451	28,501	38	173	......	......	1,502	28,771
Trans World	214	854	......	......	......	......	......	......	11,104	52,889	......	......	......	......	11,318	53,743
Unionmutual Stock	163	2,258	......	......	......	......	......	......	7,977	116,704	......	......	......	......	8,140	118,962
United Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
United States	1,053	9,724	......	......	55,645	267,166	......	......	......	......	−1,040	−54,860	......	......	55,658	222,030

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1978 – concluded
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.																
Unity Mutual	16	$59	......	......	......	......	......	......	200	$409	......	......	......	......	216	$468
Washington National	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	100	2	......	......	......	10	100
William Penn	13	209	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	13	209
Windsor	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	61	......	......	......	......	8	61
Zurich	7	42	......	......	124	$396	......	......	......	......	1,034	$21,440	......	......	1,165	21,878
N.Y.–Total	163,866	1,525,671	155	$2,539	637,061	6,248,048	9,064	$158,343	255,597	3,062,267	22,227	2,188	68,251	$219,906	1,156,221	11,218,962
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AM	429	3,319	......	......	......	......	144	510	6,747	53,579	......	......	......	......	7,320	57,408
AEtna	47,607	394,778	......	......	65	273	......	......	234,716	2,299,393	......	......	1,607	15,010	283,995	2,709,454
Allstate	4,383	27,635	......	......	......	......	193	180	23,138	222,309	......	......	115	900	27,829	251,024
American Variable Annuity	4	55	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	55
Amica	3	123	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	123
Bankers	4,153	41,179	270	1,639	......	......	......	......	51,016	541,574	......	......	861	10,547	56,300	594,939
Berkshire	4	62	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	6	62
CUNA Mutual	68,493	52,025	......	......	714,739	373,275	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	783,232	425,300
Colonial	241	2,777	......	......	......	......	......	......	8,301	92,733	......	......	......	......	8,542	95,510
Connecticut General	17,027	152,629	......	......	......	......	79	2,273	215,282	2,270,796	......	......	759	9,623	233,147	2,435,321
Connecticut Mutual	9	108	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	9	108
Continental American	541	828	......	......	564	347	393	7,499	1,042	977	......	......	......	......	2,540	9,651
Continental Assur.	5,230	41,447	1,047	2,352	......	......	19,515	99,188	166,714	1,498,213	......	......	146	615	192,652	1,641,815
Credit	537	4,249	......	......	......	......	......	......	5,224	79,635	4,388	129,276	239	2,456	10,388	215,616
Equitable of Iowa	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Fidelity Mutual	95	1,252	......	......	......	......	85	170	1,422	13,872	2,689	......	8,671	171,523	12,962	186,817
General Reassur.	270	7,060	......	......	......	......	92	2,580	10,538	238,342	......	171	13,800	254,158	24,700	502,311
Hartford	676	6,452	......	......	1	1	178	218	4,007	48,666	25,157	254,062	......	......	30,019	309,399
Holiday	5	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	39	368	......	......	......	......	44	398
J.C. Penney	76	754	......	......	......	......	......	......	279	10,605	......	......	......	......	355	11,359
John Hancock	33,043	213,792	......	......	......	......	6	102	300,333	2,290,493	......	......	806	9,086	334,188	2,513,473
Liberty Assur.	766	7,226	......	......	......	......	......	......	15,808	102,616	......	......	207	454	16,781	110,296
Lutheran Mutual	2	67	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	22	–1,976	......	......	24	–1,909
Massachusetts Mutual	3,436	35,125	......	......	......	......	......	......	135,737	1,628,499	......	......	......	......	139,173	1,663,624
Monarch	48	1,296	......	......	......	......	......	......	942	12,115	6,765	......	......	......	7,755	13,411
Mutual Benefit	4,498	45,494	......	......	......	......	......	......	65,076	1,066,657	......	......	......	......	69,574	1,112,151
Nationwide	1,048	8,650	......	......	......	......	......	......	26,040	160,523	27,165	464,150	......	......	54,253	633,323
New England Mutual	1,479	17,841	......	......	......	......	......	......	42,693	410,943	......	......	39	311	44,211	429,095
Northwestern Mutual	51	670	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	51	670
PHF	58	204	......	......	14,023	44,738	1,579	10,114	855	6,702	......	692	......	......	16,515	62,450

Paul Revere	505	5,770	......	......	......	......	......	......	7,661	103,484	......	......	......	......	8,166	109,254
Penn Mutual	789	7,770	......	......	......	......	......	......	24,086	195,247	......	......	......	......	24,875	203,017
Phoenix	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Phoenix Mutual	3,217	41,636	......	......	......	......	......	......	117,782	1,285,756	......	......	50,201	947,449	171,200	2,274,841
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Provident Life & Casualty	300	3,886	......	......	......	......	15	13	1,943	23,605	......	......	30	252	2,288	27,756
Provident Mutual	955	10,502	......	......	......	......	20	17	13,160	138,451	21,788	289,824	......	......	35,923	438,794
Prudential	64,739	675,773	......	......	......	......	......	......	411,132	3,973,213	......	......	1,872	19,086	477,743	4,668,072
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	52	2,109	......	......	......	......	52	2,109
State Mutual	2,241	13,594	31	119	......	......	......	......	25,164	390,138	......	......	......	......	27,436	403,851
Travelers (Life Dept.)	31,505	321,797	......	......	......	......	5,428	10,353	538,985	5,009,638	......	......	1,012	44,390	576,930	5,386,178
USAA	17	202	......	......	......	......	6	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	23	206
Union Central	1,135	12,785	......	......	......	......	......	......	13,696	133,513	......	......	269	4,280	15,100	150,578
Union Labor	5,897	18,874	......	......	......	......	......	......	48,688	200,477	......	......	......	5	54,585	219,356
Union Mutual	2,217	12,410	......	......	......	......	14	17	27,085	414,395	......	......	3,808	62,546	33,124	489,368
O.S.–Total	307,729	2,192,126	1,348	4,110	729,392	418,634	27,747	133,238	2,545,383	24,919,636	87,976	1,136,199	84,442	1,552,691	3,784,017	30,356,634
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	332	4,242	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,834	18,190	......	......	......	......	3,166	22,432
TOTAL–Group	471,927	3,722,039	1,503	6,649	1,366,453	6,666,682	36,811	291,581	2,803,814	28,000,093	110,203	1,138,387	152,693	1,772,597	4,943,404	41,598,028
INDUSTRIAL NEW YORK LIFE																
American General	39	8	......	......	......	......	124	26	......	......	......	......	......	......	163	34
Columbian Mutual	2,242	1,388	......	......	2,688	1,784	2,909	2,055	2,174	2,156	......	......	......	......	10,013	7,383
Empire State Mutual	15	6	......	......	22	9	22	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	59	25
Golden Eagle Mutual	760	326	56	8	109	97	560	287	1,716	557	......	719	......	......	3,201	1,994
Metropolitan	184,752	97,237	45,159	8,778	17,361	7,943	147,083	94,600	......	......	......	......	......	......	394,355	208,558
United Mutual	175	67	5	......	201	93	222	97	......	......	......	......	......	......	603	257
Unity Mutual	1,149	521	22	2	1,208	670	1,592	869	163	59	......	28	......	......	4,134	2,149
N.Y.–Total	189,132	99,553	45,242	8,788	21,589	10,596	152,512	97,944	4,053	2,772	......	747	......	......	412,528	220,400
OTHER STATES LIFE																
Colonial	2,609	1,018	1,763	510	1,197	701	3,131	1,664	......	......	......	......	960	563	9,660	4,456
John Hancock	14,356	6,686	1,598	910	10,130	5,413	21,169	11,221	......	......	......	......	62,325	33,307	109,578	57,537
Prudential	176,094	117,817	21,249	19,001	16,403	9,666	88,834	63,709	......	......	......	110	......	......	302,580	210,303
O.S.–Total	193,059	125,521	24,610	20,421	27,730	15,780	113,134	76,594	......	......	......	110	63,285	33,870	421,818	272,296
TOTAL–Industrial	382,191	225,074	69,852	29,209	49,319	26,376	265,646	174,538	4,053	2,772	......	857	63,285	33,870	834,346	492,696
GRAND TOTAL	1,696,479	7,499,222	362,729	638,809	4,067,809	20,800,887	2,099,997	15,844,028	5,762,104	68,982,720	870,321	8,610,766	1,753,117	11,995,125	16,612,556	134,371,557

[a] For Group insurance, the number of certificates (not policies) is shown.

[b] Includes Group and Individual.

[c] Includes:

	Number	Amount
Conversion	182,006	$6,660,647
Reinsurance	109,334	1,424,080
Disability	25,500	203,662

[d] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 7
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1978
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
ORDINARY AND GROUP NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$30,376	$13,602	$17,003	......	$234,947	$295,928	......	$295,928	$18,387	......	$277,541
Amalgamated	4,392	126	......	$16	610,292	......	$614,826	614,826	......	......	614,826
American	201,303	333,809	40,639	2,378	275,460	853,589	......	853,589	176,751	$10,563	666,275
American General	2,056,965	336,412	62,353	17,514	192,553	2,504,955	160,842	2,665,797	384,520	2,432	2,278,845
American Health & Life	34,234	33,570	23	3,059	......	70,886	......	70,886	......	......	70,886
American International	33,337	669,567	1,267	449	1,036,859	1,741,479	......	1,741,479	272,807	55,982	1,412,690
American Mayflower	93,311	126,350	2,832	334	5,831	228,658	......	228,658	161,838	5,078	61,742
American Republic	1,190	145,844	19,478	36	......	39,853	126,695	166,548	12,327	......	154,221
Bankers Security	539,734	1,082,545	104,038	4,150	1,601,344	2,952,861	378,950	3,331,811	327,486	130,666	2,873,659
Beneficial National	549,563	2,418,007	21,144	2,579	887,362	3,878,655	......	3,878,655	2,213,377	254,844	1,410,434
Canada	196,038	39,646	8,815	319	80,869	51,100	274,587	325,687	66,909	......	258,778
Church	28,519	21,225	1,193	216	143,548	194,701	......	194,701	5,729	63,485	125,487
Colombian Mutual	556,473	313,688	51,458	35,352	25,313	36,160	946,124	982,284	456,754	4,639	520,891
Combined	326,539	......	......	......	......	326,639	......	326,639	......	......	326,639
Companion	218,744	162,817	18,644	9,334	565,993	975,532	......	975,532	101,058	118,681	755,793
Crum & Forster	88,919	74,434	6,313	54	......	169,720	......	169,720	78,937	......	90,783
Empire State Mutual	142,946	34,855	21,055	2,304	6,010	......	207,170	207,170	53,523	262	153,385
Equitable Assur. Society	34,258,128	4,667,319	4,803,706	965,522	120,701,680	993,859	164,402,496	165,396,355	545,578	10,754,022	154,096,755
Equitable Variable[d]	13,531	......	6,469	7,333	......	27,333	......	27,333	5,638	......	21,695
Executive	215,690	161,377	21,293	1,151	73,836	405,994	67,353	473,347	141,547	......	331,800
Farm Family	449,772	65,923	91,663	13,518	104,935	......	725,811	725,811	26,394	......	699,417
Farmers & Traders	395,632	92,435	74,944	13,274	......	57,467	518,818	576,285	55,109	......	521,176
Fireman's Fund American	10,655	72,892	3,359	291	235,375	322,572	......	322,572	9,571	......	313,001
First Investors	169,987	88,097	34,858	3,498	108,593	302,238	102,795	405,033	65,622	......	339,411
Franklin United	66,173	38,978	43,249	1,599	69,865	188,062	31,802	219,864	23,313	......	196,551
Gerber	45,480	296,537	90,525	3,274	......	435,816	......	435,816	57,336	......	378,480
Golden Eagle Mutual	36,050	139	1,382	7,823	......	......	45,294	45,294	597	......	44,697
Gotham	300,667	92,971	75,923	8,936	86,260	361,494	203,263	564,757	147,778	1,147	415,832
Government Employees	95,126	42,489	27,432	5,585	107,206	277,838	......	277,838	9,931	188	267,719
Guardian	5,488,187	1,221,501	519,004	72,696	6,600,467	......	13,901,855	13,901,855	329,049	47,071	13,525,735
Health & Welfare	4,682	2,491	......	106	231,737	......	239,016	239,016	1,533	2,794	234,689
Home	6,983,726	1,665,636	754,523	97,319	2,549,759	608,681	11,442,282	12,050,963	920,998	73,001	11,056,964
IDS	64,391	136,845	91,184	394	14,467	307,281	......	307,281	6,150	150	300,981
INA	20,031	27,902	1,019	645	218,636	268,233	......	268,233	28,294	17,453	222,486
International of Buffalo	337,283	147,622	42,283	2,064	216,376	673,259	72,369	745,628	191,562	5,399	548,667

Intramerica	87,799	3,645	147	129	85,163	176,883	....	176,883	6,869	19,385	150,629
Madison	251,900	189,418	26,413	1,968	10,001	479,700	....	479,700	160,411	1,507	317,782
Manhattan	1,402,361	1,081,026	82,157	8,739	3,740,128	137,666	6,176,745	6,314,411	491,710	357,021	5,465,680
Merchants	34,716	18,787	5,535	85	30,476	89,599	....	89,599	26,581	5,471	57,547
Metropolitan	79,167,843	11,630,429	12,832,238	4,087,558	174,125,213	4,090,942	277,752,339	281,843,281	154,001	9,555,825	272,133,455
Mutual	16,047,038	3,538,089	3,031,974	366,003	7,911,113	467,661	30,426,556	30,894,217	735,082	2,444	30,156,691
National Health & Welfare Mutual	....	....	....	....	775,345	....	775,345	775,345	....	....	775,345
National Home Assur.	984	....	....	....	....	984	....	984	....	....	984
New York	59,624,900	13,123,367	5,345,845	1,669,025	21,449,434	2,575,982	98,636,589	101,212,571	304,882	1,215,967	99,691,722
North American Reassur.	231,424	7,553,916	12,115	881	1,309,044	9,107,380	....	9,107,380	2,942,733	193,691	5,970,956
North Atlantic	210,255	202,746	426,203	2,130	592,407	1,433,741	....	1,433,741	141,632	224,952	1,067,157
Old Republic	123	620	....	10	9,752	10,505	....	10,505	371	552	9,582
PM	29,411	5,580	1,121	137	....	6,560	29,689	36,249	19,285	....	16,964
Presidential	77,498	233,816	26,820	547	40,482	379,163	....	379,163	119,622	....	259,541
Royal Globe	5,358	17,449	926	....	....	23,733	....	23,733	4,287	....	19,446
Savings Banks	1,659,113	2,294,005	156,835	35,021	3,387,263	....	7,532,237	7,532,237	4,105	47,173	7,480,959
Security Mutual	1,036,971	181,671	104,154	14,637	397,313	399,334	1,335,412	1,734,746	201,372	28,164	1,505,210
Sentry	46,250	41,306	7,016	470	104,279	199,321	....	199,321	44,405	18,568	136,348
Standard Security	344,434	865,616	27,480	2,397	14,711	1,108,033	146,605	1,254,638	607,382	1,397	645,859
Teachers	266,428	2,741,585	810,221	8,066	1,610,311	5,436,611	....	5,436,611	17,160	....	5,419,451
Thomas Jefferson	38,959	84,955	10,821	218	4,219	131,771	7,401	139,172	37,985	308	100,879
Trans World	144,496	41,592	11,388	2,233	201,683	384,988	16,404	401,392	74,583	95	326,714
Unionmutual Stock	31,557	84,863	2,290	195	499,827	609,097	9,635	618,732	21,256	1,095	596,381
United Mutual	30,257	1,257	5,557	3,581	5,000	14,202	31,450	45,652	3,599	....	42,053
United States	1,983,006	827,801	224,854	14,677	2,356,921	4,678,790	728,469	5,407,259	317,514	17,300	5,072,445
Unity Mutual	239,468	32,195	11,557	29,844	13,462	56,352	270,174	326,526	47,176	3,581	275,769
Urbaine Rein.	8,323	89,774	....	....	....	98,097	....	98,097	44,866	....	53,231
Utica National	....	1,317	....	....	....	1,317	....	1,317	....	....	1,317
Washington National	191,536	65,009	16,394	1,825	971	267,153	8,582	275,735	132,819	....	142,916
William Penn	319,726	309,148	178,225	4,795	107,128	919,022	....	919,022	303,917	1,183	613,922
Windsor	166,325	30,079	7,219	2,006	714	206,343	....	206,343	73,012	325	133,006
Zurich	10,570	35,305	25	37	21,048	66,985	....	66,985	334	5	66,646
N.Y.–Total	217,746,903	59,954,017	30,424,501	7,540,336	355,788,981	53,108,758	618,345,980	671,454,738	13,935,354	23,243,866	634,275,518
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	100,128	83,301	26,248	3,291	842,835	1,055,803	....	1,055,803	40,013	727	1,015,063
AEtna	9,527,081	2,781,299	1,210,595	56,065	96,820,483	107,873,865	2,521,658	110,395,523	186,737	5,627,575	104,581,211
AEtna Variable Annuity[d]	17	....	....	7	....	24	....	24	....	....	24
Allstate	5,599,922	7,466,223	1,173,800	251,489	8,074,652	22,566,086	....	22,566,086	33,077	1,933,779	20,599,230
American Variable Annuity	11,433	167,444	845	58	6,622	176,613	9,789	186,402	89,031	6,622	90,749
Amica	19,097	46,927	2,158	....	55,141	123,323	....	123,323	20,544	12,959	89,820
Bankers	9,297,160	1,194,461	1,193,082	147,536	15,331,182	....	27,163,421	27,163,421	358,399	618,748	26,186,274
Bershire	1,427,769	424,920	130,069	18,664	13,816	....	2,015,238	2,015,238	121,142	....	1,894,096
CUNA Mutual	231,670	439,146	133,085	6,236	11,103,673	....	11,913,810	11,913,810	19,003	....	11,894,807
Colonial	1,307,177	354,588	256,475	59,469	1,116,342	2,849,117	244,934	3,094,051	165,609	29,233	2,899,209

TABLE 7
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1978 – continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.											
Connecticut General	$11,013,667	$7,657,773	$931,531	$46,031	$43,817,527	$61,824,614	$1,641,915	$63,466,529	$1,188,935	$2,075,789	$60,201,805
Connecticut Mutual	16,827,404	2,678,279	1,250,486	24,380	38,493	21,848	20,797,194	20,819,042	526,759	....	20,292,283
Continental American	1,006,336	364,440	131,529	14,210	47,146	134,287	1,429,374	1,563,661	156,412	2,286	1,404,963
Continental Assur.	5,190,330	3,158,996	203,546	41,575	10,953,655	14,940,806	4,607,296	19,548,102	310,531	164,829	19,072,742
Credit	23,150	1,816,570	1,150	110	1,368,870	3,209,850	....	3,209,850	130,944	7,309	3,071,597
Equitable of Iowa	3,532,309	563,299	287,370	72,095	15,776	1,514,947	2,955,902	4,470,849	146,851	....	4,323,998
Fidelity Mutual	3,001,180	472,580	137,597	26,507	332,728	59,593	3,910,999	3,970,592	174,049	20,899	3,775,644
General Reassur.	612,046	3,204,789	733	376	1,798,472	5,616,416	....	5,616,416	916,676	145,471	4,554,269
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[d]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	1,146,778	1,228,672	104,064	9,807	3,021,331	5,469,630	41,022	5,510,652	134,318	3,021,331	2,355,003
Holiday	37,379	450	413	268	....	38,510	....	38,510	18,574	....	19,936
J.C. Penney	155,456	463,759	93,862	976	386,598	1,100,651	....	1,100,651	5,454	....	1,095,197
John Hancock	28,880,162	3,019,688	14,247,661	689,981	61,123,114	77,039	107,883,567	107,960,606	261,499	1,936,258	105,762,849
Liberty Assur.	399,847	189,908	143,134	14,871	2,052,171	2,210,179	589,752	2,799,931	35,090	43,975	2,720,866
Lutheran Mutual	2,258,634	535,649	311,254	12,208	22,965	....	3,140,710	3,140,710	28,961	....	3,111,749
Massachusetts Mutual	22,486,829	4,206,736	1,958,234	31,701	11,335,870	....	40,019,370	40,019,370	773,957	46,272	39,199,141
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	997,028	509,928	114,976	17,220	406,388	1,372,969	672,571	2,045,540	44,285	42,165	1,959,090
Mutual Benefit	12,004,858	2,038,536	816,531	104,267	15,134,874	36,960	30,062,106	30,099,066	397,020	406,626	29,295,420
Mutual Trust	1,012,101	124,183	107,395	33,395	....	....	1,277,074	1,277,074	28,101	....	1,248,973
National	7,221,468	1,187,721	831,459	44,702	....	....	9,285,350	9,285,350	680,076	....	8,605,274
Nationwide	3,555,331	2,439,245	2,382,470	43,967	1,687,322	2,173,909	7,934,426	10,108,335	62,363	63,377	9,982,595
New England Mutual	15,784,914	2,603,846	1,507,160	76,235	5,173,153	....	25,145,308	25,145,308	409,160	....	24,736,148
Northwestern Mutual	38,570,653	6,054,188	490,536	72,317	182,998	72,353	45,298,339	45,370,692	364,862	....	45,005,830
PHF	2,676	5,429	1,781	....	233,530	243,416	....	243,416	2,288	4,250	236,878
Paul Revere	1,396,513	1,170,759	106,613	26,265	1,745,318	4,445,468	....	4,445,468	199,492	10,203	4,235,773
Penn Mutual	10,455,131	1,890,033	691,563	174,538	2,175,691	....	15,386,956	15,386,956	406,286	3,825	14,976,845
Phoenix	....	....	....	....	4,344	....	4,344	4,344	....	3,910	434
Phoenix Mutual	8,391,648	1,766,827	478,665	64,863	12,713,560	....	23,415,563	23,415,563	2,117,974	587,322	20,710,267
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	830,678	146,197	60,397	20,813	5,565	....	1,063,650	1,063,650	25,401	....	1,038,249
Provident Life & Casualty	4,591	63	4	65	989,327	994,050	....	994,050	....	2,844	991,206
Provident Mutual	5,692,873	699,791	329,197	114,424	2,621,842	....	9,458,127	9,458,127	257,711	613,236	8,587,180
Provident National Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	94,104,208	25,656,988	28,746,299	4,272,337	162,336,828	....	315,116,660	315,116,660	3,804	10,088,592	305,024,264
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	543,076	549,902	158,894	12,195	3,386	1,267,453	....	1,267,453	16,049	....	1,251,404

State Mutual	5,465,630	637,079	520,950	32,528	4,999,270	....	11,655,457	11,655,457	356,239	107,498	11,191,720
Travelers (Life Dept.)	7,520,130	3,146,053	911,633	120,905	75,251,834	86,950,555	....	86,950,555	363,481	6,923,071	79,664,003
USAA	754,811	1,893,060	368,658	3,339	129,988	293,653	2,856,203	3,149,856	142,763	502	3,006,591
Union Central	3,629,789	366,568	252,355	34,331	3,789,973	....	8,073,016	8,073,016	93,586	628,611	7,350,819
Union Labor	51,900	4,032	8,481	2,014	3,543,628	....	3,610,055	3,610,055	5,298	28,326	3,576,431
Union Mutual	1,393,677	109,353	75,159	8,123	3,443,725	9,501	5,020,536	5,030,037	100,503	....	4,929,534
Variable Annuity	3,721	3,294	....	....	....	7,015	....	7,015	....	....	7,015
O.S.–Total	343,480,366	95,522,972	62,890,097	6,806,754	566,252,006	328,730,503	746,221,692	1,074,952,195	11,919,307	35,208,420	1,027,824,468
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	172,539	716,096	36,305	675	820,851	1,746,426	40	1,746,466	217,092	2,463	1,526,911
TOTAL–Ordinary and Group	561,399,808	156,193,085	93,350,903	14,347,765	922,861,838	383,585,687	1,364,567,712	1,748,153,399	26,071,753	58,454,749	1,663,626,897
CREDIT[c] NEW YORK LIFE											
American	....	....	....	....	....	47	....	47	38	....	9
American General	....	....	....	....	....	113	....	113	....	....	113
American Health & Life	....	....	....	....	....	5,664	....	5,664	....	....	5,664
American International	....	....	....	....	....	124,377	....	124,377	....	....	124,377
Bankers Security	....	....	....	....	....	77,635	....	77,635	....	....	77,635
Beneficial National	....	....	....	....	....	4,077	....	4,077	....	....	4,077
Empire State Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	18	17	....	1
Equitable Assur. Society	....	....	....	....	....	....	309,905	309,905	66,661	....	243,244
Franklin United	....	....	....	....	....	111,009	....	111,009	2,088	....	108,921
Government Employees	....	....	....	....	....	7,976	....	7,976	....	....	7,976
INA	....	....	....	....	....	130,123	....	130,123	....	....	130,123
International of Buffalo	....	....	....	....	....	6,314	....	6,314	....	....	6,314
Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manhattan	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	107	....	....	107
Metropolitan	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,456,476	1,456,476	395,668	....	1,060,808
Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,856	6,856	....	....	6,856
New York	....	....	....	....	....	....	129,722	129,722	1,158	....	128,564
North American Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	5,166	....	5,166	....	....	5,166
Old Republic	....	....	....	....	....	401,899	....	401,899	129,094	....	272,805
PM	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Savings Banks	....	....	....	....	....	....	181,238	181,238	....	....	181,238
Security Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	75,793	75,793	....	....	75,793
United States	....	....	....	....	....	130,843	....	130,843	4,245	....	126,598
Unity Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	106	....	....	106
Urbaine Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	440	....	440	....	....	440
William Penn	....	....	....	....	....	25,894	....	25,894	10,627	....	15,267
Zurich	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	107	....	....	107
N.Y.–Total	....	....	....	....	....	1,031,684	2,160,221	3,191,905	609,596	....	2,582,309

TABLE 7
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1978 – concluded
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AEtna	....	....	....	....	....	$1,869,117	....	$ 1,869,117	$49,044	....	$ 1,820,073
Allstate	....	....	....	....	....	499,956	....	499,956	251,316	....	248,640
CUNA Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	$23,130,879	23,130,879	....	....	23,130,879
Colonial	....	....	....	....	....	15,849	....	15,849	....	....	15,849
Connecticut General	....	....	....	....	....	717,688	....	717,688	215,623	....	502,065
Continental American	....	....	....	....	....	18,725	....	18,725	....	....	18,725
Continental Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	1,360,777	....	1,360,777	868,295	....	492,482
Credit	....	....	....	....	....	6,420,601	....	6,420,601	2,823,248	....	3,597,353
General Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	988,813	....	988,813	210,892	....	777,921
Hartford	....	....	....	....	....	14,716	....	14,716	14,716	....	....
John Hancock	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,400,966	4,400,966	414,289	....	3,986,677
Massachusetts Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	191,199	191,199	9,925	....	181,274
Monarch	....	....	....	....	....	89,934	....	89,934	20,990	....	68,944
Mutual Benefit	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,035	3,035	....	....	3,035
Nationwide	....	....	....	....	....	700,179	207,859	908,038	17,772	....	890,266
New England Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	202,818	202,818	....	....	202,818
PHF	....	....	....	....	....	997,086	....	997,086	125,480	....	871,606
Paul Revere	....	....	....	....	....	71,094	....	71,094	....	....	71,094
Penn Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,318	1,318	....	....	1,318
Phoenix Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,668	14,668	....	....	14,668
Prudential	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,095,658	11,095,658	1,243,319	....	9,852,339
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	42,027	....	42,027	....	....	42,027
State Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,704	34,704	....	....	34,704
Travelers (Life Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	803,329	....	803,329	37,713	....	765,616
USAA	....	....	....	....	....	14,886	....	14,886	....	....	14,886
Union Central	....	....	....	....	....	....	289,392	289,392	....	....	289,392
Union Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	289,418	289,418	....	....	289,418
O.S.–Total	....	....	....	....	....	14,624,777	39,861,914	54,486,691	6,302,622	....	48,184,069
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	....	....	....	....	....	288,525	....	288,525	....	....	288,525
TOTAL–Credit[c]	....	....	....	....	....	15,944,986	42,022,135	57,967,121	6,912,218	....	51,054,903

INDUSTRIAL											
NEW YORK LIFE											
American General	....	....	....	....	....	1,625	....	1,625	1,544	....	81
Columbian Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	104,720	104,720	....	....	104,720
Empire State Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	570	570	....	....	570
Golden Eagle Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,141	18,141	....	....	18,141
Metropolitan	....	....	....	....	....	199,812	4,034,682	4,234,494	....	....	4,234,494
United Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	1,582	4,623	6,205	....	....	6,205
Unity Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	11,384	31,269	42,653	....	....	42,653
N.Y.–Total	....	....	....	....	....	214,403	4,194,005	4,408,408	1,544	....	4,406,864
OTHER STATES LIFE											
Colonial	....	....	....	....	....	78,219	9	78,228	....	....	78,228
John Hancock	....	....	....	....	....	....	454,687	454,687	....	....	454,687
Prudential	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,151,418	4,151,418	....	....	4,151,418
O.S.–Total	....	....	....	....	....	78,219	4,606,114	4,684,333	....	....	4,684,333
TOTAL–Industrial	....	....	....	....	....	292,622	8,800,119	9,092,741	1,544	....	9,091,197
GRAND TOTAL	$561,399,808	$[a]156,193,085	$[b]93,350,903	$14,347,765	$922,861,838	$399,823,295	$1,415,389,966	$1,815,213,261	$32,985,515	$58,454,749	$1,723,772,997

	[a]Term Policies		[b]Other Term Insurance	
	Decreasing	Other	Decreasing	Other
New York Life Cos.	$15,202,364	$44,751,653	$16,283,117	$14,141,384
Other States Life Cos.	40,681,556	54,841,416	38,032,045	24,858,052
Alien Life Co.	239,652	476,444	19,102	17,203
Aggregates	56,123,572	100,069,513	54,334,264	39,016,639

[c]Consists of $50,859,311 Group; $195,592 Individual.

[d]Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 8a
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (DIRECT)
Life Premiums and Dividends, 1978

Company	Premiums and Considerations							Dividends							
	Ordinary		Group		Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total[a]	Ordinary				Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total
	Life	Annuities	Life	Annuities				Paid[b]	Renewal Premiums[c]	Paid Additions[d]	Annuities				
NEW YORK LIFE															
Agway	$406,266	$112,156					$518,422								
Amalgamated	80,146		$1,009,020				1,089,166								
American	4,836,706	271,609	126,274		−$1,298		5,233,291								
American General	12,767,633	2,357,444	401,179	$10,510	1,187		15,537,953	$107,151	$70,251	$73,394	$30,048				$280,844
American Health & Life	509,156				107,089		616,245								
American International	1,787,307	6,469,543	2,550,375		673,198		11,480,423								
American Mayflower	4,483,949	44,015	183,895				4,711,859								
American Republic	751,780						751,780	20,093	9,014	7,524					36,631
Bankers Security	9,918,944	1,976,801	3,397,547		246,777		15,540,069	256,319	191,766	61,855					509,940
Beneficial National	11,254,654	6,490,954	1,514,877		39,455		19,299,940								
Canada	5,338,403	3,011,626	49,546	110,448			8,510,023	221,718	368,586	337,965	181,994				1,110,263
Church	105,255	204,653	263,582				573,490	1,627				$146,478			148,105
Columbian Mutual	14,319,907	143,090	197,680			$3,223,574	17,884,251	417,731	337,359	156,605				$474,315	1,386,010
Combined	6,629,306						6,629,306								
Companion	6,608,416	3,602,093	3,026,632				13,237,141								
Crum & Forster	3,578,739	2,468,395					6,047,134								
Empire State Mutual	3,491,288	169,986	55,337	39,042	154	10,111	3,765,918	308,082	156,828	124,781	7,647	2,752		2,788	602,878
Equitable Assur. Society	113,567,954	10,579,322	58,567,209	37,348,864	767,136		220,830,485	15,434,210	7,555,094	10,410,006	851,784	14,519,481	$238,017		49,008,592
Equitable Variable	415,868	3,304,719					3,720,587								
Executive	2,770,670	7,766,614					10,537,284	19,063	71,738	121,769					212,570
Farm Family	5,519,819	527,410	29,070	214,360			6,290,659	915,161	334,755	235,674	60,658	29,021			1,575,269
Farmers & Traders	3,718,756	246,876					3,965,632	221,725	47,655	321,964	1,888				593,232
Fireman's Fund American	671,013	105,728	320,725				1,097,466								
First Investors	3,721,377	718,727					4,440,104	111,036	60,475	27,714					199,225
Franklin United	2,413,506	263,140			799,375		3,476,021	29,812		3,888					33,700
Gerber	1,199,937						1,199,937								
Golden Eagle Mutual	1,149,210			15,069		775,443	1,939,722							31,000	31,000
Gotham	7,393,289	284,685	49,688				7,727,662	164,970	101,946	79,090	3,990				349,996
Government Employees	2,240,003		62,243		58,833		2,361,079								
Guardian	52,739,632	1,102,225	14,447,126				68,288,983	3,398,620	5,481,719	2,402,608	73,278	266,093			11,622,318
Health & Welfare	210,235	401,991	784,040				1,396,266	12,864	4,091	6,448	150,271	7,530			181,204
Home	29,977,694	545,740	2,133,582	4,164,464			36,821,480	2,203,038	3,681,044	1,776,622	144,030	83,189			7,887,923
IDS	1,928,463	12,312,166	124,463				14,365,092								
INA	632,628	12,697,826	1,077,324	24,856	825,380		15,258,014								
International of Buffalo	6,865,165	2,637,954	247,168		37,159		9,787,446	115,361	124,743	35,561	14,349				290,014

Intramerica	5,069,982	18,000					5,087,982								
Madison	7,063,209	13,785	83,331				7,160,325								
Manhattan	15,417,299	418,181	5,921,414				21,756,894	797,469	876,708	496,152	62,722	578,497			2,811,548
Merchants	735,055	487,731	213,088				1,435,874								
Metropolitan	306,598,813	30,566,908	167,279,797	58,208,312	3,082,023	1,120,513	566,856,366	32,722,591	13,341,952	44,080,972	4,655,323	39,067,703	71,234	9,679,925	143,619,700
Mutual	60,520,631	9,940,444	3,645,550	4,614,565	13,290		78,734,480	5,444,317	4,463,645	4,303,590	348,569	506,218			14,966,339
National Health & Welfare Mutual			283,988				283,988								
National Home Assur.	2,532						2,532								
New York	150,670,792	6,472,185	8,924,602	3,685,858	607,659		170,361,096	24,896,041	8,594,326	5,205,912	308,782	1,870,211	215,070		41,090,342
North American Reassur.				142,015			142,015								
North Atlantic	7,081,816	1,106,218	972,398				9,160,432								
Old Republic	6,915	23,780,445	102,562		3,764,502		27,654,424								
PM	453,115		308,160				761,275	33,807	17,532	25,192					76,531
Presidential	3,242,952	1,644,084	10,113				4,897,149								
Royal Globe	168,141	732,083					900,224								
Savings Banks	54,463,732	300,005	17,011,075		1,145,258		72,920,070	6,560,941	4,313,125	3,404,702		3,967,803	171,016		18,417,587
Security Mutual	17,707,140	1,797,956	805,539		564,641		20,875,276	1,197,472	1,106,117	533,809	73,441	52,317	171,384		3,134,540
Sentry	1,239,855	299,520	374,063				1,913,438								
Standard Security	12,151,508	1,048,575	43,212	123,750			13,367,045	48,013	363,081	60,470	32,600				504,164
Teachers	3,991,616	109,446,325	2,380,068	1,948,705			117,766,714	1,678,162	104,133	91,348	46,670,315	493,990			49,037,948
Thomas Jefferson	1,392,979	270,690	78,025	29			1,741,723	7,685	2,899	786					11,370
Trans World	4,136,736	2,440,460	2,011,441				8,588,637	29,113	56,317	18,312					103,742
Unionmutual Stock	877,859	767,345	3,029,215				4,674,419	891	841	11,505					13,237
United Mutual	788,131					127,699	915,830	31,078	24,233	3,842					59,153
United States	34,596,047	375,048	9,370,198	433,750	464,168		45,239,211	415,782	737,772	440,787	12,467				1,606,808
Unity Mutual	6,265,163	2,714,072	82,144			971,275	10,032,654	101,116	76,599	32,462		21,154		101,546	332,877
Urbaine Rein.															
Utica National															
Washington National	5,410,352	23,118,901	8,941				28,538,194	8,912	40,704	2,853					52,469
William Penn	8,324,806	174,161	7,203		298,603		8,804,773								
Windsor	3,737,329		8,371				3,745,700								
Zurich	15,689		13,556				29,245								
N.Y.–Total	1,036,133,268	298,750,610	313,586,636	111,084,597	13,494,589	6,228,615	1,779,278,315	97,931,971	52,717,048	74,796,162	53,684,156	61,612,437	866,721	10,289,574	351,898,069
OTHER STATES LIFE															
AM	334,324	568,750	407,649	−22,364			1,288,359								
AEtna	26,116,352	740,405	37,883,507	5,103,752	5,424,315		75,268,331	1,323,738	488,645	386,387	12,270				2,211,040
AEtna Variable Annuity	26,049,023		844,423				26,893,446								
Allstate	10,802,676	665,860	3,444,454		30,352		14,943,342								
American Variable Annuity	34,222	113,585		176			147,983								
Amica	79,526		21,605				101,131								
Bankers	22,817,413	80,853	7,087,281	29,003,917			58,989,464	1,138,810	1,271,317	1,205,114	35,158	2,621,699			6,272,098
Berkshire	16,179,192	1,019,027					17,198,219	911,587	1,367,927	681,402	73,113				3,034,029
CUNA Mutual	223,189	452,427	3,546,123	176,519	8,122,151		12,520,409	7,185	14,594	2,349	5,833	293,428	812,462		1,135,851
Colonial	10,636,314	1,155,857	2,589,624			203,003	14,584,798	96,242	106,533	133,309					336,084

TABLE 8a
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (DIRECT)
Life Premiums and Dividends, 1978 – concluded

Company	Premiums and Considerations							Dividends							
	Ordinary		Group		Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total[a]	Ordinary				Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total
	Life	Annuities	Life	Annuities				Paid[b]	Renewal Premiums[c]	Paid Additions[d]	Annuities				
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.															
Connecticut General	$28,338,810	$2,852,275	$27,825,845	$2,518,780	$1,061,678		$62,597,388	$680,893	$311,565	$142,713	$5,856				$1,141,027
Connecticut Mutual	52,113,005	10,646,633		6,707			62,766,345	4,571,085	5,755,248	3,318,475	750,152				14,394,960
Continental American	6,838,364	34,483	806,867				7,679,714	491,893	701,165	366,070	11,666	$1,246			1,572,040
Continental Assur.	34,011,778	351,052	7,824,954	633,807	6,339,602		49,161,193	1,073,146	2,166,806	1,554,445	15,937	569,027			5,379,361
Credit	58,396		115,450		8,720,844		8,894,690								
Equitable of Iowa	2,904,421	123,458					3,027,879	407,930	220,945	278,476	20,329				927,680
Fidelity Mutual	4,474,592	78,511	49,712				4,602,815	429,749	265,160	194,365	1,923				891,197
General Reassur.															
Guardian Ins. & Annuity		9,937,109		112,079			10,049,188								
Hartford	6,809,136	549,567	5,941,213	2,678,296	113,988		16,092,200	1,525	2,492	3,138					7,155
Holiday	1,110						1,110								
J.C. Penney	398,524						398,524								
John Hancock	123,526,504	1,676,325	19,855,807	29,359,404	11,756,428	$1,713,740	187,888,208	23,174,099	5,187,578	2,597,621	367,622	8,642,299	$2,078,014	$571,456	42,618,689
Liberty Assur.	635,839	19,969	1,193,075				1,848,883	3,176	872	14,415	35				18,498
Lutheran Mutual	1,131,551	37,922					1,169,473	271,700	31,042	82,681	2,760				388,183
Massachusetts Mutual	62,996,121	5,541,120	9,216,984	4,948,694	94,980		82,797,899	5,164,000	7,664,560	6,449,769	956,214	1,919,319	1,058		22,154,920
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity															
Monarch	3,289,113	575,113	93,927				3,958,153	144,869	75,121	349,799	43,444				613,233
Mutual Benefit	48,041,252	1,596,171	9,379,265	1,196,862	1,511		60,215,061	3,918,918	5,560,414	4,086,445	181,125	872,097	745		14,619,744
Mutual Trust	4,793,743	126,500					4,920,243	780,694	619,297	322,979	11,445				1,734,415
National	30,210,693	4,549,467					34,760,160	1,848,507	3,160,258	2,826,083	1,250,695				9,085,543
Nationwide	9,387,193	1,261,619	1,299,051	220,044	216,587		12,384,494	1,431,877	184,020	319,730	5,090	177,260	89,235		2,207,212
New England Mutual	71,040,951	5,550,643	6,161,680	4,681,025	123,589		87,557,888	5,441,436	8,116,026	3,666,685	406,477	1,182,825	–5,002		18,808,447
Northwestern Mutual	50,144,525	3,101,931					53,246,456	995,503	8,451,860	11,319,490	404,115				21,170,968
PHF	79,841		490,663		5,534,407		6,104,911								
Paul Revere	2,957,652	829,248	127,966	164,308			4,079,174								
Penn Mutual	27,653,715	1,980,568	669,956	1,125,763			31,430,002	3,361,868	2,004,195	1,385,326	99,131	27,730			6,878,250
Phoenix															
Phoenix Mutual	42,245,700	1,337,782	20,803,951	1,651,962			66,039,395	2,316,835	6,044,155	2,115,210	225,655	131,165			10,833,020
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,007,896	105,751					1,113,647	80,078	24,659	33,973	995				139,705
Provident Life & Casualty	38,427		2,192,357				2,230,784								
Provident Mutual	15,919,880	525,580	1,006,519	1,035,560			18,487,539	1,382,462	2,320,329	665,538	41,538	31,671			4,441,538
Provident National Assur.		12,380		61,187			73,567								
Prudential	281,664,111	7,505,428	87,481,156	84,671,982	13,172,289	1,994,738	476,489,704	56,424,280	11,655,740	39,850,145	1,979,292	21,565,449	3,861,523	9,143,625	144,480,054
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	5,816,938	550,648	12,434		293,178		6,673,198								

State Mutual	14,978,980	-122,290	4,000,437	5,837,117	895	....	24,695,139	2,182,499	1,216,649	550,809	34,555	529,623	....	....	4,514,135
Travelers (Life Dept.)	29,954,027	1,441,359	52,824,395	53,731,052	999,312	....	138,950,145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
USAA	1,434,932	366,446	....	....	....	....	1,801,378	138,289	102,219	68,127	....	....	....	....	308,635
Union Central	6,527,424	61,770	896,716	460,003	635	....	7,946,548	316,222	760,692	690,323	21,503	89,370	....	....	1,878,110
Union Labor	800,195	101,741	4,713,019	150,876	....	....	5,765,831	74,942	52,837	17,755	8,962	1,058,681	....	....	1,213,177
Union Mutual	7,144,080	45,173	5,701,252	2,224,849	....	....	15,115,354	908,492	375,857	568,790	23,805	329,044	....	....	2,205,988
Variable Annuity	118,238	846,556	....	....	....	....	964,794	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O.S.–Total	1,092,759,888	68,994,772	326,509,317	231,732,357	62,006,741	3,911,481	1,785,914,556	121,494,529	76,280,777	86,247,936	6,996,695	40,041,933	6,838,035	9,715,081	347,614,986
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH															
National of Canada	2,273,576	207,005	1,121,193	391,625	85,559	....	4,078,958	12,300	348	....	....	....	....	....	12,648
TOTAL	2,131,166,732	367,952,387	641,217,146	343,208,579	75,586,889	10,140,096	3,569,271,829	219,438,800	128,998,173	161,044,098	60,680,851	101,654,370	7,704,756	20,004,655	699,525,703

[a] Does not include Accident and Health business – see Table 12b.

[b] Paid in cash or left on deposit.

[c] Applied to pay renewal premiums.

[d] Applied to provide paid-in additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period; applied to provide paid-in annuities.

TABLE 8b
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Life Claims and Benefits, 1978

Company	Ordinary				Group			Credit (Group and Individual)		Industrial			Total[a]
	Death	Endowment	Annuity	Other	Death	Annuity	Other	Death	Other	Death	Endow-ment	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE													
Agway	$22,500	...	$17,500	$1,726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$41,726
Amalgamated	153,216	...	...	2,141	$1,347,156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,502,513
American	465,821	$14,000	78,309	555,397	14,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,128,027
American General	2,509,244	3,601	639,422	2,905,261	245,500	$58,851	$4,877	$2,700	...	...	...	...	6,369,456
American Health & Life	50,000	...	...	33,685	...	...	...	29,081	...	...	...	...	112,766
American International	391,615	...	291,385	...	723,722	...	...	82,836	...	...	...	...	1,489,558
American Mayflower	1,236,457	...	3,365	258,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,498,457
American Republic	362,606	...	...	272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362,878
Bankers Security	2,394,061	66,140	187,677	1,499,441	1,104,310	...	...	197,647	...	...	...	...	5,449,276
Beneficial National	2,551,276	21,995	1,083,386	644,828	412,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,713,563
Canada	1,361,846	26,737	579,118	1,596,907	41,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,606,108
Church	25,000	12,500	80,417	12,140	130,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260,057
Columbian Mutual	2,934,289	65,500	...	649,337	...	26,322	...	...	...	$1,326,118	...	$477,878	5,479,444
Combined	834,782	...	...	784,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,618,899
Companion	1,073,853	199,343	747,393	1,394,276	1,432,400	17,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,865,165
Crum & Forster	553,834	...	6,513	350,477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910,824
Empire State Mutual	334,075	132,877	83,441	797,192	45,000	36,001	...	...	...	6,045	...	1,672	1,436,303
Equitable Assur. Society	35,656,842	3,480,561	14,392,879	33,291,066	41,190,406	59,675,597	2,006,854	567,118	...	...	...	...	190,261,323
Equitable Variable	25,370	...	23,982	4,594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,946
Executive	1,685,649	2,000	724,035	995,655	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,407,339
Farm Family	752,842	516,760	122,010	525,326	...	10,206	27	...	...	...	...	...	1,927,171
Farmers & Traders	634,554	469,337	133,872	616,377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,854,140
Fireman's Fund American	82,168	...	727	31,379	247,900	137,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	500,053
First Investors	362,995	...	140,924	370,768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	874,687
Franklin United	199,023	...	12,199	238,727	...	...	...	472,628	...	...	...	...	922,577
Gerber	145,557	...	...	7,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153,306
Golden Eagle Mutual	264,458	3,000	...	98,602	...	8,337	...	...	...	309,630	$6,990	90,455	781,472
Gotham	1,912,668	33,755	32,821	1,267,412	77,425	5,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,329,497
Government Employees	282,737	4,032	...	149,728	82,967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519,464
Guardian	9,007,884	1,090,579	297,111	12,441,257	4,480,380	77,481	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,394,692
Health & Welfare	19,583	...	118,347	211,535	608,646	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	958,111
Home	5,587,658	494,469	921,683	5,831,395	1,306,712	264,087	2,174	...	...	...	...	...	14,408,178
IDS	124,445	...	1,808,374	51,558	63,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,047,377
INA	187,419	...	808,783	45,798	409,656	...	...	744,412	...	...	...	...	2.196,068
International of Buffalo	1,186,928	31,520	522,675	621,104	79,055	...	...	4,344	...	...	...	...	2,445,626

Intramerica	1,199,995	1,000	54,897	76,178	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,332,070
Madison	2,179,897	....	10,234	1,504,401	21,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,715,532
Manhattan	4,988,406	443,435	579,535	4,524,174	3,306,598	221,612	82,359	....	....	....	....	....	14,146,119
Merchants	32,000	....	369,376	72,929	76,900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	551,205
Metropolitan	89,349,836	35,942,942	9,727,605	105,870,469	130,755,247	104,672,822	6,406,906	1,493,231	....	13,814,635	378,529	8,105,383	506,517,605
Mutual	13,443,046	1,593,594	2,349,077	11,586,773	2,020,255	1,847,767	....	23,815	....	....	....	....	32,864,327
National Health & Welfare Mutual	....	....	....	....	71,183	332,155	396,416	....	....	....	....	....	799,754
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	33,008,904	3,768,556	4,264,936	32,958,205	8,584,395	4,080,113	341,071	332,436	....	....	....	....	87,338,616
North American Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic	1,733,624	....	166,065	1,739,944	358,630	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,998,263
Old Republic	51,226	....	3,206,404	....	113,882	....	....	2,157,147	....	....	....	....	5,528,659
PM	....	....	....	60,582	181,263	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	241,845
Presidential	530,942	....	156,805	303,697	11,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,002,944
Royal Globe	29,720	....	....	2,221	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,941
Savings Banks	10,115,474	2,205,529	625,124	5,566,827	7,105,891	....	....	582,933	....	....	....	....	26,201,778
Security Mutual	2,547,279	656,376	566,972	3,704,788	523,030	....	663	308,520	....	....	....	....	8,307,628
Sentry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Standard Security	2,140,717	....	344,698	1,241,572	6,700	8,131	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,741,818
Teachers	622,775	45,000	15,204,048	53,687	1,568,739	125,745	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,619,994
Thomas Jefferson	167,517	....	41,898	117,608	67,041	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	394,064
Trans World	474,187	32,621	462,172	1,105,632	816,030	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,890,642
Unionmutual Stock	466,337	....	27,036	200,892	2,257,767	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,952,032
United Mutual	198,514	54,863	....	107,852	....	....	....	....	....	67,780	....	38,801	467,810
United States	7,444,125	583,608	308,087	7,097,608	4,668,922	....	....	282,919	....	....	....	....	20,385,269
Unity Mutual	1,710,211	226,062	26,076	489,633	59,000	117,227	....	....	....	372,372	115	257,521	3,258,217
Urbaine Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utica National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington National	324,323	....	6,238	1,150,835	17,930	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,499,326
William Penn	1,835,576	....	4,717	487,920	2,000	....	....	34,656	....	....	....	....	2,364,869
Windsor	659,244	....	....	547,727	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,206,971
Zurich	298	....	....	2,586	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,884
N.Y.–Total	250,627,428	52,222,292	62,360,348	248,860,602	216,641,216	171,723,649	9,241,347	7,316,423	....	15,896,580	385,634	8,971,710	1,044,247,229
OTHER STATES LIFE													
AM	118,127	....	66,320	35,800	307,970	114,745	3,426	....	....	....	....	....	646,388
AEtna	8,097,700	1,904,405	3,884,232	7,099,028	34,415,537	18,575,984	3,336,691	3,191,030	540,054	....	....	....	80,544,661
AEtna Variable Annuity	....	....	6,229,833	....	....	468,528	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,698,361
Allstate	2,349,029	98,081	248,858	1,210,119	1,669,960	....	1,137	42,705	....	....	....	....	5,619,889
American Variable Annuity	....	....	13,437	....	....	357	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,794
Amica	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400
Bankers	4,323,710	129,441	92,027	3,461,155	2,640,676	10,262,189	2,380,523	....	....	....	....	....	23,289,721
Berkshire	3,621,916	844,430	2,793,149	6,135,227	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,394,722
CUNA Mutual	33,267	....	100,385	312,452	2,657,710	....	....	3,716,031	2,518,977	....	....	....	9,338,822
Colonial	1,233,738	274,691	218,324	2,290,466	1,144,799	....	....	....	....	213,570	35,636	213,082	5,624,306

TABLE 8b
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Life Claims and Benefits, 1978 – concluded

Company	Ordinary				Group			Credit (Group and Individual)		Industrial			Total[a]
	Death	Endowment	Annuity	Other	Death	Annuity	Other	Death	Other	Death	Endowment	Other	
OTHER STATES LIFE–Cont.													
Connecticut General	$8,134,267	$1,397,259	$2,271,378	$7,313,244	$17,966,899	$181,447	$7,410,369	$681,580	$921	...	...	...	$45,357,364
Connecticut Mutual	8,053,908	953,186	1,945,446	9,347,210	...	25,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,325,197
Continental American	1,429,159	245,322	7,362	2,861,354	170,089	...	8,965	...	...	...	...	...	4,722,231
Continental Assur.	7,186,258	701,012	514,378	7,734,722	3,236,158	903,657	2,048,553	3,167,793	...	...	...	...	25,492,531
Credit	17,440	...	...	4,176	18,677	...	...	4,010,074	...	...	...	...	4,050,367
Equitable of Iowa	547,828	138,000	76,388	853,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,615,333
Fidelity Mutual	1,099,579	282,545	305,839	947,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,635,658
General Reassur.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	91,715	...	809,197	...	...	9,372	...	...	...	...	...	...	910,284
Hartford	1,329,288	244,073	224,922	1,536,955	3,134,279	1,685,365	241,529	78,195	...	...	...	...	8,474,606
Holiday	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J.C. Penney	76,047	...	...	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,269
John Hancock	34,666,798	4,364,879	1,426,211	29,139,359	13,323,677	33,756,976	533,498	7,612,141	6,100	$1,268,563	$39,532	$766,035	126,903,769
Liberty Assur.	75,872	...	...	8,879	572,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	657,479
Lutheran Mutual	213,403	36,612	947	143,783	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394,745
Massachusetts Mutual	12,769,084	863,698	1,461,126	13,749,993	4,810,323	5,221,034	77,345	42,973	...	...	...	...	38,995,576
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monarch	812,611	180,189	265,519	938,180	4,500	...	3,733	...	...	...	...	...	2,204,732
Mutual Benefit	11,824,245	751,379	1,074,921	12,438,123	5,595,459	679,666	34,921	386	...	...	...	...	32,399,100
Mutual Trust	1,736,406	202,143	31,384	1,652,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,622,790
National	4,593,843	291,680	1,686,079	7,330,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,901,772
Nationwide	1,913,364	78,474	360,107	2,200,497	498,324	1,227,758	...	90,321	...	...	...	...	6,368,845
New England Mutual	14,104,351	2,197,584	2,702,596	21,888,377	2,336,866	...	14,997	113,664	...	...	...	...	43,358,435
Northwestern Mutual	11,125,475	2,097,302	961,425	9,426,129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,610,331
PHF	...	...	...	...	261,004	...	...	1,120,397	...	...	...	...	1,381,401
Paul Revere	461,586	78,055	1,130,010	657,833	153,804	254,787	1,053	...	...	...	...	...	2,737,128
Penn Mutual	5,906,939	1,213,499	1,569,576	5,926,291	278,000	1,008,222	117,037	...	...	...	...	...	16,019,564
Phoenix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phoenix Mutual	7,536,862	1,453,992	1,988,875	6,076,275	12,257,588	1,533,196	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,846,788
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	153,725	72,146	7,461	164,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397,929
Provident Life & Casualty	30,000	...	...	4,807	717,093	...	29,163	...	...	...	...	...	781,063
Provident Mutual	3,365,236	384,039	297,732	4,305,640	452,888	1,339,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,144,673
Provident National Assur.	...	...	16,306	...	...	12,127	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,433
Prudential	76,237,257	16,859,169	4,055,770	64,356,390	59,332,665	87,990,096	188,611,106	8,888,625	215,688	15,570,959	260,967	5,025,690	527,404,382
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	843,774	14,000	62,572	588,388	...	...	...	99,279	...	...	...	...	1,608,013

State Mutual	3,361,132	333,693	89,631	3,960,868	2,571,031	2,909,590	118,369	....	....	....	....	....	13,344,314
Travelers (Life Dept.)	16,929,968	2,444,975	2,228,437	10,219,330	34,655,115	2,125,068	27,441,317	894,958	....	....	....	....	96,939,168
USAA	65,281	....	10,000	37,491	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112,772
Union Central	3,892,282	165,995	370,989	2,416,123	388,427	5,539,241	16,412	....	....	....	....	....	12,789,469
Union Labor	466,702	36,619	238,600	967,760	3,665,650	6,319,611	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	11,699,942
Union Mutual	1,547,907	172,024	145,102	1,933,949	3,362,619	2,351,409	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,513,010
Variable Annuity	....	4,331,724	819	....	64,980	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,397,523
O.S.–Total	262,377,079	45,836,315	41,983,670	251,675,431	212,665,495	184,495,010	232,435,144	33,750,152	2,781,740	17,053,092	336,135	6,004,807	1,291,394,070
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH													
National of Canada	300,170	51,219	243,073	299,300	728,576	168,852	....	50,297	....	....	....	....	1,841,487
TOTAL	513,304,677	98,109,826	104,587,091	500,835,333	430,035,287	356,387,511	241,676,491	41,116,872	2,781,740	32,949,672	721,769	14,976,517	2,337,482,786

---

[a] Does not include Accident and Health business – see Table 12b.

TABLE 8c
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Policies Issued During 1978 and Policies in Force as of December 31, 1978

Company	Ordinary				Group				Credit (Group and Individual)				Industrial			
	Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount[b]	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE																
Agway	1,292	$20,419,636	3,589	$40,276,038	...	$1,790,343	1	$3,969,279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amalgamated	242	603,000	2,565	4,534,000	...	...	7	610,292,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	2,404	95,577,271	15,757	387,849,915	...	...	14	19,859,891	...	...	...	$46,870	...	...	...	...
American General	3,932	111,787,414	28,965	692,388,203	...	...	36	47,143,876	...	...	157	113,000	...	...	...	...
American Health & Life	926	10,026,300	6,882	70,886,112	...	...	...	...	759	$6,565,180	755	5,664,516	...	...	...	...
American International	620	51,284,200	3,085	227,476,309	13	7,637,000	30	180,629,534	2,647	10,837,596	10,646	39,182,328	...	...	...	...
American Mayflower	695	52,578,000	3,831	222,827,051	...	...	2	5,604,918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Republic	1,126	22,284,644	7,892	147,887,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bankers Security	3,195	160,872,712	32,443	810,602,598	9	115,552,033	211	423,618,425	...	...	5	36,084,498	...	...	...	...
Beneficial National	12,319	181,892,485	52,048	915,336,000	...	335,371,119	...	400,915,948	...	742,578	...	3,717,821	...	...	...	...
Canada	639	29,667,710	8,281	227,253,280	6	5,338,750	14	15,683,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Church	22	432,872	2,725	10,439,880	...	3,711,436	2	22,504,061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbian Mutual	27,511	241,134,000	143,484	683,609,000	...	...	8	22,593,000	...	...	...	...	3,329	$3,212,000	149,397	$97,172,000
Combined	15,260	77,454,000	65,963	326,639,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Companion	6,213	85,276,806	39,229	385,563,906	181	34,558,500	1,411	565,993,206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crum & Forster	967	46,004	3,062	169,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Empire State Mutual	1,016	26,410,211	18,055	150,994,348	2	168,000	108	4,608,750	...	...	9	18,045	...	...	945	415,637
Equitable Assur. Society	32,346	925,193,364	440,411	5,410,224,199	1,823	4,176,252,914	3,494	14,108,293,903	...	...	7	114,833,500	...	...	...	...
Equitable Variable	302	8,067	962	31,072	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Executive	572	27,778,992	6,268	133,337,119	...	...	...	3,445,699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm Family	1,970	39,912,162	32,964	298,059,846	...	4,245,500	3	31,850,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers & Traders	1,373	34,771,257	30,594	229,005,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireman's Fund American	2,204	33,271,653	4,730	81,704,620	1	488,000	11	40,245,247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Investors	1,763	40,734,739	11,257	185,211,359	...	3,498,659	2	38,268,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin United	2,377	55,177,981	6,871	139,949,010	...	...	187	3,702,892	15,308	76,325,047	42,064	111,009,232	...	...	...	...
Gerber	7,759	83,548,138	14,985	134,532,810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Golden Eagle Mutual	6,968	11,394,000	30,875	45,294,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	585	526,000	58,686	18,141,000
Gotham	3,731	86,318,360	26,239	397,642,056	11	20,864,594	13	15,597,231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Employees	1,436	16,127,454	14,171	149,323,699	...	965,896	4	22,322,918	...	...	6,721	7,975,816	...	...	...	...
Guardian	8,906	363,015,000	88,215	2,093,401,442	1,771	480,185,000	8,327	2,209,996,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health & Welfare	153	1,536,453	836	6,921,602	1	36,000	5	230,466,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home	3,923	190,010,956	53,634	1,360,105,858	43	16,157,466	193	378,931,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IDS	1,827	80,055,000	7,799	292,814,000	2	6,501,000	8	14,467,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INA	459	13,606,000	2,718	49,427,000	2	562,000	14	199,548,000	7,503	15,381,000	40,787	130,123,000	...	...	...	...
International of Buffalo	2,247	74,769,396	19,206	440,105,063	...	3,057,765	12	74,764,387	1,018	5,862,227	1,382	6,314,129	...	...	...	...

Intramerica	11,322	23,981,000	44,639	85,522,722												
Madison	1,133	48,974,453	11,144	353,954,802	3	1,825,000	29	9,863,697								
Manhattan	2,140	147,807,363	29,994	627,889,054		95,300,547	130	602,191,068								
Merchants	1,017	14,114,299	3,621	48,449,613		3,885,300	3	30,476,550								
Metropolitan	132,124	2,053,378,000	2,771,282	14,863,291,000	148	2,197,541,660	939	23,586,411,421	2,053	28,424,616	225,178	312,796,108	5	12,473,000	911,875	495,025,000
Mutual	16,763	594,562,865	208,566	3,160,282,453	20	53,976,000	283	888,509,000				1,615,000				
National Health & Welfare Mutual					14	7,493,541	259	92,693,449								
National Home Assur.	279	983,500	279	983,500												
New York	49,084	1,042,985,058	595,838	7,865,975,569	87	388,356,260	462	1,957,428,664			26,444	65,235,064				
North American Reassur.																
North Atlantic	3,269	152,573	20,498	716,839	27	154,404	80	397,169								
Old Republic	3	328,000	30	753,000		443,000	35	9,752,000	192,715	430,554,000	232,051	401,899,000				
PM			624	25,369,840												
Presidential	1,729	92,032	6,679	242,126	1	50	5	40,483								
Royal Globe	287	14,253,832	671	20,339,952												
Savings Banks	40,128	570,442,561	468,499	4,144,974,268	24	34,747,130	298	3,387,263,286	476	1,642,826	63,721	181,237,780				
Security Mutual	3,242	129,663,711	36,789	726,134,531	4	4,892,514	68	117,387,953		4,341,900	4	75,793,100				
Sentry	1,360	33,613,000	4,787	94,903,000	23	24,159,000	74	104,280,000								
Standard Security	4,691	235,179,579	26,497	859,656,624			19	2,163,250								
Teachers	2,794	95,120,001	17,218	561,186,959	7	14,807,973	85	596,459,336								
Thomas Jefferson	851	32,848	4,673	120,760	13	1,167	29	4,219								
Trans World	1,275	33,051,902	8,473	194,047,214	1	35,674,000	39	201,529,000								
Unionmutual Stock	252	12,975,558	2,893	87,547,660	162	158,459,487	536	499,482,217								
United Mutual	1,274	7,012,915	18,553	38,717,441											23,214	6,147,653
United States	10,175	546,908,886	70,840	1,827,323,970	2,693	245,323,862	6,636	1,109,305,627	4	10,892,000	72	120,799,266				
Unity Mutual	7,228	50,168,723	92,296	243,108,227			14	13,462,971			17	105,656			84,648	34,361,942
Urbaine Rein.																
Utica National																
Washington National	2,044	76,538	7,844	255,740			3	971								
William Penn	2,851	200,408	16,175	582,252		18,307	7	107,128	7,562	15,873	34,212	25,894				
Windsor	3,164	43,841,110	13,826	201,419,976		96,000	3	714,000								
Zurich	2	217,750	136	999,684			4	3,173,789								
N.Y.–Total	459,176	8,945,094,702	5,713,955	52,786,571,752	7,092	8,484,097,177	24,157	52,908,413,265	230,045	591,584,843	684,232	1,614,589,623	3,919	16,211,000	1,228,765	651,263,232
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AM	318	8,056,075	1,526	24,346,939	8	2,716,000	116	68,362,770								
AEtna	10,992	271,701,013	111,737	1,518,966,038	214	974,945,000	2,138	9,130,210,000	194,729	235,622,000	583,615	706,174,000				
AEtna Variable Annuity																
Allstate	9,798	197,320 300	71,681	979,369,400	4	54,785,431	88	395,261,074			1	1,960,119				
American Variable Annuity	79	4,719,255	111	6,823,913												
Amica	325	6,109,800	563	10,112,500				4,945,400								
Bankers	6,199	201,141,410	55,784	1,089,893,313	66	228,905,898	374	760,953,953								
Berkshire	3,007	110,135,537	39,921	698,633,859												
CUNA Mutual	104	873,485	1,187	5,556,532	43	71,381,441	869	610,069,007	66	230,126,061	1,158	1,501,698,422				
Colonial	3,893	77,879,099	52,191	516,144,035	450	80,739,136	1,428	540,761,235							32,505	11,638,348

TABLE 8c
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Policies Issued During 1978 and Policies in Force as of December 31, 1978–concluded

Company	Ordinary				Group				Credit (Group and Individual)				Industrial			
	Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount[b]	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.																
Connecticut General	4,344	$232,854,147	50,645	$1,164,559,749	264	$704,950,053	1,457	$5,302,370,950	929	$2,216,581	64,110	$187,109,735	....	....	....	....
Connecticut Mutual	9,942	384,753,095	111,304	2,364,062,663	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental American	519	26,103,080	14,312	302,043,389	....	1,000,809	1	9,155,577	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental Assur.	9,338	317,937,334	113,709	1,546,455,640	13	38,622,743	386	768,869,029	126,393	533,742,446	264,867	724,056,676	....	....	....	....
Credit	41	1,123,216	498	5,298,547	2	19,512,907	2	40,101,206	174,504	859,153,252	366,912	966,827,956	....	....	....	....
Equitable of Iowa	431	11,567,462	15,579	141,917,854	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fidelity Mutual	516	19,824,652	14,014	187,200,412	....	....	9	2,615,977	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	3,377	109,773,660	27,064	448,607,685	16	244,739,136	246	1,244,204,747	....	421,916	4,453	11,974,030	....	....	....	....
Holiday	....	....	9	59,139	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J.C. Penney	698	7,502,000	3,842	38,396,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John Hancock	62,785	949,127	1,349,904	6,498,689	40	251,840	401	4,083,219	147,009	158,465	1,449,495	1,919,508	....	....	133,006	$67,984
Liberty Assur.	2,368	34,932,917	3,918	51,191,538	28	77,870,000	61	319,249,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lutheran Mutual	478	7,859,595	12,546	74,866,401	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts Mutual	9,677	436,981,248	125,148	2,805,165,349	187	468,121,461	981	1,777,508,079	....	....	....	36,337,336	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	1,006	27,936,466	14,443	177,510,640	3	1,609,000	27	23,215,766	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mutual Benefit	7,398	378,627,181	82,098	2,032,098,373	142	113,969,246	937	1,280,997,714	....	....	577	113,682	....	....	....	....
Mutual Trust	408	12,018,417	19,497	209,206,360	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National	3,430	165,740,994	47,338	1,376,013,823	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nationwide	7,654	144,284,658	68,129	726,638,496	12	2,432,250	104	153,507,565	....	....	12,550	25,200,576	....	....	....	....
New England Mutual	12,259	451,369,431	133,153	2,728,701,388	117	164,809,680	646	1,047,837,873	1	3,500,000	7	21,301,950	....	....	....	....
Northwestern Mutual	13,467	500,661,857	143,497	2,664,219,654	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PHF	310	8,798,337	304	8,495,226	1	1,124,000	28	57,480,650	66,075	136,790,012	172,833	428,469,485	....	....	....	....
Paul Revere	1,294	34,089,435	13,211	197,651,275	3	1,105,500	27	24,256,675	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Penn Mutual	6,797	212,902,140	94,138	1,355,101,541	17	32,524,078	59	140,853,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix Mutual	4,558	250,256,360	60,519	1,670,024,255	8	621,227,000	217	4,046,221,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	349	8,668,870	6,211	55,225,213	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Provident Life & Casualty	12	112,500	169	1,293,221	4	14,594,000	103	309,158,286	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Provident Mutual	2,420	96,450,835	38,914	722,886,625	42	20,746,609	183	129,852,740	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Provident National Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	158,426	3,035,504,057	2,572,818	16,767,980,139	277	2,247,037,066	1,572	16,203,495,245	83,748	108,709,870	975,343	1,925,155,038	....	$14,832,823	482,950	586,342,278
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	6,312	157,461,113	36,861	591,652,381	....	....	3	3,336,590	....	....	49,738	32,233,025	....	....	....	....

State Mutual	3,162	108,271,579	38,622	669,605,614	17	....	231	675,106,497	....	....	1	69,529	....	....	....	....
Travelers (Life Dept.)	6,694	261,057,000	127,228	1,627,064,000	300	358,478,000	2,177	8,347,998,000	10	1,411,000	78,484	261,552.000	....	....	....	....
USAA	676	36,549,535	5,528	167,614,403	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union Central	2,025	35,276,499	25,562	298,199,664	3	9,530,334	53	96,001,874	44	11,329	196	59,161	....	....	....	....
Union Labor	542	4,360,711	4,728	28,477,315	15	51,310,500	130	551,610,557	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union Mutual	1,264	49,299,726	17,119	249,574,712	16	75,498,750	704	798,320,690	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Variable Annuity	......	....	84	1,456,192	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O.S.–Total	379,692	8,449,795,208	5,727,364	48,312,860,094	2,312	6,684,537,868	15,758	54,867,972,206	793,508	2,111,862,932	4,024,340	6,832,212,228	....	14,832,823	648,461	598,048,610
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	928	42,306,574	9,924	232,512,153	4	72,304,253	28	190,224,007	....	....	1	7,085,562	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	839,796	17,437,196,484	11,451,243	101,331,943,999	9,408	15,240,939,298	39,943	107,966,609,478	1,023,553	2,703,447,775	4,708,573	[b]8,453,887,413	3,919	31,043,823	1,877,226	1,249,311,842

[a] Consists of individual policies and group certificates.

[b] Individual $5,610,871; group: loans of 60 or less months at issue $3,937,516,847, loans of 61-120 months at issue $917,656,629, loans up to 120 months where separation is not required $3,593,103,066.

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT
I.–INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Outstanding at End of 1977		Issued During 1978		Other Net Changes During 1978		Outstanding at End of 1978	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
Agway	288	$605,950	143	$264,400	-22	-$49,580	409	$820,770
American	371	718,241	125	266,413	-40	-176,290	456	808,364
American General	1,642	1,458,847	708	394,214	-100	-159,800	2,250	1,693,261
American International	198	859,237	311	1,055,215	-4	-26.186	505	1,888,266
American Mayflower	1	1,864	1	3,600	....	....	2	5,464
Bankers Security	1,154	1,594,906	1,659	2,917,226	-188	-53,793	2,625	4,458,339
Beneficial National	2,341	13,117,095	1,259	8,777,802	....	788,369	3,600	22,683,266
Canada	1,736	4,430,691	203	887,964	-379	-473,703	1,560	4,844,952
Church	3,570	1,664,181	327	352,292	-174	-139,309	3,723	1,877,164
Columbian Mutual	20	8,777	......	....	....	-2,562	20	6,215
Companion	3,698	7,242,878	544	1,616,070	-199	-865,839	4,043	7,993,109
Crum & Forster	99	82,712	155	2,574,581	-3	-1,294	251	2,655,999
Empire State Mutual	262	230,959	10	11,333	-35	-35,303	237	206,989
Equitable Assur. Society	167,659	232,082,938	9,244	28,851,539	-19,056	-45,868,727	157,847	215,065,750
Equitable Variable	....	....	769	2,430,140	-4	-11,514	765	2,418,626
Executive	969	3,871,467	1,681	3,816,552	-37	-48,915	2,613	7,639,104
Farm Family	2,183	2,603,280	223	557,133	-60	53,455	2,346	3,213,868
Farmers & Traders	519	1,197,667	168	386,908	4	-201,377	691	1,383,198
Fireman's Fund American	24	28,532	75	33,644	-1	-7,448	98	54,728
First Investors	503	1,522,783	152	458,506	-43	-357,174	612	1,624,115
Franklin United	203	118,166	87	47,812	-20	-36,505	270	129,473
Gotham	750	805,057	130	348,388	-48	-396,087	832	757,358
Guardian	3,094	3,104,534	90	118,433	-365	-469,966	2,819	2,753,001
Health and Welfare	652	507,430	38	36,943	-62	19,821	628	564,194
Home	4,307	3,871,243	186	141,456	-528	-531,180	3,965	3,481,519
IDS	5,373	13,533,662	1,652	4,184,472	-442	-1,327,165	6,583	16,390,969
INA	6	5,550	3	4,498	-1	-657	8	9,391
International of Buffalo	2,547	2,341,820	434	641,809	-14	890,170	2,967	3,873,799
Intramerica	71	67,943	2	2,392	....	2,131	73	72,466
Madison	18	15,614	......	....	-2	-2,011	16	13,603
Manhattan	1,849	1,563,331	239	256,439	-292	-148,835	1,796	1,670,935
Merchants	848	2,428,081	48	156,755	-157	-464,548	739	2,120,288
Metropolitan	322,039	446,561,075	30,300	70,458,266	-27,054	-65,676,830	325,285	451,342,511
Mutual	58,868	121,558,135	13,554	44,531,379	-6,141	-28,842,991	66,281	137,246,523
New York	87,536	116,347,640	11,653	26,460,923	-6,764	-14,804,477	92,425	128,004,086

North American Reassur.	1,365	569,872	140	85,531	-24	-2,982	1,481	652,421
North Atlantic	468	211,312	654	517,713	-72	-64,954	1,050	664,071
Old Republic	5,540	5,142,298	1,300	1,297,725	-156	192,425	6,684	6,632,448
Presidential	911	1,871,669	409	918,717	-121	-286,081	1,199	2,504,305
Royal Globe	92	a	257	....	-5	....	344	....
Savings Banks	478	614,959	26	35,005	-18	-24,605	486	625,359
Security Mutual	2,242	2,421,157	153	382,590	-180	-163,021	2,215	2,640,726
Sentry	22	23,148	6	28,162	-3	-134	25	51,176
Standard Security	1,515	2,187,947	585	1,383,000	-210	-302,422	1,890	3,268,525
Teachers	655,159	492,447,395	71,831	17,583,733	-23,709	57,652,141	703,281	567,683,269
Thomas Jefferson	209	388,822	58	117,154	-26	-91,599	241	414,377
Trans World	494	2,542,711	463	3,646,453	-30	417,006	927	6,606,170
Unionmutual Stock	236	1,120,501	268	1,200,594	-6	-18,908	498	2,302,187
United States	778	1,153,513	68	123,119	-125	-379,887	721	896,745
Unity Mutual	10	19,390	444	3,179,801	-12	-16,165	442	3,163,026
Washington National	141	389,987	1,593	3,347,582	-4	-118,755	1,730	3,618,814
William Penn	532	121,830	77	2,704	-18	9,168	591	133,702
Windsor	1	291	......	....	....	....	1	291
N.Y.–Total	1,345,591	1,497,379,088	154,505	236,895,080	-86,950	-102,624,893	1,413,146	1,631,649,275

OTHER STATES LIFE

AM	1,408	4,239,631	409	1,857,344	-183	-510,625	1,634	5,586,350
Aetna	10,930	7,672,221	377	266,751	-1,412	-857,580	9,895	7,081,392
Aetna Variable Annuity	127,886	273,491,423	11,522	42,516,406	-19,302	-45,548,556	120,106	270,459,273
Allstate	18,216	22,018,254	1,578	1,468,364	-1,891	-5,195,072	17,903	18,291,546
American Variable Annuity	8,776	21,039,544	2,094	6,595,825	-927	-644,001	9,943	26,991,368
Bankers	3,133	1,801,944	243	132,334	-295	-55,982	3,081	1,878,296
Berkshire	5,651	4,486,355	520	42,392	-1,426	-573,255	4,745	3,955,492
CUNA Mutual	17,148	19,359,361	4,535	6,392,690	-2,083	-2,319,142	19,600	23,432,909
Colonial	5,008	8,030,688	1,469	3,786,099	-640	-2,277,806	5,837	9,538,981
Connecticut General	17,260	36,476,456	1,795	5,580,447	-2,357	1,793,938	16,698	43,850,841
Connecticut Mutual	69,642	162,788,190	12,651	39,954,384	-7,336	-16,257,524	74,957	186,485,050
Continental American	769	739,968	37	72,612	-118	-140,414	688	672,166
Continental Assurance	3,816	10,974,638	190	142,675	-436	-1,676,614	3,570	9,440,699
Equitable Life of Iowa	9,968	5,744,392	489	154,376	-1,399	-373,893	9,058	5,524,875
Fidelity Mutual	2,861	3,095,912	65	78,353	-251	-262,766	2,675	2,911,499
General Reassur.	3,260	a	208	a	-1,715	a	1,753	a
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	7,091	a	2,878	a	-669	a	9,300	a
Hartford	8,655	11,786,755	805	1,539,379	-1,104	-2,034,973	8,356	11,291,161
J.C. Penney	148	291,518	......	....	-41	-80,874	107	210,644
John Hancock	56,896	61,391,724	9,327	24,642,140	-6,433	-18,687,044	59,790	67,346,820
Liberty Assur.	461	615,432	189	306,023	-37	-156,064	613	765,391
Lutheran Mutual	5,389	9,104,400	1,651	3,634,068	-267	-459,593	6,773	12,278,875
Massachusetts Mutual	77,528	143,066,810	15,527	51,175,523	-7,186	-22,328,932	85,869	171,913,401
Monarch	5,802	10,654,948	1,062	4,015,190	-586	-2,585,728	6,278	12,084,410
Mutual Benefit	8,377	13,067,083	735	1,452,244	-1,045	-2,795,422	8,067	11,723,905

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT–continued
I.–INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Outstanding at End of 1977		Issued During 1978		Other Net Changes During 1978		Outstanding at End of 1978	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.								
Mutual Trust	1,555	$1,172,841	344	$325,268	-211	-$292,088	1,688	$1,206,021
National	24,246	20,601,924	2,800	1,064,497	-2,898	45,234	24,148	21,711,655
Nationwide	8,752	14,253,191	1,836	3,700,381	-349	-881,976	10,239	17,071,596
New England Mutual	32,679	68,439,324	5,556	19,290,705	-3,419	-9,446,062	34,816	78,283,967
Northwestern Mutual	49,477	33,601,674	5,924	15,382,787	-4,583	-13,162,038	50,818	35,822,423
Paul Revere	6,675	5,088,058	967	234,942	-693	-571,823	6,949	4,751,177
Penn Mutual	15,470	16,757,029	585	1,219,287	-59	-1,368,697	15,996	16,607,619
Phoenix	361	393,491	83	160,100	-1	-100	443	553,491
Phoenix Mutual	15,725	21,212,883	726	1,404,717	-1,630	-1,759,027	14,821	20,858,573
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,519	2,364,329	1,175	3,213,499	-115	-139,261	2,579	5,438,567
Provident Mutual	5,108	4,571,973	266	714,642	-416	-449,917	4,958	4,836,698
Provident National Assur.	78	220,142	23	28,151	-4	-15,461	97	232,832
Prudential	267,531	168,945,828	35,711	20,628,899	-23,303	-15,002,041	279,939	174,572,686
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,186	795,621	283	86,635	-52	231,589	1,417	1,113,845
State Mutual	5,190	4,381,986	260	268,462	-577	-646,740	4,873	4,003,708
Travelers (Life Dept.)	9,459	8,709,087	100	512,768	-992	-264	8,567	9,221,591
USAA	591	345,571	1,230	1,706,322	94	213,656	1,915	2,265,549
Union Central	6,979	4,013,924	92	49,795	-659	-410,171	6,412	3,653,548
Union Labor	264	218,550	177	293,786	-122	-115,943	319	396,393
Union Mutual	1,493	1,309,745	33	29,940	-192	-172,355	1,334	1,167,330
Variable Annuity	11,474	a	195	a	692	a	12,361	a
O.S.–Total	941,891	1,209,334,818	128,722	266,121,202	-98,628	-167,971,407	971,985	1,307,484,613
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	399	526,573	19	18,026	-50	-79,403	368	465,196
TOTAL	2,287,881	2,707,240,479	283,246	503,034,308	-185,628	-270,675,703	2,385,499	2,939,599,084

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT–continued
II.–GROUP ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Outstanding at End of 1977			Issued During 1978			Other Net Changes During 1978			Outstanding at End of 1978		
	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE												
American General	81	2,135	$3,085,078	...	69	$73,586	...	-46	-$106,034	81	2,158	$3,052,630
American International	3	100	87,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100	87,500
Bankers Security	1	15	47,377	...	...	...	...	-1	-2,788	1	14	44,589
Beneficial National	1	121	187,098	...	...	...	-1	-121	-187,098	0	0	0
Canada	1	21	155,580	...	...	...	...	2	27,764	1	23	183,344
Church	1	3	3,591	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3,591
Columbian Mutual	1	12	21,195	...	3	6,924	...	-2	-1,370	1	13	26,749
Companion	1	4	17,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	17,900
Empire State Mutual	1	77	112,092	...	7	822	...	-1	7,173	1	83	120,087
Equitable Assur. Society	3,162	573,880	1,173,227,922	204	14,315	53,254,005	-44	-22,274	124,248,821	3,322	565,921	1,350,730,748
Executive	...	...	...	2	2,054	3,346,152	...	...	...	2	2,054	3,346,152
Farm Family	5	388	386,867	...	...	...	...	8	31,638	5	396	418,505
Farmers and Traders	1	30	91,751	...	4	16,944	...	-2	-3,483	1	32	105,212
Fireman's Fund American	1	72	186,979	...	...	...	...	-1	-1,198	1	71	185,781
First Investors	1	291	52,669	...	...	...	...	25	7,325	1	316	59,994
Golden Eagle Mutual	1	8	26,492	...	...	...	...	...	423	1	8	26,915
Gotham	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	21	12,387	4	21	12,387
Guardian	9	2,392	8,598,222	...	...	...	-3	207	319,673	6	2,599	8,917,895
Home	150	12,518	13,065,410	11	639	237,741	-9	-350	5,657,638	152	12,807	18,960,789
IDS	1	8	34,861	...	...	...	...	2	18,467	1	10	53,328
Manhattan	3	528	4,622,494	...	...	...	...	10	120,622	3	538	4,743,116
Metropolitan	2,129	945,862	1,257,741,939	311	17,659	70,293,196	38	19,955	132,115,823	2,478	983,476	1,460,150,958
Mutual	2,669	23,904	41,113,928	320	420	2,473,911	-106	-27	255,734	2,883	24,297	43,843,573
National Health & Welfare	1,707	9,289	8,182,848	455	1,197	1,559,040	-149	-73	-64,858	2,013	10,413	9,677,030
New York	1,979	147,008	207,787,043	313	19,018	18,694,499	-105	67	26,739,202	2,187	166,093	253,220,744
North American Reassur.	3	4,965	134,360	...	25	22,977	...	42	498	3	5,032	157,835
North Atlantic	...	1	835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	835
Security Mutual	1	274	695,456	...	8	2,053	...	-9	48,810	1	273	746,319
Teachers	45	a	2,626,756	8	a	104,701	-3	a	346,914	50	a	3,078,371
Thomas Jefferson	1	1	56	...	1	23	...	...	...	1	2	79
Unionmutual Stock	2	45	188,700	...	...	...	...	...	46,300	2	45	235,000
United States	6	400	572,059	...	47	71,989	...	-3	-13,396	6	444	630,643
Unity Mutual	2	158	177,246	...	...	...	...	-5	-633	2	153	176,613
N.Y.–Total	11,969	1,724,510	2,723,232,295	1,624	55,466	150,158,563	-378	-2,576	289,624,354	13,215	1,777,400	3,163,015,212

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT—continued
II.—GROUP ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Outstanding at End of 1977			Issued During 1978			Other Net Changes During 1978			Outstanding at End of 1978		
	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	21	914	$2,745,293	1	3	$11,178	−2	−140	−$1,368,373	20	777	$1,388,098
AEtna	4,196	1,829,500	695,978,107	296	761,937	50,526,244	−3	−494,390	61,968,631	4,489	2,097,047	808,472,982
AEtna Variable Annuity	2,249	49,377	140,144,863	866	8,697	34,983,273	969	−2,973	−15,602,798	4,084	55,101	159,525,338
American Variable Annuity	92	814	1,031,334	2	34	122,714	−6	−84	−142,804	88	764	1,011,244
Bankers	10,025	642,400	1,577,399,489	1,405	56,303	157,009,520	−437	36,218	117,972,751	10,993	734,921	1,852,381,760
Berkshire	5	1,640	533,271	134	814	582,764	.....	−89	244,908	139	2,365	1,360,943
CUNA Mutual	21	38	88,330	11	22	60,013	.....	−1	−340	32	59	148,003
Connecticut General	6,148	111,385	113,950,404	383	116	210,315	−104	−21,644	−46,031,137	6,427	89,857	68,129,582
Connecticut Mutual	12	575	2,342,204	5	77	319,550	.....	−5	−46,314	17	647	2,615,440
Continental Assurance	312	26,370	20,531,770	17	352	452,954	−19	−788	−13,086	310	25,934	20,971,638
Credit	1	8	11,973	...	3	2,127	.....	....	....	1	11	14,100
Fidelity Mutual	37	631	1,004,421	6	21	62,973	.....	−13	−20,806	43	639	1,046,588
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	34	328	a	37	193	a	−4	−96	a	67	425	a
Hartford	708	82,871	62,103,680	243	15,032	5,119,530	−36	−155	6,497,198	915	97,748	73,720,408
John Hancock	2,542	493,703	493,008,687	90	2,073	115,953	−8	64,096	−22,559,147	2.624	559,872	470,565,493
Liberty Assur.	6	184	130,935	...	5	10,232	.....	−2	−2,135	6	187	139,032
Massachusetts Mutual	1,584	213,067	122,287,594	149	14,098	6,500,888	.....	−5,517	14,945,079	1,733	221,648	143,733,561
Mutual Benefit	1,979	147,561	389,370,661	548	12,550	57,750,613	−133	30,276	63,237,437	2,394	190,387	510,358,711
Mutual Trust	1	85	209,267	...	....	....	.....	−1	−1,022	1	84	208,245
Nationwide	126	5,806	5,149,381	13	177	450,054	4	2,133	6,252,578	143	8,116	11,852,013
New England Mutual	1,184	205,402	458,060,749	206	30,606	63,332,384	−13	−9,530	−8,943,865	1,377	226,478	512,449,268
Northwestern Mutual	125	1,326	4,709,155	17	79	394,487	−16	−49	−157,232	126	1,356	4,946,410
Paul Revere	130	10,260	3,525,156	19	228	511	−2	−163	−31,828	147	10,325	3,493,839
Penn Mutual	804	32,904	88,997,334	101	3,257	8,418,658	−5	84	1,042,733	900	36,245	98,458,725
Phoenix Mutual	619	3,625	4,482,120	...	425	550,873	−568	−636	−1,918,760	51	3,414	3,114,233
Provident Mutual	862	20,186	3,367,691	167	2,004	....	−37	115	601,333	992	22,305	3,969,024
Provident National Assur.	a	70	84,659	a	33	58,511	a	−3	−2,696	a	100	140,474
Prudential	2,993	2,407,760	1,713,298,837	89	10,603	6,267,136	−9	193,625	162,805,138	3,073	2,611,988	1,882,371,111
State Mutual	737	95,440	84,706,510	85	1,902	1,688,041	−49	−893	8,841,517	773	96,449	95,236,068
Travelers (Life Dept.)	5,513	1,183,349	362,771,362	353	65,271	54,975,139	−189	−28,305	59,714,752	5,677	1,220,315	477,461,253
Union Central	436	33,387	35,664,412	92	728	1,042,201	−53	−356	1,085,221	475	33,759	37,791,834
Union Labor	219	2,172	1,509,409	36	184	266,501	−3	−180	−158,614	252	2,176	1,617,296
Union Mutual	1,123	179,078	94,994,300	377	60,118	61,656,763	−76	−4,180	13,113,937	1,424	235,016	169,765,000
Variable Annuity	....	68,071	a	...	22,153	a	.....	17,311	a	....	107,535	a
O.S.—Total	44,844	7,850,287	6,484,193,358	5,748	1,070,098	512,942,100	−799	−226,335	421,322,256	49,793	8,694,050	7,418,457,714
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	21	467	881,660	...	....	....	.....	14	202,271	21	481	1,083,931
TOTAL	56,834	9,575,264	9,208,307,313	7,372	1,125,564	663,100,663	−1,177	−228,897	711,148,881	63,029	10,471,931	10,582,556,857

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT–continued
III.–SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1978

Company	Outstanding at End of 1977		Transferred from Insurance Account During 1978		Other Net Changes During 1978		Outstanding at End of 1978	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
American	2	$784	.....	....	......	....	2	$784
American General	11	3,143	7	$7,898	5	$1,791	23	12,832
Bankers Security	41	15,421	.....	....	-1	-747	40	14,674
Beneficial National	1	450	.....	....	......	....	1	450
Canada	28	39,743	12	15,888	......	....	40	55,631
Church	121	33,670	1	339	-2	-1,655	120	32,354
Columbian Mutual	1	514	.....	....	......	....	1	514
Companion	4	2,143	2	634	......	....	6	2,777
Empire State Mutual	8	3,210	3	2,352	......	....	11	5,562
Equitable Assur. Society	43,873	37,240,311	1,590	3,675,274	-1,921	-1,548,983	43,542	39,366,602
Executive	4	7,812	.....	....	......	....	4	7,812
Farm Family	130	99,033	21	12,918	-2	-4,874	149	107,077
Farmers and Traders	419	116,360	17	6,699	-8	-1,743	428	121,316
Franklin United	6	1,500	.....	....	......	....	6	1,500
Gotham	......	....	2	396	3	3,170	5	3,566
Government Employees	1	308	.....	....	......	....	1	308
Guardian	2,940	2,233,093	58	67,951	-149	-131,849	2,849	2,169,195
Health & Welfare	98	107,974	.....	....	7	5,478	105	113,452
Home	3,980	2,643,430	95	129,498	-146	-66,989	3,929	2,705,939
International of Buffalo	12	2,382	.....	....	-1	-99	11	2,283
Manhattan	1,107	810,521	40	54,925	-52	-33,130	1,095	832,316
Metropolitan	54,289	55,078,645	6,967	11,136,620	-4,605	-5,771,981	56,651	60,443,284
Mutual	14,277	8,797,508	330	430,078	-660	-408,703	13,947	8,818,883
National Health & Welfare	6	22,570	.....	....	......	....	6	22,570
New York	30,712	15,139,770	790	491,118	-1,578	-678,735	29,924	14,952,153
North American Reassur.	1	2,947	.....	....	......	....	1	2,947
Presidential	2	1,251	1	333	......	....	3	1,584
Savings Banks	10	5,920	1	814	......	....	11	6,734
Security Mutual	703	331,167	35	43,413	-42	-15,545	696	359,035
Standard Security	6	8,990	.....	....	......	....	6	8,990
Teachers	2,252	2,280,804	185	296,391	-54	-34,111	2,383	2,543,084
Thomas Jefferson	15	4,984	.....	....	......	....	15	4,984
Unionmutual Stock	1	2,470	.....	....	......	....	1	2,470
United States	221	172,939	8	10,356	-13	-11,718	216	171,577
Unity Mutual	1	249	.....	....	......	....	1	249

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT–concluded
III.–SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1978

Company	Outstanding at End of 1977		Transferred from Insurance Account During 1978		Other Net Changes During 1978		Outstanding at End of 1978	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.								
Washington National	......	....	1	$2,783	......	....	1	$2,783
N.Y.–Total	155,283	$125,212,016	10,166	16,386,678	–9,219	–$8,700,423	156,230	132,898,271
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	7	13,500	1	2,400	2	6,658	10	22,558
AEtna	15,978	11,098,734	325	821,438	–820	–550,672	15,483	11,369,500
AEtna Variable Annuity	32	36,525	......	....	4	13,160	36	49,685
Allstate	308	45,797	62	21,376	–14	–1,977	356	65,196
Bankers	7,161	4,271,468	204	182,136	–328	–193,097	7,037	4,260,507
Berkshire	1,686	1,324,158	68	52,819	–85	–59,462	1,669	1,317,515
CUNA Mutual	250	174,804	30	40,903	–17	–3,427	263	212,280
Colonial	48	57,370	11	17,828	–2	–3,813	57	71,385
Connecticut General	11,249	8,344,096	625	1,055,880	–959	–984,969	10,915	8,415,007
Connecticut Mutual	17,086	14,542,770	683	963,112	–714	–465,316	17,055	15,040,566
Continental American	491	338,142	8	20,358	–13	–10,119	486	348,381
Continental Assurance	7,420	7,961,957	224	328,472	–360	–309,282	7,284	7,981,147
Equitable of Iowa	8,573	5,329,563	147	176,163	–481	–304,406	8,239	5,201,320
Fidelity Mutual	3,846	2,294,281	50	52,799	–192	–129,172	3,704	2,217,908
General Reassur.	7	886	2	6,229	–1	9,837	8	16,952
Hartford	1,024	538,127	49	26,761	–258	–20,507	815	544,381
J.C. Penney	7	4,807	......	....	......	....	7	4,807
John Hancock	23,538	19,676,266	1,730	2,661,848	–2,114	–1,441,526	23,154	20,896,588
Liberty Assur.	3	2,220	......	....	1	640	4	2,860
Lutheran Mutual	518	257,333	42	28,855	–35	–21,806	525	264,382
Massachusetts Mutual	23,642	16,899,783	1,162	1,350,461	–1,173	–819,231	23,631	17,431,013
Monarch	588	359,947	73	58,713	–14	–14,632	647	404,028
Mutual Benefit	13,128	10,413,733	318	598,839	–651	–431,620	12,795	10,580,952
Mutual Trust	1,284	630,090	81	50,273	–69	–23,187	1,296	657,176
National	5,764	4,160,424	194	207,932	–305	–209,382	5,653	4,158,974
Nationwide	369	182,017	38	31,311	–14	–9,688	393	203,640
New England Mutual	29,389	22,050,105	713	1,079,476	–1,378	–674,084	28,724	22,455,497
Northwestern Mutual	41,388	30,604,512	1,160	1,455,063	–2,127	–1,298,663	40,421	30,760,912
Paul Revere	285	205,328	28	30,527	–7	–4,051	306	231,804
Penn Mutual	19,455	13,519,745	620	600,983	–946	–662,507	19,129	13,458,221

Phoenix Mutual	15,339	8,808,411	298	286,488	-758	-411,711	14,879	8,683,188
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	795	325,921	28	21,279	-39	-22,124	784	325,076
Provident Mutual	8,644	4,869,486	146	123,269	-429	-252,176	8,361	4,740,579
Prudential	22,917	21,038,019	2,190	3,605,827	-1,396	-1,652,558	23,711	22,991,288
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	29	1,656	1	15	-2	-142	28	1,529
State Mutual	4,764	2,882,145	93	49,175	-254	-134,310	4,603	2,797,010
Travelers (Life Dept.)	23,888	15,664,081	278	989,542	-1,372	-1,327,601	22,794	15,326,022
USAA	42	4,098	7	7,436	-3	-294	46	11,240
Union Central	7,461	4,230,523	149	131,397	-367	-189,122	7,243	4,172,798
Union Labor	52	25,136	.....	....	-5	-1,968	47	23,168
Union Mutual	1,020	702,153	46	33,313	-71	-23,197	995	712,269
O.S.-Total	319,475	233,890,117	11,884	17,170,696	-17,766	-12,631,504	313,593	238,429,309
ALIEN LIFE-U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	32	55,739	10	23,634	-4	-9,368	38	70,005
TOTAL	474,790	359,157,872	22,060	33,581,008	-26,989	-21,341,295	469,861	371,397,585

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES
I.–INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
Agway	......	....	......	....	409	$820,770	409	$820,770
American	12	$41,979	166	$52,175	278	714,210	456	808,364
American General	122	281,005	774	535,900	1,354	876,356	2,250	1,693,261
American International	166	927,710	328	924,199	11	36,357	505	1,888,266
American Mayflower	2	5,464	......	....	......	....	2	5,464
Bankers Security	44	32,024	2,212	3,666,685	369	759,630	2,625	4,458,339
Beneficial National	5	39,795	818	1,820,612	2,777	20,822,859	3,600	22,683,266
Canada	155	409,215	326	305,219	1,079	4,130,518	1,560	4,844,952
Church	1,628	361,231	732	99,193	1,363	1,416,740	3,723	1,877,164
Columbian Mutual	......	....	11	589	9	5,626	20	6,215
Companion	118	72,558	834	279,521	3,091	7,641,030	4,043	7,993,109
Crum & Forster	......	....	145	2,576,065	106	79,934	251	2,655,999
Empire State Mutual	11	13,317	......	....	226	193,672	237	206,989
Equitable Assur. Society	71,263	60,723,822	11,649	10,600,388	74,935	143,741,540	157,847	215,065,750
Equitable Variable	......	....	765	2,418,626	......	....	765	2,418,626
Executive	......	....	2,606	7,632,300	7	6,804	2,613	7,639,104
Farm Family	65	73,149	864	288,376	1,417	2,852,343	2,346	3,213,868
Farmers & Traders	50	21,131	116	103,480	525	1,258,587	691	1,383,198
Fireman's Fund American	......	....	7	15,562	91	39,166	98	54,728
First Investors	19	62,419	194	146,401	399	1,415,295	612	1,624,115
Franklin United	3	3,158	23	4,762	244	121,553	270	129,473
Gotham	55	97,776	253	35,376	524	624,206	832	757,358
Guardian	1,068	908,231	427	182,367	1,324	1,662,403	2,819	2,753,001
Health & Welfare	20	10,921	479	159,320	129	393,953	628	564,194
Home	767	1,174,127	1,612	586,943	1,586	1,720,449	3,965	3,481,519
IDS	210	308,670	2,194	4,024,423	4,179	12,057,876	6,583	16,390,969
INA	5	5,631	......	....	3	3,760	8	9,391
International of Buffalo	56	88,943	1,209	2,583,475	1,702	1,201,381	2,967	3,873,799
Intramerica	73	72,466	......	....	......	....	73	72,466
Madison	......	....	8	652	8	12,951	16	13,603
Manhattan	644	890,961	957	581,856	195	198,118	1,796	1,670,935
Merchants	9	5,178	18	10,436	712	2,104,674	739	2,120,288
Metropolitan	25,374	30,521,261	66,138	33,030,390	233,773	387,790,860	325,285	451,342,511
Mutual	6,639	4,161,650	12,448	4,990,366	47,194	128,094,507	66,281	137,246,523
New York	35,451	36,810,662	15,123	6,161,472	41,851	85,031,952	92,425	128,004,086

North American Reassur.	15	63,220	10	5,234	1,456	583,967	1,481	652,421
North Atlantic	3	14,749	174	203,227	873	446,095	1,050	664,071
Old Republic	134	277,267	6,550	6,355,181	......	....	6,684	6,632,448
Presidential	4	11,710	195	722,150	1,000	1,770,445	1,199	2,504,305
Royal Globe	......	....	25	a	319	a	344	a
Savings Banks	486	625,359	......	....	......	....	486	625,359
Security Mutual	115	78,966	213	92,511	1,887	2,469,249	2,215	2,640,726
Sentry	13	35,466	4	2,563	8	13,147	25	51,176
Standard Security	96	214,204	51	108,339	1,743	2,945,982	1,890	3,268,525
Teachers	71,334	73,409,386	631,947	494,273,883	......	....	703,281	567,683,269
Thomas Jefferson	5	13,852	64	11,491	172	389,034	241	414,377
Trans World	9	3,565	111	181,086	807	6,421,519	927	6,606,170
Unionmutual Stock	......	....	77	77,532	421	2,224,655	498	2,302,187
United States	95	83,304	189	100,228	437	713,213	721	896,745
Unity Mutual	4	5,124	......	....	438	3,177,902	442	3,183,026
Washington National	1	1,372	1,718	3,605,073	11	12,369	1,730	3,618,814
William Penn	4	4,354	45	53,896	542	75,452	591	133,702
Windsor	......	....	......	....	1	291	1	291
N.Y.–Total	216,352	212,966,352	764,809	589,609,523	431,985	829,073,400	1,413,146	1,631,649,275

OTHER STATES LIFE

AM	9	7,820	17	13,600	1,608	5,564,930	1,634	5,586,350
AEtna	6,101	4,552,153	1,426	545,405	2,368	1,983,834	9,895	7,081,392
AEtna Variable Annuity	1,741	2,223,549	8,296	15,488,897	110,069	252,746,827	120,106	270,459,273
Allstate	144	556,182	7,975	1,026,956	9,784	16,708,408	17,903	18,291,546
American Variable Annuity	197	183,487	761	1,079,450	8,985	25,728,431	9,943	26,991,368
Bankers	1,143	774,790	774	570,307	1,164	533,199	3,081	1,878,296
Berkshire	1,990	2,257,315	455	158,301	2,300	1,539,876	4,745	3,955,492
CUNA Mutual	449	660,882	719	1,288,393	18,432	21,483,634	19,600	23,432,909
Colonial	51	40,529	1,216	183,964	4,570	9,314,488	5,837	9,538,981
Connecticut General	4,964	3,663,445	4,340	12,898,860	7,394	27,288,536	16,698	43,850,841
Connecticut Mutual	4,657	4,737,921	6,114	4,040,871	64,186	177,706,258	74,957	186,485,050
Continental American	107	71,130	126	30,400	455	570,636	688	672,166
Continental Assur.	917	1,285,121	580	540,626	2,073	7,614,952	3,570	9,440,699
Equitable of Iowa	1,114	638,178	326	192,720	7,618	4,693,977	9,058	5,524,875
Fidelity Mutual	1,752	1,430,619	337	465,680	586	1,015,200	2,675	2,911,499
General Reassur.	......	....	1,753	a	......	....	1,753	a
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	28	a	......	....	9,272	a	9,300	a
Hartford	382	304,965	2,084	365,060	5,890	10,621,136	8,356	11,291,161
J.C. Penney	......	....	61	109,865	46	100,779	107	210,644
John Hancock	11,450	4,913,813	10,435	3,823,563	37,905	58,609,444	59,790	67,346,820
Liberty Assur.	......	....	112	13,945	501	751,446	613	765,391
Lutheran Mutual	145	84,615	1,286	1,683,903	5,342	10,510,357	6,773	12,278,875
Massachusetts Mutual	13,528	10,005,167	17,594	10,615,916	54,747	151,292,318	85,869	171,913,401
Monarch	94	108,819	1,561	730,878	4,623	11,244,713	6,278	12,084,410
Mutual Benefit	929	722,196	2,077	898,778	5,061	10,102,931	8,067	11,723,905

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES –continued
I.–INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.								
Mutual Trust	113	$57,869	498	$153,322	1,077	$994,830	1,688	$1,206,021
National	4,570	4,411,404	663	347,024	18,915	16,953,227	24,148	21,711,655
Nationwide	361	413,301	4,594	6,907,962	5,284	9,750,333	10,239	17,071,596
New England Mutual	7,049	5,803,739	9,115	8,196,688	18,652	64,283,540	34,816	78,283,967
Northwestern Mutual	2,289	1,576,783	20,281	15,274,480	28,248	18,971,160	50,818	35,822,423
Paul Revere	891	2,663,115	961	341,775	5,097	1,746,287	6,949	4,751,177
Penn Mutual	9,540	11,093,380	2,184	1,628,536	4,272	3,885,703	15,996	16,607,619
Phoenix	439	530,933	4	22,558	......	....	443	553,491
Phoenix Mutual	3,415	2,912,423	1,237	400,389	10,169	17,545,761	14,821	20,858,573
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	311	107,251	267	40,600	2,001	5,290,716	2,579	5,438,567
Provident Mutual	3,256	2,052,423	462	333,416	1,240	2,450,859	4,958	4,836,698
Provident National Assur.	97	232,832	......	....	......	....	97	232,832
Prudential	25,422	35,253,592	53,942	18,611,637	200,575	120,707,457	279,939	174,572,686
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	18	10,992	1,258	867,321	141	235,532	1,417	1,113,845
State Mutual	1,479	983,181	1,321	566,433	2,073	2,454,094	4,873	4,003,708
Travelers (Life Dept.)	5,729	7,487,917	1,660	433,408	1,178	1,300,266	8,567	9,221,591
USAA	12	37,960	......	....	1,903	2,227,589	1,915	2,265,549
Union Central	3,041	1,851,819	2,154	764,758	1,217	1,036,971	6,412	3,653,548
Union Labor	4	2,858	50	3,876	265	389,659	319	396,393
Union Mutual	241	384,536	419	193,303	674	589,491	1,334	1,167,330
Variable Annuity	210	634,175	12,070	[a]	81	[a]	12,361	634,175
O.S.–Total	120,379	117,725,179	183,565	111,853,824	668,041	1,078,539,785	971,985	1,308,118,788
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	53	78,413	87	26,833	228	359,950	368	465,196
TOTAL	336,784	330,769,944	948,461	701,490,180	1,100,254	1,907,973,135	2,385,499	2,940,233,259

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES–continued
II.–GROUP ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
American General	247	$144,740	....	....	1,911	$2,907,890	2,158	$3,052,630
American International	9	15,704	91	$71,796	....	....	100	87,500
Bankers Security	5	20,231	9	24,358	....	....	14	44,589
Canada	....	....	....	....	23	183,344	23	183,344
Church	3	3,591	....	....	....	....	3	3,591
Columbian Mutual	13	26,749	....	....	....	....	13	26,749
Companion	4	17,900	....	....	....	....	4	17,900
Empire State Mutual	31	49,849	....	....	52	70,238	83	120,087
Equitable Assur. Society	331,043	407,075,626	234,878	943,655,122	....	....	565,921	1,350,730,748
Executive	....	....	2,054	3,346,152	....	....	2,054	3,346,152
Farm Family	31	23,154	205	184,176	160	211,175	396	418,505
Farmers & Traders	32	105,212	....	....	....	....	32	105,212
Fireman's Fund American	45	141,162	26	44,619	....	....	71	185,781
First Investors	9	1,366	....	....	307	58,628	316	59,994
Golden Eagle Mutual	1	8,337	....	....	7	18,578	8	26,915
Gotham	14	10,305	7	2,082	....	....	21	12,387
Guardian	573	1,437,378	1,172	2,346,773	854	5,133,744	2,599	8,917,895
Home	1,013	2,244,300	11,794	16,716,489	....	....	12,807	18,960,789
IDS	....	....	....	....	10	53,328	10	53,328
Manhattan	96	445,119	155	75,151	287	4,222,846	538	4,743,116
Metropolitan	282,590	544,667,807	700,886	915,483,151	....	....	983,476	1,460,150,958
Mutual	9,112	15,408,308	7,654	4,854,598	7,531	23,580,667	24,297	43,843,573
National Health & Welfare	10,024	8,848,012	389	829,018	....	....	10,413	9,677,030
New York	21,940	64,114,123	131,945	123,130,577	12,208	65,976,044	166,093	253,220,744
North American Reassur.	74	157,835	....	....	4,958	....	5,032	157,835
North Atlantic	1	835	....	....	....	....	1	835
Security Mutual	68	208,987	205	537,332	....	....	273	746,319
Teachers	a	83,369	a	2,995,002	....	....	a	3,078,371
Thomas Jefferson	....	....	....	....	2	79	2	79
Unionmutual Stock	....	....	....	....	45	235,000	45	235,000
United States	441	630,256	3	387			444	630,643
Unity Mutual	83	116,457	70	60,156	....	....	153	176,613
N.Y.–Total	657,502	1,046,006,712	1,091,543	2,014,356,939	28,355	102,651,561	1,777,400	3,163,015,212
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	102	128,109	1	1,303	674	1,258,686	777	1,388,098
AEtna	228,581	237,710,069	1,868,466	570,762,913	....	....	2,097,047	808,472,982
AEtna Variable Annuity	613	742,010	1,167	1,675,227	53,321	157,108,101	55,101	159,525,338
American Variable Annuity	36	19,834	....	....	728	991,410	764	1,011,244
Bankers	56,032	77,525,691	139,465	96,201,565	539,424	1,678,654,504	734,921	1,852,381,760

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES–continued
II.–GROUP ANNUITIES, 1978

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.								
Berkshire	....	....	2,365	$1,360,943	....	....	2,365	$1,360,943
CUNA Mutual	42	$115,965	17	32,038	....	....	59	148,003
Connecticut General	60,251	50,581,856	29,268	16,799,730	338	$747,996	89,857	68,129,582
Connecticut Mutual	548	2,493,891	99	121,549	....	....	647	2,615,440
Continental Assur.	12,993	15,937,867	5,935	1,627,040	7,006	3,406,731	25,934	20,971,638
Credit	11	14,100	....	....	....	....	11	14,100
Fidelity Mutual	490	894,005	149	152,583	....	....	639	1,046,588
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	425	a	425	a
Hartford	3,605	13,633,351	94,143	60,087,057	....	....	97,748	73,720,408
John Hancock	176,655	237,261,124	383,180	233,221,310	37	83,059	559,872	470,565,493
Liberty Assur.	39	45,211	148	93,821	....	....	187	139,032
Massachusetts Mutual	34,853	44,838,288	186,795	98,895,273	....	....	221,648	143,733,561
Mutual Benefit	7,253	13,800,268	904	892,843	182,230	495,665,600	190,387	510,358,711
Mutual Trust	39	137,080	45	71,165	....	....	84	208,245
Nationwide	4,608	9,156,716	3,374	2,599,579	134	95,718	8,116	11,852,013
New England Mutual	18,980	38,871,511	3,134	1,726,057	204,364	471,851,700	226,478	512,449,268
Northwestern Mutual	1,356	4,946,410	....	....	....	....	1,356	4,946,410
Paul Revere	2,476	1,974,899	1,092	1,518,940	6,757	a	10,325	3,493,839
Penn Mutual	3,345	6,435,439	3,278	3,420,601	29,622	88,602,685	36,245	98,458,725
Phoenix Mutual	2,945	2,782,654	381	246,014	88	85,565	3,414	3,114,233
Provident Mutual	1,867	3,863,455	20,438	105,569	....	....	22,305	3,969,024
Provident National Assur.	100	140,474	....	....	....	....	100	140,474
Prudential	413,139	582,255,366	2,198,849	1,300,115,745	....	....	2,611,988	1,882,371,111
State Mutual	15,103	23,453,851	81,278	71,699,993	68	82,224	96,449	95,236,068
Travelers (Life Dept.)	97,980	111,101,854	1,121,834	364,612,773	501	1,746,626	1,220,315	477,461,253
Union Central	3,149	4,242,345	424	187,046	30,186	33,362,443	33,759	37,791,834
Union Labor	1,447	1,328,241	729	289,055	....	....	2,176	1,617,296
Union Mutual	1,862	5,078,506	....	....	233,154	164,686,494	235,016	169,765,000
Variable Annuity	1,144	1,629,073	22,817	a	83,574	a	107,535	1,629,073
O.S.–Total	1,151,644	1,493,139,513	6,169,775	2,828,517,732	1,372,631	3,098,429,542	8,694,050	7,420,086,787
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	115	147,417	110	44,140	256	892,374	481	1,083,931
TOTAL	1,809,261	2,539,293,642	7,261,428	4,842,918,811	1,401,242	3,201,973,477	10,471,931	10,584,185,930

---

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES – continued
III.–SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1978

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
American	2	$784	.....	....	......	......	2	$784
American General	23	12,832	.....	....	......	......	23	12,832
Bankers Security	40	14,674	.....	....	......	......	40	14,674
Beneficial National	1	450	.....	....	......	......	1	450
Canada	40	55,631	.....	....	......	......	40	55,631
Church	120	32,354	.....	....	......	......	120	32,354
Columbian Mutual	1	514	.....	....	......	......	1	514
Companion	6	2,777	.....	....	......	......	6	2,777
Empire State Mutual	11	5,562	.....	....	......	......	11	5,562
Equitable Assur. Society	42,691	37,565,334	$851	$1,801,268	......	......	43,542	39,366,602
Executive	4	7,812	.....	....	......	......	4	7,812
Farm Family	149	107,077	.....	....	......	......	149	107,077
Farmers & Traders	428	121,316	.....	....	......	......	428	121,316
Franklin United	2	500	4	1,000	......	......	6	1,500
Gotham	5	3,566	.....	....	......	......	5	3,566
Government Employees	1	308	.....	....	......	......	1	308
Guardian	2,849	2,169,195	.....	....	......	......	2,849	2,169,195
Health & Welfare	105	113,452	.....	....	......	......	105	113,452
Home	3,928	2,705,939	1	....	......	......	3,929	2,705,939
International of Buffalo	11	2,283	.....	....	......	......	11	2,283
Manhattan	1,085	827,359	10	4,957	......	......	1,095	832,316
Metropolitan	56,314	60,107,838	337	335,446	......	......	56,651	60,443,284
Mutual	9,023	4,930,306	4,924	3,888,577	......	......	13,947	8,818,883
National Health & Welfare	6	22,570	.....	....	......	......	6	22,570
New York	29,836	14,912,863	88	39,290	......	......	29,924	14,952,153
North American Reassur.	1	2,947	.....	....	......	......	1	2,947
Presidential	3	1,584	.....	....	......	......	3	1,584
Savings Banks	11	6,734	.....	....	......	......	11	6,734
Security Mutual	696	359,035	.....	....	......	......	696	359,035
Standard Security	6	8,990	.....	....	......	......	6	8,990
Teachers	2,383	2,543,084	.....	....	......	......	2,383	2,543,084
Unionmutual Stock	1	2,470	.....	....	......	......	1	2,470
Thomas Jefferson	......	....	15	4,984	......	......	15	4,984
United States	216	171,577	.....	....	......	......	216	171,577
Unity Mutual	1	249	.....	....	......	......	1	249
Washington National	1	2,783	.....	....	......	......	1	2,783
N.Y.–Total	150,000	126,822,749	6,230	6,075,522	......	......	156,230	132,898,271

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES–concluded
III.–SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1978

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	10	$22,558	.....	....	......	......	10	$22,558
AEtna	15,236	11,211,341	$247	$158,159	......	......	15,483	11,369,500
AEtna Variable Annuity	36	49,685	.....	....	......	......	36	49,685
Allstate	355	64,020	1	1,176	......	......	356	65,196
Bankers	7,037	4,260,507	.....	....	......	......	7,037	4,260,507
Berkshire	1,669	1,317,515	.....	....	......	......	1,669	1,317,515
CUNA Mutual	263	212,280	.....	....	......	......	263	212,280
Colonial	57	71,385	.....	....	......	......	57	71,385
Connecticut General	10,915	8,415,007	.....	....	......	......	10,915	8,415,007
Connecticut Mutual	17,051	15,036,606	4	3,960	......	......	17,055	15,040,566
Continental American	486	348,381	.....	....	......	......	486	348,381
Continental Assur.	7,284	7,981,147	.....	....	......	......	7,284	7,981,147
Equitable of Iowa	8,203	5,177,759	36	23,561	......	......	8,239	5,201,320
Fidelity Mutual	3,693	2,215,541	11	2,367	......	......	3,704	2,217,908
General Reassur.	8	16,952	.....	....	......	......	8	16,952
Hartford	609	287,814	206	256,567	......	......	815	544,381
J.C. Penney	7	4,807	.....	....	......	......	7	4.807
John Hancock	19,847	18,603,231	3,307	2,293,357	......	......	23,154	20,896,588
Liberty Assur.	4	2,860	.....	....	......	......	4	2,860
Lutheran Mutual	525	264,382	.....	....	......	......	525	264,382
Massachusetts Mutual	23,548	17,333,795	83	97,218	......	......	23,631	17,431,013
Monarch	158	78,351	489	325,677	......	......	647	404,028
Mutual Benefit	8,139	6,174,285	4,656	4,406,667	......	......	12,795	10,580,952
Mutual Trust	1,296	657,176	.....	....	......	......	1,296	657,176
National	5,653	4,158,974	.....	....	......	......	5,653	4,158,974
Nationwide	393	203,640	.....	....	......	......	393	203,640
New England Mutual	28,655	22,398,688	69	56,809	......	......	28,724	22,455,497
Northwestern Mutual	40,421	30,760,912	.....	....	......	......	40,421	30,760,912
Paul Revere	306	231,804	.....	....	......	......	306	231,804
Penn Mutual	18,974	13,345,460	155	112,761	......	......	19,129	13,458,221
Phoenix Mutual	14,876	8,681,754	3	1,434	......	......	14,879	8,683,188
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	784	325,076	.....	....	......	......	784	325,076
Provident Mutual	8,212	4,646,340	149	94,239	......	......	8,361	4,740,579
Prudential	23,593	22,926,119	118	65,169	......	......	23,711	22,991,288
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	28	1,529	.....	....	......	......	28	1,529

State Mutual	3,407	1,974,853	1,196	822,157	......	......	4,603	2,797,010
Travelers (Life Dept.)	22,761	15,255,598	33	70,424	......	......	22,794	15,326,022
USAA	46	11,240	.....	....	......	......	46	11,240
Union Central	7,243	4,172,798	.....	....	......	......	7,243	4,172,798
Union Labor	47	23,168	.....	....	......	......	47	23,168
Union Mutual	995	712,269	.....	....	......	......	995	712,269
O.S.–Total	302,830	229,637,607	10,763	8,791,702	......	......	313,593	238,429,309
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	38	70,005	.....	....	......	......	38	70,005
TOTAL	452,868	356,530,361	16,993	14,867,224	......	......	469,861	371,397,585

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1978

A–Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B–After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB–Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

NEW YORK LIFE

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Total
Agway	AB	....	$66,193	–$12,750	....	....	$12,766	....	....	....	....	$66,209
Amalgamated	AB	....	9,085	....	....	....	–3,038	$2,852	$13,880	....	–$3,135	19,644
American	A	....	829,807	–60,998	$2,581	–$358	86,614	....	15,543	....	86,465	959,654
	B	....	810,892	–28,669	1,435	–94	49,901	....	9,262	....	47,364	890,091
American General	A	$160,596	2,131,121	–568,659	–10,687	–2,643	–40,448	13,066	22,134	$5,340	–336,055	1,373,765
	B	160,596	1,739,037	–610,346	–10,687	–2,643	–40,448	13,066	22,134	5,340	–336,055	939,994
American Health & Life	AB	....	–52,979	....	....	–99,467	....	....	....	–25,570	–143,386	–321,402
American International	A	....	189,530	46,939	210	–1,195	460,302	–2,443	713,218	–37,423	6,891	1,376,029
	B	....	76,539	–150,619	43	–19,093	410,415	–8,904	653,759	–50,861	6,846	918,125
American Mayflower	AB	....	–239,152	–21,470	–2,423	....	–8,011	....	2	....	1,360	–269,694
American Republic	A	....	247,200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	247,200
	B	....	244,983	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	244,983
Bankers Security	A	....	3,292,168	–5,020	76,461	196,883	322,335	19,760	–325,287	–166,545	–38,976	3,371,779
	B	....	2,473,164	–5,020	76,461	196,883	315,915	19,760	–325,287	–166,545	–38,976	2,546,355
Beneficial National	AB	....	2,267,380	25,257	1,103	–48,387	141,853	....	–382,158	....	–354,379	1,650,669
Canada	A	....	1,348,585	–149,957	–39,820	....	45,632	–43,657	–9,861	....	–35,107	1,115,815
	B	....	162,923	–427,453	–45,509	....	45,152	–46,299	–9,861	....	–36,658	–357,705
Church	A	....	56,572	–30,368	8,953	....	408,676	–315	504,797	....	....	948,315
	B	....	46,711	–30,368	9,266	....	30,773	–315	504,799	....	....	560,866
Columbian Mutual	A	1,629,877	1,997,273	4,947	1,042	....	28,283	....	297,646	....	200,445	4,159,513
	B	672,944	–331,040	4,897	1,442	....	29,628	....	292,890	....	138,591	809,352
Combined	A	....	1,457,041	....	....	....	....	....	15,221	....	3,306,515	4,778,777
	B	....	1,231,945	....	....	....	....	....	13,007	....	2,795,807	4,040,759
Companion	A	....	530,529	–57,482	2,391	....	470,423	....	•225,516	....	13,773	1,185,150
	B	....	387,760	–57,482	1,748	....	343,830	....	164,829	....	10,067	850,752
Crum & Forster	AB	....	–347,938	19,698	....	....	....	....	....	....	–4,618	–332,858
Empire State Mutual	A	12,229	1,368,848	67,301	–3,577	14	–11,038	–1,500	230,922	....	64,513	1,727,712
	B	4,619	353,106	27,294	–3,491	8	–14,304	–1,500	145,283	....	31,816	542,831
Equitable Assur. Society	A	....	419,882,856	4,518,952	11,150,581	645,975	88,761,501	25,176,702	64,470,479	....	–5,988,327	1 608,864,915
	B	....	26,939,960	–5,276,959	2,792,994	138,834	5,096,280	–18,008,236	–9,054,024	....	–5,757,951	1 –3,162,245
Equitable Variable°	A	....	–153,189	–3,343,059	–1,981,373	–639	....	....	....	....	....	–5,478,260
	B	....	–84,410	–1,842,081	–1,091,769	–352	....	....	....	....	....	–3,018,612
Executive	A	....	304,246	575,557	7,395	....	–643	–642,143	....	....	4,188	248,600
	B	....	225,101	575,557	7,395	....	–643	–642,143	....	....	4,188	169,455

Farm Family	A	....	6,282,063	341,159	72,936	....	43,240	107,449	71,270	....	51,473		6,969,590
	B	....	2,045,749	90,796	49,836	....	42,020	73,485	70,940	....	32,553		2,405,379
Farmers & Traders	A	....	3,568,995	–13,359	1,144	....	....	126,065	....	....	–52,914		3,629,931
	B	....	767,464	–51,542	–32,618	....	....	74,190	....	....	–52,912		704,582
Fireman's Fund American	A	....	7,636	–27,252	....	....	65,396	169,101	–221,729	....	....		–6,848
	B	....	4,616	–27,695	....	....	61,374	169,101	–226,073	....	....		– 18,677
First Investors	A	....	849,685	33,454	392	....	12,258	27,738	9	....	–45,312		878,224
	B	....	533,101	33,454	392	....	12,258	27,738	9	....	–45,312		561,640
Franklin United	A	....	39,803	–58,607	704	440,288	–1,317	....	....	–18,796	–20,552		381,523
	B	....	–33,583	–65,672	704	440,288	–1,317	....	....	–18,796	–20,552		301,072
Gerber	AB	....	1,966,711	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–240,597		1,726,114
Golden Eagle Mutual	A	253,870	97,360	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,028		356,258
	B	126,942	55,458	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,859		185,259
Gotham	A	....	99,901	–35,292	–9,533	....	46,546	15,206	46,877	....	1,375,920		1,539,625
	B	....	–343,080	–28,402	–7,033	....	34,546	11,206	34,877	....	1,023,420		725,534
Government Employees	A	....	961,435	....	–69	–20,099	–9,826	....	140,432	....	4,756		1,076,629
	B	....	637,899	....	–46	–13,335	–6,520	....	93,175	....	3,157		714,330
Guardian	A	....	66,915,796	859,020	1,524,866	....	14,387,499	203,802	12,182,087	....	2,965,015	1	99,218,575
	B	....	12,424,947	398,655	997,092	....	8,103,353	45,377	8,067,224	....	1,289,835	1	31,487,233
Health & Welfare	A	....	42,186	50,899	103,604	....	89,310	....	66,376	....	....		352,375
	B	....	12,596	–95,497	65,273	....	105,567	....	64,201	....	....		152,140
Home	A	....	71,041,163	534,681	2,342,031	....	3,374,740	2,538,681	5,506,544	....	–36,633	1	85,347,836
	B	....	5,631,920	–178,016	825,758	....	1,585,874	112,350	3,535,475	....	–36,633	1	11,497,346
IDS	AB	....	–131,352	–70,106	....	....	13,456	1,519	–3,361	....	–34,690		–224,534
INA	A	....	–150,679	269,270	....	317,478	467,189	3,143	4,302,787	–106,590	782,286		5,884,884
	B	....	–95,204	270,021	....	200,677	295,129	2,059	2,718,277	–67,367	494,292		3,717,884
International of Buffalo	A	....	1,052,057	–192,888	22,709	8,653	–22,677	....	23,401	–9,874	–120,318		761,063
	B	....	670,370	–218,135	22,709	8,653	–22,677	....	23,401	–9,874	–120,318		354,129
Intramerica	AB	....	629,461	60	....	....	54,651	....	....	....	10,575		694,747
Madison	A	....	1,254,302	6,015	3,169	464	6,876	....	....	....	–264,203		1,006,623
	B	....	1,008,830	4,838	2,549	374	5,530	....	....	....	–212,496		809,623
Manhattan	A	....	14,612,463	143,301	443,586	1,006	3,821,337	513,573	–1,100	....	....		19,534,166
	B	....	1,850,837	–105,619	157,083	709	447,594	324,529	–32,170	....	....		2,642,963
Merchants	AB	....	128,879	34,384	4,646	....	108,114	....	3,453	....	....		279,476
Metropolitan	A	130,626,074	1,084,208,543	42,054,918	12,541,790	1,816,142	106,514,894	38,714,059	95,212,809	6,010,273	5,726,551	1	1,526,033,605
	B	13,633,226	196,219,220	–6,178,514	2,342,014	–329,324	17,952,633	15,450,886	13,084,617	2,192,671	5,620,664	1	261,826,595
Mutual	A	....	256,216,620	–8,791,959	6,135,113	24,993	2,251,628	–6,003,765	–99,371	14,786	1,131,636	1	251,130,974
	B	....	54,314,445	–11,806,513	266,575	–608	228,297	–8,474,673	–984,495	–1,161	346,618	1	34,060,959
National Health & Welfare Mutual	A	....	....	....	....	....	424,336	2,069,336	521,721	....	....		3,015,393
	B	....	....	....	....	....	33,284	287,882	521,721	....	....		842,887
National Home Assur.	AB	....	–114,487	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114,625		138
New York	A	....	723,293,409	8,402,734	6,456,759	491,953	26,891,834	–2,371,040	33,512,139	29,840	–2,958,449		793,749,179
	B	....	147,171,167	–1,673,301	2,655,919	–22	6,084,354	–11,454,537	6,673,390	26,706	–3,873,027		145,610,649
North American Reassur.	A	....	5,437,777	32,199	–261	11,639	172,242	–79,148	1,960,338	260,989	1,748,059		9,543,834
	B	....	3,745,234	10,059	–311	8,191	69,920	–71,577	1,271,112	188,523	873,566		6,094,717

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1978—continued

A—Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B—After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB—Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
North Atlantic	A	....	$2,484,876	$103,836	$21,479	....	−$78,700	$14,368	−$3,087	....	....	$2,542,772
	B	....	1,986,606	83,436	17,195	....	−62,925	11,486	−3,026	....	....	2,032,772
Old Republic	A	....	−63,331	−1,809,483	....	$1,624,411	−24,404	....	....	$1,363,702	$45,030	1,135,925
	B	....	−52,730	−1,506,606	....	1,352,512	−20,319	....	....	1,135,441	37,492	945,790
PM	A	....	−232,973	....	....	−41,949	−124,832	....	−120,174	....	−17,031	a 32,294
	B	....	−308,142	....	....	−41,949	−122,957	....	−120,174	....	−17,031	b −41,000
Presidential	AB	....	205,264	−66,705	−17,318	....	10,746	....	....	....	−22,077	109,910
Royal Globe	A	....	57,859	−207,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−149,141
	B	....	53,938	−146,359	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−92,421
Savings Banks	A	....	20,432,330	13,006	10,504	506,913	6,103,915	....	....	....	....	27,066,668
	B	....	3,459,345	13,006	10,504	169,931	1,414,803	....	....	....	....	5,067,589
Security Mutual	A	....	8,676,735	166,313	95,413	224,714	107,033	22,371	791,988	58,242	56,176	10,198,985
	B	....	822,241	47,237	33,132	50,181	−2,639	11,257	379,373	31,568	−16,838	1,355,512
Sentry	AB	....	−147,481	43,786	....	....	50,469	−33,480	218,294	....	−53,735	77,853
Standard Security	A	....	1,218,257	−302,671	−32,972	....	−39,498	....	415,934	....	−277,257	981,793
	B	....	1,057,222	−306,530	−32,972	....	−39,498	....	415,934	....	−277,257	816,899
Teachers	A	....	14,101,536	362,678,070	5,190,582	....	1,506,624	1,710,031	8,103,358	....	34,057	393,324,258
	B	....	−360,271	55,232,569	−231,193	....	939,723	336,429	4,142,905	....	34,055	60,094,217
Thomas Jefferson	A	....	36,867	41,339	−90	....	−17,959	−72	177,283	....	....	237,368
	B	....	11,948	23,518	−90	....	−17,959	−72	100,857	....	....	118,202
Trans World	A	....	−14,813	−265,782	28,408	....	255,539	....	673,326	....	−65,435	611,243
	B	....	−117,237	−265,782	28,408	....	255,539	....	673,326	....	−65,435	508,819
Unionmutual Stock	A	....	−2,916	−99,510	−88	....	−389,620	−1,406	1,343,908	....	−1,376,893	c −341,543
	B	....	−12,385	−54,885	−869	....	−278,260	−447	416,345	....	−753,166	d −630,682
United Mutual	A	−$13,554	51,381	....	....	....	757	....	....	....	275	38,859
	B	−13,554	−11,506	....	....	....	757	....	....	....	274	−24,029
United States	A	....	12,809,060	390,435	122,199	−8,038	2,970,891	248,122	891,256	44,960	67,929	17,536,814
	B	....	6,298,905	280,375	86,018	−93,492	2,383,716	55,101	569,184	33,134	67,929	9,680,870
Unity Mutual	A	808,071	362,253	−411,892	−2,377	−1,263	48,683	−28,564	40,434	−5,507	612	810,450
	B	371,219	72,651	−299,253	−1,609	−855	6,203	−19,333	27,367	−3,728	−15,215	137,447
Urbaine Rein.	AB	....	−22,169	....	....	−2,225	....	....	....	....	....	−24,394
Utica National	A	....	175,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47,256	222,517
	B	....	154,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40,256	194,517
Washington National	A	....	−1,120,265	221,444	....	....	−11,235	....	....	....	−40,290	−950,346
	B	....	−1,179,283	221,444	....	....	−11,235	....	....	....	−40,290	−1,009,364
William Penn	AB	....	148,930	37,079	13,864	5,608	5,419	....	314	1,884	103,775	316,873
Windsor	AB	....	−80,639	....	6,439	....	5,014	....	347	....	−90,320	−159,159
Zurich	AB	....	403,612	....	....	−4,694	114,683	....	−2,486	17,912	74,156	603,183
N.Y. Life—Total	A	133,477,163	2,732,974,537	405,113,784	44,292,466	6,086,177	259,880,458	62,489,411	231,547,429	7,437,623	5,408,651	3,892,794,094
	B	14,955,992	477,463,538	25,769,071	9,000,059	1,916,309	46,248,789	−21,731,243	33,782,848	3,289,277	543,079	594,019,068

OTHER STATES LIFE

AM	A	....	725,938	64,075	-10,864	....	89,434	-61,515	221	....	....		807,289
	B	....	577,970	53,043	-10,864	....	89,434	-61,515	221	....	....		648,289
AEtna	A	....	78,918,951	1,778,155	4,768,292	352,733	56,755,932	35,705,361	62,364,448	11,804	1,448,839	e	300,639,897
	B	....	31,570,632	1,085,902	2,236,437	134,606	27,014,516	30,807,844	36,716,170	11,804	1,110,904	f	155,175,888
AEtna Variable Annuity°	AB	....	-580	-937,968	-5,366	....	....	-506,477	....	....	....		-1,450,391
Allstate	A	....	37,782,841	3,029,704	522,524	488,383	2,311,956	....	....	....	1,177,712		45,313,120
	B	....	27,372,636	2,194,938	378,554	353,820	1,674,949	....	....	....	853,223		32,828,120
American Variable Annuity	A	....	-143,483	-264,711	....	....	568	162	-101	....	-369,418		-776,983
	B	....	-182,947	-143,380	....	....	289	82	-51	....	-187,772		-513,779
Amica	A	....	98,260	....	....	....	4,363	....	....	....	....		102,623
	B	....	98,297	....	....	....	4,363	....	....	....	....		102,660
Bankers	A	....	78,614,324	865,636	1,219,949	....	40,193,760	24,815,323	47,614,878	....	-1,811,079		191,512,791
	B	....	6,328,342	141,205	515,961	....	12,165,860	273,094	7,719,272	....	-1,853,279		25,290,455
Berkshire	A	....	15,733,079	-665,162	-143,878	....	95,329	-219,781	-29,557	....	-408,852		14,361,178
	B	....	4,477,698	-994,704	-260,422	....	-33,701	-82,437	-29,778	....	-750,554		2,326,102
CUNA Mutual	A	....	665,984	638,921	-99,260	18,114,452	11,320,165	-54,511	-385,220	259,815	-200,452		28,927,926
	B	....	-2,268,006	89,925	-119,617	4,893,916	5,719,588	63,828	-512,269	-363,662	-225,292		7,278,411
Colonial	A	2,187,630	457,006	-730,724	-24,755	14,262	2,548,901	....	-346,819	....	-190,444		3,915,057
	B	1,360,567	386,068	-337,536	-12,865	7,412	1,291,051	....	-170,382	....	-96,688		2,427,627
Connecticut General	A	....	112,932,649	17,031,637	1,827,530	178,863	25,639,156	-6,710,135	66,137,464	-390,264	-2,425,516		214,221,384
	B	....	53,048,771	16,210,913	1,344,530	-83,137	11,591,156	-14,651,135	47,773,464	-505,264	-3,194,516		111,534,782
Connecticut Mutual	A	....	199,359,566	4,808,759	5,233,117	....	226,594	78,259	....	....	-361,140		209,345,155
	B	....	18,835,645	-3,338,944	2,499,007	....	....	-554,636	....	....	-1,658,125		15,782,947
Continental American	A	....	14,554,689	13,704	-133,471	42,496	-568,696	....	-1,083,545	....	-370,708		12,454,469
	B	....	6,851,354	-53,823	-220,797	38,812	-580,020	....	-1,083,545	....	-412,555		4,539,426
Continental Assur.	A	....	38,557,688	-515,512	206,680	1,533,011	16,889,319	12,577,158	15,187,008	742,656	-397,529	g	94,446,659
	B	....	9,835,898	-844,307	54,680	1,272,011	7,079,610	3,031,021	11,712,008	372,656	-671,690	h	37,616,067
Credit	A	....	2,085,225	....	-5,135	5,059,423	661,236	1,763	857,637	5,396,268	-54,185		3,209,696
	B	....	2,047,549	....	-5,191	4,712,564	632,131	436	823,921	5,534,400	-57,137		2,619,873
Equitable of Iowa	A	....	49,490,996	1,031,045	1,640,855	....	166,498	-169,137	....	....	-486,664		51,673,593
	B	....	10,765,183	384,310	1,223,623	....	166,496	-169,137	....	....	-145,942		12,224,533
Fidelity Mutual	A	....	23,985,467	392,106	987,123	....	244,165	-459,280	326,447	....	-852,564		24,623,464
	B	....	7,683,566	184,660	433,321	....	213,565	-234,755	296,307	....	-1,013,615		7,563,049
General Reassur.	A	....	-4,258,742	1,989,580	....	587,308	1,187,047	....	979,080	2,005,835	46,657		2,536,765
	B	....	-4,254,621	1,989,580	....	587,308	1,187,047	....	979,080	2,005,835	46,657		2,540,886
Guardian Ins. & Annuity°	A	....	....	521,789	....	....	....	86,117	....	....	....		607,906
	B	....	....	293,962	....	....	....	48,570	....	....	....		342,532
Hartford	A	....	8,814,857	-1,237,915	131,489	....	....	-652,259	....	....	....		7,056,172
	B	....	5,490,851	-791,259	84,046	....	....	-416,914	....	....	....		4,366,724
Holiday	A	....	35,353	....	16,857	....	47,461	....	8,769	....	428,779		537,219
	B	....	27,785	....	13,248	....	37,301	....	6,892	....	336,993		422,219
J.C. Penney	A	....	3,570,770	157,019	42,539	....	304,951	....	....	....	4,613,466		8,688,745
	B	....	2,540,993	98,019	24,539	....	300,951	....	....	....	3,790,466		6,754,968
John Hancock	A	6,700,534	394,021,741	-1,526,923	3,560,590	7,409,884	30,790,913	55,984,804	39,097,313	810,183	-3,698,875		533,150,164
	B	-370,893	88,675,827	-5,241,[illegible]03	2,985,557	1,313,311	3,210,633	26,696,516	16,072,939	101,183	-2,870,738		130,572,832
Liberty Assur.	A	....	4,073,814	53,202	557	....	2,247,496	-90,393	-117,163	....	-33,238		6,134,275
	B	....	1,769,751	5,075	-324	....	1,760,511	-73,242	-99,564	....	-28,793		3,333,414
Lutheran Mutual	A	....	26,181,833	200,682	264,199	....	141,243	....	13,731	....	35,209		26,836,897
	B	....	3,130,775	-561,559	265,106	....	126,774	....	11,916	....	-16,589		2,956,423

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1978–continued

A–Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B–After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB–Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.												
Massachusetts Mutual	A	....	$287,260,470	$7,314,435	$5,040,425	$74,636	$13,042,552	$14,596,356	$16,763,133	$2,796	–$393	$344,094,410
	B	....	28,713,664	–5,706,402	867,518	–134,588	5,289,289	4,317,123	5,300,224	2,713	–1,884,172	36,765,369
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,789,765	....	....	3,789,765
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,001,200	....	....	2,001,200
Monarch	A	....	11,567,474	654,375	29,711	–93,439	606,075	....	–479,069	–400,876	8,263,319	20,147,570
	B	....	3,512,365	11,962	42,546	–9,648	238,053	....	–137,379	–107,614	5,418,267	8,968,552
Mutual Benefit	A	....	143,193,148	–494,952	5,241,444	–26,028	16,195,452	2,834,421	9,873,987	....	–2,218,729	174,614,211
	B	....	2,917,432	–1,683,062	1,088,585	–22,607	7,939,314	2,464,483	5,287,188	....	–2,384,357	15,606,976
Mutual Trust	A	....	16,626,295	103,827	54,320	....	....	165,620	....	....	–339,696	16,610,366
	B	....	4,706,104	–13,302	–72,495	....	....	142,905	....	....	–343,135	4,420,077
National	A	....	89,971,673	5,649,165	1,770,842	....	....	....	....	....	84,714	97,476,394
	B	....	14,479,914	263,673	1,555,792	....	....	....	....	....	–263,837	16,035,542
Nationwide	A	....	49,120,818	820,806	190,878	1,252,371	2,740,926	1,532,175	3,268,975	351,934	1,107,400	60,386,283
	B	....	16,271,687	167,626	79,721	676,981	1,311,432	446,362	983,953	–18,099	418,149	20,337,812
New England Mutual	A	....	187,196,398	3,927,847	8,332,116	342,046	9,200,079	10,670,689	15,967,387	–48,171	–1,138,780	234,449,611
	B	....	19,243,085	–2,284,515	1,905,968	62,186	4,132,171	4,326,385	9,239,801	–145,815	–1,112,453	35,366,813
Northwestern Mutual	A	....	547,914,749	13,016,120	19,065,425	....	1,199,867	187,336	....	....	–329,197	581,054,300
	B	....	55,770,299	–2,054,542	12,261,801	....	....	–5,299	....	....	–3,730,088	62,242,171
PHF	AB	....	–261,324	–28,999	....	290,936	656,910	....	–7,641	2,482,552	–154,729	2,977,705
Paul Revere	A	....	10,436,520	138,636	187,899	16,396	–24,937	353,808	3,070,526	21,407	5,377,389	19,577,644
	B	....	6,047,520	80,636	108,899	9,396	–13,937	204,808	1,779,526	12,407	3,116,389	11,345,644
Penn Mutual	A	....	129,941,242	1,704,259	7,095,517	2,805	977,004	–2,722,043	–2,189,830	....	–296,778	134,512,176
	B	....	14,241,227	704,621	3,274,397	–18,863	146,375	–1,968,498	–1,002,847	....	–520,162	14,856,250
Phoenix	AB	....	....	107,876	....	....	–47	–520	47	....	....	107,356
Phoenix Mutual	A	....	95,977,748	3,146,342	2,902,933	51,466	15,871,201	1,399,445	3,087,630	....	–510,359	121,926,406
	B	....	12,003,834	1,006,057	1,329,658	41,504	10,851,938	493,148	3,148,981	....	–383,090	28,492,030
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	A	....	7,736,485	–338,546	99,548	....	36,973	....	....	....	....	7,534,460
	B	....	2,633,531	–412,990	23,206	....	36,974	....	....	....	....	2,280,721
Provident Life & Casualty	A	....	–32,016	....	11,066	....	871,544	....	861,273	....	–898,807	813,060
	B	....	–32,016	....	11,066	....	659,930	....	747,902	....	–898,806	488,076
Provident Mutual	A	....	65,272,603	424,364	3,214,544	....	3,176,879	1,399,248	4,161,909	....	–807,698	76,841,849
	B	....	6,318,120	–107,261	1,524,548	....	538,655	982,695	805,222	....	–1,106,032	8,955,947
Provident National Assur.	AB	....	....	–237,091	225	....	....	–602,281	....	....	....	–839,147
Prudential	A	$159,987,352	1,362,545,233	30,224,077	20,055,142	17,828,826	112,521,614	109,561,753	124,964,043	2,379,095	18,713,243	1,960,496,597
	B	12,502,565	142,634,724	–1,623,239	6,198,317	2,123,753	17,630,141	20,055,865	53,008,598	273,893	16,262,899	269,067,516
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	A	....	4,097,063	–94,452	–71	–6,095	8,021	....	....	....	....	4,004,466
	B	....	2,953,325	18,700	5,956	47,862	5,168	....	....	....	....	3,031,011

State Mutual	A	....	54,432,483	936,608	1,314,125	96,664	6,891,492	6,640,289	8,629,964	....	-1,759,052	l	77,359,666
	B	....	5,899,408	491,451	760,238	-23,159	2,983,218	804,000	3,989,490	....	-1,806,380	l	13,245,511
Travelers (Life Dept.)	A	....	52,383,892	-167,255	2,782,610	639,432	49,156,435	7,945,204	64,333,523	-699	1,632,891	i	240,048,718
	B	....	37,349,692	-456,476	1,821,377	493,072	30,420,821	-4,669,682	51,388,917	-370	1,141,746	j	151,353,357
USAA	A	....	11,622,510	-889,983	4,351	-3,867	-65,137	....	-6,032	....	....		10,661,842
	B	....	4,639,688	-990,221	-12,434	-3,844	-64,729	....	-6,033	....	....		3,562,427
Union Central	A	....	37,763,794	722,545	2,402,389	609,997	4,858,928	703,557	527,102	192,000	-941,213		46,839,099
	B	....	7,915,430	210,165	786,065	-3,702	1,596,214	-308,062	-1,159,004	....	-957,216		8,079,890
Union Labor	A	....	46,038	-19,316	-300,191	....	7,607,874	438,671	30,673,930	....	174,815		38,621,821
	B	....	-261,761	-25,022	-17,958	....	1,500,397	-388,673	2,965,388	....	90,751		3,863,122
Union Mutual	A	....	12,614,177	273,120	286,317	732,533	7,004,643	3,634,019	20,212,569	....	4,473,465		49,230,843
	B	....	-3,008,907	1,354	132,177	78,178	2,991,403	3,489,264	10,353,630	....	3,242,751		17,279,850
Variable Annuity	AB	....	-69,941	1,969,891	....	....	....	-4,869,320	....	....	....	k	1,795,216
O.S. Life–Total	A	168,875,516	4,262,283,790	95,560,798	99,781,137	55,589,494	443,832,139	274,193,886	538,127,782	3,023,799	26,521,803		6,104,007,757
	B	13,492,239	659,426,537	-1,102,561	45,098,336	16,838,080	162,502,194	69,085,846	268,903,764	-1,412,181	7,101,453		1,308,971,051
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH													
National of Canada	A	....	-536,825	53,040	-23,326	57,838	468,835	132,981	140,800	....	....		293,343
	B	....	-544,911	53,040	-23,326	57,838	468,835	132,981	140,800	....	....		285,257
LIFE–TOTAL	A	302,352,679	6,994,721,502	500,727,622	144,050,277	61,733,509	704,181,432	336,816,278	769,816,011	10,461,422	31,930,454		9,997,095,194
	B	28,448,231	1,136,345,164	24,719,550	54,075,069	18,812,227	209,219,818	47,487,584	302,827,412	1,877,096	7,644,532		1,903,275,376
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE													
American Accident & Health	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	478,240	....	-5,630		472,610
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	267,269	....	-2,928		264,341
American Medical	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	556,365	....	....		556,365
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	491,726	....	....		491,726
American Patriot Health	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-6,288	....	28,136		21,848
American Progressive Health	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-323	....	282,276		281,953
Charter Indemnity	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,368	....	5,052		26,420
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,961	....	4,609		22,570
Commercial Travelers Mutual	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-9,198	....	-45,933		-55,131
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-9,198	....	-42,433		-51,631
Fiduciary of Am.	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-124,811	....	....		-124,811
First Rehabilitation of Am.	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	173,846	....	....		173,846
Monitor	A	....	-45,313	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62,881		17,568
	B	....	-45,313	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59,381		14,068
N.Y.A.&H.–Total	A	....	-45,313	....	....	....	....	....	1,089,199	....	326,782		1,370,668
	B	....	-45,313	....	....	....	....	....	810,182	....	329,041		1,093,910
OTHER STATES													
American Integrity	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,510		80,510
Benefit Trust Life	A	....	334,672	9,334	7,476	....	1,331,275	81,991	1,138,901	....	-301,118		2,602,531
	B	....	157,718	-3,700	10,133	....	824,506	88,663	1,096,253	....	-36,914		2,136,659
Health Service	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,883,813	....	41,543		7,925,356
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,507,683	....	21,602		4,529,285
Massachusetts Casualty	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,417,340		1,417,340
Medical Indemnity	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,927,563	....	41,548		7,969,111
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,455,306	....	21,606		4,476,912

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1978–concluded
A–Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B–After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB–Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
OTHER STATES–Conc.												
Mutual of Omaha	A	....	$564,449	–$510,203	–$10,276	$365,099	–$318,540	–$22,081	$6,979,400	–$697,403	$42,020,384	$48,370,829
	B	....	–141,733	–586,197	–10,276	365,099	–318,540	–22,081	6,918,041	–697,403	41,670,453	47,177,363
Standard Security	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72,740	....	237,138	309,878
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55,740	....	182,138	237,878
O.S.A.&H.–Total	A	....	899,121	–500,869	–2,800	365,099	1,012,735	59,910	24,002,417	–697,403	43,537,345	68,675,555
	B	....	15,985	–589,897	–143	365,099	505,966	66,582	17,033,023	–697,403	43,356,735	60,055,947
A.&H. TOTAL	A	....	853,808	–500,869	–2,800	365,099	1,012,735	59,910	25,091,616	–697,403	43,864,127	70,046,223
	B	....	–29,328	–589,897	–143	365,099	505,966	66,582	17,843,205	–697,403	43,685,776	61,149,857
GRAND TOTAL	A	$302,352,679	6,995,575,310	500,226,753	144,047,477	62,098,608	705,194,167	336,876,188	794,907,627	9,764,019	75,794,581	[m]10,067,141,417
	B	28,448,231	1,136,315,836	24,129,653	54,[illegible]74,926	19,177,326	209,725,784	47,554,166	320,670,617	1,179,693	51,330,308	[n] 1,964,425,233

[a] Includes $569,253 Corporate Account.
[b] Includes $569,253 Corporate Account.
[c] Includes $184,982 Corporate Account.
[d] Includes $52,985 Corporate Account.
[e] Includes $58,535,382 Corporate Account.
[f] Includes $24,487,073 Corporate Account.
[g] Includes $9,666,180 Corporate Account.
[h] Includes $5,774,180 Corporate Account.
[i] Includes $61,342,685 Corporate Account.
[j] Includes $33,864,260 Corporate Account.
[k] Includes $4,764,586 Corporate Account.
[l] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.
[m] Includes $5,240,940 Aviation Reinsurance.
[n] Includes $2,306,356 Aviation Reinsurance.
[o] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 10b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE DURING 1978

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$1,569,878	....	$697	$44,162	$292,381	....	....	$467,731	$473	$61,869	$850,968	....
Amalgamated	3,909,006	....	....	330,081	....	....	$51,298	3,728,710	28,974	13,346	....	....
American	5,646,448	....	84,043	772,094	71,436	$636,507	334,340	3,319,216	126,706	890,457	187,906	....
American General	18,149,296	$704,885	216,568	3,314,994	42,726	....	7,500,424	5,778,120	443,025	4,070,147	2,363,850	....
American Health & Life	620,792	....	....	45,392	....	....	....	138,725	2,390	35,464	....	....
American International	19,720,757	....	86,137	1,014,070	–274,880	....	–160,233	9,792,913	9,975	153,925	1,002,366	....
American Mayflower	3,029,998	....	935	195,754	4,738	....	405,267	1,140,192	117,701	536,112	20,858	....
American Republic	694,706	7,055	....	23,313	....	....	–1,325	674,400	1,860	7,081	6,973	....
Bankers Security	21,380,113	332,317	296,196	2,353,982	–16,538	....	....	13,849,518	915,088	3,896,154	641,908	....
Beneficial National	13,198,347	28,320	142,951	1,553,945	66,311	–829,252	1,514,776	5,582,365	292,909	3,511,882	271,175	....
Canada	7,562,277	200,345	22,280	1,380,155	1,428,196	....	....	1,764,012	351,753	3,188,453	632,415	....
Church	2,164,389	27,895	43,260	519,985	39,356	–11,677	....	917,939	200,635	505,860	399,075	....
Columbian Mutual–Ord.	10,229,550	334,303	111,267	1,139,685	–41,661	–587,262	....	2,713,033	283,794	1,439,035	300,006	....
–Ind.	2,720,409	....	7,647	691,535	–1,972	....	....	1,606,667	370,623	561,426	11,316	....
Combined	4,308,667	....	90,827	365,270	62,887	....	....	1,144,417	74,553	770,312	58,510	....
Companion	11,183,381	142,941	56,660	1,388,315	179,545	....	....	5,097,189	286,728	1,667,263	895,452	....
Crum & Forster	4,405,667	....	59,400	199,261	(–)17,237	....	1,186,472	357,724	11,661	452,223	15,333	....
Empire State Mutual	3,835,432	323,532	33,067	880,569	64,156	....	....	1,353,627	226,838	1,149,536	444,665	....
Equitable Assur. Society	2,856,856,241	195,726,485	14,313,613	678,090,792	17,925,753	–31,448,986	389,909,703	938,455,154	106,734,135	295,358,889	814,860,832	$296,410,508
Equitable Variable[a]	20,507,060	43,872	16,538	385,088	2,191	....	131,256	184,172	1,52[illegible]	[illegible],759	4,133	1,991,468
Executive	29,199,945	31,149	39,307	1,728,582	36,191	....	–23,005,212	978,751	567,668	2,891,931	112,962	....
Farm Family	10,960,579	2,072,057	70,473	3,252,219	–4,253	....	....	2,938,336	423,253	2,447,737	1,986,442	....
Farmers & Traders	8,938,861	730,366	41,403	2,789,497	98,847	2,427	....	2,614,349	741,966	3,041,487	909,351	....
Fireman's Fund American	1,484,752	....	....	123,150	3,695	....	....	876,184	40	97,113	138,606	....
First Investors	5,667,413	158,700	122,171	570,484	....	....	....	2,300,537	32,493	687,886	141,914	....
Franklin United	2,828,988	29,023	42,264	216,239	–26,846	....	....	1,263,706	49,821	484,544	28,001	....
Gerber	1,119,121	....	30,999	115,998	4,099	....	12,629	1,225,900	18,416	384,476	7,373	....
Golden Eagle Mutual–Ord.	763,059	....	....	124,496	–303	181,754	–306	233,194	51,233	222,925	10,950	....
–Ind.	489,370	....	....	172,257	....	....	....	367,452	122,100	82,940	....	....
Gotham	6,981,014	160,177	25,049	818,847	107,780	....	16,198,599	2,267,026	323,497	1,435,145	452,525	....
Government Employees	2,476,663	....	36,388	279,223	17,515	....	–7,644	1,257,583	26,312	355,945	14,190	....
Guardian	180,534,096	11,298,601	3,204,528	39,594,495	–574,175	16,231,174	219,575	95,125,318	12,627,278	36,796,933	18,245,615	....
Health & Welfare	1,560,203	16,213	157,494	185,058	133,909	....	–5,664	874,588	54,582	37,168	389,082	....
Home	194,839,122	11,793,199	1,492,196	40,587,281	200,637	....	20,980,241	64,464,751	10,836,019	33,426,783	23,548,877	–749,582
IDS	13,395,327	....	15,397	2,444,981	–69,139	....	11,989	1,037,309	889	89,822	1,784,312	....
INA	15,022,939	....	44,387	1,858,292	–19,816	....	–78,085	2,854,146	12,770	826,357	10,768	....
International of Buffalo	8,330,271	166,353	13,267	1,440,467	74,019	....	....	1,813,932	84,215	936,277	709,137	....

TABLE 10b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE DURING 1978–continued

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.												
Intramerica	$3,464,246		$84,830	$244,052	–$7,796		$648,338	$1,441,254	$292,320	$93,828	$70,573	
Madison	5,259,454	$21,962	13,567	904,217	25,900	–$4,152	604,807	1,741,870	396,886	2,151,937	94,092	
Manhattan	85,452,033	3,939,167	1,497,869	13,419,468	–18,860		[illegible],952,240	56,818,736	7,559,990	13,494,268	9,344,519	
Merchants	1,307,281	8,154	14,196	215,967	4,284			346,577	5,221	490,046	31,693	
Metropolitan–Ord.	3,999,385,705	226,215,990	86,995,574	1,053,448,414	22,068,628	–1,406,379	198,849,382	1,591,479,522	264,927,418	766,217,432	960,794,893	$38,808,319
–Ind.	89,152,296	2,868,358	407,227	86,821,841	16,365			57,826,042	80,695,680	65,143,789	4,216,163	
Mutual	702,205,562	62,096,952	9,725,107	208,083,535	1,059,919	768,823	19,985,567	202,913,297	52,655,127	111,713,568	101,573,823	9,710,343
National Health & Welfare	8,809,193	174,970	1,034,943	2,116,730	1,252,730	–1,262,470		140,131		548,850	4,037,799	
National Home Assur.	6,062			9				118				
New York	1,533,480,156	224,389,095	13,363,385	491,996,775	21,633,302	–28,029,553	104,544,447	580,788,569	126,848,401	323,045,997	368,208,028	1,535,263
North American Reassur.	49,305,305		709,440	2,836,559	–414,739	143,867	–3,186,155	45,867,362	709,000	6,774,565	370,550	
North Atlantic	8,150,570		62,642	1,133,386	14,805		674,189	4,878,592	175,644	2,519,904	267,013	
Old Republic	24,534,601			1,680,005	1,561,027			1,429,982	19,449	2,447,582	153,289	
PM	672,071	2,249		60,966	140		–44,658	285,638		123,583	627	
Presidential	4,924,034	18,546	41,622	473,292		–93,107	63,412	1,738,054	49,680	409,812	177,455	
Royal Globe	945,202		1,474	47,376	–22	–33,813	56,052	76,556	191	10,521		
Savings Banks	58,379,391	3,817,729	350,653	10,002,286	355,806			31,334,712	2,616,936	7,908,617	3,552,172	
Security Mutual	28,473,046	1,761,588	454,551	5,390,293	–78,373		234,290	10,198,142	1,864,099	9,332,333	3,635,733	31,158
Sentry	1,517,377		68,178	97,575	17,519			615,669	6,246	232,981	29,198	
Standard Security	8,978,400	84,902	69,945	1,449,421	–22,740	–873,592	1,756,328	4,993,104	259,911	1,347,959	490,580	
Teachers	892,288,571	10,127,492	20,037	145,617,870	–1,011,511		–100,848	20,436,199	807,134	1,010,231	131,974,089	
Thomas Jefferson	1,535,998	8,716	14,588	134,207	25,914			528,016	29,422	361,536	46,781	
Trans World	6,449,265	24,820	13,520	495,886	190,616	–159,598	267,473	2,683,904	19,613	859,070	548,534	
Unionmutual Stock	5,507,151	36,567	255,009	479,334	–47,088		17,324	4,403,922	92,527	339,951	80,201	
United Mutual -Ord.	614,951	12,788	1,032	178,729	3,807		210,229	379,869	95,807	253,931	15,264	
–Ind.	74,063			69,209			182,791	179,241	35,693	117,909	26	
United States	74,164,618	1,501,884	312,173	9,732,259	105,756	18,331	2,657,442	38,155,884	3,212,307	16,284,719	2,706,572	
Unity Mutual–Ord.	7,976,599	88,669	4,169	1,322,040	49,844			2,149,704	528,867	1,391,728	163,039	
–Ind.	807,315	5	208	395,695	851			519,444	260,974	336,569	–23,585	
Urbaine Rein.	430,086			7,455			–33,220	370,568	533	12,347		
Utica National	37,240			933				38,963				
Washington National	6,280,693	9,820	32,964	1,132,661	6,629	–508,851	22,584,594	508,403	25,530	1,255,592	83,288	
William Penn	6,781,433	29,881	100,746	795,531	–3,125		1,231,905	3,522,903	72,300	551,267	51,435	
Windsor	1,944,922	134,648	8,481	262,086	9,150			813,083	41,740	420,702	9,443	
Zurich	329,890			49,565	–1,299		9,153	563,968	8,145	114,627		
N.Y. Life–Total	11,115,908,917	761,702,740	136,575,539	2,832,085,635	66,606,987	–47,265,809	770,363,182	3,850,726,884	680,766,684	1,739,946,413	2,464,161,133	347,737,477

OTHER STATES LIFE

AM	8,709,251	4,380	110,729	838,514	−2,104	...	...	4,611,285	36,419	467,719	870,771	...
AEtna	1,515,654,051	60,718,312	83,706,774	294,251,551	−7,836,865	...	45,452,949	855,719,320	37,003,260	160,911,439	478,541,568	186,244,738
AEtna Variable Annuity[a]	139,607,704	796,379	352	27,482,110	−282,153	...	38,186	−14,866	...	8,710,494	2,872,402	497,229
Allstate	181,789,242	556,518	36,382,271	17,908,812	7,315,155	4,232,421	...	113,166,990	1,518,590	15,175,972	26,118,530	...
American Variable Annuity	10,906,356	...	...	2,899,634	10,318	...	516,773	347,524	485	40,162	2,786,638	−832,242
Amica	558,620	...	1,110	22,567	−941	...	...	296,579	...	21,237	136	...
Bankers	958,114,764	23,955,397	33,064,827	225,383,845	4,062,506	...	38,010,737	204,190,720	17,560,523	51,392,371	186,026,402	50,307,565
Berkshire	46,349,281	2,951,177	163,134	10,854,151	517,187	...	−288,436	13,241,489	3,677,831	15,316,236	12,702,907	377,200
CUNA Mutual	197,042,724	471,237	16,012	6,327,331	470,707	...	1,640,305	182,482,824	245,654	2,117,767	5,849,197	...
Colonial	43,106,604	551,245	118,786	7,557,405	399,388	...	−1,017,648	18,549,760	1,789,573	13,695,967	1,769,471	...
Connecticut General	705,807,445	14,401,190	37,526,923	123,334,079	−4,693,069	1,058,282	−391,606,222	446,313,277	24,219,791	116,456,646	109,145,727	...
Connecticut Mutual	428,870,882	43,576,552	2,114,449	110,844,173	3,077,490	...	9,177,663	130,911,211	26,436,244	109,240,593	76,672,462	611,308
Continental American	28,890,597	1,859,950	695,099	6,480,769	−258,359	...	66,863	11,972,531	2,267,496	9,836,865	3,608,895	...
Continental Assur.	268,498,550	7,284,435	9,220,380	42,886,428	−74,065	...	15,344,186	162,899,050	13,127,024	65,669,864	40,770,891	2,343,000
Credit	40,155,198	245	103,922	1,809,428	4,922	...	...	33,688,200	404,523	13,591	222,412	...
Equitable of Iowa	81,183,856	13,962,121	629,135	33,666,973	−28,376	−402,715	−252,125	24,141,907	10,751,255	35,364,787	22,017,677	...
Fidelity Mutual	71,800,110	6,530,974	546,301	18,705,333	85,315	...	...	30,206,171	6,455,777	23,337,760	12,527,720	...
General Reassur.	92,275,913	...	7,396	4,387,254	−40,157,069	...	−37,936,099	39,954,168	144,491	759,919	65,779	...
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[a]	20,765,056	...	...	3,811,131	5,961	74,949	89,270	...	...	3,658,286	38,332	−286,453
Hartford	39,549,902	658,093	107,881	8,839,069	589,639	...	−762,923	13,201,514	2,285,916	8,454,568	5,011,944	...
Holiday	1,462,833	...	9,418	151,217	−14,554	...	...	173,490	37,987	662,922	325,090	...
J.C. Penney	6,211,008	23,795	41,647	489,195	28,060	...	358,500	4,740,569	18,052	518,667	666,185	...
John Hancock	1,261,783,610	149,091,062	16,826,415	464,282,858	18,050,785	711,000	581,748,690	614,827,505	86,232,974	229,788,011	453,169,328	...
Liberty Assur.	19,901,202	334,194	1,735,023	906,915	−423,831	...	...	13,373,091	51,177	1,134,623	314,639	...
Lutheran Mutual	45,952,942	12,669,903	217,144	16,269,674	484,623	146,007	...	12,823,980	2,343,241	6,333,193	8,731,636	...
Massachusetts Mutual	801,359,708	35,112,212	4,152,833	220,777,762	6,199,881	90,122	2,402,666	238,464,897	48,115,995	133,399,121	133,855,511	3,656,325
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monarch	18,337,607	1,607,552	146,941	5,173,299	182,604	−272,833	125,585	4,483,597	1,881,612	7,445,356	4,400,244	...
Mutual Benefit	634,057,223	34,580,030	7,329,535	158,386,242	173,812	314,418	45,311,458	208,135,742	39,140,970	100,849,860	70,264,029	1,991,401
Mutual Trust	24,154,511	3,820,342	147,663	9,827,526	1,002,530	...	174,251	9,565,601	3,351,003	9,655,638	5,590,036	...
National	189,217,618	8,820,461	1,347,329	58,905,895	−463,319	1,882,992	9,649,622	66,712,788	15,481,457	65,918,720	22,673,860	−258,574
Nationwide	183,353,769	14,647,138	2,024,412	35,719,558	144,693	...	326,206	52,512,144	3,025,751	18,257,217	27,231,779	...
New England Mutual	711,011,929	37,254,410	1,700,818	182,065,278	4,254,159	321,867	6,465,476	174,746,642	39,022,930	148,116,759	150,583,419	2,835,372
Northwestern Mutual	897,116,480	56,235,339	7,837,988	217,301,759	−4,599,231	...	22,317,594	241,790,215	93,051,582	181,494,737	103,671,333	18,858,373
PHF	11,444,603	...	1,963	324,522	−907	...	...	6,152,796	15,226	1,395,729	...	...
Paul Revere	40,078,465	2,205,519	552,355	10,670,466	−382,693	...	...	19,829,027	3,148,172	9,637,497	8,258,148	...
Penn Mutual	300,795,415	49,087,519	1,339,925	101,388,915	2,215,290	...	−20,113,109	84,900,227	27,516,304	84,795,280	75,307,929	−285,414
Phoenix	1,274,739	...	...	217,968	18,099	...	...	...	...	...	454,612	...
Phoenix Mutual	321,465,115	26,670,128	1,759,552	56,805,548	1,761,203	1,223,371	1,774,253	176,930,229	14,031,498	48,810,664	58,911,021	...
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	18,420,556	1,271,009	20,878	4,613,463	263,763	...	1,367,927	5,002,329	963,888	6,834,929	1,985,833	...
Provident Life & Casualty	5,814,606	60,000	125,599	194,710	152,092	...	−300,392	5,340,828	227,461	32,831	−64,481	...
Provident Mutual	152,155,733	14,068,568	476,051	47,578,792	−602,948	288,010	92,286	53,822,470	12,945,985	33,052,155	30,825,751	−258,692
Provident National Assur.	899,736	41,355	...	115,566	−16,514	...	133,076	...	...	...	324,092	...
Prudential	5,252,118,620	468,709,478	74,521,851	1,362,078,274	6,056,935	−61,705,232	55,383,517	2,314,574,876	330,882,176	672,127,428	1,158,301,212	196,190,225
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	10,339,556	145,035	80,219	1,539,134	135,720	...	...	3,438,557	137,648	1,394,373	277,238	...

TABLE 10b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE DURING 1978–concluded

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.												
State Mutual	$210,415,856	$14,988,645	$3,213,242	$62,962,544	–$1,817,124	....	$9,876,187	$65,713,369	$12,236,803	$34,306,006	$59,677,717	–$15,995
Travelers (Life Dept.)	1,675,788,101	47,206,636	863,871	312,028,073	7,800	–$6,482,275	4,452,871	677,157,800	44,212,228	108,442,403	304,910,578	....
USAA	33,361,665	1,997,242	72,795	3,821,698	–18,030	....	....	10,419,749	53,010	1,988,015	827,130	....
Union Central	110,283,913	6,703,690	264,119	36,071,532	–153,650	5,096,207	554,779	46,329,434	14,497,769	30,251,816	24,548,265	....
Union Labor	100,794,141	1,684,924	8,716	22,376,968	873	–16,887	1,959,208	29,671,731	429,301	552,587	12,754,802	....
Union Mutual	274,340,681	5,483,246	2,364,999	47,727,053	760,205	89,594	3,818,076	38,214,785	2,679,155	12,009,915	20,597,842	744,000
Variable Annuity	172,170,000	....	....	47,331,382	....	....	30,763,127	206,489	242	13,136	54,512,979	....
O.S. Life–Total	18,365,518,041	1,172,797,637	333,698,782	4,436,394,343	–3,394,087	–53,350,702	437,115,333	7,465,934,611	943,656,449	2,589,261,831	3,781,507,618	462,719,566
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	13,887,395	112,594	122,000	1,258,779	–95,456	....	498,070	10,251,179	122,865	811,702	721,486	....
LIFE–TOTAL	29,495,314,353	1,934,612,971	470,396,321	7,269,738,757	63,117,444	–100,616,511	1,207,976,585	11,326,912,674	1,624,545,998	4,330,019,946	6,246,390,237	810,457,043
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Medical	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Patriot Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Progressive Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charter Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First Rehabilitation of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monitor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
N.Y. A. & H.–Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Benefit Trust Life	11,830,718	344,558	447,479	1,216,945	–98,545	....	....	8,291,989	213,075	1,344,922	809,188	....
Health Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mutual of Omaha	11,967,203	241,536	508,722	918,102	365,000	....	333,233	6,585,926	461,077	1,039,337	400,695	....
Standard Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O.S. A. & H.–Total	23,797,921	586,094	956,201	2,135,047	266,455	....	333,233	14,877,915	674,152	2,384,259	1,209,883	....
A. & H.–TOTAL	23,797,921	586,094	956,201	2,135,047	266,455	....	333,233	14,877,915	674,152	2,384,259	1,209,883	....
GRAND TOTAL	29,519,112,274	1,935,199,065	471,352,522	7,271,873,804	63,383,899	–100,616,511	1,208,309,818	11,341,790,589	1,625,220,150	4,332,404,205	6,247,600,120	810,457,043

---

[a] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 11a
Life Companies
FIRST-YEAR FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]–1978

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agents	Additional Training Allowances[e]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]			First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities	Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit		
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$203,381	$4,403	....	....	....	....	$207,784	$378,157	$55,034	46.0	$217,817	$10,033
Amalgamated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American	669,700	17,338	$38,253	....	–$13,986	....	634,799	1,345,451	96,758	47.7	785,720	150,921
American General	1,264,349	130,747	....	....	30,926	....	1,426,022	2,466,210	621,534	51.0	1,664,605	238,583
American Health & Life	22,412	....	....	....	....	....	22,412	57,535	....	51.7	38,642	16,230
American International	333,306	207,499	....	$24,758	....	....	565,563	3,817,673	–147	40.1	684,630	119,067
American Mayflower	709,114	1,541	61,399	....	8,392	....	657,648	1,280,943	44,015	51.9	717,864	60,216
American Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,992	....	39.3	100,349	100,349
Bankers Security	1,128,900	2,482	105,129	....	116,423	....	1,142,676	2,146,356	14,857	46.7	1,274,050	131,374
Beneficial National	2,308,569	230,295	310,140	....	5,609	....	2,234,333	4,860,743	2,980,911	42.9	3,791,735	1,557,402
Canada	361,550	87,474	16,395	4,093	4,246	....	440,968	704,092	208,711	49.8	512,758	71,790
Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49,875	242,687	46.8	104,375	104,375
Columbian Mutual	2,042,096	....	175,720	....	–961	....	1,865,415	4,099,378	....	44.9	2,072,685	207,270
Combined	497,338	....	....	7,156	200	....	504,694	1,405,893	....	55.0	846,715	342,021
Companion	593,191	173,633	27,001	....	14,664	....	754,487	1,319,747	756,408	47.4	948,874	194,387
Crum & Forster	391,633	91,009	26,841	....	2,800	....	458,601	747,310	65,311	45.0	483,419	24,818
Empire State Mutual	277,254	10,757	26,154	....	–7,563	....	254,294	520,981	34,144	50.1	306,326	52,032
Equitable Assur. Society	58,362,080	1,578,691	10,011	....	1,570,252	$2,345,031	63,846,043	119,659,154	8,530,101	50.3	67,881,806	4,035,763
Equitable Variable	613,097	411,470	....	....	....	....	1,024,567	1,370,288	....	54.5	1,521,473	496,906
Executive	254,232	303,882	61,585	....	85,060	....	581,589	453,003	....	47.6	515,599	–65,990
Farm Family	464,911	42,630	....	....	12,897	61,352	581,790	1,122,458	289,472	49.6	586,900	5,110
Farmers & Traders	482,334	17,945	54,907	....	1,200	....	446,572	901,377	196,764	49.7	586,621	140,049
Fireman's Fund American	52,525	10,751	3,571	....	3,971	....	63,676	229,562	94,312	42.1	157,815	94,139
First Investors	460,805	31,255	....	685	12,934	....	505,679	866,681	150,855	49.9	543,564	37,885
Franklin United	470,308	15,222	49,065	....	....	....	436,465	850,415	69,558	43.6	445,018	8,553
Gerber	140,558	....	....	....	....	....	140,558	1,017,379	....	42.1	360,901	220,343
Golden Eagle Mutual	2,148	....	60	....	....	....	2,088	3,925	....	50.5	2,099	11
Gotham	1,117,535	21,550	45,812	....	54,130	....	1,147,403	2,557,206	105,915	50.8	1,423,855	276,452
Government Employees	123,431	....	....	484	2,411	....	126,326	260,111	....	51.0	150,266	23,940
Guardian	8,903,482	5,524	1,189,147	6,338,877	–143,012	....	13,915,724	25,469,761	86,491	51.5	14,495,814	580,090
Health & Welfare	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40,792	12,205	50.8	28,457	28,457
Home	8,699,715	130,293	488,349	4,757,965	410,986	....	13,510,610	27,742,178	126,180	52.8	16,357,210	2,846,600
IDS	328,009	488,300	....	....	9,673	....	825,982	647,263	905,031	45.9	995,919	169,937
INA	65,110	388,771	....	....	23,445	....	477,326	163,046	88,363	49.6	555,273	77,947
International of Buffalo	648,313	207,902	83,710	....	10,113	....	782,618	1,227,002	487,185	48.1	840,383	57,765

TABLE 11a
Life Companies
FIRST-YEAR FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]–1978–continued

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agents	Additional Training Allowances[e]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]			First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities	Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit		
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.												
Intramerica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,441,998	....	55.0	815,917	815,917
Madison	$631,299	....	48,476	....	5,027	....	587,850	1,389,978	....	49.2	733,073	145,223
Manhattan	3,759,226	117,168	308,843	8,509	28,068	....	3,604,128	7,725,474	200,203	45.5	4,149,333	545,205
Merchants	86,602	10,523	1,005	....	–2,386	....	93,734	205,244	40,879	44.3	118,624	24,890
Metropolitan[f]	99,004,282	3,917,835	....	8,014,024	1,211,820	....	112,147,961	221,565,361	27,828,266	49.2	120,317,256	8,169,295
Mutual	27,815,689	3,497,154	....	....	975,275	....	32,288,118	57,157,812	16,315,000	52.1	38,020,464	5,732,346
National Health & Welfare Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,191	....	....	....	....
New York	77,567,936	1,452,111	....	29,203,456	644,780	....	108,868,283	200,126,372	9,398,815	51.5	120,042,184	11,173,901
North American Reassur.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic	533,248	96,864	4,048	....	17,773	....	643,837	1,098,988	401,424	50.3	812,582	168,745
Old Republic	....	1,653,800	....	....	....	....	1,653,800	....	22,050,445	7.5	6,615,134	4,961,334
PM	1,492	....	1,492	....	....	....	....	2,186	....	....	....	....
Presidential	795,766	82,383	98,058	....	–2,741	....	777,350	1,774,442	186,725	44.8	1,128,614	351,264
Royal Globe	44,770	59,404	....	20,579	....	....	124,753	89,744	486,368	42.9	206,834	82,081
Savings Banks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Security Mutual	2,591,686	116,456	251,200	....	141,773	....	2,598,715	5,044,591	330,093	51.2	2,914,409	315,694
Sentry	230,063	37,603	23,753	....	7,574	....	251,487	421,125	414,480	47.9	366,549	115,062
Standard Security	1,504,277	81,406	174,275	....	146,985	....	1,558,393	2,990,000	497,006	43.6	1,851,152	292,759
Teachers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,033,774	83,588,689	40.0	27,053,514	27,053,514
Thomas Jefferson	168,705	11,646	10,607	....	–1,525	....	168,219	307,747	46,579	47.0	194,363	26,144
Trans World	332,180	128,467	84,793	....	–14,624	....	361,230	589,964	1,405,155	53.1	804,594	443,364
Unionmutual Stock	30,138	63,350	11,056	....	–211	....	82,221	107,582	350,021	40.7	170,755	88,534
United Mutual	50,538	....	4,684	....	1,504	....	47,358	93,681	....	51.3	54,347	6,989
United States	6,200,093	20,455	523,931	....	191,605	....	5,888,222	11,025,698	69,787	51.2	6,335,688	447,466
Unity Mutual	521,557	209,170	108,003	....	75,410	....	698,134	1,069,331	2,974,788	49.9	1,467,604	769,470
Urbaine Rein.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utica National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington National	1,140,048	849,255	88,776	....	–505	....	1,900,022	1,973,834	450	52.5	1,959,000	58,978
William Penn	1,354,827	8,456	140,420	....	19,930	....	1,242,793	2,720,411	29,519	49.1	1,553,305	310,512
Windsor	383,465	....	28,854	....	93,490	....	448,101	655,705	....	52.2	382,095	–66,006
Zurich	314	....	47	....	....	....	267	435	....	3.8	386	119
N.Y.–Total	316,739,587	17,024,870	4,685,570	48,380,586	5,753,832	2,406,383	385,619,688	732,502,605	182,877,347	[d] 46.8	460,067,313	74,447,625

OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	224,449	103,219	....	....	....	....	327,668	677,706	204,202	47.7	588,583	260,915
AEtna	16,483,088	31,858	....	1,249,109	509,789	....	18,273,844	37,085,437	633,131	49.6	22,143,891	3,870,047
AEtna Variable Annuity	38,603	3,160,182	804,201	....	....	....	2,394,584	63,375	16,206,390	55.0	6,297,288	3,902,704
Allstate	10,857,292	195,283	....	....	257,591	....	11,310,166	24,144,864	1,381,902	45.4	14,927,049	3,616,883
American Variable Annuity	363,061	484,302	164,287	....	207	12,901	696,184	679,786	7,134,668	38.1	2,587,091	1,890,907
Amica	....	....	....	110,228	....	....	110,228	236,025	....	43.8	134,074	23,846
Bankers	17,428,971	44,868	....	....	−145,179	133,888	17,462,548	34,418,655	175,171	50.3	19,321,157	1,858,609
Berkshire	2,467,055	71,637	21,787	....	−89,984	18,483	2,445,404	5,238,771	1,254,182	49.7	3,257,490	812,086
CUNA Mutual	34,361	6	1,509	167,511	−10,452	307,505	497,422	2,415,836	2,856,925	37.2	1,901,230	1,403,808
Colonial	2,693,693	208,070	81,731	84,973	25,720	....	2,930,725	4,765,871	920,036	49.2	2,979,291	48,566
Connecticut General	20,698,215	611,419	....	3,032,247	....	....	24,341,881	44,284,314	242,977	52.0	26,313,927	1,972,046
Connecticut Mutual	27,263,537	3,359,727	2,568,000	2,543,994	900,551	....	31,499,809	54,106,473	16,902,064	51.1	36,183,153	4,683,344
Continental American	1,346,272	6,441	111,905	3,808	16,655	....	1,261,271	2,387,192	49,961	51.9	1,342,730	81,459
Continental Assur.	8,637,079	212,842	461,038	....	473,069	....	8,861,952	17,913,830	438,445	44.7	9,311,591	449,639
Credit	2,083,888	....	....	508,806	4,993	....	2,597,687	2,064,727	....	....	1,912,705	−684,982
Equitable of Iowa	5,145,867	84,909	115,694	....	5,233	....	5,120,315	10,399,761	1,343,090	48.4	5,993,509	873,194
Fidelity Mutual	6,144,635	13,991	28,505	....	282,771	....	6,412,892	12,895,372	58,184	53.3	7,409,590	996,698
General Reassur.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	971,638	116,597	....	....	....	855,041	....	18,727,545	....	5,618,264	4,763,223
Hartford	2,781,493	183,296	73,907	....	39,294	....	2,930,176	5,988,135	529,191	47.2	3,542,238	612,062
Holiday	212,284	....	....	....	6,297	....	218,581	1,032,589	....	33.9	364,351	145,770
J.C. Penney	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130,216	....	47.9	72,386	72,386
John Hancock	36,720,395	1,317,620	1,059,778	4,778,345	237,756	281,192	42,275,530	77,317,758	7,182,162	52.1	47,651,337	5,375,807
Liberty Assur.	....	....	....	728,143	....	....	728,143	2,646,411	103,472	48.6	1,537,162	809,019
Lutheran Mutual	2,937,577	145,830	....	....	−46,838	....	3,036,569	3,549,404	1,164,401	50.8	3,628,371	591,802
Massachusetts Mutual	39,543,304	3,621,926	2,889,020	2,520,851	−197,733	....	42,599,328	78,683,918	17,503,325	50.5	49,970,386	7,371,058
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	1,168,437	101,006	....	....	....	62,228	1,331,671	2,455,934	1,074,371	49.2	1,740,764	409,093
Mutual Benefit	27,361,246	103,348	2,301,200	1,339,169	206,103	....	26,708,666	51,412,696	486,755	50.3	28,311,170	1,602,504
Mutual Trust	754,822	76,387	44,992	....	182,472	142,415	1,111,104	1,777,397	600,793	48.8	1,177,104	66,000
National	10,867,375	1,107,981	21,236	....	38,960	184,927	12,178,007	20,792,291	5,899,642	52.9	13,999,258	1,821,251
Nationwide	4,804,352	762,831	....	1,774,966	1,894	....	7,344,043	14,509,588	1,531,930	47.7	9,478,023	2,133,980
New England Mutual	25,055,095	1,234,545	....	1,531,066	156,703	69,870	28,047,279	55,153,094	8,500,351	50.1	33,488,258	5,440,979
Northwestern Mutual	64,219,648	851,510	6,018,873	....	309,194	....	59,361,479	106,288,934	7,497,058	51.0	64,346,274	4,984,795
PHF	51,382	....	4,852	....	32	....	46,562	97,034	....	46.3	53,722	7,160
Paul Revere	2,806,090	171,178	269,825	98,462	−1,029	47,827	2,852,703	5,135,466	26,253	46.2	3,035,009	182,306
Penn Mutual	15,119,989	363,284	946,818	....	86,311	586,456	15,209,222	27,987,023	223,175	52.0	16,771,944	1,562,722
Phoenix	....	19,140	....	....	....	....	19,140	....	....	....	52,882	33,742
Phoenix Mutual	15,461,021	75,497	12,320	....	....	....	15,524,198	36,001,286	450,768	51.2	19,944,254	4,420,056
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	....	....	....	968,176	....	....	968,176	1,573,896	1,276,121	51.2	1,409,940	441,764
Provident Life & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,563	....	55.0	3,871	3,871
Provident Mutual	7,424,262	43,030	7,868	....	55,275	342,973	7,857,672	14,518,715	160,915	49.8	8,221,447	363,775
Provident National Assur.	....	125,296	....	....	....	....	125,296	....	909,191	....	355,759	230,463
Prudential[f]	108,104,103	3,576,931	....	5,134,067	223,104	....	117,038,205	231,904,983	32,283,366	46.4	133,517,728	16,479,523
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,034,106	37,914	132,731	....	....	....	939,289	2,327,306	327,306	45.8	1,418,276	478,987

TABLE 11a
Life Companies
FIRST-YEAR FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]–1978–concluded

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agents	Additional Training Allowances[e]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]			First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities	Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit		
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.												
State Mutual	$8,211,689	$31,567	$450,109	....	–$32,271	$325,525	$8,086,401	$15,765,950	$143,154	52.5	$9,126,269	$1,039,868
Travelers (Life Dept.)	8,923,159	3,124,949	....	....	2,293,919	....	14,342,027	20,072,426	42,388,304	49.1	23,812,345	9,470,318
USAA	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,392,248	10,094,291	43.6	5,723,781	5,723,781
Union Central	2,996,190	7,291	31,920	....	80,699	....	3,052,260	6,109,100	6,561	53.1	3,528,164	475,904
Union Labor	45,696	32,822	....	....	20,412	....	98,930	222,741	104,679	51.7	154,244	55,314
Union Mutual	3,419,668	5,249	255,976	....	–11,800	....	3,157,141	6,323,354	22,338	52.2	3,558,846	401,705
Variable Annuity	....	2,767	....	....	....	....	2,767	....	658	....	17,410	14,643
O.S.–Total	511,933,449	26,683,587	18,996,679	$26,573,921	5,879,718	2,516,190	554,590,186	1,049,954,451	209,019,404	d 48.8	658,235,586	103,645,400
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	587,204	21,541	....	....	....	....	608,745	1,452,909	7,083	43.9	827,239	218,494
TOTAL	829,260,240	43,729,998	23,682,249	74,954,507	11,633,550	4,922,573	940,818,619	1,783,909,965	391,903,834	d 47.6	1,119,130,138	178,311,519

[a] Section 213, New York Insurance Law.
[b] Companies doing reinsurance business only are not required to report under Section 213.
[c] Excludes single premiums.
[d] Average percentage.
[e] Training allowances pursuant to Section 213(2)(d) New York Insurance Law.
[f] U.S. business only; Canadian business excluded from first-year expense limit pursuant to Section 213(14).

TABLE 11b
Life Companies
TOTAL AND TOTAL FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a] – 1978

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance in Force			
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$33,079	$12,167	$267,105	$381,679	$164,477	$650,181	$383,076	....	....	....	....	....
Amalgamated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American	293,724	5,181	1,590,832	5,634,623	203,900	2,933,897	1,343,065	....	....	....	....	....
American General	724,876	35,005	4,429,274	14,161,251	905,316	5,431,737	1,002,463	$496,924	$1,991,123	$7,919,784	$6,943,092	$976,692
American Health & Life	26,745	....	72,603	411,306	....	317,314	244,711	....	....	....	....	....
American International	254,034	–653	1,347,289	3,817,673	–147	2,984,427	1,637,138	....	....	....	....	....
American Mayflower	365,433	....	1,533,160	3,537,180	....	1,900,297	367,137	....	....	....	....	....
American Republic	796	....	42,191	764,345	....	700,636	658,445	72,158	541,371	1,314,165	498,136	816,029
Bankers Security	1,033,735	4,642	3,773,576	15,277,810	106,019	6,428,457	2,654,881	830,891	2,889,085	10,148,433	6,970,127	3,178,306
Beneficial National	1,471,303	163,432	6,285,511	18,711,566	2,572,301	15,368,236	9,082,725	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	216,298	36,441	1,402,760	5,111,299	1,163,373	1,781,977	379,217	116,417	816,028	2,714,422	2,465,704	248,718
Church	....	....	13,317	759,875	608,571	380,594	367,277	....	....	....	....	....
Columbian Mutual	575,194	419	3,651,399	7,637,792	7,002	5,246,465	1,595,066	714,548	1,430,722	7,391,735	5,065,858	2,325,877
Combined	347,280	....	1,237,949	5,460,141	....	2,559,780	1,321,831	....	....	....	....	....
Companion	313,065	189,469	2,123,242	5,788,112	2,805,623	2,938,039	814,797	....	....	....	....	....
Crum & Forster	262,703	1,945	1,085,648	2,682,936	66,986	1,568,442	482,794	....	....	....	....	....
Empire State Mutual	218,206	10,007	783,130	3,964,140	210,310	1,220,154	437,024	109,747	622,849	1,952,750	1,451,151	501,599
Equitable Assur. Society	34,972,493	2,342,454	226,947,411	797,715,545	47,316,555	243,398,657	16,451,246	27,040,530	73,774,726	344,213,913	342,425,627	1,788,286
Equitable Variable	216,652	....	2,310,645	2,276,936	....	3,219,938	909,293	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	83,061	87	928,399	3,844,194	2,752	1,524,672	596,273	....	....	....	....	....
Farm Family	243,621	17,606	1,576,062	11,129,993	826,573	3,147,161	1,571,099	216,044	1,450,739	4,813,944	3,189,493	1,624,451
Farmers & Traders	510,741	10,376	1,769,612	8,514,041	294,194	2,737,378	967,766	249,159	1,390,515	4,377,052	4,177,512	199,540
Fireman's Fund American	5,948	454	158,967	523,713	1,703	618,035	459,068	....	....	....	....	....
First Investors	257,317	12,188	1,378,625	4,761,395	491,024	2,019,200	640,575	181,491	853,073	3,053,764	2,259,166	794,598
Franklin United	96,923	3,147	1,048,776	1,930,879	90,615	1,291,307	242,531	169,194	504,828	1,965,329	1,868,761	96,568
Gerber	226,481	....	755,565	2,869,673	....	2,694,539	1,938,974	....	....	....	....	....
Golden Eagle Mutual	4,523	....	7,027	134,088	....	23,134	16,107	406	71,102	94,642	30,772	63,870
Gotham	495,702	19,809	2,728,265	7,175,980	193,455	3,747,067	1,018,802	332,411	1,200,014	5,279,492	4,186,315	1,093,177
Government Employees	42,954	....	228,855	2,285,063	....	864,376	635,521	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian	6,880,690	37,693	38,495,444	139,377,707	817,825	42,458,082	3,962,638	4,556,716	13,013,842	60,028,640	50,772,807	9,255,833
Health & Welfare	....	....	....	131,432	222,433	91,179	91,179	5,964	95,677	192,820	185,231	7,589
Home	7,038,278	36,913	43,955,451	164,453,116	1,590,824	51,100,341	7,144,890	4,799,523	16,892,761	72,792,625	58,695,663	14,096,962
IDS	107,335	82,578	2,222,294	1,509,733	1,603,560	3,249,583	1,027,289	....	....	....	....	....
INA	60,588	5,924	707,822	504,117	163,617	863,485	157,663	....	....	....	....	....
International of Buffalo	528,569	74,780	2,114,354	7,296,835	1,147,019	3,203,602	1,089,248	290,496	1,346,849	4,840,947	3,574,964	1,265,983

TABLE 11b
Life Companies
TOTAL AND TOTAL FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]–1978–continued

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance in Force			
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.												
Intramerica	$44,613	....	$578,397	$4,369,622	....	$1,538,687	$960,290	....	....	....	....	....
Madison	458,038	$578	1,636,594	7,996,499	$13,436	2,706,961	1,070,367	....	....	....	....	....
Manhattan	3,187,449	32,291	10,119,435	47,060,091	483,779	13,589,754	3,470,319	$1,636,300	$4,508,858	$19,734,912	$17,311,041	$2,423,871
Merchants	34,514	13.800	229,292	713,091	529,883	535,396	306,104	....	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan	64,884,963	3,312,524	435,593,167	1,566,958,006	152,855,125	483,373,148	47,779,981	46,843,678	159,273,021	689,489,847	645,307,579	44,182,268
Mutual	17,419,948	801,300	105,632,118	405,574,376	37,502,013	125,623,850	19,991,732	12,393,296	39,839,242	177,856,388	138,831,632	39,024,756
National Health & Welfare Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	26,479,545	385,251	347,240,323	1,345,304,506	33,376,867	410,822,162	63,581,839	43,495,776	125,640,640	579,958,578	457,541,739	122,416,839
North American Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic	578,403	7,893	1,807,696	7,091,125	180,115	3,367,547	1,559,851	....	....	....	....	....
Old Republic	656	130,234	1,784,690	6,915	1,730,000	7,808,335	6,023,645	....	....	....	....	....
PM	39,303	....	40,293	590,067	....	167,570	127,277	....	167,810	335,380	271,892	63,488
Presidential	217,678	8,115	1,343,246	3,371,351	301,150	2,903,385	1,560,139	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Globe	4,987	2,413	218,556	106,388	57,004	411,202	192,646	....	....	....	....	....
Savings Banks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Security Mutual	2,080,476	49,719	7,370,807	25,449,053	1,210,561	8,170,254	799,447	679,317	2,623,267	11,472,838	10,877,818	595,020
Sentry	78,508	2,299	565,374	965,089	88,232	928,370	362,996	....	....	....	....	....
Standard Security	951,749	39,707	4,029,716	14,648,431	721,803	7,052,793	3,023,077	1,234,923	2,587,550	10,875,266	7,465,501	3,409,765
Teachers	....	....	377,639	21,832,923	547,234,377	67,548,134	67,170,495	....	....	....	....	....
Thomas Jefferson	69,390	5,157	452,940	1,290,367	115,893	865,541	412,601	106,227	470,463	1,442,231	880,265	561,966
Trans World	270,157	10,711	1,044,409	3,463,585	433,183	2,112,314	1,067,905	227,368	751,714	3,091,396	2,056,855	1,034,541
Unionmutual Stock	29,012	7,914	304,383	1,215,859	253,861	764,544	460,161	88,725	483,320	1,336,589	706,951	629,638
United Mutual	33,518	....	106,943	721,118	....	233,339	126,396	22,665	182,122	438,126	462,337	–24,211
United States	3,069,451	23,059	14,160,318	48,433,724	339,515	18,092,112	3,931,794	2,084,832	5,395,615	25,572,559	18,764,252	6,808,307
Unity Mutual	247,521	4,095	1,614,562	3,313,334	11,524	2,599,774	985,212	232,108	620,074	3,451,956	2,861,884	590,072
Urbaine Rein.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utica National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington National	312,053	36	3,347,093	4,154,046	3,976	3,671,242	324,149	....	....	....	....	....
William Penn	560,290	6,003	3,293,314	8,677,626	119,816	4,999,768	1,706,454	....	....	....	....	....
Windsor	246,522	....	1,044,063	3,316,220	....	1,359,029	314,966	....	....	....	....	....
Zurich	413	....	1,140	36,587	....	7,073	5,933	....	....	....	....	....
N.Y.–Total	179,207,504	7,945,163	1,300,909,068	4,777,196,167	841,137,993	1,589,916,653	289,007,585	149,227,834	461,429,000	2,058,150,523	1,798,100,125	260,050,398

OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	40,470	48,176	726,804	2,034,498	487,842	1,730,871	1,004,067	....	....	....	....	....
AEtna	8,132,626	21,149	63,555,734	227,371,140	1,153,556	74,948,575	11,392,841	8,213,814	23,653,513	106,815,902	100,378,914	6,436,988
AEtna Variable Annuity	41,259	3,771,411	11,994,183	468,189	88,155,085	20,535,314	8,541,131	....	....	....	....	....
Allstate	4,617,209	222,785	22,665,239	112,513,947	7,455,587	66,030,083	43,364,844	....	....	....	....	....
American Variable Annuity	13,659	225,212	1,216,078	206,307	4,195,194	5,536,694	4,320,616	....	....	....	....	....
Amica	....	....	216,223	361,063	....	497,553	281,330	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers	9,198,405	12,671	51,488,024	183,333,745	711,363	61,777,081	10,289,057	6,507,843	20,459,377	88,744,301	65,953,165	22,791,136
Berkshire	1,544,450	57,552	8,501,076	35,926,451	1,359,919	10,777,486	2,276,410	855,793	3,785,177	15,418,456	13,983,270	1,435,186
CUNA Mutual	112,560	20	2,569,330	9,532,347	7,454,462	6,269,803	3,700,473	840,933	2,086,914	9,197,650	8,491,962	705,688
Colonial	1,097,914	101,773	9,722,785	26,166,083	1,933,301	10,512,384	789,599	1,007,271	3,422,730	14,942,385	14,765,470	176,915
Connecticut General	11,081,643	54,289	74,516,460	238,353,061	3,576,873	78,017,515	3,501,055	7,410,712	21,965,748	107,393,975	98,848,749	8,545,226
Connecticut Mutual	29,601,498	2,411,142	98,050,249	379,728,042	36,801,255	112,554,807	14,504,558	10,290,583	34,384,825	157,230,215	132,611,259	24,618,956
Continental American	1,790,295	9,196	4,361,383	27,837,912	237,385	6,252,936	1,891,553	391,950	2,609,385	9,254,271	6,862,454	2,391,817
Continental Assur.	6,482,835	140,804	24,761,022	123,661,862	2,954,493	34,450,405	9,689,383	3,539,009	13,557,108	51,546,522	48,597,081	2,949,441
Credit	241,722	....	3,189,615	4,475,190	....	9,939,893	6,750,278	....	....	....	....	....
Equitable of Iowa	3,389,484	129,054	16,641,224	76,929,217	4,114,557	21,126,515	4,485,291	1,606,577	8,100,366	30,833,458	26,752,384	4,081,074
Fidelity Mutual	3,697,945	38,052	19,810,765	70,923,804	663,690	21,397,894	1,587,129	1,640,115	6,424,301	29,462,310	28,878,781	583,529
General Reassur.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	214,619	1,221,339	....	4,087,646	8,986,673	7,765,334	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	1,064,431	86,961	9,536,804	30,338,947	3,833,403	13,200,673	3,663,869	....	....	....	....	....
Holiday	31,445	....	251,566	685,411	....	619,092	367,526	....	....	....	....	....
J.C. Penney	....	....	125,267	3,090,937	92,841	1,143,738	1,018,471	....	....	....	....	....
John Hancock	28,306,761	422,105	152,728,986	599,620,657	15,372,145	178,820,859	26,091,873	20,144,112	58,470,824	257,435,795	226,845,283	30,590,512
Liberty Assur.	....	....	1,550,537	8,211,628	230,043	4,892,408	3,341,871	678,892	1,624,268	7,195,568	3,317,663	3,877,905
Lutheran Mutual	1,887,614	83,544	9,030,253	45,348,230	3,227,985	14,132,382	5,102,129	1,578,633	5,696,747	21,407,762	15,685,541	5,722,221
Massachusetts Mutual	35,911,846	2,536,821	124,624,657	519,460,829	46,566,818	160,110,246	35,485,589	16,928,417	48,298,139	225,336,802	159,068,215	66,268,587
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	582,666	72,125	4,492,158	25,547,227	3,018,471	7,704,828	3,212,670	759,914	3,370,790	11,835,532	7,941,735	3,893,797
Mutual Benefit	19,811,252	171,524	78,630,633	288,950,003	3,852,737	82,107,568	3,476,935	7,442,596	25,439,074	114,989,238	106,751,084	8,238,154
Mutual Trust	811,328	17,476	3,587,424	22,778,327	434,084	5,395,435	1,808,011	399,360	2,634,319	8,429,114	7,916,365	512,749
National	12,225,857	441,676	34,979,133	180,855,781	14,510,126	50,240,296	15,261,163	3,797,698	17,415,799	71,453,793	50,325,219	21,128,574
Nationwide	3,176,525	42,902	21,849,754	92,614,571	1,579,939	38,650,451	16,800,697	5,033,193	15,098,610	58,782,254	42,549,316	16,232,938
New England Mutual	31,064,789	742,558	93,892,685	400,765,548	16,302,820	107,976,144	14,083,459	9,797,114	34,097,708	151,870,966	133,993,160	17,877,806
Northwestern Mutual	51,095,164	2,198,293	138,344,182	713,466,269	38,123,876	220,331,077	81,986,895	23,893,995	72,300,826	316,525,898	176,765,990	139,759,908
PHF	935	....	86,933	25,010	....	162,730	75,797	....	....	....	....	....
Paul Revere	1,911,523	20,238	8,583,812	34,058,626	719,160	12,526,550	3,942,738	....	....	....	....	....
Penn Mutual	14,689,398	83,584	54,645,087	228,621,870	3,028,468	61,733,625	7,088,538	5,546,019	23,084,555	90,364,199	78,932,460	11,431,739
Phoenix	....	....	19,140	....	....	117,767	98,627	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix Mutual	10,500,490	101,243	43,534,761	195,784,067	5,591,829	57,293,645	13,758,884	4,607,409	17,128,895	79,029,949	58,313,360	20,716,589
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	....	....	2,829,848	15,142,976	641,266	5,698,660	2,868,812	531,141	2,316,442	8,546,243	5,716,338	2,829,905
Provident Life & Casualty	95	....	95	156,847	....	26,896	26,801	....	....	....	....	....
Provident Mutual	5,013,692	17,187	28,439,021	120,366,286	732,356	31,509,491	3,070,470	2,792,506	12,195,429	46,497,426	38,388,141	8,109,285
Provident National Assur.	....	107,532	541,732	....	3,375,189	911,819	370,087	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	63,323,354	2,699,288	369,397,451	1,693,617,129	66,963,086	517,555,727	148,158,276	55,085,206	171,818,499	744,459,432	525,095,427	219,364,005
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	784,711	46,569	2,233,669	10,218,363	782,807	5,855,691	3,622,022	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 11b
Life Companies
TOTAL AND TOTAL FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]–1978–concluded

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance in Force			
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.												
State Mutual	$7,002,386	$42,083	$27,588,706	$129,937,687	$1,281,400	$32,129,408	$4,540,702	$2,666,234	$11,638,375	$46,434,017	$41,769,560	$4,664,457
Travelers (Life Dept.)	6,536,113	1,477,059	53,431,898	176,418,329	56,523,315	68,379,059	14,947,161	....	....	....	....	....
USAA	....	....	211,539	22,003,425	213,452	16,191,927	15,980,388	2,418,199	5,135,581	23,745,707	5,918,060	17,827,647
Union Central	1,533,269	8,826	10,492,651	52,662,912	406,617	12,576,887	2,084,236	974,937	5,143,738	18,695,562	17,112,062	1,583,500
Union Labor	30,703	5,787	201,114	1,893,716	104,907	504,321	303,207	37,834	274,576	816,731	964,101	–147,370
Union Mutual	2,162,650	12,389	8,823,149	33,335,812	362,996	9,786,591	963,442	889,377	3,068,976	13,744,944	13,293,235	451,709
Variable Annuity	....	10,421	288,361	161,543	670,823	357,969	69,608	....	....	....	....	....
O.S.–Total	380,542,971	18,906,096	1,700,180,539	7,165,961,821	453,885,167	2,269,986,442	569,805,903	208,307,386	676,701,614	2,938,436,377	2,262,785,804	675,650,573
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	327,945	4,668	2,510,767	6,600,684	149,155	3,854,108	1,343,341	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	560,078,420	26,855,927	3,003,600,374	11,949,758,672	1,295,172,315	3,863,757,203	860,156,829	357,535,220	1,138,130,614	4,996,586,900	4,060,885,929	935,700,971

---

[a] Section 213, New York Insurance Law.

[b] Companies doing reinsurance business only are not required to report under Section 213.

TABLE 12a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978
(Countrywide Business)

Company	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE												
Amalgamated	$59,932,759	...	...	–$2,883	...	$59,929,876	$57,565,953	...	...	$2,794	...	$57,568,747
American	104,712	...	...	132,340	$4,158	241,210	78,362	...	...	105,353	–$4,207	179,508
American General	284,103	...	...	514,811	217,885	1,016,799	205,538	–$5,479	$2,400	331,107	81,088	614,654
American Health & Life	...	$201,738	...	547,360	173,919	923,017	...	6,450	...	385,497	34,227	426,174
American International	9,822,390	1,018,797	...	...	11,111	10,852,298	8,725,807	318,246	...	...	1,164	9,045,217
American Mayflower	60	...	...	...	865	925	58	...	...	...	230	288
Bankers Security	645,154	72,862	...	11,580	503,845	1,233,441	562,531	160,133	...	107,394	166,667	996,725
Beneficial National	10,814,280	...	$1,967,134	2,083,100	709,220	15,573,734	4,947,614	...	711,163	952,136	23,525	6,634,438
Canada	38,891	...	...	...	68,797	107,688	3,471	...	...	...	21,816	25,287
Church	643,751	...	...	...	...	643,751	417,187	...	...	...	...	417,187
Columbian Mutual	517,343	...	...	1,823,104	68,092	2,408,539	202,882	...	...	776,972	74,202	1,054,056
Combined	378,174	...	...	...	19,059,858	19,438,032	217,513	...	...	...	6,181,984	6,399,497
Companion	5,001,668	...	...	...	487	5,002,155	4,663,065	...	...	...	403	4,663,468
Crum & Forster	...	...	...	26,045	72,746	98,791	...	...	...	1,650	3,921	5,571
Empire State Mutual	1,158,939	...	76,961	816,782	512,008	2,564,690	795,011	...	174,121	492,804	272,705	1,734,641
Equitable Assur. Society	1,191,277,845	...	...	23,286,787	19,619,109	1,234,183,741	1,190,456,654	...	...	22,910,984	18,139,015	1,231,506,653
Executive	...	...	...	6,434	...	6,434	...	...	...	40	...	40
Farm Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers & Traders	...	...	323,243	370,161	335,885	1,029,289	...	...	242,438	297,086	168,361	707,885
Fireman's Fund American	1,036,407	...	...	...	...	1,036,407	496,373	...	...	...	...	496,373
First Investors	3,634	...		96,143	143,957	243,734	3,507	...	...	52,086	77,430	133,023
Franklin United	...	648,142	...	...	56,306	704,448	...	506,645	...	...	14,081	520,726
Gerber	...	...	...	1,313,389	...	1,313,389	...	...	...	824,267	...	824,267
Golden Eagle Mutual	...	...	...	16,699	50,254	66,953	...	...	...	9,116	19,745	28,861
Gotham	85,299	...	...	1,527,860	50,744	1,663,903	64,214	...	...	550,170	256	614,640
Government Employees	403,874	...	...	8,224	326	412,424	361,685	...	...	1,250	150	363,085
Guardian	125,885,018	...	1,095,054	12,314,594	11,838,669	151,133,335	93,660,116	...	553,690	6,712,300	4,416,894	105,343,000
Health & Welfare	94,301	...	...	...	...	94,301	40,874	...	...	...	...	40,874
Home	54,881,730	...	...	...	265,243	55,146,973	41,392,394	...	...	...	252,380	41,644,774
IDS	4,196	...	...	...	209,317	213,513	244	...	...	...	25,110	25,354
INA	24,099,238	2,289,371	2,402,117	...	192,601	28,983,327	14,896,555	1,802,676	1,294,904	...	16,886	18,011,021
International of Buffalo	92,456	–2,810	163,221	1,051,826	512,995	1,817,688	70,971	51,395	144,342	655,609	312,495	1,234,812
Intramerica	...	...	...	61,518	...	61,518	...	...	...	40,919	...	40,919
Madison	...	...	...	1,416,099	467,707	1,883,806	...	...	...	550,144	251,677	801,821
Manhattan	1,091,408	...	...	...	...	1,091,408	847,140	...	...	...	...	847,140

TABLE 12a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978
(Countrywide Business) – continued

Company	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE – continued												
Merchants	$7,865	...	...	...	...	$7,865	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan	1,031,349,810	$8,387,464	$25,687,442	$80,813,017	$10,962,739	1,157,200,472	$765,951,492	$5,082,669	$16,931,096	$51,975,668	$8,336,743	$848,277,668
Mutual	115,653,922	38,770	2,882,371	8,335,310	17,542,435	144,452,808	84,200,647	20,334	1,635,212	5,726,046	5,519,576	97,101,815
National Health & Welfare Mutual	1,903,916	...	...	...	...	1,903,916	583,462	...	...	...	...	583,462
National Home Assur.	...	...	...	2,815,112	...	2,815,112	...	...	...	1,047,155	...	1,047,155
New York	352,538,807	12,458	2,819,364	51,016,768	22,085,721	428,473,118	253,824,830	31,744	1,948,807	27,844,051	13,196,550	296,845,982
North American Reassur.	9,494,299	−72,636	448,042	5,627,462	12,176,171	27,673,338	3,309,984	94,091	228,452	2,130,604	2,646,406	8,409,537
North Atlantic	18,151	...	...	...	...	18,151	3,744	...	...	...	...	3,744
Old Republic	...	2,303,235	...	71,562	...	2,374,797	1,321,420	...	...	15,700	...	1,337,120
PM	...	...	...	6,884	21,766	28,650	24,314	...	...	1,800	13,999	40,113
Presidential	...	...	...	20,552	11,993	32,545	...	...	...	10,117	29,169	39,286
Security Mutual	6,641,708	279,001	...	859,796	1,303,298	9,083,803	5,542,094	199,618	...	487,291	712,295	6,941,298
Sentry	873,410	...	...	3,630	43,976	921,016	421,679	...	...	585	54,746	477,010
Standard Security	2,100,705	...	...	−224,465	−1,337,262	538,978	1,496,436	...	...	460,633	1,336,989	3,294,058
Teachers	44,177,387	...	...	...	49,979	44,227,366	26,443,239	...	...	...	5,157	26,448,396
Thomas Jefferson	919,944	...	...	...	...	919,944	616,579	...	...	...	...	616,579
Trans World	25,599,889	...	...	62,364	132,967	25,795,220	20,805,978	...	...	69,970	116,286	20,992,234
Unionmutual Stock	13,393,917	...	...	27,653	1,334,110	14,755,680	5,785,467	...	...	13,974	389,026	6,188,467
United Mutual	...	...	...	...	2,312	2,312	...	...	...	...	683	683
United States	32,512,429	108,967	...	624,611	82,369	33,328,376	23,559,544	123,435	22,297	519,680	96,683	24,321,639
Unity Mutual	−333	...	73,668	1,163,920	215,151	1,452,406	8,490	745	43,424	744,723	150,453	947,835
Utica National	...	...	...	...	97,166	97,166	...	...	...	...	−52,361	−52,361
Washington National	25	...	...	24,339	125,871	150,235	...	...	...	27,357	42,151	69,508
William Penn	2,008	94,398	...	901,582	267,622	1,265,610	1,550	9,354	...	627,631	164,081	802,616
Windsor	1,721	...	...	129,823	5,685	137,229	...	...	...	107,017	1,431	108,448
Zurich	2,617	−225	...	441,817	...	444,209	3,619	−10,726	...	197,264	...	190,157
N.Y. Life–Total	3,125,489,827	15,379,532	37,938,617	200,143,710	120,270,173	3,499,221,859	2,614,580,287	8,391,330	23,932,346	127,766,944	63,312,268	2,837,983,175
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	51,743	...	...	...	...	51,743	49,845	...	...	...	...	49,845
AEtna	1,641,270,288	...	...	...	14,672,800	1,655,943,088	1,436,714,926	...	...	...	14,803,498	1,451,518,424
Allstate	...	...	...	1,122,685	3,248,506	4,371,191	...	...	...	935,528	1,366,983	2,302,511
American Variable Annuity	9,058	...	...	4,122,181	766,839	4,898,078	5,778	...	...	2,733,479	660,504	3,399,761
Bankers	282,254,820	...	...	9,828,754	6,617,972	298,701,546	206,945,846	...	...	6,383,779	4,164,107	217,493,732
Berkshire	137,233	...	...	1,016,767	4,479,726	5,633,726	67,838	...	...	1,038,577	1,665,203	2,771,618
CUNA Mutual	7,100,924	20,397,063	86,071	882,855	15,155	28,482,068	4,659,755	4,593,662	55,476	930,772	18,930	10,258,595
Colonial	25,955,364	...	262	841,156	428,144	27,224,926	20,036,096	...	918	448,270	262,350	20,747,634
Connecticut General	1,348,457,906	3,169,755	74,011	17,813,991	16,543,800	1,386,059,463	1,155,096,290	784,367	69,801	8,413,528	9,517,534	1,173,881,520
Connecticut Mutual	...	...	...	...	10,889,742	10,889,742	...	...	...	...	1,625,253	1,625,253

Continental American	6,021,260	....	....	850,064	785,719	7,657,043	2,005,761	....	....	520,764	417,636	2,944,161
Continental Assur.	446,637,186	8,485,047	37,500,624	8,826,379	51,019,071	552,468,307	377,688,967	4,561,654	48,893,749	4,221,139	4,900,345	440,265,854
Credit	7,015,286	8,439,834	....	....	229,827	15,684,947	3,872,649	5,527,021	....	....	31,253	9,430,923
Equitable of Iowa	....	....	....	758,622	1,129,090	1,887,712	....	....	....	363,070	429,964	793,034
Fidelity Mutual	1,352,331	....	....	1,551,935	1,929,561	4,833,827	833,272	....	....	311,898	433,232	1,578,402
General Reassur.	2,947,266	11,423,864	93,254	1,349,900	1,058,948	16,873,232	1,480,477	6,262,017	59,496	417,377	515,461	8,734,828
Holiday	....	....	....	....	1,867,417	1,867,417	25,272	....	....	....	319,053	344,325
J.C. Penney	....	....	....	7,683,041	16,058,664	23,741,705	....	....	....	3,259,087	5,161,797	8,420,884
John Hancock	550,354,429	4,939,140	....	14,648,496	9,154,542	579,096,607	472,277,028	3,188,567	....	8,469,231	5,403,477	489,338,303
Liberty Assur.	3,209,245	....	....	....	137,689	3,346,934	2,679,421	....	....	....	74,674	2,754,095
Lutheran Mutual	12,260	....	....	....	1,269,560	1,281,820	3,273	....	....	....	332,556	335,829
Massachusetts Mutual	321,695,545	67,368	....	1,453,982	16,892,798	340,109,693	260,163,556	44,829	....	1,166,756	2,791,326	264,166,467
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	78,388,368	....	....	....	....	78,388,368	58,368,230	....	....	....	....	58,368,230
Monarch	3,614,751	1,026,257	93,758	15,017,332	35,619,057	55,371,155	1,360,830	88,431	55,140	11,005,278	17,191,575	29,701,254
Mutual Benefit	146,989,654	....	....	....	7,907,598	154,897,252	82,479,968	....	....	....	1,134,047	83,614,015
Mutual Trust	....	....	....	2,329	67,531	69,860	....	....	....	....	18,415	18,415
National	....	....	....	....	5,159,296	5,159,296	....	....	....	....	768,610	768,610
Nationwide	71,734,224	5,042,688	21,255,571	128,612	304,314	98,465,409	55,020,990	2,584,405	14,509,678	13,275	423,332	72,551,680
New England Mutual	108,165,121	398,454	....	38,499	886,048	109,488,122	76,525,753	293,019	....	22,367	47,242	76,888,381
Northwestern Mutual	....	....	....	....	25,503,533	25,503,533	....	....	....	....	3,978,172	3,978,172
PHF	77,916	29,245,790	16,961	14,295	63,381	29,418,343	36,985	15,732,234	−24,163	4,688	74,286	15,824,030
Paul Revere	40,058,034	64,817	....	1,658,277	86,673,684	128,454,812	30,267,053	30,065	....	898,782	33,000,923	64,196,823
Penn Mutual	40,470,904	....	359,852	1,093,570	1,621,009	43,545,335	31,613,286	....	244,006	721,846	957,413	33,536,551
Phoenix	23,616	....	....	....	....	23,616	13,969	....	....	....	....	13,969
Phoenix Mutual	116,233,056	....	....	1,025,910	841,796	118,100,762	85,439,362	....	....	1,215,839	375,790	87,030,991
Provident Life & Casualty	11,122,725	....	....	1,100,350	5,296,871	17,519,946	9,070,623	....	....	1,037,385	1,799,873	11,907,881
Provident Mutual	46,464,038	....	....	1,489,131	4,106,213	52,059,382	35,066,484	....	....	1,716,846	1,043,096	37,826,426
Prudential	1,939,340,806	14,960,671	....	58,503,292	242,338,071	2,255,142,840	1,579,575,178	13,435,785	....	41,177,986	146,072,515	1,780,261,464
State Mutual	87,415,253	....	....	....	9,513,698	96,928,951	64,473,643	....	....	....	4,295,659	68,769,302
Travelers (Life Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
USAA	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,359	....	....	....	....	16,359
Union Central	19,549,423	368,000	....	589,450	1,077,280	21,584,153	15,471,438	157,000	....	221,920	596,234	16,446,592
Union Labor	266,016,771	....	....	1,173,957	....	267,190,728	221,604,674	....	....	1,029,084	....	222,633,758
Union Mutual	115,149,329	....	−1,408	1,003,693	16,718,662	132,870,276	79,398,705	....	1,373	1,067,162	7,770,597	88,237,837
O.S. Life–Total	7,735,296,133	108,028,748	59,478,956	155,589,505	602,893,612	8,661,286,954	6,370,409,580	57,283,056	63,865,474	99,745,713	274,442,915	6,865,746,738
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	−114,054	....	....	....	....	−114,054	−54,763	....	....	....	....	−54,763
LIFE–TOTAL	10,860,671,906	123,408,280	97,417,573	355,733,215	723,163,785	12,160,394,759	8,984,935,104	65,674,386	87,797,820	227,512,657	337,755,183	9,703,675,150
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	3,416,547	....	....	....	51,382	3,467,929	1,168,939	....	....	....	19,214	1,188,153
American Medical	9,794,905	....	....	....	....	9,794,905	7,535,382	....	....	....	....	7,535,382
American Patriot	56,144	....	....	3,670,075	....	3,726,219	42,732	....	....	2,052,525	....	2,095,257
American Progressive Health	1,205	....	....	4,890,610	301,643	5,193,458	1,205	....	....	4,540,198	296,528	4,837,931
Charter Indemnity	181,103	....	....	....	23,566	204,669	121,240	....	....	....	10,540	131,780

TABLE 12a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978
(Countrywide Business) – concluded

Company	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE – Conc.												
Commercial Travelers Mutual	$134,644	....	$338,821	$4,778,297	$2,355,952	$7,607,714	$20,559	....	$308,964	$3,020,996	$1,402,045	$4,752,564
Fiduciary of Am.	1,087,300	....	....	....	....	1,087,300	264,376	....	....	....	....	264,376
First Rehabilitation of Am.	2,117,845	....	....	....	....	2,117,845	1,346,630	....	....	....	....	1,346,630
Monitor	....	....	....	7,877	....	7,877	....	....	....	2,944	....	2,944
N.Y. A.&H.–Total	16,789,693	....	338,821	13,346,859	2,732,543	33,207,916	10,501,063	....	308,964	9,616,663	1,728,327	22,155,017
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	....	....	....	2,802,412	1,456,799	4,259,211	....	....	....	1,741,435	275,951	2,017,386
Benefit Trust Life	64,058,832	....	70,521	8,118,612	1,363,193	73,611,158	52,510,861	....	57,086	4,993,071	1,252,757	58,813,775
Health Service	26,525,302	....	....	....	68,095	26,593,397	17,640,382	....	....	....	17,345	17,657,727
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	1,042,560	12,267,973	13,310,533	....	....	....	1,245,355	4,622,382	5,867,737
Medical Indemnity of Am.	26,525,302	....	....	....	68,096	26,593,398	17,640,382	....	....	....	17,345	17,657,727
Mutual of Omaha	577,000,542	$7,778,519	143,266,555	131,641,846	181,574,775	1,041,262,637	506,941,059	$2,999,559	83,240,683	71,578,492	98,452,133	763,211,926
Standard Security	1,690,102	....	....	511,716	2,619,104	4,820,922	587,204	....	....	–175,380	–673,532	–261,708
O.S.A.&H.–Total	695,800,080	7,778,919	143,337,076	144,117,146	199,418,035	1,190,451,256	595,319,888	2,999,559	83,297,769	79,382,973	103,964,381	864,964,570
A.&H.–TOTAL	712,589,773	7,778,919	143,675,897	157,464,005	202,150,578	1,223,659,172	605,820,951	2,999,559	83,606,733	88,999,636	105,692,708	887,119,587
GRAND TOTAL	11,573,261,679	131,187,199	241,093,470	513,197,220	925,314,363	13,384,053,931	9,590,756,055	68,673,945	171,404,553	316,512,293	443,447,891	10,590,794,737

[a] Consists of $423,758,848 non-cancellable, $346,953,583 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $69,315,636 accident only and $85,090,957 other accident and health.
[b] Consists of $170,038,596 non-cancellable, $194,047,838 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $31,301,394 accident only and $48,040,849 other accident and health.

TABLE 12b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978
(New York State Business)

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE												
Amalgamated	$2,342,347	....	....	$2,883	....	$2,345,230	$657,069	....	....	$2,794	....	$659,863
American	432,220	....	....	165,892	$6,650	604,762	309,446	....	....	126,743	$3,957	440,146
American General	274,475	....	....	372,034	187,211	833,720	199,908	....	....	278,455	65,915	544,278
American Health & Life	....	$201,738	....	547,360	204,841	953,939	....	....	....	442,357	74,000	516,357
American International	6,467,527	299,521	....	....	....	6,767,048	5,744,332	$40,582	....	....	....	5,784,914
American Mayflower	4	....	....	....	1,309	1,313	4	....	....	....	230	234
Banker Security	312,812	68,448	....	10,901	491,463	883,624	287,566	126,064	....	71,002	229,398	714,030
Beneficial National	8,562,726	....	$1,359,267	1,660,724	692,209	12,274,926	4,709,473	....	$654,722	951,567	284,954	6,600,716
Canada	37,167	....	....	....	80,664	117,831	....	....	....	....	30,118	30,118
Columbian Mutual	524,531	....	....	1,398,844	24,928	1,948,303	336,718	....	....	599,071	38,386	974,175
Combined	289,339	....	....	....	19,059,858	19,349,197	179,411	....	....	....	5,743,972	5,923,383
Companion	14,659,844	....	−37,546	60,706	166,939	14,849,943	13,284,743	....	90,251	35,458	20,099	13,430,551
Crum & Forster	....	....	....	29,515	111,153	140,668	....	....	....	1,650	2,421	4,071
Empire State Mutual	852,000	....	55,339	655,408	408,627	1,971,374	571,404	....	117,469	411,763	211,094	1,311,730
Equitable Assur. Society	118,791,705	....	....	9,434,254	3,273,764	131,499,723	97,968,732	....	....	5,121,992	1,647,909	104,738,633
Executive	....	....	....	6,386	....	6,386	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farm Family	38,454	....	....	241,218	10,373	290,045	15,771	....	....	201,093	3,022	219,886
Farmers & Traders	....	....	46,391	104,055	116,327	266,773	....	....	28,907	58,835	43,119	130,861
Fireman's Fund American	512,494	....	....	....	....	512,494	222,033	....	....	....	....	222,033
First Investors	....	....	....	77,762	113,369	191,131	....	....	....	34,845	58,106	92,951
Franklin United	....	750,034	....	....	63,450	813,484	....	731,258	....	....	29,890	761,148
Gerber	....	....	....	411,092	....	411,092	....	....	....	200,631	....	200,631
Golden Eagle Mutual	....	....	....	16,861	50,518	67,379	....	....	....	9,087	20,503	29,590
Gotham	121,877	....	....	33,907	58,297	214,081	55,953	....	....	208,204	15,971	280,128
Government Employees	396,912	....	....	7,410	133	404,455	323,729	....	....	1,000	150	324,879
Guardian	30,793,359	....	211,217	3,216,797	4,553,129	38,774,502	22,377,858	....	80,663	2,409,358	2,194,543	27,062,422
Health & Welfare	83,025	....	....	....	....	83,025	40,406	....	....	....	....	40,406
Home	4,087,294	....	....	....	18,056	4,105,350	3,542,643	....	....	....	6,377	3,549,020
IDS	5,076	....	....	....	219,366	224,442	630	....	....	....	35,412	36,042
INA	23,724,798	2,152,725	2,424,017	....	195,406	28,496,946	15,204,114	1,706,709	1,288,438	....	17,085	18,216,346
International of Buffalo	78,868	−2,810	4,570	800,643	463,199	1,344,470	64,191	53,259	27,115	582,531	290,466	1,017,562
Intramerica	....	....	....	44,870	....	44,870	....	....	....	24,322	....	24,322
Madison	....	....	....	979,927	665,071	1,644,998	....	....	....	264,366	427,462	691,828
Manhattan	162,917	....	....	....	....	162,917	42,500	....	....	....	....	42,500
Merchants	23,371	....	....	....	....	23,371	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 12b

Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978
(New York State Business)–continued

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.												
Metropolitan	$168,015,020	$1,930,076	$2,281,682	$9,031,117	$1,938,412	$183,196,307	$161,067,727	$2,231,815	$1,366,034	$7,052,901	$1,945,673	$173,664,150
Mutual	8,954,762	....	1,230,220	1,125,920	2,296,614	13,607,516	5,866,560	....	939,409	925,564	1,253,532	8,985,065
National Health & Welfare Mutual	250,991	....	....	....	....	250,991	72,378	....	....	....	....	72,378
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	11,171,827	....	11,171,827	....	....	....	5,724,334	....	5,724,334
New York	30,042,297	13,316	....	2,372,412	3,239,046	35,667,071	25,191,264	11,471	....	1,772,115	2,395,790	29,370,640
North Atlantic	14,637	....	....	....	....	14,637	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Republic	....	6,415,628	....	71,562	....	6,487,190	....	3,691,207	....	15,700	....	3,706,907
PM	....	....	....	8,380	58,633	67,013	24,653	....	....	1,800	55,938	82,391
Presidential	....	....	....	17,712	14,824	32,536	....	....	....	10,117	41,005	51,122
Security	4,291,041	279,075	....	677,832	958,550	6,206,498	3,357,105	196,482	....	329,557	410,409	4,293,553
Sentry	1,393,485	....	....	3,554	47,043	1,444,082	863,695	....	....	1,962	46,217	911,874
Standard Security	3,660,129	....	....	165,784	1,151,990	4,977,903	2,033,022	....	....	219,268	576,125	2,828,415
Teachers	11,993,562	....	....	....	28,089	12,021,651	7,975,614	....	....	....	1,752	7,977,366
Thomas Jefferson	3,153	....	....	....	....	3,153	4,666	....	....	....	....	4,666
Trans World	25,878,959	....	....	125,660	161,336	26,165,955	20,890,732	....	....	144,220	133,904	21,168,856
Unionmutual Stock	13,383,463	....	....	20,531	3,841,781	17,245,775	6,492,430	....	....	6,379	1,119,173	7,617,982
United Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	683	683
United States	13,200,911	103,032	55	376,135	26,846	13,706,979	8,455,814	110,296	300	303,217	48,166	8,917,793
Unity Mutual	4,361	....	58,459	877,813	186,694	1,127,327	19,682	1,405	35,826	531,148	76,514	664,575
Washington National	....	....	....	29,670	125,871	155,541	....	....	....	31,870	42,825	74,695
William Penn	403	173,380	....	804,408	374,458	1,352,649	....	3,117	....	626,198	200,733	830,048
Windsor	164	....	....	221,648	17,133	238,945	....	....	....	218,750	11,725	230,475
N.Y. Life–Total	494,662,480	12,384,163	7,633,671	47,381,414	45,703,630	607,765,358	408,453,976	8,903,665	4,629,134	29,952,224	19,854,723	471,793,722
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AEtna	117,973,329	4,609,345	404,958	2,099,204	4,861,277	129,948,113	101,756,266	2,646,038	232,609	1,074,957	2,752,027	108,461,897
Allstate	....	....	....	28,620	1,315,920	1,344,540	....	....	....	1,844	337,750	339,594
American Variable Annuity	....	....	....	23,900	1,305	25,205	....	....	....	14,541	1,000	15,541
Bankers	8,900,243	....	....	252,458	535,996	9,688,697	7,224,633	....	....	229,077	375,363	7,829,073
Berkshire	....	....	....	308,802	2,042,284	2,351,086	....	....	....	330,799	766,068	1,096,867
CUNA Mutual	126,155	3,036,697	....	5,568	417	3,168,837	46,453	1,313,190	....	2,924	....	1,362,567
Colonial	9,546,308	....	....	180,947	153,425	9,880,680	7,092,769	....	....	132,425	169,157	7,394,351
Connecticut General	146,165,750	....	....	2,183,613	1,686,521	150,035,884	108,493,167	....	....	1,258,284	1,091,662	110,843,113
Connecticut Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,516,679	1,516,679	....	....	....	....	374,073	374,073
Continental American	939,130	....	....	584,076	224,204	1,747,410	241,643	....	....	331,364	110,625	683,632

Continental Assur.	37,458,237	4,421,918	....	785,610	1,351,766	44,017,531	31,615,396	2,217,173	....	991,674	900,920	35,725,163
Credit	193,960	8,301,178	....	....	....	8,495,138	127,605	4,340,458	....	....	....	4,468,063
Equitable of Iowa	....	....	....	46,908	58,458	105,366	....	....	....	32,278	103,506	135,784
Fidelity Mutual	....	....	....	....	173,275	173,275	....	....	....	....	32,848	32,848
Hartford	11,924,061	....	74,724	409,639	625,913	13,034,337	9,605,798	....	67,061	352,721	267,431	10,293,011
Holiday	....	....	....	....	108,747	108,747	....	....	....	....	58,796	58,796
J.C. Penney	....	....	....	190,927	345,826	536,753	....	....	....	217,550	13,019	230,569
John Hancock	33,808,473	2,618,627	....	1,019,395	1,233,749	38,680,244	31,974,479	1,950,105	....	712,131	739,157	35,375,872
Liberty Assur.	1,007,575	....	....	....	228	1,007,803	1,120,144	....	....	....	....	1,120,144
Lutheran Mutual	....	....	....	....	18,923	18,923	....	....	....	....	6,921	6,921
Massachusetts Mutual	28,635,302	71	....	92,323	1,554,895	30,282,591	20,292,640	....	....	39,808	246,837	20,579,285
Monarch	437,827	....	....	3,056,702	5,393,981	8,888,510	256,000	....	....	2,679,701	2,441,637	5,377,338
Mutual Benefit	8,326,160	....	....	....	1,443,440	9,769,600	5,022,801	....	....	....	170,838	5,193,639
Mutual Trust	....	....	....	....	10,301	10,301	....	....	....	....	19,110	19,110
National	....	....	....	....	983,829	983,829	....	....	....	....	171,200	171,200
Nationwide	4,502,073	43,496	1,846,004	539	13,109	6,405,221	2,951,623	32,922	325,767	....	11,027	3,321,339
New England Mutual	14,477,483	....	....	23,786	92,711	14,593,980	8,800,430	....	....	17,236	603	8,818,269
Northwestern Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,796,547	1,796,547	....	....	....	....	412,002	412,002
PHF	....	15,905,060	16,275	13,902	64,675	15,999,912	12,198	1,389,640	1,252	3,286	6,201	1,412,577
Paul Revere	457,318	....	....	....	7,445,516	7,902,834	482,579	....	....	....	2,947,459	3,430,038
Penn Mutual	716,447	....	....	193,097	188,718	1,098,262	681,932	....	....	153,750	210,065	1,045,747
Phoenix Mutual	33,388,479	....	....	256,475	189,985	33,834,939	25,862,486	....	....	263,773	97,437	26,223,696
Provident Life & Casualty	7,496,106	....	....	1,071,048	5,043,206	13,610,360	5,605,244	....	....	882,495	1,132,164	7,619,903
Provident Mutual	2,430,026	....	....	318,560	438,809	3,187,395	1,701,843	....	....	478,018	147,104	2,326,965
Prudential	199,393,563	5,281,068	....	3,097,681	16,300,374	224,072,686	153,375,725	3,785,540	....	2,065,606	11,057,690	170,284,561
State Mutual	6,299,048	....	....	181,589	1,000,490	7,481,127	4,616,418	....	....	170,546	659,285	5,446,249
Travelers (Life Dept.)	186,291,248	....	9,739,498	1,577,570	4,139,601	201,747,917	145,918,853	....	6,053,742	1,100,554	2,365,816	155,438,965
Union Central	62,429	....	....	5,668	145,299	213,396	63,831	....	....	6,027	64,260	134,118
Union Labor	23,219,349	....	....	222,219	....	23,441,568	19,319,794	....	....	139,073	....	19,458,867
Union Mutual	22,384,625	....	....	302,678	896,955	23,584,258	14,998,639	....	37	388,427	539,344	15,926,447
O.S. Life–Total	906,560,704	44,217,460	12,081,459	18,533,504	63,397,354	1,044,790,481	709,261,389	17,675,066	6,680,468	14,070,869	30,800,402	778,488,194
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	50,880	....	....	....	105	50,985	9,219	....	....	....	....	9,219
LIFE–TOTAL	1,401,274,064	56,601,623	19,715,130	65,914,918	109,101,089	1,652,606,824	1,117,724,584	26,578,731	11,309,602	44,023,093	50,655,125	1,250,291,135
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	3,013,090	....	....	....	51,921	3,065,011	1,640,604	....	....	....	31,326	1,671,930
American Patriot	167	....	....	3,454,275	....	3,454,442	....	....	....	1,735,091	....	1,735,091
American Progressive Health	1,210	....	....	3,986,953	264,789	4,252,952	1,535	....	....	1,547,772	124,899	1,674,206
Charter Indemnity	147,893	....	....	....	23,611	171,504	90,571	....	....	....	7,941	98,512
Commercial Travelers Mutual	81,663	....	106,610	2,363,405	751,621	3,303,299	2,820	....	124,110	1,314,582	459,765	1,901,277
Fiduciary of Am.	1,183,198	....	....	....	....	1,183,198	354,671	....	....	....	....	354,671
First Rehabilitation of Am.	3,554,238	....	....	....	....	3,554,238	1,187,929	....	....	....	....	1,187,929
Monitor	....	....	....	457	....	457	....	....	....	231	....	231
N.Y. A.&H.–Total	7,981,459	....	106,610	9,805,090	1,091,942	18,985,101	3,278,130	....	124,110	4,597,676	623,931	8,623,847

TABLE 12b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978
(New York State Business)–concluded

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	....	....	....	$1,177,773	$133,962	$1,311,735	....	....	....	$477,033	$25,050	$502,083
Benefit Trust Life	$1,768,745	....	$102	79,938	22,209	1,870,994	$1,075,325	....	$119	50,027	19,488	1,144,959
Health Service	16,575,978	....	....	....	89,187	16,665,165	13,686,188	....	....	....	10,989	13,697,177
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	310,330	4,357,684	4,668,014	....	....	....	383,882	1,913,544	2,297,426
Medical Indemnity	15,321	....	....	....	....	15,321	21,517	....	....	....	....	21,517
Mutual of Omaha	8,106,395	....	13,851,648	14,859,516	6,465,655	43,283,214	6,752,299	....	9,101,323	10,338,781	1,902,874	28,095,277
O.S.A.&H.–Total	26,466,439	....	13,851,750	16,427,557	11,068,697	67,814,443	21,535,329	....	9,101,442	11,249,723	3,871,945	45,758,439
A.&H.–Total	34,447,898	....	13,958,360	26,232,647	12,160,639	86,799,544	24,813,459	....	9,225,552	15,847,399	4,495,876	54,382,286
GRAND TOTAL	1,435,721,962	$56,601,623	33,673,490	92,147,565	121,261,728	1,739,406,368	1,142,538,043	$26,578,731	20,535,154	59,870,492	55,151,001	1,304,673,421

[a] Consists of $83,783,246 non-cancellable, $18,602,784 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $8,818,031 accident only and $10,057,667 other accident and health.

[b] Consists of $35,000,007 non-cancellable, $12,384,011 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $3,268,980 accident only and $4,498,003 other accident and health.

TABLE 12c
Life and Accident and Health Companies[a]
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978[b]
(New York State Business)

Company	Direct Premiums Earned					Dividends and Retrospective Rate Credits Paid or Credited on Direct Business					Direct Losses Incurred				
	Individual Life	Group Life[c]	Group A. & H.[d]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[e]	Group A. & H.[f]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[g]	Group A. & H.[h]	Other A. & H.	Total
NEW YORK LIFE															
American General	......	$1,707	$54	......	$1,761	......	......	......	......	......	......	$2,737	-$5,479	......	-$2,742
American Health & Life	......	-8,512	26,338	......	17,826	......	......	......	......	......	......	33,081	21,500	......	54,581
American International	......	461,141	218,051	......	679,192	......	......	......	......	......	......	79,330	35,712	......	115,042
Bankers Security	......	267,273	68,448	......	335,721	......	$20,496	......	......	$20,496	......	179,034	122,563	......	301,597
Beneficial National	......	29,080	......	......	29,080	......	......	......	......	......	......	74,078	......	......	74,078
Empire State Mutual	......	145	......	......	145	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Equitable Assur. Society	......	853,204	......	......	853,204	......	242,458	......	......	242,458	......	624,691	......	......	624,691
Franklin United	......	1,027,725	782,766	......	1,810,491	......	198,669	$147,352	......	346,021	......	447,552	395,893	......	843,445
Government Employees	......	66,649	......	......	66,649	......	......	......	......	......	......	90,714	......	......	90,714
INA	......	1,071,070	2,018,404	......	3,089,474	......	......	......	......	......	......	744,057	1,352,805	......	2,096,862
International of Buffalo	......	39,997	30,277	......	70,274	......	......	......	......	......	......	4,344	39,819	......	44,163
Metropolitan	......	2,681.258	2,610,330	......	5,291,588	......	71,234	......	......	71,234	......	1,465,116	2,446,253	......	3,911,369
Mutual	......	12,753	......	......	12,753	......	......	......	......	......	......	19,697	......	......	19,697
New York	......	605,374	14,331	......	619,705	......	215,070	......	......	215,070	......	327,925	17,245	......	345,170
Old Republic	......	3,342,037	3,978,630	......	7,320,667	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,139,738	2,947,030	......	5,086,768
Savings Banks	......	13,080,609	......	......	13,080,609	......	3,666,772	......	......	3,666,772	......	4,722,615	......	......	4,722,615
Security Mutual	......	564,526	279,001	......	843,527	......	169,551	18,861	......	188,412	......	317,706	199,618	......	517,324
United States	......	586,967	108,699	......	695,666	......	......	......	......	......	......	262,133	49,964	......	312,097
Unity Mutual	......	465	100	......	565	......	......	......	......	......	......	-1,785	-2,152	......	-3,937
William Penn	......	252,740	187,756	......	440,496	......	......	......	......	......	......	31,767	19,526	......	51,293
N.Y. Life–Total	......	24,936,208	10,323,185	......	35,259,393	......	4,584,250	166,213	......	4,750,463	......	11,564,530	7,640,297	......	19,204,827
OTHER STATES LIFE															
AEtna	......	4,121,392	3,853,587	......	7,974,979	......	1,747,291	488,871	......	2,236,162	......	3,357,133	4,615,714	......	7,972,847
Allstate	......	40,322	......	......	40,322	......	......	......	......	......	......	33,337	......	......	33,337
CUNA Mutual	......	8,122,151	2,324,680	......	10,446,831	......	812,462	......	......	812,462	......	6,328,781	1,426,411	......	7,755,192
Connecticut General	......	1,336,253	......	......	1,336,253	......	443,897	......	......	443,897	......	710,000	......	......	710,000
Continental Assur.	......	6,016,175	3,052,845	......	9,069,020	......	686,196	163,109	......	849,305	......	3,685,260	2,688,758	......	6,374,018
Credit	......	7,087,370	6,060,923	......	13,148,293	......	909,140	322,962	......	1,232,102	......	4,152,002	4,836,723	......	8,988,725
Hartford	......	121,889	......	......	121,889	......	3,227	......	......	3,227	......	78,195	......	......	78,195
John Hancock	......	11,985,198	2,715,776	......	14,700,974	......	2,078,014	131,018	......	2,209,032	......	8,221,871	1,924,528	......	10,146,399
Massachusetts Mutual	......	93,317	238	......	93,555	......	1,057	......	......	1,057	......	38,707	100	......	38,807
Mutual Benefit	......	1,511	......	......	1,511	......	745	......	......	745	......	582	......	......	582
Nationwide	......	196,537	33,159	......	229,696	......	89,235	......	......	89,235	......	97,285	37,204	......	134,489
New England Mutual	......	123,607	150,399	......	274,006	......	-5,002	......	......	-5,002	......	116,541	197,144	......	313,685
PHF	......	2,336,575	5,963,993	......	8,300,568	......	150,484	27,881	......	178,365	......	1,459,965	4,659,761		6,119,726
Prudential	$35,630	13,480,486	5,187,398	......	18,703,514	$37,696	3,823,827	756,187	......	4,617,710	-$23	9,176,478	4,445,999	......	13,622,454
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	......	149,904	......	......	149,904	......	......	......	......	......	......	99,279	......	......	99,279

TABLE 12c
Life and Accident and Health Companies[a]
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1978[b]
(New York State Business)–concluded

Company	Direct Premiums Earned					Dividends and Retrospective Rate Credits Paid or Credited on Direct Business					Direct Losses Incurred				
	Individual Life	Group Life[c]	Group A. & H.[d]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[e]	Group A. & H.[f]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[g]	Group A. & H.[h]	Other A. & H.	Total
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.															
State Mutual	......	876	....	....	876	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers (Life Dept.)	......	1,468,748	....	....	1,468,748	......	396,775	....	....	396,775	....	847,983	....	....	847,983
Union Central	......	749	....	....	749	......	....	....	....	....	....	379	....	....	379
O.S. Life–Total	35,630	56,683,060	29,342,998	....	86,061,688	37,696	11,137,348	1,890,028	....	13,065,072	–23	38,403,778	24,832,342	....	63,236,097
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH															
National of Canada	......	82,435	....	....	82,435	......	....	....	....	....	....	42,897	....	....	42,897
LIFE-TOTAL	35,630	81,701,703	39,666,183	....	121,403,516	37,696	15,721,598	2,056,241	....	17,815,535	–23	50,011,205	32,472,639	....	82,483,821

[a] No Credit Accident and Health business written by Accident and Health Companies in 1978.

[b] Data presented in this table are also included in Table 12b.

	Group Life				Group A. & H.		
	Loans of 60 months or less	Loans of 61-120 months	Loans to 120 months		Loans of 60 months or less	Loans of 61-120 months	Loans to 120 months
c	$39,876,652	$8,033,464	$33,791,587	d	$27,257,717	$3,353,150	$9,055,316
e	4,635,580	830,319	10,255,699	f	640,199	170,984	1,245,058
g	25,807,410	5,024,219	19,179,576	h	20,327,974	3,065,707	9,078,958

TABLE 13
Life and Accident and Health Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978

COMPANY	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
NEW YORK LIFE																																																						
Agway							X	X												X	X	X								X	X		X						X	X						X	X							12
Amalgamated																																	X																					1
American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American Health & Life																																	X																					1
American International	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			47
American Mayflower							X																										X							X														3
American Republic																																	X																					1
Bankers Security	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Beneficial National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Canada																																	X																					1
Church																																	X																					1
Columbian Mutual	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X								X	X	X	X								X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X				X	28
Combined										X				X																			X																					3
Companion							X																								X		X																					3
Crum & Forster																																	X																					1
Empire State Mutual						X	X	X	X	X						X	X		X	X	X	X		X					X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X		X				X	X	X						25
Equitable Assur. Society	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Equitable Variable	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Executive					X		X		X											X	X		X		X					X	X		X			X										X			X					13
Farrs Family							X	X												X		X								X	X		X						X	X						X			X					11
Farmers & Traders							X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X		X				X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X				28
Fireman's Fund American																																	X																					1
First Investors		X			X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X			X	X	X	X							X		X			X			X					X			X	X						21
Franklin United																																	X																					1
Gerber	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Golden Eagle Mutual																																	X																					1
Gotham							X			X																					X		X																					4
Government Employees																																	X																					1
Guardian	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Health & Welfare					X																												X																					2
Home	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
IDS																																	X																					1
INA									X																	X							X						X				X											5
International of Buffalo	X		X		X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X					X		X	X							X	X		X			X	X		X	X						X	X		X					23

TABLE 13
Life and Accident and Health Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978–continued

COMPANY	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTALS[a]
NEW YORK LIFE–Conc.																																																						
Intramerica				X															X							X							X																					4
Madison							X	X		X	X				X					X									X		X		X			X			X															11
Manhattan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Merchants							X													X										X			X			X										X								6
Metropolitan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
National Health & Welfare Mutual					X																												X							X														3
National Home Assur.																																	X																					1
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
North American Reassur.	X			X	X	X					X		X	X		X	X		X			X			X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X		X				X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	26
North Atlantic																								X									X																					2
Old Republic																																	X																					1
PM									X					X																			X						X															4
Presidential	X	X	X		X			X	X	X				X					X				X					X	X			X	X				X	X							X		X	X						19
Royal Globe																																	X																					1
Savings Banks																																	X																					1
Security Mutual	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X				36
Sentry																								X									X		X																			3
Standard Security	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X		X	40
Teachers	X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X				X		X				X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X				X		X				X	X	X	X	X		28
Thomas Jefferson																																	X																					1
Trans World										X																							X																					2
Unionmutual Stock																																	X																					1
United Mutual							X		X																						X		X																					4
United States	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Unity Mutual								X	X	X				X	X			X		X	X	X								X	X		X			X			X	X	X					X	X		X					19
Urbaine Rein.			X						X				X			X	X		X									X		X			X					X						X	X	X								13
Utica National				X	X									X		X	X		X			X	X		X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X		X					X	X		X		X					21
Washington National																															X		X																					2
William Penn										X																					X		X							X														4
Windsor										X																							X												X									3
Zurich			X		X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X				39
N.Y. Life–Total	22	18	21	21	27	21	31	29	30	30	25	16	19	28	23	22	21	20	24	29	23	28	23	24	22	21	17	22	23	28	35	20	67	19	19	30	22	21	31	28	21	20	21	22	21	28	28	22	27	19	17	6	9	1246

OTHER STATES LIFE

AM	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X				38
AEtna	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
AEtna Variable Annuity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Allstate	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
American Variable Annuity	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	48
Amica			X		X	X	X			X				X								X	X							X	X		X	X				X		X	X			X			X	X						18
Bankers	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Berkshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
CUNA Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Colonial	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Connecticut General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Connecticut Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Continental American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Continental Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Credit	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Equitable of Iowa		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X			X		X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			X	X	X	X				37
Fidelity Mutual	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X				37
General Reassur.				X	X	X	X				X			X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X		X					X	X		X		X			X		25
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X				X			X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X		X				32
Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Holiday	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			46
J.C. Penney	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			48
John Hancock	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Liberty Assur.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Lutheran Mutual			X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X		X	X	X			X		X		X	X		X	X			X		X			X	X		X	X			30
Massachusetts Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X			X			X	X	X		X	X		X						32
Monarch			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			47
Mutual Benefit	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Mutual Trust					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X					X	X	X	X		X				34
National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Nationwide	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
New England Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Northwestern Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
PHF	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X			X		X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X				X		X		X		31
Paul Revere	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Penn Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Phoenix	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X			X		X				X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X		X				30
Phoenix Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	50
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X		42
Provident Life & Casualty				X			X	X			X			X				X	X			X			X	X				X	X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X				X							20
Provident Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Provident National Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Prudential	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.							X							X																			X																	X				4
State Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Travelers (Life Dept.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
USAA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Union Central	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Union Labor	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			46

TABLE 13
Life and Accident and Health Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978–concluded

COMPANY	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
OTHER STATES LIFE–Conc.																																																						
Union Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Variable Annuity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
O.S. Life–Total	44	33	47	43	50	49	51	49	47	48	49	33	43	52	46	46	46	46	48	43	44	47	49	47	45	49	43	46	40	43	48	42	52	44	42	47	45	49	50	44	44	43	45	48	43	42	48	49	42	48	39	22	17	2320
ALIEN LIFE–U.S. BRANCH																																																						
National of Canada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
LIFE–TOTAL	67	52	69	65	78	71	83	79	78	79	75	50	63	81	70	69	68	67	73	73	68	76	73	72	68	71	61	69	64	72	84	63	120	64	62	78	68	71	82	73	66	64	67	71	65	71	77	72	70	68	57	28	26	3617
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE																																																						
American Accident & Health																																	X																					1
American Medical																																	X																					1
American Patriot Health		X	X	X		X		X		X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X		X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X		X				31
American Progressive Health	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X						X	X							31
Charter Indemnity										X								X															X																					3
Commercial Travelers					X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X		X				X	X		X			X	X			X		X		25
Fiduciary of Am.																																	X																					1
First Rehabilitation of Am.																																	X																					1
Monitor							X																										X																					2
N.Y.A.&H.–Total	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	0	2	1	3	3	2	0	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	9	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	0	1	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	96
OTHER STATES																																																						
American Integrity	X	X	X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X			40
Benefit Trust Life	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Health Service		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			46
Massachusetts Casualty	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Medical Indemnity of Am.	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			47
Mutual of Omaha	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Standard Security								X																									X																					2
O.S.A.&H.–Total	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	7	5	6	4	5	6	6	6	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	7	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	6	6	5	5	6	1	1	287
A.&H.–TOTAL	6	7	7	7	6	7	8	10	7	10	4	7	7	9	9	7	5	10	7	7	7	8	6	8	8	9	7	9	8	7	8	8	16	5	7	8	8	7	8	8	8	7	7	6	7	7	9	7	5	7	6	2	1	383
GRAND TOTAL	73	59	76	72	84	78	91	89	85	89	79	57	70	90	79	76	73	77	80	80	75	84	79	80	76	80	68	78	72	79	92	71	136	69	69	86	76	78	90	81	74	71	74	77	72	78	86	79	75	75	63	30	27	4000

[a] Includes District of Columbia, but excludes Canada and Puerto Rico.

TABLE 14a
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and Dental Expense Indemnity Corporations
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1978

Corporation	Assets						Liabilities					
	Bonds	Stocks	Cash	Uncollected Premiums	Other Assets	Total Assets	Claims Unpaid	Unearned Premiums	Experience Rating Refunds	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Reserves and Unassigned Funds
HEALTH SERVICE												
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Greater N.Y.	$277,592,046	[a] $160,000	$3,594,837	$109,768,586	$80,391,373	$471,506,842	$247,884,575	$67,122,102	$28,776,987	$46,583,151	$390,366,815	$81,140,027
Blue Cross of Western N.Y.	99,939	....	36,860,442	6,971,527	4,616,385	48,548,293	23,457,665	3,585,087	....	3,840,910	30,883,662	17,664,631
Group Health Incorporated	15,737,949	....	2,965,676	9,379,321	24,766,068	52,849,014	23,384,532	7,466,272	....	13,348,162	44,198,966	8,650,048
Health Insurance Plan of Greater N.Y.	1,122,759	....	1,110,305	9,366,515	17,408,816	29,008,395	14,974,861	1,840,060	....	3,497,003	20,311,924	8,696,471
Rochester Hospital Service	36,772,025	[b] 2,830,630	160,273	7,323,336	18,692,056	65,778,320	27,212,014	4,134,842	....	8,582,996	39,929,852	25,848,468
Total	331,324,718	2,990,630	44,691,533	142,809,285	145,874,698	667,690,864	336,913,647	84,148,363	28,776,987	75,852,222	525,691,219	141,999,645
HOSPITAL SERVICE												
Blue Cross of Central N.Y.	5,899,257	....	2,356,036	6,834,792	19,435,974	34,526,059	11,682,617	2,197,490	197,619	14,794,399	28,872,125	5,653,934
Blue Cross of Northeastern N.Y.	5,970,852	....	3,779,830	7,701,868	69,025,545	86,478,095	11,339,340	2,149,840	....	69,057,769	82,546,949	3,931,146
Hospital Plan	3,681,392	....	5,875,398	4,423,720	1,442,053	15,422,563	6,683,578	643,437	....	2,854,647	10,181,662	5,240,901
Hospital Service of Jefferson County	311,223	....	1,973,578	157,581	229,689	2,672,071	900,300	95,168	....	691,515	1,686,983	985,088
Total	15,862,724	....	13,984,842	19,117,961	90,133,261	139,098,788	30,605,835	5,085,935	197,619	87,398,330	123,287,719	15,811,069
MEDICAL AND DENTAL												
Blue Shield of Central N.Y.	6,405,448	[c] 5,000	3,906,018	1,677,640	2,079,213	14,073,319	4,444,898	1,315,800	333,897	2,655,879	8,750,474	5,322,845
Blue Shield of Northeastern N.Y.	5,834,011	....	205,515	4,008,133	6,039,400	16,087,059	6,231,410	1,011,210	....	8,598,755	15,841,375	245,684
Blue Shield of Western N.Y.	19,503,096	....	6,148,203	3,596,455	705,278	29,953,032	15,626,700	2,378,300	....	1,644,504	19,649,504	10,303,528
Dentcare Delivery Systems	....	....	283	15,210	59,865	75,358	40,050	....	....	41,182	81,232	–5,874
Genesee Valley Medical Care	14,080,224	[d] 1,720,518	–509,196	2,002,339	4,982,494	22,276,379	10,631,080	1,676,885	5,821	1,375,489	13,689,275	8,587,104
Medical and Surgical Care	3,066,899	[e] 25,000	1,696,933	1,338,876	441,985	6,569,693	2,673,779	331,696	....	880,326	3,885,801	2,683,892
New York Dental Service	68,607	....	29,695	15,332	1,386	115,020	18,100	....	....	93,512	111,612	3,408
Pupil Benefits Plan	1,762,805	....	82,854	2,433	31,274	1,879,366	400,000	....	....	19,830	419,830	1,459,536
Total	50,721,090	1,750,518	11,560,305	12,656,418	14,340,895	91,029,226	40,066,017	6,713,891	339,718	15,309,477	62,429,103	28,600,123
GRAND TOTAL	397,908,532	4,741,148	70,236,680	174,583,664	250,348,854	897,818,878	407,585,499	95,948,189	29,314,324	178,560,029	711,408,041	186,410,837

[a] $160,000 preferred
[b] $2,830,630 common
[c] $5,000 preferred
[d] $13,500 preferred, $1,707,018 common
[e] $25,000 preferred

TABLE 14b
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and Dental Expense Indemnity Corporations
INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1978

Corporation	Income				Disbursements				Excess of Income Over Disbursements
	Net Premiums Written	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Other Income	Total Income	Claims Paid	Salaries	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	
HEALTH SERVICE									
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Greater N.Y.	$1,419,461,279	$20,962,698	$5,102,816	$1,445,526,793	$1,221,606,867	$74,393,486	$78,585,136	$1,374,585,489	$70,941,304
Blue Cross of Western N.Y.	146,609,347	2,504,553	1,855,956	150,969,856	131,660,398	5,386,744	4,189,415	141,236,557	9,733,299
Group Health Incorporated	138,598,324	5,107,644	2,276,426	145,982,394	113,956,657	9,247,425	13,044,737	136,248,819	9,733,575
Health Insurance Plan of Greater N.Y.	110,848,104	737,463	644,203	112,229,770	91,834,988	4,812,826	5,085,630	101,733,444	10,496,326
Rochester Hospital Service	134,947,474	2,860,995	498,127	138,306,596	116,869,374	3,403,503	1,004,424	121,277,301	17,029,295
Total	1,950,464,528	32,173,353	10,377,528	1,993,015,409	1,675,928,284	97,243,984	101,909,342	1,875,081,610	117,933,799
HOSPITAL SERVICE									
Blue Cross of Central N.Y.	79,115,449	1,579,718	836,185	81,531,352	74,039,696	2,636,749	2,994,025	79,670,470	1,860,882
Blue Cross of Northeastern N.Y.	116,151,598	1,044,109	293,902	117,489,609	108,629,266	3,655,140	5,724,852	118,009,258	−519,649
Hospital Plan	34,314,768	652,170	85,575	35,052,513	32,932,501	650,131	927,371	34,510,003	542,510
Hospital Service of Jefferson County	5,198,743	156,714	693,279	6,048,736	4,799,895	272,784	671,778	5,744,457	304,279
Total	234,780,558	3,432,711	1,908,941	240,122,210	220,401,358	7,214,804	10,318,026	237,934,188	2,188,022
MEDICAL AND DENTAL									
Blue Shield of Central N.Y.	30,303,859	753,738	682,247	31,739,844	25,370,996	1,962,503	2,164,281	29,497,780	2,242,064
Blue Shield of Northeastern N.Y.	36,908,600	424,533	911,623	38,244,756	32,415,634	3,002,368	2,511,316	37,929,318	315,438
Blue Shield of Western N.Y.	94,330,041	1,791,605	940,267	97,061,913	83,144,987	5,131,028	5,713,670	93,989,685	3,072,228
Dentcare Delivery Systems	42,369	....	....	42,369	33,964	4,394	59,988	98,346	−55,977
Genesee Valley Medical Care	48,530,159	1,349,504	147,624	50,027,287	40,000,234	3,677,950	1,393,726	45,071,910	4,955,377
Medical and Surgical Care	14,337,796	355,234	20,947	14,713,977	12,477,022	885,813	802,034	14,164,869	549,108
New York Dental Service	58,509	3,977	56,642	119,128	86,603	25,169	44,128	155,900	−36,772
Pupil Benefits Plan	750,512	138,559	4,917	893,988	723,725	107,765	76,856	908,346	−14,358
Total	225,261,845	4,817,150	2,764,267	232,843,262	194,253,165	14,796,990	12,765,999	221,816,154	11,027,108
GRAND TOTAL	2,410,506,931	40,423,214	15,050,736	2,465,980,881	2,090,582,807	119,255,778	124,993,367	2,334,831,952	131,148,929

TABLE 14c
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and Dental Expense Indemnity Corporations
POLICY AND UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT, 1978

	In Force End of 1977		Change in Contracts During 1978			In Force End of 1978		Underwriting Exhibit			
Corporation	Contracts	Partici-pants[a]	New Contracts	Net Cancella-tions	Net Trans-fers	Contracts	Partici-pants[a]	Premiums Earned	Claims Incurred	Expenses Incurred	Gain from Under-writing
HEALTH SERVICE											
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Greater N.Y.	6,765,719	13,751,303	1,194,579	1,271,785	146,820	6,835,333	13,772,286	$1,412,233,165	$1,268,232,869	$106,648,695	$37,351,601
Blue Cross of Western N.Y.	506,620	1,148,792	110,292	103,059	....	513,853	1,153,958	146,107,741	135,067,660	8,259,341	2,780,740
Group Health Incorporated	937,914	2,591,046	213,906	284,381	....	867,439	2,370,244	134,537,252	110,860,160	18,450,207	5,226,885
Health Insurance Plan of Greater N.Y.	341,395	736,674	71,410	58,503	....	354,302	769,230	110,546,733	96,925,867	9,231,039	4,389,827
Rochester Hospital Service	367,724	805,285	54,280	45,610	....	376,394	814,643	135,068,318	119,676,770	4,975,247	10,416,301
Total	8,919,372	19,033,100	1,644,467	1,763,338	146,820	8,947,321	18,880,361	1,938,493,209	1,730,763,326	147,564,529	60,165,354
HOSPITAL SERVICE											
Blue Cross of Central N.Y.	280,821	619,295	55,848	47,299	4	289,374	633,912	78,833,516	76,173,908	4,100,247	-1,440,639
Blue Cross of Northeastern N.Y.	346,504	774,638	43,787	34,562	3,431	359,160	799,438	116,655,008	109,876,668	6,524,352	253,988
Hospital Plan	161,153	371,645	38,939	45,138	5,403	160,357	373,310	34,292,599	33,034,625	1,410,934	-152,960
Hospital Service of Jefferson County	22,077	48,976	3,212	4,057	1,117	22,349	49,809	5,159,770	4,961,081	266,220	-67,531
Total	810,555	1,814,554	141,786	131,056	9,955	831,240	1,856,469	234,940,893	224,046,282	12,301,753	-1,407,142
MEDICAL AND DENTAL											
Blue Shield of Central N.Y.	245,788	505,479	56,414	48,594	-1	253,607	518,248	30,139,189	26,006,581	4,043,323	89,285
Blue Shield of Northeastern N.Y.	310,507	662,384	38,553	32,469	2,781	319,372	679,170	37,285,453	33,686,243	5,465,993	-1,866,783
Blue Shield of Western N.Y.	488,859	1,100,667	110,262	100,505	142	498,758	1,113,037	94,176,979	82,745,487	10,430,919	1,000,573
Dentcare Delivery Systems	....	....	2,426	....	....	2,426	5,900	42,369	33,964	12,891	-4,486
Genesee Valley Medical Care	349,457	751,190	55,768	45,476	....	359,749	760,416	48,527,235	40,723,735	5,268,763	2,534,737
Medical and Surgical Care	163,566	368,003	35,056	40,644	5,079	163,057	372,124	14,311,666	12,675,114	1,922,772	-286,220
New York Dental Service	1,496	6,066	248	43	....	1,701	6,513	58,509	63,903	62,136	-67,530
Pupil Benefits Plan	....	....	572	572	....	....	....	750,512	748,725	148,974	-147,187
Total	1,559,673	3,393,789	299,299	268,303	8,001	1,598,670	3,455,408	225,291,912	196,683,752	27,355,771	1,252,389
GRAND TOTAL	11,289,600	24,241,443	2,085,552	2,162,697	164,776	11,377,231	24,192,238	2,398,726,014	2,151,493,360	187,222,053	60,010,601

[a] A number of persons are participants in two or more plans. Thus, this is not a representation of the aggregate number of people who are covered under these plans.

TABLE 14d
Health Maintenance Organizations

Organizations	Membership	Income	Cost of Providing Benefits		Administrative Expenses	Total Cost of Providing Benefits and Administrative Expenses	Net Gain or Loss
			Hospital	Medical			
ARTICLE IX–C HMO							
Capital Area Community Health Plan	16,872	$4,451,068	$1,033,000	$2,720,232	$943,753	$4,696,985	–$245,917
Genesee Valley Group Health Association	35,964	11,252,213	3,398,112	6,992,754	1,124,212	11,515,078	–262,865
Health Care Plan	1,246	123,988	17,676	284,791	166,411	468,878	–344,890
Manhattan Health Plan	4,436	648,091	88,870	957,386	1,134,357	2,180,613	–1,532,522
Westchester Community Health Plan	13,593	3,699,864	621,755	2,494,660	1,183,457	4,299,872	–600,008
Total	72,111	20,175,224	5,159,413	13,449,823	4,552,190	23,161,426	–2,986,202
ARTICLE 44 HMO							
Community Health Plan of Greater N.Y.	17,984	6,308,731	....	7,369,446	504,698	7,874,144	–1,565,413
Community Health Plan of Suffolk	1,479	70,758	18,052	123,584	245,456	387,092	–316,334
Health Services Medical Corp. of Central N.Y.	2,959	615,377	206,469	332,078	71,989	610,536	4,841
RHN Plan	16,387	5,480,535	1,829,567	2,671,649	515,202	5,016,418	464,117
Total	38,809	12,475,401	2,054,088	10,496,757	1,337,345	13,888,190	–1,412,789
GRAND TOTAL	110,920	32,650,625	7,213,501	23,946,580	5,889,535	37,049,616	–4,398,991

TABLE 15
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS FUND, 1978

Retirement System	Admitted Assets	Net Reserves and All Other Liabilities	Contributions from Members	Other Contributions	Total Income	Payments to Beneficiaries	Total Disbursements	Membership at End of Year			
								Active Members		Pensioners	
								Number	Annual Salaries	Number	Annual Allowance
PUBLIC											
N.Y. City Board of Education	$188,977,077	$188,977,077	$5,738,423	$17,964,494	$36,638,860	$14,416,111	$20,216,632	5,977	$79,901,210	2,720	$11,631,183
N.Y. City Teachers'	3,540,240,559	3,540,240,559	90,061,562	437,968,656	736,716,491	323,409,993	525,280,300	76,633	1,415,022,039	28,522	230,053,018
N.Y. City Employees'	5,025,569,199	5,025,569,199	110,155,477	548,972,254	986,026,586	598,343,112	647,260,079	185,959	2,502,857,646	73,017	366,827,095
N.Y. City Fire Department, Article 1-A	176,619	12,580	....	....	9,907	....	1	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Fire Department, Article 1-B	516,842,575	516,842,575	5,544,713	47,516,033	84,744,793	81,800,072	90,844,794	11,073	220,525,696	6,397	77,097,356
N.Y. City Fire Officers' Variable Supplements	1,906,521	....	....	....	138,946	564,278	564,278	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Firemen's Variable Supplements	6,989,273	310,240	....	....	437,277	628,255	628,255	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Patrolmen's Variable Supplements	16,947,135	832,080	....	....	1,130,248	1,675,951	1,675,951	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Police Pension Fund, Article 2[a]	1,473,909,777	1,473,909,777	38,697,979	200,393,276	328,495,226	135,142,078	179,746,779	27,462	510,333,962	12,855	116,801,051
N.Y. City Police Superior Officers Variable Supplements	5,809,415	....	....	....	417,395	917,600	917,600	....	....	....	....
N.Y. State Employees	8,742,277,916	8,742,277,916	68,348,215	886,175,076	1,441,132,618	433,206,894	481,983,262	574,125	4,988,595,460	130,218	379,136,921
N.Y. State Hospital	819,075	744,104	....	....	39,077	141,820	150,337	....	....	74	133,198
N.Y. State Policemen's & Firemen's	1,381,658,860	1,381,658,860	4,223,529	160,288,170	238,811,749	59,985,588	66,668,681	32,070	534,324,712	8,813	56,761,306
N.Y. State Teachers'	6,244,443,816	6,244,443,816	19,263,058	519,176,920	906,922,117	306,336,229	343,504,823	218,973	2,705,413,582	42,477	248,663,796
Total	27,146,567,817	27,115,818,783	342,032,956	2,818,454,879	4,761,661,290	1,956,567,981	2,359,441,772	1,132,272	12,956,974,307	305,093	1,487,104,924
PRIVATE											
Church Pension Fund	361,834,400	361,834,400	....	22,762,345	50,055,022	12,832,972	18,746,023	8,214	134,400,344	4,268	1,054,524
College Retirement Equities Fund	5,171,231,173	5,171,231,173	530,468,973	1,207,087	2,341,912,790	94,493,162	1,546,163,859	....	....	....	....
Cultural Institutions	60,120,447	60,120,447	823,359	6,399,903	10,710,997	2,798,019	3,116,542	4,094	41,643,093	1,080	2,598,313
Reformed Church in America	33,640,531	33,302,158	51,108	2,383,704	6,337,365	1,196,457	2,496,040	1,549	....	277	295,352
Savings Banks	284,822,597	284,822,597	46,540	19,460,906	47,860,853	16,244,154	23,821,930	13,038	168,702,068	3,346	13,343,466
Y.M.C.A.	265,020,195	265,020,195	3,941,389	7,196,639	36,411,828	9,327,514	14,352,851	6,220	98,173,422	1,909	7,425,697
Y.M.C.A. (Non-secretarial)	36,238,210	36,238,210	988,888	1,041,704	5,221,937	2,075,117	3,040,817	3,498	27,234,768	1,324	1,193,806
Y.W.C.A.	50,271,122	45,006,930	1,247,596	1,336,274	6,391,355	2,713,069	3,304,266	2,227	22,189,114	1,366	2,252,346
Y.W.C.A. (Non-secretarial)	15,086,566	13,542,225	403,197	602,957	2,029,931	778,077	1,032,360	1,490	10,409,988	996	572,959
Total	6,278,265,241	6,271,118,335	537,971,050	62,391,519	2,506,932,078	142,458,541	1,616,074,688	40,330	502,752,797	14,566	28,736,463
GRAND TOTAL	33,424,833,058	33,386,937,118	880,004,006	2,880,846,398	7,268,593,368	2,099,026,522	3,975,516,460	1,172,602	13,459,727,104	319,659	1,515,841,387

[a] 1978 figures not available at time of printing, 1977 figures reported.

1977 data, not previously printed

N.Y. City Employees'	4,684,424,788	4,684,424,788	116,134,328	589,661,791	986,356,533	436,702,173	500,804,870	193,407	2,590,108,379	66,902	318,662,464

TABLE 16a
Fraternal Benefit Societies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978

Order and Society	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Certificate Loans and Liens	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
NEW YORK STATE										
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$1,249,575	....	....	$10,000	....	$2,113	$210,102	....	$32,164	$1,503,954
Baptist Life Assn.	10,012,025	$145,500	$45,150	483,019	$344,390	852,069	332,235	$325,186	274,391	12,813,965
Bnai Zion	4,845,145	15,101	....	263,869	....	425,790	183,222	262,229	144,106	6,139,462
Free Sons of Israel	817,992	113,396	....	151,198	....	....	....	11,680	126,219	1,220,485
Labor Zionist Alliance	4,446,783	31,125	....	678,947	292,081	186,870	101,923	134,108	314,689	6,186,526
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	3,934,770	....	....	3,514,771	184,169	89,551	89,804	38,397	120,586	7,972,048
Polish Union of America	2,862,215	....	151,848	1,730,811	25,890	41,826	278,058	19,761	54,513	5,164,922
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	11,279,284	112,206	411,886	5,217,099	1,284,431	1,223,900	58,686	48,810	469,250	20,105,552
Workmen's Circle	7,318,647	230,000	70,690	2,664,951	1,282,600	268,761	339,746	319,209	558,930	13,053,534
N.Y.–Total	46,766,436	647,328	679,574	14,714,665	3,413,561	3,090,880	1,593,776	1,159,380	2,094,848	74,160,448
OTHER STATES										
Aid Association for Lutherans	1,228,600,012	79,723	77,618,907	229,923,918	87,759,532	158,175,003	1,220,784	2,644,080	37,692,232	1,823,714,191
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.)	19,979,733	567,347	....	1,486,436	198,553	221,235	166,235	6,871	394,806	23,021,216
Association of Sons of Poland	4,946,931	....	246,837	104,631	....	28,912	902,900	4,445	94,148	6,328,804
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	4,334,511	4,900	7,132	14,430	202,437	34,856	83,490	31,363	76,301	4,789,420
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	15,325,125	14,600	....	16,219,592	1,393,658	987,709	909,266	90,969	416,884	35,357,803
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	3,941,075	144,950	202,913	....	260,388	39,749	555,828	17,322	82,531	5,244,756
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	58,198,185	2,497,141	164,842	476,886	331,054	220,607	206,175	1,433	1,129,498	63,225,821
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A.–Canada	38,543,092	100	58,418	394,808	1,407,104	380,266	532,270	50,969	666,690	42,033,717
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	2,501,983	207,319	5,375	39,330	29,337	18,437	104,989	895	44,495	2,952,160
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	24,985,605	3,307	37	4,221,942	747,981	410,242	305,716	10,860	510,861	31,196,551
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	21,470,969	398,637	57,625	1,658,211	3,000,952	399,363	156,159	26,516	590,754	27,759,186
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	14,499,385	....	....	3,681,744	11,552	559,619	443,551	54,335	284,715	19,534,901
Knights of Columbus	562,881,848	149,101	50,107,665	53,611,583	14,782,657	53,355,211	5,479,988	....	40,436,952	780,805,005
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	3,286,257	....	....	500	48,614	1,543	92,720	2,868	43,702	3,476,204
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	1,847,864	....	....	540,639	38,136	10,752	139,382	76	31,569	2,608,418
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	34,232,522	....	....	....	31,560	246,101	347,044	38,426	568,784	35,464,437
Lutheran Brotherhood	674,903,889	3,808,034	41,113,101	447,008,871	11,689,578	137,898,709	1,163,741	31,740,252	25,885,919	1,375,212,094
Modern Woodman of Am.	313,474,412	3,904,044	38,567,232	38,160,828	29,943,835	21,169,205	943,167	215,973	6,750,378	453,129,074
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	6,560,802	27,960	25,132	....	....	194,997	95,268	27	102,813	7,006,999
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,851,836	802,182	18,225	1,126,497	472,796	131,073	54,018	....	110,307	7,566,934
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	10,148,529	30,000	8,737	9,675	223,565	64,889	451,289	7,652	170,038	11,114,374
North American Benefit Assn.	49,080,739	1,772,810	1,441,400	28,529,754	1	2,261,695	335,499	....	1,095,650	84,517,548
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	4,008,407	....	....	1,842,966	180,503	29,281	133,441	15,563	72,883	6,283,044
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	120,033,607	186,210	248,972	27,670,660	4,168,524	2,594,688	1,059,039	561,480	2,996,218	159,519,398
Polish National Union of Am.	11,215,053	....	132,639	2,461,593	237,514	147,770	1,086,651	3,575	379,943	15,664,738

Polish R.C. Union of Am.	31,983,218	2,601,567	1,662,320	14,167,871	786,011	593,995	1,361,099	68,820	594,712	53,819,613
Polish Woman's Alliance of Am.	31,320,392	....	815	....	219,662	154,693	532,951	38,441	492,777	32,759,731
Royal Arcanum	23,983,306	48,096	375,814	794,634	585,476	1,315,588	192,499	65,170	465,235	27,825,818
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	3,750,919	270,357	116,681	543,679	37,500	38,038	299,907	11,238	68,359	5,136,678
Serb National Federation	7,328,486	5,000	....	1,420	91,000	101,459	144,597	19,319	117,740	7,809,021
Slovak Catholic Sokol	20,934,196	593,397	1,809,609	1,216,008	251,563	218,731	342,157	7,585	296,084	25,669,330
Slovak Gymnastic Union	2,401,825	....	....	2,785,981	159,963	39,049	69,745	7,204	1,313,129	6,776,896
Slovene National Benefit Society	27,597,637	50,000	229,875	1,185,429	462,769	298,626	246,753	127,469	492,926	30,691,484
Sons of Norway	18,845,886	259,172	122,242	3,173,017	1,708,289	1,225,498	499,474	710,020	620,184	27,163,782
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	4,901,517	....	30,398	3,448,253	591,094	129,896	554,152	58,875	70,301	9,784,486
Ukrainian National Assn.	30,488,042	....	149,661	2,632,285	72,820	511,500	440,950	70,710	8,209,687	42,575,655
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	13,818,405	....	80,863	5,772	270,724	....	735,615	1,337,000	255,100	16,503,479
United Lutheran Society	5,541,943	....	....	46,032	321,836	52,937	158,740	3,881	95,186	6,220,555
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	2,460,788	81,567	72,047	....	....	18,613	15,963	200	44,261	2,693,439
Vikings, Ind. Order	1,821,710	163,224	175,430	320,350	....	....	151,683	10,723	41,745	2,684,865
William Penn Assn.	31,330,817	1,879,446	205,631	1,823,885	1,467,936	724,198	339,748	33,415	606,462	38,411,538
Woodman of the World Life	385,834,291	2,159,361	28,942,128	111,638,736	55,646,420	37,271,844	982,748	127,176	9,795,920	632,398,624
Zivena Beneficial Society	1,962,290	33,683	101,110	....	....	2,350	49,818	2,444	30,805	2,182,500
O.S.–Total	3,880,158,039	22,743,235	244,099,813	1,002,968,846	219,832,894	422,278,927	24,087,209	38,225,640	144,239,684	5,998,634,287
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH										
Foresters, Ind. Order[b]	600,208,825	3,169,653	39,779,791	41,493,962	26,275,913	38,016,351	12,517,197	2,377,662	13,264,012	777,103,366
TOTAL	4,527,133,300	26,560,216	284,559,178	1,059,177,473	249,522,368	463,386,158	38,198,182	41,762,682	[a]159,598,544	6,849,898,101

[a] Includes $105,398,253 Investment Income Due and Accrued.
[b] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16b
Fraternal Benefit Societies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978

Order and Society	Reserves for Certificates and Contracts			Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Refund Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
	Life	Accident and Health	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies								
NEW YORK STATE											
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$673,703	$28,024	....	$6,004	$1,698	....	$12,500	$24,105	$746,034	....	$757,920
Baptist Life Assn.	11,166,478	19,461	$74,137	5,191	....	$53,005	90,000	342,442	11,750,714	$18,043	1,045,208
Bnai Zion	5,152,289	....	....	42,650	....	....	....	260,094	5,455,033	....	684,429
Free Sons of Israel	643,331	....	....	5,500	....	462	112,000	18,322	779,615	....	440,870
Labor Zionist Alliance	4,931,410	8,202	....	70,022	1,561	4,343	31,555	754,447	5,801,540	....	384,986
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	5,542,683	2,777	....	26,041	....	251,752	....	64,230	5,887,483	....	2,084,565
Polish Union of Am.	4,387,633	....	....	23,916	....	....	46,095	137,161	4,594,805	....	570,117
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	15,377,073	1,047,325	....	161,191	28,647	1,303,635	165,835	1,187,017	19,270,723	....	834,829
Workmen's Circle	8,585,276	520,590	....	167,540	31,225	206,967	314,112	691,798	10,517,508	....	2,536,026
N.Y.–Total	56,459,876	1,626,379	74,137	508,055	63,131	1,820,164	772,097	3,479,616	64,803,455	18,043	9,338,950
OTHER STATES											
Aid Association for Lutherans	1,478,432,696	11,882,810	50,623,709	2,712,906	3,006,023	22,432,110	67,497,385	72,905,953	1,709,493,592	....	114,220,599
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.)	17,099,944	725,869	....	22,750	37,683	182,934	524,071	433,144	19,026,395	800,000	3,194,821
Association of Sons of Poland	4,159,908	....	....	46,348	....	....	....	80,607	4,286,863	....	2,041,941
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	3,645,690	23,785	....	33,850	819	3,232	45,000	75,890	3,828,266	....	961,154
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	27,003,033	25,600	23,374	185,571	30,871	1,370,576	389,584	1,274,113	30,302,722	....	5,055,081
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	3,551,501	....	....	14,907	....	2,824	55,000	262,669	3,886,901	288,093	1,069,762
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	41,293,604	....	43,725	92,196	....	....	1,012,367	1,714,817	44,156,709	200,000	18,869,112
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	34,514,797	....	39,819	82,100	....	66,570	320,000	1,809,674	36,832,960	....	5,200,757
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	1,768,225	....	....	3,500	....	....	....	131,023	1,902,748	....	1,049,412
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	20,743,556	....	....	50,000	....	1,817,930	450,000	1,481,972	24,543,458	500,000	6,153,093
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	19,477,000	....	....	31,217	....	12,218	800,000	1,078,934	21,399,369	1,450,000	4,909,817
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	15,175,534	98,523	....	27,584	719	....	....	1,104,266	16,406,626	....	3,128,275
Knights of Columbus	522,410,333	123,995	13,474,929	2,356,125	....	59,733,671	24,636,816	40,833,243	663,569,112	....	117,235,893
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	1,781,395	73,000	....	52,738	393	....	15,000	265,261	2,187,787	375,000	913,417
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	1,688,226	20,640	....	11,362	116	....	....	38,306	1,758,650	....	849,768
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	22,767,042	....	10,421	168,061	....	821,239	745,730	1,476,487	25,988,980	6,050,000	3,425,457
Lutheran Brotherhood	1,106,354,862	17,339,321	10,348,776	1,913,030	387,353	14,208,266	51,520,506	64,156,066	1,266,228,180	100,000	108,883,914
Modern Woodmen of Am.	321,646,210	3,962,686	1,111,176	1,352,790	29,071	8,722,344	12,800,000	50,719,542	400,343,819	10,113,286	42,671,969
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	5,417,982	....	....	41,701	....	....	126,963	72,488	5,659,134	537,000	810,865
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,656,722	221,588	....	35,088	4,425	....	65,726	565,674	6,549,223	....	1,017,711

National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	8,438,319	2,600	72,778	11,750	....	28,872	50,000	954,491	9,558,810	150,000	1,405,564
North American Benefit Assn.	59,862,747	....	187,817	624,961	....	2,606,412	1,346,000	4,678,637	69,306,574	2,100,000	13,110,974
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	4,341,198	....	....	8,310	....	....	....	102,937	4,452,445	....	1,830,599
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	128,890,858	....	24,774	487,810	....	11,624,180	1,750,000	4,364,499	147,142,121	392,898	11,984,379
Polish National Union of Am.	12,812,661	27,420	....	37,755	....	....	77,000	487,353	13,442,189	....	2,222,549
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	46,642,054	....	6,668	344,018	....	....	421,346	2,193,402	49,607,488	....	4,212,125
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	25,217,178	....	....	116,671	....	....	448,889	1,384,467	27,167,205	500,783	5,091,743
Royal Arcanum	18,486,490	2,929	34,275	156,187	....	18,797	425,000	745,446	19,869,124	....	7,956,694
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	3,677,969	....	....	23,793	....	....	....	232,741	3,934,503	5,194	1,196,981
Serb National Federation	5,873,349	33,526	....	27,427	3,520	....	55,077	225,241	6,218,140	....	1,590,881
Slovak Catholic Sokol	19,338,455	....	....	30,668	....	....	385,989	1,458,498	21,213,610	....	4,455,720
Slovak Gymnastic Union	5,955,536	8,657	147,856	14,003	....	365	....	42,188	6,168,605	....	608,291
Slovene National Benefit Society	21,954,846	2,413,268	....	145,912	309,000	227,609	423,635	545,077	26,019,347	....	4,672,137
Sons of Norway	21,491,718	237,887	37,815	142,600	12,000	806,942	532,056	1,561,955	24,822,973	....	2,340,809
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	7,338,023	250	....	132,538	....	....	75,000	396,047	7,941,858	....	1,842,628
Ukrainian National Assn.	28,976,712	15,961	158,513	262,917	7,500	....	527,613	1,657,391	31,606,607	280,000	10,689,048
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	....	510,457	....	3,038,151	....	....	3,718,034	7,266,642	1,175,103	8,061,734
United Lutheran Society	4,851,126	....	....	16,250	....	43,723	25,000	104,170	5,040,269	....	1,180,286
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	1,422,712	....	....	7,126	....	....	10,000	88,253	1,528,091	922,500	242,848
Vikings, Ind. Order	1,361,013	....	....	12,900	....	....	....	495,560	1,869,473	....	815,392
William Penn Assn.	28,811,140	332,020	66,724	53,676	6,547	1,444,822	....	3,447,539	34,162,468	19,128	4,229,942
Woodmen of the World Life	459,717,114	3,345,600	2,766,759	1,784,592	276,000	50,142,123	21,250,000	26,843,059	566,125,247	66,273,377	....
Zivena Beneficial Society	1,184,170	....	....	1,903	....	....	10,000	68,835	1,264,908	541,500	376,092
O.S.–Total	4,571,233,648	40,917,935	79,690,365	13,677,591	7,150,191	176,317,759	188,816,753	296,275,949	5,374,080,191	92,773,862	531,780,234
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH											
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	557,356,093	4,385,831	1,869,619	7,944,067	63,845	13,136,467	64,993	127,984,627	712,805,542	24,300,000	39,997,824
TOTAL	5,185,049,617	46,930,145	81,634,121	22,129,713	7,277,167	191,274,390	189,653,843	427,740,192	6,151,689,188	117,091,905	581,117,008

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16c
Fraternal Benefit Societies
INCOME, 1978

Order and Society	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Expense	All Other	Total				
NEW YORK STATE										
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$57,178	$6,889	....	....	....	$64,067	....	$90,692	....	$154,759
Baptist Life Assn.	1,422,649	43,700	....	....	....	1,466,349	$34,949	725,759	$14,329	2,241,386
Bnai Zion	751,184	....	$196,401	....	....	947,585	....	387,294	143,634	1,478,513
Free Sons of Israel	60,983	....	38,445	$5,330	....	104,758	....	59,382	....	164,140
Labor Zionist Alliance	−5,443,338	5,813	254,690	....	....	−5,182,835	2,550	195,649	5,803,613	818,977
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	351,179	1,145	....	....	....	352,324	29,367	441,389	12,000	835,080
Polish Union of Am.	252,639	....	....	....	....	252,639	....	314,283	4,191	571,113
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	2,030,320	595,172	....	....	....	2,625,492	183,053	1,110,023	10,868	3,929,436
Workmen's Circle	1,493,320	179,300	754,116	....	....	2,426,736	60,528	525,017	32,402	3,044,683
N.Y.–Total	976,114	832,019	1,243,652	5,330	....	3,057,115	310,447	3,849,488	6,021,037	13,238,087
OTHER STATES										
Aid Association for Lutherans	198,226,176	16,787,347	....	....	$37,471,519	252,485,042	17,499,034	124,575,090	205,657	394,764,823
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	766,488	214,412	....	....	....	980,900	30,508	1,354,794	....	2,366,202
Association of Sons of Poland	216,559	....	....	....	....	216,559	....	393,442	....	610,001
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	269,443	15,102	....	....	....	284,545	....	250,388	....	534,933
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	1,872,948	65,610	....	....	104,203	2,042,761	173,536	2,036,618	183	4,253,098
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	....	....	....	....	358,458	358,458	1,601	281,342	1,382	642,783
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	1,654,110	....	....	....	....	1,654,110	4,563	4,121,401	57,269	5,837,343
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	1,980,131	....	....	....	....	1,980,131	1,250	2,386,253	−33,099	4,334,535
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	74,120	....	....	....	....	74,120	....	181,511	....	255,631
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	1,379,626	....	....	....	550,432	1,930,058	264,478	1,902,853	4,279	4,101,668
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	1,174,906	....	....	....	449,202	1,624,108	10,192	1,842,978	25,025	3,502,303
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	1,272,563	22,063	....	....	....	1,294,626	....	1,150,735	....	2,445,361
Knights of Columbus	80,904,225	−14,218	2,932,123	....	....	83,822,130	11,158,933	52,450,544	2,957,227	150,388,834
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	133,021	6,780	....	....	....	139,801	....	153,053	....	292,854
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	82,089	3,023	....	....	....	85,112	....	134,809	679	220,600
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	1,911,859	....	....	....	....	1,911,859	139,762	2,085,222	7,035	4,143,878
Lutheran Brotherhood	162,553,324	7,596,963	....	....	13,453,243	183,603,530	5,975,401	94,913,572	1,867,748	286,360,251
Modern Woodmen of Am.	44,025,471	1,342,992	....	....	4,663,714	50,032,177	2,177,406	32,855,374	35,365	85,100,322
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	564,138	....	....	....	....	564,138	....	358,288	1,719	924,145
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	498,854	61,898	....	....	....	560,752	....	417,354	3,962	982,068
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	402,225	3,130	....	....	....	405,355	4,226	614,019	....	1,023,600
North American Benefit Assn.	5,650,338	....	42,471	....	....	5,692,809	372,457	5,160,522	3,922	11,229,710
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	280,994	....	....	....	....	280,994	....	369,343	5,461	655,798
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	7,028,061	....	814,512	....	....	7,842,573	2,011,033	8,833,209	109,950	18,796,765
Polish National Union of Am.	750,596	13,065	95,713	....	....	859,374	....	884,521	−28,589	1,715,306

Polish R.C. Union of Am.	2,365,059	....	299,542	....	....	2,664,601	387,634	2,992,531	1,202	6,045,968
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	1,405,278	....	....	....	....	1,405,278	....	1,718,038	149	3,123,465
Royal Arcanum	1,370,600	3,214	59,150	....	....	1,432,964	8,657	1,514,986	6,173	2,962,780
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	170,780	....	....	....	....	170,780	....	301,247	19,610	491,637
Serb National Federation	517,424	47,439	....	....	....	564,863	....	380,715	....	945,578
Slovak Catholic Sokol	723,890	....	....	....	....	723,890	....	1,340,890	245,138	2,309,918
Slovak Gymnastic Union	172,733	3,647	12.855	....	....	189,235	11,558	388,479	1,747	591,019
Slovene National Benefit Society	....	432,509	....	....	1,506,529	1,939,038	26,326	1,584,801	14,639	3,564,804
Sons of Norway	4,073,564	248,228	....	....	....	4,321,792	232,650	1,617,406	41,930	6,213,778
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	838,989	5,744	....	....	....	844,733	....	464,035	183,682	1,492,450
Ukrainian National Assn.	2,933,649	79,936	76,036	....	....	3,089,621	9,000	2,209,743	137,808	5,446,172
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	1,269,253	3,318,189	....	2,039,592	625,838	7,252,872	429,019	849,775	273,912	8,805,578
United Lutheran Society	230,204	....	....	....	....	230,204	6,404	322,662	183	559,453
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	27,152	....	....	6,110	1,343	34,605	246,892	168,511	52	450,060
Vikings, Ind. Order	111,937	....	....	....	....	111,937	....	165,185	3,194	280,316
William Penn Assn.	2,103,521	152,044	....	....	....	2,255,565	170,053	2,296,545	496	4,722,659
Woodmen of the World Life	69,850,581	2,955,683	....	....	3,810,444	76,616,708	10,115,647	43,132,367	73,925	129,938,647
Zivena Beneficial Society	43,973	....	....	....	....	43,973	....	119,905	....	163,878
O.S.–Total	601,880,852	33,364,800	4,332,402	2,045,702	62,994,925	704,618,681	51,468,220	401,275,056	6,229,015	1,163,590,972
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH										
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	137,656,598	3,307,552	....	....	....	140,964,150	3,580,721	61,559,064	2,372,213	208,476,148
TOTAL	740,513,564	37,504,371	5,576,054	2,051,032	62,994,925	848,639,946	55,359,388	466,683,608	14,622,265	1,385,305,207

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16d - Part I
Fraternal Benefit Societies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978

Order and Society	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity and Old Age Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Refunds to Members	Total Benefits
NEW YORK STATE										
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$52,375	$14,700			$14,057	$5,399		-$27,942	$14,136	$72,725
Baptist Life Assn.	134,316	214,423	$1,768	$4,959	271,599	3,494	$49,354	605,327	88,275	1,373,515
Bnai Zion	142,285	4,500		1,100	116,012		1,856	377,367		643,120
Free Sons of Israel	29,058				19,724		212	229	11,020	60,243
Labor Zionist Alliance	128	103,127		67	165,170	4,039	4,494	-631,507	30,134	-324,348
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	215,788	168,621			125,478	442	26,496	-101,734	29,367	464,458
Polish Union of Am.	168,801	80,873			36,219		857	16,281	40,655	343,686
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	572,273	153,716	601	8,869	330,764	386,625	93,628	581,465	191,009	2,318,950
Workmen's Circle	532,959	21,657			325,707	174,639	29,746	318,420	266,217	1,669,345
N.Y.–Total	1,847,983	761,617	2,369	14,995	1,404,730	574,638	206,643	1,137,906	670,813	6,621,694
OTHER STATES										
Aid Association for Lutherans	23,917,531	3,136,787	7,762,010	1,407,983	18,305,415	7,739,830	12,719,073	162,621,545	67,251,666	304,861,840
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	331,039	92,750		261	138,807	201,045	5,462	407,981	524,863	1,702,208
Association of Sons of Poland	160,115	62,315			68,204			-23,148	13,937	281,423
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	93,021	54,700			45,411	13,436	845	41,036	48,375	296,824
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	618,867	510,153	22,787	2,122	311,520	61,064	82,321	817,488	385,839	2,812,161
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	139,206	1,460	6,582		34,331		2,790	146,837	54,998	386,204
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	797,585	337,000			213,518		30,771	1,544,361	925,230	3,848,465
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	989,876	238,500		2,363	259,025			626,813	363,943	2,480,520
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	82,000	12,500			7,957		1,750	-13,247	66,057	157,017
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	568,660	220,983	3,924	3,944	218,417		102,340	297,337	334,652	1,750,257
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	679,384	241,500	6,950		101,687		6,781	775,997	306,571	2,118,870
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	367,411	483,875			317,692	17,180	19,629	77,717		1,283,504
Knights of Columbus	12,799,087	1,866,633	2,521,790	430,630	6,991,248		4,319,840	54,644,189	24,615,061	108,188,478
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	101,234	33,018			16,098	5,626		-52,447	3,430	106,959
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	85,520	25,898			21,555	1,560		-45,552	40,926	129,907
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	896,157	222,717		2,475	220,072		86,269	547,320	723,681	2,698,691
Lutheran Brotherhood	16,071,902	3,491,844	2,977,053	901,846	16,041,907	2,711,497	8,452,020	119,158,705	51,404,773	221,211,547
Modern Woodmen of Am.	10,212,241	1,453,577	705,697	211,111	5,299,098	506,041	2,173,114	27,070,113	12,447,484	60,078,476
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	182,004	32,826		4,000	65,794		440	161,081	114,635	560,780
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	171,127	50,175		366	47,767	52,760	14,577	263,701	71,814	672,287

National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	299,545	89,562	....	3,627	89,692	2,698	8,191	−42,506	46,137	496,946
North American Benefit Assn.	2,438,007	617,231	11,393	25,293	1,003,038	....	245,118	1,110,738	1,274,594	6,725,412
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	199,123	83,300	....	....	23,588	....	....	10,303	56,062	372,376
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	3,528,260	1,827,755	....	40,580	1,385,634	....	1,774,400	2,810,097	1,706,178	13,072,904
Polish National Union of Am.	299,763	131,478	....	....	170,751	9,325	67	364,758	72,167	1,048,309
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	1,561,522	790,650	387,634	1,97[illegible]	489,529	....	68,216	233,018	414,239	3,946,781
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	715,452	583,771	....	47,106	163,138	....	60,506	140,854	406,538	2,117,365
Royal Arcanum	732,670	36,322	....	....	378,065	1,014	8,126	316,138	436,336	1,908,671
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	176,905	57,000	1,600	....	17,686	....	127	−41,087	12,901	225,132
Serb National Federation	194,375	90,750	16,494	....	57,875	31,849	....	127,396	52,447	571,186
Slovak Catholic Sokol	413,118	112,714	....	....	130,770	....	36,144	347,590	360,000	1,400,336
Slovak Gymnastic Union	173,699	52,558	....	....	72,490	2,790	6,670	−37,131	137	271,213
Slovene National Benefit Society	617,385	102,834	24,918	1,658	159,315	408,848	3,400	569,864	371,690	2,259,912
Sons of Norway	355,551	215,177	47,766	....	493,294	87,163	71,081	2,252,725	505,818	4,028,575
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	166,385	250,537	338	1,212	98,611	....	2,905	219,340	76,981	816,309
Ukrainian National Assn.	788,887	948,387	....	....	285,974	27,500	1,101	832,813	520,597	3,405,259
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	5,803,885	243,391	153,982	....	6,201,258
United Lutheran Society	182,723	45,500	....	....	27,512	....	3,851	−30,023	24,888	254,451
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	68,943	7,000	....	....	12,247	....	....	−33,707	255,294	309,777
Vikings, Ind. Order	68,063	....	....	....	271	....	....	146,949	11,139	226,422
William Penn Assn.	970,743	333,733	7,183	....	482,358	169,056	115,924	587,235	206,577	2,872,809
Woodmen of the World Life	14,511,142	1,411,860	1,141,360	502,315	5,506,565	1,637,620	4,309,044	44,318,306	21,226,362	94,564,574
Zivena Beneficial Society	61,523	12,262	....	....	4,744	....	....	−25,933	20,278	72,874
O.S.–Total	97,787,751	20,369,592	15,645,479	3,590,865	59,778,670	19,491,787	34,976,284	423,399,546	187,755,295	862,795,269
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH										
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	15,995,064	876,094	65,560	3,773,960	12,861,934	1,500,706	6,217,736	65,519,617	21,099,454	127,910,125
TOTAL	115,630,798	22,007,303	15,713,408	7,379,820	74,045,334	21,567,131	41,400,663	490,057,069	209,525,562	997,327,088

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16d - Part II
Fraternal Benefit Societies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978–continued

Order and Society	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	General Life Expenses	General Accident and Health Expenses	General Fraternal Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
NEW YORK STATE									
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$840	....	$29,945	$8,761	$8,309	$2,747	....	$123,327	$31,432
Baptist Life Assn.	135,100	....	538,167	13,136	97,148	38,212	$3,656	2,198,934	42,452
Bnai Zion	96,476	....	325,470	....	388,923	28,246	5,260	1,487,495	-8,982
Free Sons of Israel	8,153	....	46,898	....	49,805	2,770	-701	167,168	-3,028
Labor Zionist Alliance	76,414	....	294,068	10,387	275,497	62,604	7,306	401,928	417,049
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	17,862	....	212,108	398	19,758	8,552	-1,588	721,548	113,532
Polish Union of Am.	7,919	....	147,015	....	66,880	10,648	....	576,148	-5,035
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	378,010	$2,735	842,306	257,576	36,252	49,402	25,495	3,910,726	18,710
Workmen's Circle	206,437	....	483,562	208,938	718,614	69,038	7,023	3,362,957	-318,274
N.Y.–Total	927,211	2,735	2,919,539	499,196	1,661,186	272,219	46,451	12,950,231	287,856
OTHER STATES									
Aid Association for Lutherans	25,836,742	34,665	25,818,218	4,452,760	15,746,131	2,040,312	345,814	379,136,482	15,628,341
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	64,115	....	488,136	12,944	90,329	13,138	-105,000	2,265,870	100,332
Association of Sons of Poland	2,396	....	131,877	....	8,369	16,119	....	440,184	169,817
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	6,136	....	149,857	5,000	78,087	6,748	-206	542,446	-7,513
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	142,069	416	771,285	31,958	175,736	30,198	-906	3,962,917	290,181
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	23,434	....	242,268	....	9,538	15,865	....	677,309	-34,526
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	69,903	....	441,681	....	332,774	28,233	....	4,721,056	1,116,287
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	161,884	....	541,490	....	530,222	22,634	28,805	3,765,555	568,980
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	1,202	....	48,922	....	7,243	1,460	....	215,844	39,787
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	466,434	....	1,087,968	....	468,788	45,539	-1,132	3,817,854	283,814
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	122,648	....	588,833	....	1,362,979	27,540	608	4,221,478	-719,175
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	168,666	....	573,023	8,521	62,755	43,477	1,361	2,141,307	304,054
Knights of Columbus	14,709,798	3,283	12,145,851	26,108	5,757,393	1,117,401	....	141,948,312	8,440,522
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	8,588	....	86,041	11,743	15,145	5,261	-204	233,533	59,321
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	1,497	....	88,757	3,079	10,073	2,979	304	236,596	-15,996
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	169,262	....	1,101,141	....	229,183	60,511	-1,011	4,257,777	-113,899
Lutheran Brotherhood	20,105,673	32,357	18,372,157	1,604,976	8,142,705	1,209,225	672,381	271,351,021	15,009,230
Modern Woodmen of Am.	7,344,180	26,237	10,406,293	48,998	2,219,406	666,917	....	80,790,507	4,309,815
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	11,488	....	143,706	....	108,177	11,248	....	835,399	88,746
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	24,270	....	220,930	16,415	36,753	22,342	....	992,997	-10,929

National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	29,478	....	380,021	500	51,440	10,982	4,774	974,141	49,459
North American Benefit Assn.	959,324	1,291	1,912,141	....	274,963	162,005	45,837	10,080,973	1,148,737
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	44,645	....	109,041	....	67,418	4,298	26	597,804	57,994
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	392,600	2,921	3,514,302	....	794,390	122,237	−29,798	17,869,556	927,209
Polish National Union of Am.	110,582	....	263,459	10,250	152,346	11,420	....	1,596,366	118,940
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	61,089	41	1,003,632	....	300,743	78,607	207,512	5,598,405	447,563
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	50,615	....	485,999	....	172,627	18,923	−25,000	2,820,529	302,936
Royal Arcanum	512	513	503,511	....	464,058	31,801	....	2,909,066	53,714
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	11,452	....	111,989	....	8,593	7,419	....	364,585	127,052
Serb National Federation	10,208	....	194,018	16,871	143,085	10,205	....	945,573	5
Slovak Catholic Sokol	16,093	....	216,901	....	323,154	11,913	235,028	2,203,425	106,493
Slovak Gymnastic Union	2,363	....	134,943	760	46,910	10,591	....	466,780	124,239
Slovene National Benefit Society	66,382	....	871,137	62,135	106,872	34,974	....	3,401,412	163,392
Sons of Norway	541,398	....	831,912	59,586	305,416	71,596	−1,540	5,836,943	376,835
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	124,930	....	283,884	....	54,415	29,690	204,052	1,513,280	−20,830
Ukrainian National Assn.	369,144	....	564,737	21,225	822,351	150,868	−267	5,333,317	112,855
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	53,623	....	2,155,799	350,509	78,014	....	8,839,203	−33,625
United Lutheran Society	11,704	....	168,661	....	89,251	8,133	15,002	547,202	12,251
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	20	....	60,118	....	1,065	2,060	....	373,040	77,020
Vikings, Ind. Order	....	....	70,234	....	21,442	3,112	36,502	357,712	−77,396
William Penn Assn.	388,428	....	1,055,850	40,607	75,594	22,684	....	4,455,972	266,687
Woodmen of the World Life	16,171,519	43,409	8,716,719	587,729	3,073,910	904,271	2,409	124,064,540	5,874,107
Zivena Beneficial Society	3,440	....	44,490	....	2,701	1,537	....	125,042	38,836
O.S.–Total	88,806,311	198,756	94,946,133	9,177,964	43,095,039	7,174,487	1,635,351	1,107,829,310	55,761,662
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH									
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	23,650,885	10,308	24,655,747	28,042	5,025,136	4,163,670	5,145,882	190,589,795	17,886,353
TOTAL	113,384,407	211,799	122,521,419	9,705,202	49,781,361	11,610,376	6,827,684	1,311,369,336	73,935,871

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16e
Fraternal Benefit Societies
EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES – 1978 BUSINESS

Order and Society	In Force December 31, 1977		Amount Issued During 1978	Amount Revived and Increased During 1978	Amounts Terminated During 1978				All Other	In Force December 31, 1978	
	Number	Amount			By Death	By Maturity	By Surrender	By Lapse		Number	Amount
NEW YORK STATE											
Association of Lithuanian Workers	2,648	$1,697,587	$79,500	....	$52,904	$14,700	$31,600	$28,325	$121	2,512	$1,649,437
Baptist Life Assn.	13,031	53,664,463	8,909,910	$397,317	137,882	198,416	1,367,088	2,880,747	944,570	13,096	57,442,987
Bnai Zion	11,917	39,648,196	6,072,791	277,500	142,850	4,500	549,450	2,381,846	....	11,791	42,919,841
Free Sons of Israel	1,109	2,287,049	505,000	26,514	31,750	....	....	60,069	35,685	1,080	2,691,059
Labor Zionist Alliance	24,332	26,151,376	6,220,500	647,509	225,081	98,930	390,640	3,960,441	264,427	23,514	28,079,866
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	12,164	12,248,269	389,500	....	285,376	154,350	130,344	59,550	1,500	11,701	12,006,649
Polish Union of Am.	11,543	11,115,192	551,000	37,124	168,801	80,873	109,074	100,616	29,528	11,280	11,214,424
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	36,364	94,005,543	26,867,463	3,401,065	513,488	149,256	1,491,014	14,212,368	313,662	35,262	107,594,283
Workmen's Circle	40,238	77,094,612	18,251,585	1,354,431	458,327	17,700	768,887	7,234,083	3,502,612	38,044	84,719,019
N.Y.–Total	153,346	317,912,287	67,847,249	6,141,460	2,016,459	718,725	4,838,097	30,918,045	5,092,105	148,280	348,317,565
OTHER STATES											
Aid Association for Lutherans	1,453,433	9,877,160,755	1,407,830,486	145,375,121	21,941,918	3,025,529	77,690,683	263,974,818	153,299,511	1,507,893	10,910,433,903
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	42,034	43,102,203	1,659,500	69,691	331,039	92,750	352,637	74,000	318,018	41,652	43,662,950
Association of Sons of Poland	11,216	8,959,644	191,000	44,493	176,202	61,244	154,306	116,200	16,671	10,688	8,670,514
Cre[illegible]n Catholic Union of U.S.A.	12,589	11,495,276	466,500	263,511	103,100	45,250	145,629	258,587	219,116	12,464	11,453,605
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	49,927	103,432,905	7,518,300	1,207,729	631,244	510,355	1,111,253	2,111,065	704,619	49,212	107,090,398
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	9,270	16,385,310	1,954,000	114,868	133,260	1,990	101,900	1,307,640	119,271	9,226	16,790,117
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	105,007	135,490,670	3,101,500	1,357,038	798,583	338,125	679,222	927,000	52,559	104,535	137,153,719
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	105,502	125,423,399	4,192,732	2,754,164	1,002,976	238,500	764,007	1,291,616	3,177,112	104,053	125,896,084
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	5,013	4,641,739	155,500	5,500	77,500	20,000	27,000	39,000	72,000	4,917	4,567,239
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	36,727	68,407,027	34,026,914	268,036	605,811	179,600	834,700	3,481,517	234,410	36,475	97,365,939
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	48,385	93,557,407	11,167,500	2,412,669	651,067	149,508	369,914	3,291,195	795,020	48,817	101,880,872
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	29,613	52,288,088	3,069,550	338,148	370,085	521,880	1,017,391	1,459,750	431,873	28,729	51,894,807
Knights of Columbus	718,246	4,017,685,070	763,797,597	22,302,760	12,111,764	1,946,471	29,817,208	179,113,260	106,834,698	743,156	4,473,962,026
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	6,824	5,056,282	308,750	....	107,382	53,250	35,668	103,451	130,317	6,563	4,934,964
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	4,163	3,426,548	112,500	12,000	86,558	30,285	40,122	10,500	11,015	4,028	3,372,568
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	51,389	83,275,578	13,208,500	588,918	854,063	264,399	837,863	5,233,229	1,068,514	50,548	88,814,928
Lutheran Brotherhood	958,866	7,724,023,719	1,167,793,339	127,710,487	15,179,778	3,491,844	88,406,264	183,910,553	252,687,381	989,820	8,475,851,725
Modern Woodmen of Am.	510,691	2,372,894,674	478,508,493	30,344,403	9,749,967	1,383,315	24,318,823	137,223,638	16,581,123	525,210	2,692,490,704
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	15,481	21,547,877	1,158,500	64,612	190,681	22,399	379,904	557,000	193,772	15,254	21,427,233
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	13,407	19,330,058	2,146,766	251,436	175,831	43,942	140,939	246,500	218,227	13,481	20,902,821

National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	21,138	23,268,037	606,492	282,099	320,546	113,095	222,337	724,014	370,570	20,307	22,406,066
North American Benefit Assn.	145,056	292,634,728	42,961,864	3,237,296	2,392,303	634,974	3,332,576	23,447,786	4,006,113	141,672	305,020,136
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	13,661	11,206,903	531,250	500	193,063	83,300	89,600	7,645	95,596	13,510	11,269,449
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	300,072	378,539,088	23,158,891	6,361,789	3,608,885	1,961,376	4,073,348	3,806,049	6,796,615	302,137	387,813,495
Polish National Union of Am.	31,649	33,520,139	1,657,565	536,178	293,647	279,111	435,340	239,500	155,964	31,351	34,310,320
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	117,651	109,943,627	3,279,250	727,874	1,555,523	790,650	1,236,817	698,855	720,324	114,941	108,948,582
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	79,060	57,636,955	1,853,500	2,293,150	714,940	596,927	425,426	121,600	2,154,122	78,030	57,770,590
Royal Arcanum	28,873	65,297,102	6,153,734	2,700,805	730,321	41,333	888,694	4,042,457	201,882	28,696	68,246,954
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	9,212	7,939,153	233,000	2,000	175,694	58,000	43,200	30,500	10,300	8,986	7,856,459
Serb National Federation	22,017	18,223,771	1,108,368	20,182	196,575	90,750	284,512	121,000	114,656	22,122	18,544,828
Slovak Catholic Sokol	49,647	49,049,060	1,316,000	129,555	418,757	136,500	460,666	144,000	290,848	49,252	49,043,844
Slovak Gymnastic Union	14,619	12,527,982	727,612	29,662	170,711	51,953	129,871	455,000	53,171	14,240	12,424,550
Slovene National Benefit Society	68,825	75,019,994	5,006,791	784,323	617,252	231,937	404,173	1,654,673	1,135,353	68,679	76,767,720
Sons of Norway	28,455	195,830,791	28,608,352	2,773,836	331,718	201,790	2,176,214	9,619,637	3,267,097	28,713	211,616,523
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	22,546	23,108,312	1,214,000	4,500	172,504	250,037	285,550	310,500	102,293	22,136	23,205,928
Ukrainian National Assn.	81,076	92,399,396	4,994,000	1,489,128	792,866	905,998	1,098,779	2,382,011	301,808	80,303	93,401,062
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Lutheran Society	11,985	15,538,771	941,000	150,316	182,723	45,500	100,594	423,000	65,047	11,690	15,813,223
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	2,412	2,345,301	63,000	449,056	67,102	7,000	19,000	4,000	....	2,336	2,760,255
Vikings, Ind. Order	9,516	4,648,472	494,300	....	65,663	....	1,000	166,660	....	9,434	4,909,449
William Penn Assn.	65,204	113,117,348	11,914,059	40,213	985,191	333,733	1,461,557	6,787,529	790,940	63,078	114,712,670
Woodmen of the World Life	748,030	3,907,437,037	949,604,423	39,863,223	14,047,726	1,317,702	94,862,233	143,595,440	115,505,739	781,190	4,527,575,843
Zivena Beneficial Society	2,771	2,536,263	93,000	....	61,523	12,262	13,500	....	43,320	2,669	2,498,658
O.S.–Total	6,061,258	30,279,352,459	4,988,888,378	397,361,269	93,374,042	20,564,564	339,270,420	983,512,375	673,346,985	6,202,193	33,555,533,720
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH											
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	909,436	8,039,451,223	1,692,190,059	302,776,380	14,478,994	853,486	329,136,615	685,461,743	201,380,479	935,897	8,803,106,345
TOTAL	7,124,040	38,636,715,969	6,748,925,686	706,279,109	109,869,495	22,136,775	673,245,132	1,699,892,163	879,819,569	7,286,370	42,706,957,630

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16f
Fraternal Benefit Societies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978

Order and Society	Number of Lodges in New York	Life Certificates				Total Payments Received From Members		Increase Benefits Paid Members During the Year	
		Issued		In Force					
		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Life	A. & H.	Life	A. & H.
NEW YORK STATE									
Association of Lithuanian Workers	7	5	$8,000	629	$370,470	$10,888	$1,977	$23,070	$1,196
Baptist Life Assn.	14	296	2,585,494	3,769	19,845,413	453,465	19,417	47,716	2,537
Bnai Zion	130	433	5,750,808	9,876	38,186,764	861,157	....	98,611	....
Free Sons of Israel	....	33	430,000	916	2,156,545	54,488	43,775	24,196	....
Labor Zionist Alliance	98	476	5,764,500	10,610	20,564,474	579,691	2,465	140,380	1,647
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	43	142	252,500	6,400	6,948,402	191,685	324	264,144	....
Polish Union of Am.	93	154	521,000	9,146	9,461,137	185,753	....	180,988	....
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	40	1,428	22,103,974	19,394	65,914,190	1,227,236	359,249	375,994	263,046
Workmen's Circle	162	444	16,108,288	28,186	73,191,226	1,879,133	217,470	377,252	153,580
N.Y.–Total	587	3,411	53,524,564	88,926	236,638,621	5,443,496	644,677	1,532,351	422,006
OTHER STATES									
Aid Association for Lutherans	197	2,720	38,181,024	45,733	346,301,594	6,180,921	275,530	973,077	75,706
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J)	4	7	10,000	374	330,811	7,893	3,124	5,500	3,564
Association of Sons of Poland	24	12	24,000	1,090	1,108,978	39,651	....	27,785	....
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	3	25	24,500	4[illegible]2	350,943	8,613	116	7,750	....
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	25	52	200,500	3,347	8,251,104	208,647	3,415	151,561	461
Danish Brotherhead in Am.	9	3	1,500	454	491,233	8,296	....	9,790	....
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	36	44	54,000	2,648	3,464,000	41,754	....	66,400	....
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	23	54	131,000	4,073	5,194,603	91,571	....	75,250	....
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	13	22	17,000	502	449,000	10,296	....	22,000	....
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	5	449	14,590,775	1,402	18,111,178	363,790	....	38,593	....
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	14	66	302,000	2,373	4,183,220	68,179	....	58,706	....
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	8	38	178,900	1,640	3,141,257	86,287	1,107	71,531	1,388
Knights of Columbus	428	4,996	64,522,039	64,414	410,406,843	7,559,753	139,579	1,543,842	85,660
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	48	36	48,750	2,070	1,083,922	29,681	2,013	40,728	1,507
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	....	....	....	222	183,570	....	....	7,550	35
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	43	472	2,827,500	8,477	17,111,545	478,960	....	213,024	....
Lutheran Brotherhood	82	1,278	20,204,246	26,141	214,994,409	3,555,052	223,483	543,874	102,166
Modern Woodmen of Am.	9	687	10,316,617	10,223	83,655,873	1,952,825	46,523	624,670	24,492
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	4	21	72,000	1,529	1,853,210	49,118	....	23,518	....
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	11	22	108,000	1,264	1,740,808	43,362	11,329	30,558	14,005

National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	25	6	6,000	729	652,964	18,759	....	15,304	....
North American Benefit Assn.	46	1,055	18,679,292	12,215	69,799,208	1,366,648	....	323,480	....
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	12	10	10,250	606	491,253	11,970	....	17,500	....
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	166	523	1,582,482	34,933	41,670,420	959,371	....	801,362	....
Polish National Union of Am.	24	53	117,367	3,411	3,346,322	81,385	493	51,296	555
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	124	144	264,500	15,086	14,331,892	316,189	....	389,363	....
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	82	53	53,000	4,637	3,170,061	86,412	....	106,545	....
Royal Arcanum	45	129	881,920	5,235	12,854,802	196,753	472	169,771	314
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	60	42	49,000	1,602	1,364,816	33,397	....	46,765	....
Serb National Federation	6	25	22,500	657	562,667	19,496	1,007	9,000	643
Slovak Catholic Sokol	43	46	66,000	2,997	2,983,136	48,263	....	30,900	....
Slovak Gymnastic Union	11	....	....	1,293	983,270	18,073	....	21,820	....
Slovene National Benefit Society	8	31	30,500	671	590,177	10,906	3,536	9,750	3,257
Sons of Norway	25	70	1,085,311	2,069	17,091,042	349,178	17,568	106,253	3,975
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.	40	233	358,000	4,785	4,925,513	191,934	1,413	92,908	....
Ukrainian National Assn.	72	494	806,000	14,805	15,793,229	591,724	10,894	402,633	....
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	26	....	....	....	....	....	352,251	....	316,742
United Lutheran Society	10	6	11,000	503	547,168	11,831	....	13,065	....
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	9	....	....	146	159,613	1,768	....	7,450	....
Vikings, Ind. Order	4	83	53,600	2,410	1,027,996	26,703	....	9,400	....
William Penn Assn.	8	235	5,657,868	3,410	16,602,638	304,672	33,343	118,899	39,099
Woodmen of the World Life	46	505	6,217,332	7,264	35,873,034	559,648	1,223	259,410	1,283
Zivena Beneficial Society	5	....	....	135	111,320	1,711	....	8,003	....
O.S.–Total	1,883	14,747	187,766,273	298,007	1,367,340,642	25,991,440	1,128,419	7,546,584	674,852
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH									
Foresters, Ind. Order	30	1,410	23,225,085	11,374	75,507,980	1,083,008	1,067	357,599	2,038
TOTAL	2,500	19,568	264,515,922	398,307	1,679,487,243	32,517,944	1,774,163	9,436,534	1,098,896

TABLE 16g
Fraternal Benefit Societies
STATES IN WHICH SOCIETIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
NEW YORK STATE																																																						
Association of Lithuanian Workers					X									X								X	X								X		X			X			X															8
Baptist Life Assn.	X		X		X			X		X				X	X	X	X	X					X	X							X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X		X				27
Bnai Zion					X		X			X				X							X		X								X		X			X			X								X							11
Free Sons of Israel														X								X											X																					3
Labor Zionist Alliance					X	X	X	X	X	X				X					X		X	X	X	X							X		X			X			X					X			X			X		X		19
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn							X																X	X							X		X																					5
Polish Union of Am.							X							X	X							X	X			X					X		X						X															9
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.					X		X			X				X	X						X	X	X			X					X		X			X		X	X	X										X				16
Workmen's Circle			X		X		X	X	X	X	X			X							X	X	X	X				X			X		X			X			X	X			X	X						X		X		21
N.Y.–Total	1	0	2	0	6	1	6	3	2	5	1	0	0	8	3	1	1	1	1	0	4	6	8	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	9	1	1	6	1	2	7	2	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	0	119
OTHER STATES																																																						
Aid Association for Lutherans	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)					X	X	X		X					X	X		X						X	X		X	X	X					X			X		X	X									X		X	X			19
Association of Sons of Poland																															X		X																					2
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.			X		X									X	X	X	X						X	X		X		X					X			X		X	X									X		X		X		16
Czechoslovak Society of Am.					X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X				X		X	X		X		X			X		X			X			X					X			X			X				22
Danish Brotherhood in Am.					X	X								X		X							X	X				X			X		X			X		X	X	X								X		X				15
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.							X							X	X							X	X	X							X		X			X			X										X	X		X		12
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada						X	X		X	X				X	X							X	X	X							X		X			X			X										X	X		X		15
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle							X																								X		X			X			X															5
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh			X		X	X			X	X				X	X						X		X	X		X					X		X	X		X			X					X			X		X	X				20
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.			X		X		X		X	X				X	X						X		X	X							X		X			X			X								X		X					16
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.					X		X		X	X				X	X								X								X		X			X			X								X		X			X		13
Knights of Columbus	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.							X							X	X						X	X	X								X		X			X			X															10
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.					X		X		X	X				X						X	X	X	X		X			X		X	X		X			X			X	X									X	X				19
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.					X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X			X			X	X						X	X	X	X	X		X		28
Lutheran Brotherhood	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Modern Woodmen of Am.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			48
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees								X	X					X	X						X		X								X		X						X															9
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X			X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X		36
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	X				X	X	X							X	X		X				X		X			X	X				X		X			X			X	X							X	X	X	X	X	X		21
North American Benefit Assn.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		48
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.								X						X								X	X	X				X			X		X						X															9
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X				X			X	X	X	X				37
Polish National Union of Am.														X								X								X	X		X			X			X	X														8

Polish R.C. Union of Am.		X		X	X		X	X		X				X	X		X				X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X			X			X	X				X		X			X	X				25
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.					X		X		X	X				X	X						X	X	X			X		X			X		X			X			X										X	X				17
Royal Arcanum					X	X	X		X					X							X	X	X	X		X		X			X		X	X		X			X	X							X	X	X	X		X		21
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.							X																								X		X			X			X															5
Serb National Federation														X	X								X	X			X						X			X			X						X				X			X		10
Slovak Catholic Sokol							X							X	X							X	X								X		X			X			X											X				10
Slovak Gymnastic Union														X	X							X	X	X							X		X			X			X											X				10
Slovene National Benefit Society					X	X				X				X	X		X						X	X		X	X					X	X			X		X	X						X			X	X	X	X			20
Sons of Norway		X			X	X	X		X	X			X	X		X					X	X	X	X			X			X	X		X		X			X	X	X		X			X		X	X		X		X		26
Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.							X							X									X								X		X			X			X													X		7
Ukrainian National Assn.							X	X						X	X		X				X	X	X	X		X					X		X			X			X	X									X			X		16
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		48
United Lutheran Society							X							X	X								X	X		X					X		X			X			X															10
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.							X							X	X								X								X		X			X			X										X					9
Vikings, Ind. Order							X							X								X	X					X			X		X															X		X				9
William Penn Assn.					X		X		X					X	X			X				X	X			X		X			X		X			X			X								X		X	X				17
Woodmen of the World Life	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Zivena Beneficial Society														X									X										X						X															4
O.S.–Total	9	6	12	10	25	19	32	14	22	20	8	5	8	40	31	13	17	10	10	9	21	23	39	27	8	22	14	21	8	13	38	8	43	10	9	37	8	14	41	18	7	9	8	12	11	9	18	18	24	28	10	16	2	896
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCH																																																						
Foresters, Ind. Order	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		50
TOTAL	11	7	15	11	32	21	39	18	25	26	10	6	9	49	35	15	19	12	12	10	26	30	48	32	9	25	15	23	9	14	47	9	53	12	11	44	10	17	49	21	9	11	11	16	12	9	22	20	25	33	11	19	2	1065

---

[a] Includes District of Columbia but excludes Puerto Rico and Canada.

TABLE 17
CHARITABLE ANNUITY SOCIETIES, 1978

Charitable Annuity Society	Assets	Liabilities	Gifts Received	Total Income	Benefits Paid	Total Disbursements	Annuities in Force December 31, 1977		Annuities in Force December 31, 1978	
							Number	Amount	Number	Amount
American Baptist Board of Education & Publication	$530,805	$222,061	$72,431	$128,212	$27,764	$35,944	115	$26,960	128	$33,386
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1,888,604	994,082	131,854	262,814	131,466	233,552	756	133,688	787	142,893
American Baptist Home Mission Society	845,852	740,425	69,004	162,713	91,596	160,780	555	92,428	568	92,853
American Bible Society	16,427,949	14,143,368	2,168,465	3,333,553	1,710,825	4,043,074	26,192	1,744,250	26,451	1,717,261
American Friends Service Committee	2,142,578	1,245,710	213,489	394,161	157,311	366,654	303	158,948	317	159,616
American Leprosy Missions	653,665	415,719	70,400	103,331	54,970	87,547	843	55,190	863	59,029
American Tract Society	217,539	55,146	2,000	20,356	6,969	32,523	120	6,902	120	7,097
Board of Christian Education of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	848,603	492,753	....	63,995	62,522	72,326	577	60,649	545	59,021
Board of National Missions of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	3,071,183	1,537,827	....	227,142	168,395	190,126	1,375	172,667	1,312	166,975
Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America	3,877,612	1,906,679	551,104	836,635	208,196	575,560	1,295	212,368	1,299	235,225
Catholic Near East Welfare Assn.	746,905	400,200	104,424	150,118	48,496	75,273	260	51,821	247	50,718
Christian & Missionary Alliance	1,072,200	558,457	86,664	157,405	66,005	87,030	303	66,380	306	69,287
Commission on Ecumenical Mission & Relations of United Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.	2,458,741	1,320,274	....	190,580	142,975	159,800	1,080	146,579	1,024	138,631
Foundation for Christian Living A Church Corporation	505,068	291,901	135,719	166,520	26,260	26,549	162	22,890	210	33,649
Friars of the Atonement, Inc.	1,849,114	424,951	71,694	176,944	54,089	61,284	768	55,210	760	58,038
Holy Land Christian Mission	702,257	437,551	143,600	184,515	51,658	81,270	210	37,600	247	40,130
Houghton College	227,212	177,522	12,656	39,509	26,642	128,944	111	27,314	106	26,810
Jewish National Fund	202,973	61,729	100,053	163,760	3,598	3,598	....	....	3	8,650
Lutheran Church in America	2,751,217	2,057,012	563,764	819,132	279,558	660,479	861	285,533	856	296,512
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn	107,126	10,728	....	6,215	1,007	6,212	12	1,004	11	1,000
Ministers & Missionaries Benefit Board of American Baptist Churches	471,766	276,665	55,111	89,323	27,562	80,668	195	28,649	190	29,964
National Committee for Labor Israel	2,106,098	1,188,346	352,055	503,105	226,981	316,852	287	234,515	291	217,358
National Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church	875,030	436,311	....	67,088	57,123	191,869	551	63,457	484	54,684
New York International Bible Society	284,724	236,167	64,768	101,789	20,733	39,435	271	18,644	274	23,324
New York University	850,403	501,697	49,215	100,799	49,393	52,951	54	49,468	66	52,935
Oral Roberts Evangelistic Assn.	429,000	179,515	12,136	49,160	20,293	22,977	82	19,843	90	21,260
Salvation Army	3,395,665	2,644,397	817,133	1,062,691	302,337	684,028	1,654	299,776	1,673	348,543
Society for the Propagation of the Faith	20,753,577	12,875,521	2,328,567	3,688,345	1,372,317	2,722,735	5,836	1,337,179	6,080	1,396,755
Sudan Interior Mission	917,485	789,945	607,326	649,842	34,395	67,573	232	35,693	239	72,020
Syracuse University	3,702,850	1,550,952	54,451	1,031,888	231,763	1,098,932	70	238,750	67	231,023
United Church Board for Homeland Ministries	902,941	237,841	7,000	81,284	33,844	37,741	241	35,721	205	31,164
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	5,021,737	2,330,561	497,010	880,621	321,849	472,526	759	315,613	785	345,851
Vassar College	1,317,311	885,718	66,894	156,919	117,743	169,249	273	121,042	273	114,173
Wells College	100,000	59,898	....	6,352	6,352	6,352	9	6,352	9	6,352
Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church	821,582	445,475	19,328	78,555	67,329	80,738	920	71,163	856	60,522
World Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church	909,202	614,962	35,000	95,529	95,993	134,309	1,004	105,999	917	91,042
TOTAL	83,986,574	52,748,066	9,463,315	16,230,900	6,306,309	13,267,460	48,336	6,340,245	48,659	6,493,751

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	$24,775,915	$368,675	$11,570,818	...	...	$50,940	$3,403,780	$99,174	$561,615	$451,623	$10,981,030	$52,263,570
Agway	8,848,686	972,160	1,123,417	...	...	4,108,148	2,780,418	...	1,243	214,284	1,235,018	19,283,374
Albany	18,435,521	...	5,354,631	...	...	407,043	1,917,431	...	425,830	323,845	249,623	27,113,924
Allcity	62,671,088	...	133,179	...	...	7,547,764	4,781,969	...	605,425	1,231,112	3,244,424	80,214,961
American Consumer	10,037,177	...	...	...	...	1,939,867	1,445,615	...	72,309	221,061	50,285	13,766,314
American Credit Indemnity	23,990,872	2,907,000	22,556,235	...	...	4,383,323	2,481,277	113,906	894,861	489,973	220.247	58,037,694
American Enterprise	255,583	...	...	...	...	3,715	...	...	...	7,184	115	266,597
American Fidelity Fire	19,245,718	27,600	2,540,668	...	...	1,325,056	5,974,670	...	6,425,136	1,073,359	21,967	36,634,174
American & Foreign	79,955,219	2,890,436	21,682,143	...	$689,610	99,279	7,968,179	364,342	1,069,327	1,721,916	1,667,077	118,107,528
American Guarantee & Liability	46,522,950	934,475	14,388,585	...	...	143,098	7,059,113	351,822	212,466	974,031	1,843,989	72,430,529
American Home Assur.	266,106,663	36,953,412	98,817,802	...	79,076	2,517,628	39,574,891	1,157,034	6,552,169	5,386,477	130,749,973	587,895,125
American Municipal Bond	27,711,643	3,626,987	844,925	...	...	554,435	591,029	...	...	383,776	...	33,712,795
American National Fire	21,078,294	373,875	9,476,372	...	...	222,237	...	...	...	385,588	563,427	32,099,793
American Reserve	4,530,550	...	...	...	...	232,888	...	...	2,250	66,071	9,105	4,840,864
American Star	10,807,339	445,185	1,178,741	...	...	3,372,714	1,463,894	...	492,807	239,075	25,535	18,025,290
American Transit	350,125	69,500	...	...	...	1,811,219	539,439	...	334,637	42,226	196,720	3,343,866
American Union	65,467,275	...	...	...	...	...	7,648,608	...	948,657	1,156,782	95,795	75,317,117
Assurance of Am.	5,316,900	...	...	...	...	108,348	...	...	...	81,041	...	5,506,289
Atlas Assur. of Am.	17,649,986	...	12,889,058	...	...	414,137	1,917,421	...	425,830	269,354	249,623	33,815,409
Baloise of Am.	5,219,511	...	...	...	...	428,062	705,802	...	6,388	49,374	192,503	6,601,640
Bankers & Shippers	22,229,802	1,859,625	...	...	209,319	3,906,995	2,216,892	...	6,506,085	311,065	497,141	37,736,924
CIM	12,270,528	...	5,546,310	...	...	41,821	-2,031,918	...	1,455,806	201,777	2,420,058	19,904,382
Carriers Casualty	2,533,090	...	...	...	...	178,461	43,750	...	...	52,677	940	2,808,918
Centennial	73,907,785	1,921,938	13,246,371	...	...	1,414,238	7,458,305	670,439	1,063,596	1,249,889	1,510,257	102,442,818
Christiania General	16,454,276	...	3,421,721	...	413,827	1,609,105	2,572,579	...	998,513	291,126	366,109	26,127,256
Church	9,649,612	...	4,518,213	...	...	222,297	1,043,788	...	845,343	198,098	150,000	16,627,351
Commerce & Industry	86,354,520	5,598,484	11,566,839	...	79,076	58,245	11,345,932	352,795	1,872,057	1,606,004	38,409,617	157,243,569
Compass	5,922,478	...	...	...	...	129,554	13,890,835	...	...	139,640	100	20,082,607
Constellation Rein.	93,856,392	...	343,798	...	...	625,505	5,986,204	...	...	1,763,492	1,031,039	103,606,430
Constitution Rein.	106,375,513	4,204,738	22,129,733	...	...	961,058	11,861,528	...	...	1,971,267	3,591,774	151,095,611
Country-Wide	16,907,354	356,600	701,199	...	...	426,289	937,215	...	35,312	273,038	106,501	19,743,508
Dominion of Am.	29,367,532	157,625	1,259.125	...	...	1,884,978	7,869,757	...	...	559,550	1,775,203	42,873,770
Drake	28,682,350	314,350	2,867,587	...	...	1,675,325	3,076,210	...	31,559	363,015	406,854	37,417,250
Eagle Star of Am.	29,688,996	111,750	5,986,929	...	...	505,847	5,048,013	...	621,149	467,915	436,111	42,866,710
Ennia Rein. of Am.	9,678,775	...	...	...	...	1,972,315	1,488,849	...	132,180	143,947	697,333	14,113,399

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.												
Eveready	$4,078,461	$309,000	$176,000	...	...	$2,352,253	$562,365	...	...	$102,261	$66,520	$7,646,860
Excelsior	17,522,670	566,388	2,699,119	...	...	509,198	2,898,788	...	$111,851	321,330	796,239	25,425,583
Excess & Treaty Rein.	12,204,716	350,000	748,019	...	...	163,995	2,428,204	...	...	250,173	157,072	16,302,179
Executive	1,469,370	...	...	...	...	1,095,149	708,161	...	65,911	30,848	119,395	3,488,834
Federated Rein.	22,366,653	571,250	18,051,914	...	...	102,327	5,799,470	...	...	425,238	1,343,729	48,660,581
Frontier	250,816	...	...	...	...	917,542	329,571	...	...	2,942	670	1,501,541
General Security	13,994,662	558,475	6,971,109	...	...	321,039	1,053,034	...	...	284,015	51,701	23,234,035
Globe Indemnity	351,550,486	5,906,024	88,540,643	...	$2,955,474	433,798	34,149,342	$1,561,467	4,582,832	7,295,295	6,872,485	503,847,846
Harco National	26,748,650	3,140,375	...	...	...	2,378,180	1,338,320	...	242,422	583,362	925,000	35,356,309
Horizon	211,201	...	...	...	...	21,830	...	...	...	...	...	233,031
Indemnity of North America	32,612,530	...	...	...	...	215,193	10,563	...	43,446	240,131	217	33,122,080
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	17,204,002	...	...	...	...	26,277	541,152	...	111,578	312,791	45,949	18,241,749
Jefferson	37,787,955	493,725	6,791,446	...	...	7,687,628	3,343,982	...	180,225	411,937	5,188,822	61,885,720
John Deere	62,413,229	495,000	1,648,093	...	...	7,337,293	12,181,501	...	6,359	1,029,764	2,865	85,114,104
Long Island	15,366,490	...	...	...	...	-4,543	427,525	...	14,889	312,646	83,007	16,200,014
MGIC Credit	3,849,017	10,068,900	70,762	...	...	146,543	544,375	...	...	188,815	8,235,467	23,103,879
MGIC Indemnity	96,431,324	1,163,315	3,078,201	...	...	1,680,470	229,955	...	560,823	1,011,905	65,997	104,221,990
Marine Indemnity of Am.	3,333,331	...	1,008,972	...	...	3,397,951	2,178,110	...	6,877	83,447	263,482	10,272,170
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	18,959,824	...	3,061,352	...	...	26,823	2,211,393	...	...	335,921	1,634,144	26,229,457
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	7,336,796	...	...	$61,284	...	135,143	4,904	...	...	90,253	...	7,628,380
Midland	108,287,439	1,405,442	9,526,397	600,000	...	3,027,866	12,880,184	...	4,931,491	1,750,395	1,807,427	144,216,641
Motors	446,387,607	3,089,081	132,565,633	...	...	3,144,757	36,997,271	...	19,083	7,458,855	702,759	630,365,046
Munich American Rein.	144,866,756	55,500	2,307,433	...	...	1,800,612	19,209,784	...	10,228,752	2,281,514	2,055,704	182,806,055
Nassau	6,225,090	...	112,450	...	...	1,705,069	626,747	...	25,943	136,945	206,576	9,038,820
National American	35,394,808	2,799,233	8,168,127	258,344	...	1,317,805	1,932,212	...	1,817,632	659,980	3,974,832	56,322,973
National Bonding & Accident	4,876,813	...	201,875	...	...	2,047,352	253,724	...	175,351	121,676	1,067,705	8,744,496
New York Casualty	2,146,742	...	...	...	...	869,814	566,822	...	43,369	73,648	43,078	3,743,473
New York Marine	4,026,822	2,750,415	148,857	...	...	1,106,687	424,966	...	...	126,421	...	8,584,168
New York Underwriters	177,943,985	760,000	2,311,887	...	...	96,833	...	...	...	3,048,594	921,741	185,083,040
North American for Health	4,356,807	24,800	219,503	...	...	194,598	878,898	...	...	22,275	4,063	5,700,944
North American for Property & Cas.	34,865,691	2,792,700	17,006,569	...	...	812,199	130,805	...	9,176,814	471,670	12,675,367	77,931,815
North American Rein.	227,861,006	5,485,925	63,725,138	710,189	...	1,201,567	95,063,513	...	14,099,415	4,088,244	37,275,686	449,510,683
Northern	12,958,219	616,000	...	...	...	353,237	...	...	...	254,487	...	14,181,943
Premier	1,881,762	...	...	...	...	43,245	...	...	...	23,739	5,877	1,954,623
Ranger	103,930,374	11,325,783	15,957,682	...	...	3,773,907	14,232,423	1,889,897	3,147,840	2,004,831	280,091	156,542,828

Reinsurance Corp.	75,836,737	900,000	25,862,076			10,392,040	7,124,180		307,235	1,621,414	5,059,996	127,103,678
Reliance	4,997,770					2,126				14,112		5,014,008
Rochdale	18,328,601	500,050	4,044,200			222,802	2,868,473		967,259	272,588	381,722	27,585,695
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	14,841,715		4,231,614			976,949	8,671,102		69,772	265,763	565,046	29,621,961
Royal Indemnity	183,280,971	5,575,648	72,470,201		1,576,253	266,981	18,212,982	832,782	2,444,177	3,909,305	3,760,993	292,330,293
Seaboard Surety	33,990,164	2,532,500	34,801,909		121,642	2,510,699	2,197,093		175,413	693,634	429,837	77,452,891
Soflens	4,486,966					244,203	598,619			24,003		5,353,791
State-Wide	13,257,727	972,705	231,130			151,487	2,595,203			188,113	113,835	17,510,200
Sun	11,489,275	222,000	10,647,803			977,384	13,857,841		22,600	237,675	917,901	38,372,479
Switzerland General	13,638,364		3,799,104		413,829	530,770	1,191,168		500,144	242,936	158,048	20,474,363
Tico	7,318,719	46,750	581,632			2,302,936	993,006		6,614	116,767	861,986	12,228,410
Transatlantic Rein.	102,416,542					593,493	17,215,994			1,902,956	16,186,363	138,315,348
Transcontinental	83,485,386	1,081,525	552,581		2,103,450	689,669	11,718,522	11,362		1,406,289	820,204	101,868,988
Union Indemnity	6,908,972					384,296	1,534,096		6,760	68,146	1,936	8,904,206
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	4,861,396					58,709				79,862		4,999,967
United Americas	9,833,334					182,687				79,918		10,095,939
United Fire	7,322,497	26,437	1,862,689	393,583		232,246	672,528		613,442	150,484	121,308	11,395,214
United Pacific	4,997,770					2,126					14,112	5,014,008
United Rein.	10,393,795					194,680	410,516			147,683		11,146,674
U.S. Fire	551,003,220	21,893,234	156,402,864		16,676,304	9,855,513	70,451,265	6,208,476	20,169,281	10,540,022	186,270,682	1,049,470,861
Unity Fire & General	24,507,958	689,820	12,410,611			923,820	4,590,763			483,553	470,345	44,076,870
Urban Community	6,208,566					538,232	254,787		166,283	111,322		7,279,190
Vigilant	105,864,353	15,374,375	41,382,857			609,424	23,375,656	1,236,911	877,704	2,064,098	2,352,905	193,138,283
Westchester Fire	301,482,612	14,020,890	66,870,896		8,338,151	191,997	30,929,823	2,725,671		6,217,413	34,156,266	464,933,719
Whiting National	2,059,241					96,083	86,158			28,639	18,800	2,288,921
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	12,656,318	522,050	2,378,821			260,757	1,066,376			235,349	929,438	18,049,109
N.Y. Stock–Total	4,940,027,091	183,179,730	1,097,772,568	2,023,400	33,656,011	129,113,680	637,815,690	17,576,078	108,512,137	91,299,044	543,460,883	7,784,436,312
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
American S.S. Owners	37,405,995		806,284			1,628,948	1,457,742		70,688	295,565		41,665,222
Associated Mutual	2,128,603	110,063			5,000	1,402,473	451,069			43,632	9,370	4,150,210
Atlantic Mutual	216,602,523	5,182,864	49,332,544			4,094,509	22,374,916	2,011,317	3,190,789	3,568,949	5,275,850	311,634,261
Consolidated Mutual	44,042,207		6,188			479,676	1,282,575		266,385	686,703	2,822,941	49,586,675
Cosmopolitan Mutual	60,938,510		1,188,987		421,644	4,589,865	1,201,602		2,025	670,553	2,656,267	71,669,453
Empire Mutual	149,565,848	14,042	1,976,799		540,983	11,596,561	11,157,930		1,412,659	2,253,526	8,345,518	186,863,866
Exchange Mutual	8,214,807		1,270,406		375,234	466,389	1,388,537			145,965	281,950	12,143,288
Farm Family Mutual	22,388,345	883,075	1,566,814			865,226	854,192		431,438	384,009	134,142	27,507,241
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	305,183					490,927	35,799			7,351		839,260
Graphic Arts Mutual	17,660,669		2,343,006			192,732	1,225,797		44,687	330,410	538,484	22,335,785
Greater N.Y. Mutual	120,243,835	950,156	15,202,118			1,223,291	4,870,375		1,004,210	2,186,192	1,032,408	146,712,585
Group Council Mutual	11,747,870		52,125			74,434	7,938			230,823	214,557	12,327,747
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	5,637,222	537,118	227,746		337,376	1,892,651	206,079			114,005	198,684	9,150,881
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	18,362,795					214,800	4,099,182			336,897		23,013,674
Ideal Mutual	35,005,579		3,656,035			15,164,375	17,154,859		1,232,708	666,260	12,615	72,892,431
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	15,593,541		931,874		612,269	484,774	1,183,319		45,488	272,768	98,046	19,222,079
Medical Liability Mutual	356,125,736					901,643	36,892,305			5,590,359		399,510,043
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	108,986,443					1,105,613	5,238,169			2,156,612	2,923,088	120,409,925
Merchants Mutual	129,148,225		7,858,521	67,689	2,049,859	14,859,565	17,025,007		911,838	1,976,221	9,257,488	183,154,413
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	681,317	318	88,670			260,295	55,344		34,550	12,864	16,575	1,149,933

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK MUTUAL–Conc.												
Public Service Mutual	$163,416,445	$375,300	$6,013,929	$33,698	....	$3,795,573	$8,745,049	....	$1,839,866	$2,603,707	$6,462,211	*$193,285,778
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	811,861,069	....	....	13,032,841	$4,775,546	2,324,970	42,259,349	....	150,984	18,162,801	30,662,296	923,229,856
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	18,237,924	....	....	....	....	125,148	....	....	....	433,222	....	18,796,294
Utica Mutual	261,126,484	166,250	29,084,034	2,503	....	2,335,356	19,204,184	$662,114	3,891,338	5,434,611	10,059,806	331,966,680
Utilities Mutual	14,716,631	94,500	4,476,571	....	....	29,599	336,984	....	....	244,610	....	19,899,095
N.Y. Mut.–Total	2,630,144,006	8,313,686	126,082,651	13,136,731	9,117,911	70,599,393	198,708,302	2,673,431	14,529,653	48,808,615	81,002,296	3,203,116,675
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	444,386	....	....	....	....	459,739	336,566	....	109,439	10,067	61,925	1,422,122
Commercial Mutual	1,659,099	135,701	201,372	....	40,429	572,059	746,861	....	81,145	34,336	....	3,471,002
Heritage Mutual	715,527	121,862	....	....	52,972	579,266	65,032	....	56,220	12,635	32,013	1,635,527
Home Mutual of Binghamton	5,191,377	597	68,519	....	100,404	668,087	844,730	....	295,690	106,430	312,360	7,588,194
Livingston Mutual	558,428	....	....	....	....	137,849	126,359	....	21,923	13,575	4,216	862,350
New York Central Mutual Fire	9,051,327	526,471	310,556	34,273	468,390	2,604,792	2,896,134	....	321,316	153,815	566,180	16,933,254
Otsego Mutual Fire	3,531,558	88,040	738,819	....	315,560	255,125	498,941	....	79,664	44,190	....	5,551,897
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	2,998,163	117,600	910,202	....	198,878	845,771	993,606	....	33,314	69,165	100	6,166,799
Preferred Mutual	13,768,386	1,164,375	2,751,312	....	571,418	1,411,487	2,948,764	....	255,945	279,116	98,556	23,249,359
Security Mutual	4,051,203	88,163	903,807	....	436,785	444,512	1,282,191	....	113,351	71,674	....	7,391,686
Sterling	1,936,335	....	2,156,147	86,999	499,837	1,455,461	1,511,048	....	71,352	41,353	73,195	7,831,727
Utica Fire of Oneida County	5,690,763	8,287	201,422	....	678,755	1,216,159	1,046,349	....	52,415	102,326	406,739	9,403,215
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	49,596,552	2,251,096	8,242,156	121,272	3,363,428	10,650,307	13,296,581	....	1,491,774	938,682	1,555,284	91,507,132
NEW YORK LLOYDS												
Lloyds, N.Y.	2,421,436	224,393	1,059,842	....	....	2,194,911	218,863	....	139,405	58,736	7,500	6,325,086
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	1,096,645,422	15,750	55,143,990	270,317	4,495,163	37,018,911	149,713,055	12,523,404	7,841,239	21,575,225	79,778,186	1,465,020,662
AEtna Casualty & Surety	2,811,947,862	129,397,621	694,145,797	1,286,852	2,344,976	6,541,370	441,252,648	19,146,714	25,979,202	55,929,244	122,048,943	4,310,021,229
AEtna Fire Underwriters	9,078,100	....	....	....	....	3,050	....	....	....	153,518	....	9,234,668
Affiliated FM	76,395,103	....	18,072,184	....	....	12,795,530	5,304,923	....	17,241,445	1,496,710	2,569,915	133,875,810
Agricultural	3,787,556	80,400	57,275	....	....	6,274	....	....	....	70,952	....	4,002,457
All America	14,911,533	174,200	1,797,253	....	....	869,310	1,027,104	....	185,963	231,692	648,220	19,845,275
Allianz	39,286,759	....	10,017,212	....	2,077,311	4,726,049	11,084,592	....	173,299	602,695	1,862,632	69,830,549
Allstate	3,913,165,379	514,540,046	1,294,955,753	....	180,490,885	17,227,770	496,284,968	135,748	5,977,629	76,660,599	117,174,605	6,616,613,382
Allstate Indemnity	14,109,517	....	....	....	....	387,686	5,190,977	....	....	317,722	28,782	20,034,684
American	476,451,036	11,086,653	186,573,208	....	1,408,430	175,225	61,605,426	3,784,604	....	9,538,691	9,768,926	760,392,199
American Alliance	3,268,177	....	147,000	....	....	2,401	....	....	....	64,394	679,089	4,161,061
American Automobile	348,781,550	3,272,316	32,576,316	....	....	206,299	36,963,255	2,270,762	....	6,614,784	5,328,772	436,014,054
American Bankers of Fla.	104,231,836	10,295,907	10,151,601	....	....	5,966,732	8,621,673	88,360	2,085,389	2,292,431	1,896,072	145,630,001
American Casualty of Reading	160,250,264	849,062	24,898,950	....	3,752,822	1,322,316	27,343,219	26,511	....	2,510,087	1,918,478	222,871,709
American Centennial	62,414,953	8,775,257	3,152,075	....	....	1,236,558	7,961,934	....	1,827,366	1,663,844	28,051,348	115,083,335

American Druggists'	18,246,775	174,235	1,359,097	...	...	659,100	2,240,387	49,882	873,063	325,375	5,985	23,933,899
American Economy	175,426,717	...	...	...	...	72,505	...	...	...	3,383,093	...	178,882,315
American Employers'	193,808,404	...	38,808,872	...	6,334,446	11,332,110	29,316,234	989,373	385,032	3,335,207	23,961,555	308,271,233
American Excess	10,766,346	...	...	...	...	183,160	290,273	...	...	188,763	...	11,428,542
American Live Stock	5,559,258	...	...	...	...	1,006,104	2,792,518	...	...	82,781	...	9,440,661
American Motorists	454,952,396	47,620,933	58,229,055	1,256,791	...	527,355	47,307,427	...	6,491,479	7,290,521	29,883,969	653,559,926
American Overseas Rein.	6,407,653	...	368,901	...	...	109,904	364,468	...	...	134,593	45,766	7,431,285
American Policyholders'	27,925,328	481,650	3,000,088	...	...	216,914	6,427,983	...	2,717,902	430,571	313,916	41,514,352
American Protection	3,859,796	...	424,871	...	...	781,770	2,216,539	...	74,930	54,687	10,510	7,423,103
American Re-Insurance	751,057,263	...	59,637,578	...	...	16,751,734	104,896,067	...	9,981,539	14,475,885	16,062,847	972,862,913
American Road	25,731,695	19,208,900	43,455,470	...	...	201,687	77,940	...	139,241	697,508	10,000	89,522,441
American Security	49,694,588	14,965,641	21,071,481	153,821	2,121,245	2,488,110	1,568,205	...	7,017	983,916	1,224,033	94,278,057
Argonaut	328,432,506	25,933,183	326,035,947	...	391,023	14,411,724	20,728,547	...	19,565,381	5,938,512	2,805,734	744,242,557
Argonaut-Midwest	60,084,188	9,143,816	13,169,612	...	...	682,616	10,645,353	...	...	960,441	439,579	95,125,605
Arkwright-Boston	33,285,572	...	1,253,306	...	...	1,390,103	...	...	...	498,923	14,398,600	50,826,504
Associated General	20,439,571	684,187	2,852,587	...	115,022	517,831	4,516,815	...	437,267	364,497	17,217	29,944,994
Associated Indemnity	87,088,073	...	5,249,257	...	3,267,704	593	9,240,813	567,690	...	1,556,309	1,040,925	108,011,364
Automobile Club of Ohio	21,806,869	28,050	2,068,002	...	182,940	54,822	1,590,384	...	34,528	194,147	5,137	25,964,879
Automobile of Hartford	49,166,589	5,652,500	...	...	383,022	80,714	...	...	...	963,301	2,298,529	58,544,655
Avemco	11,806,172	1,634,856	3,653,608	...	...	2,793,189	2,588,835	...	1,240,854	303,625	1,868,897	25,890,036
BSP	3,539,589	129,000	...	...	...	25,359	...	...	...	65,600	4,166	3,763,714
Balboa	107,076,590	1,735,337	16,435,066	...	1,624,331	2,244,854	11,484,397	...	1,278,937	1,534,422	6,023,916	149,437,850
Bankers Multiple Line	53,161,059	1,771,475	1,922,896	582,802	...	3,676,403	674,838	...	25,212	1,023,295	292,429	63,130,409
Bay State	16,660,045	420,000	6,292,809	...	244,180	955,432	2,143,349	1,063,065	10,766	368,504	196	28,158,346
Bellefonte	211,661,802	18,873,587	74,205,172	...	...	7,841,966	43,441,130	...	46,587,543	4,916,441	25,319,326	432,846,967
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	31,671,826	3,504,025	8,709,880	...	79,076	1,783,567	4,538,375	132,233	748,820	547,973	13,578,910	65,294,685
Bituminous Casualty	246,230,438	...	28,357,817	...	732,660	3,017,051	20,475,919	294,930	2,103,934	3,694,075	5,522,802	310,429,626
Bituminous F. & M.	13,422,588	...	...	...	...	18,033	...	...	...	198,693	15,184	13,654,498
Blue Ridge	5,108,492	75,375	222,903	...	...	391,887	...	...	...	63,503	168,864	6,031,024
Boston Old Colony	15,561,123	2,789,400	11,038,955	57,110	132,000	96,314	2,057,642	148,085	...	361,807	2,188,860	34,431,296
Buckeye Union	313,124,005	92,565,643	298,598,917	...	2,010,965	1,174,762	43,210,487	3,109,793	...	8,976,328	493,559	763,264,459
Buffalo Rein.	105,106,034	6,662,750	5,985,297	...	...	490,759	17,569,712	...	3,326,689	1,361,373	1,321,218	141,823,832
CUMIS Ins. Society	63,204,923	115,750	1,526,065	...	4,274	6,743,380	2,241,574	...	280,921	1,296,889	104	75,413,880
Calvert Fire	27,126,900	2,053,400	39,457,501	...	...	532,803	1,075,092	...	6,164,936	492,350	7,862,807	84,765,789
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	73,877,305	35,995,395	63,359,995	...	...	131,810	7,545,519	...	...	2,255,844	2,254,073	185,419,941
Cavalier	25,758,678	920,600	21,378,059	...	...	252,718	438,513	...	561,654	500,607	1,815,350	51,626,179
Century Indemnity	7,568,273	...	...	...	...	79,466	...	...	...	129,161	...	7,776,900
Chaparral	2,787,387	...	1,889,586	...	...	124,462	11,665	...	...	22,155	1,140,970	5,976,225
Charter Oak Fire	176,634,320	2,675,250	6,179,662	...	...	866,691	41,504,330	...	...	3,417,082	2,931,981	234,209,316
Chrysler	22,930,628	1,612,717	8,049,022	...	10,718,385	125,772	1,136,905	...	179,049	426,627	35,126	45,214,231
City	25,066,951	...	1,855,250	...	...	142,297	...	...	...	486,550	172,948	27,723,996
Colonial Penn	286,959,949	5,476,715	34,259,321	...	104,909	8,741	7,551,790	...	...	4,013,652	6,309,875	344,684,952
Colonial Penn Franklin	61,996,891	...	...	...	...	438,331	20,309	...	...	899,302	30,466	63,385,299
Commercial of Newark	99,756,915	14,923,351	47,043,966	...	321,000	61,193	10,288,211	740,427	...	1,885,157	676,488	175,696,708
Commercial Union	814,185,027	2,370,451	106,866,340	1,802,118	24,734,787	24,033,558	103,721,023	3,450,121	1,342,676	15,541,148	34,799,498	1,132,846,747

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
Connecticut Indemnity	$24,657,471	$851,000	$1,766,875	....	....	$169,258	$3,219,778	$320,701	$1,928	$547,846	$1,614,353	$33,149,210
Consolidated American	11,790,519	441,275	1,578,341	....	....	405,836	1,514,932	....	219,606	231,285	....	16,181,794
Continental	401,736,211	52,445,900	311,689,813	$2,376,000	$11,403,192	44,312,569	82,493,603	3,702,135	30,386,765	9,994,364	145,072,438	1,095,612,990
Continental Casualty	1,218,566,090	41,778,374	472,268,496	3,163,068	12,077,799	16,122,226	269,526,024	261,330	21,410,221	22,443,590	100,702,650	2,178,319,868
Continental Rein.	61,900,187	8,712,750	77,020,100	....	....	39,095	453,458	....	3,335,132	1,261,776	12,758,304	165,480,802
Covenant	14,701,143	....	5,713,012	....	....	277,117	4,989,391	....	930,549	334,854	1,707,143	28,653,209
Criterion	65,054,845	11,201,025	7,586,000	....	....	1,197,404	23,759,685	....	....	1,089,206	447,099	110,335,264
Dairyland	194,390,224	....	16,367,488	....	2,341,689	1,928,721	658,615	....	9,702	3,579,770	91,702	219,367,911
Eagle	5,001,789	....	....	....	119,252	1,877,334	2,783,858	....	918,675	116,837	522,747	11,340,492
Electric	22,534,826	....	....	....	....	66,282	1,967,788	....	461,654	330,551	237,043	25,598,144
Elkhorn	34,216,393	196,687	3,526,637	....	....	193,143	2,216,924	....	358,833	562,632	4,062,177	45,333,426
Emmco	50,767,972	2,084,985	19,113,748	....	....	514,274	2,582,497	....	358	1,050,389	354,199	76,468,422
Employers Casualty	177,554,265	167,737	29,780,167	....	3,126,229	5,881,294	18,689,015	19,214,674	1,883,753	2,713,345	8,828,416	267,838,895
Employers' Fire	92,469,933	....	4,520,713	....	2,598,747	472,726	12,027,172	405,896	157,961	1,566,777	9,922,563	124,142,488
Employers Rein.	615,742,293	33,022,705	67,391,878	....	....	22,042,937	55,048,605	....	4,422,428	11,670,379	31,470,522	840,811,747
Equitable General	161,608,967	1,846,375	24,993,159	122,348	10,963,344	2,540,365	14,124,206	1,827,759	10,545,514	3,271,695	16,000,442	247,844,174
Excel	31,826,005	111,825	4,997,622	....	....	1,066,554	1,803,931	....	680	635,651	....	40,442,268
Federal	634,248,890	47,741,110	225,445,459	....	....	8,812,284	137,285,319	221,178	7,789,736	11,716,503	35,651,559	1,108,912,038
Federal Kemper	74,504,177	4,858,550	1,890,179	333,477	....	326,704	2,295,016	....	28,811	1,089,941	1,007,760	86,334,615
Fidelity & Casualty	166,614,391	29,003,737	89,206,482	1,694,340	1,057,000	53,412	18,518,780	1,332,768	....	3,165,916	4,195,970	314,842,796
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	75,911,643	7,144,881	73,229,684	....	3,260,381	1,714,285	16,095,694	....	5,832,267	1,718,620	480,774	185,388,229
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	23,092,629	1,158,748	5,157,253	....	....	292,513	....		....	367,219	26,716	30,095,078
Fireman's Fund	1,126,326,968	19,431,250	744,947,974	....	23,029,127	13,082,704	154,013,567	9,461,511	32,935,548	24,524,682	175,812,199	2,323,565,530
Firemen's of Newark	395,893,044	95,527,580	448,701,523	....	26,442,000	1,258,141	53,498,698	3,850,221	....	11,148,228	6,456,263	1,042,775,698
First Excess & Rein.	4,668,874	....	....	....	....	25,848	85,274	....	....	48,056	296,401	5,124,453
First of Hawaii	47,824,528	6,735,205	7,056,550	....	1,421,706	1,372,535	10,272,749	67,763	3,764,091	1,074,332	1,278,284	80,867,743
First International Rein.	10,368,883	2,736,178	8,243,631	....	....	967,724	2,720,455	....	1,014,128	92,049	899,191	27,042,239
First National of Am.	56,350,427	1,713,551	35,642,342	....	2,666,632	1,999,330	4,348,411	....	....	1,338,628	3,109,177	107,168,498
Foremost	177,628,457	1,186,630	44,282,161	2,335,066	7,644,044	5,261,293	11,223,576	....	-3,795,949	3,289,402	8,185,263	257,239,943
Forum	21,848,350	987,625	....	2,540,667	....	2,041,445	4,406,260	....	311,379	288,258	145,967	32,569,951
General of Am.	235,963,820	12,447,531	164,850,175	....	22,941,343	5,639,952	20,111,404	....	....	4,911,110	4,158,097	471,023,432
General Rein.	1,453,239,145	25,476,477	290,157,172	....	....	12,622,788	112,196,191	....	3,883,097	27,819,744	10,084,011	1,935,478,625
Glens Falls	41,110,458	5,179,500	22,828,452	....	180,000	11,548	4,115,284	296,170	....	697,095	....	74,418,507
Government Employees	610,980,435	65,911,683	140,876,180	....	179,243	19,576,565	162,428,787	....	....	10,497,259	17,667,632	1,028,117,784
Granite State	4,595,393	153,000	361,920	....	79,076	5,219	....	....	....	72,564	1,046	5,268,218

Great American	335,131,538	18,690,810	442,890,599	13,661,020	24,698,131	8,992,935	74,578,727	3,356,147	7,789,720	6,782,010	88,131,502	1,024,703,139
Great Atlantic	9,719,609	1,059,356	1,668,631	...	...	5,486,841	1,367,973	...	643,371	131,120	804,085	20,880,986
Great Northern	46,355,133	581,687	9,600,803	...	...	133,497	7,559,834	...	335,579	736,971	571,140	65,874,644
Guarantee	23,855,754	273,875	1,564,218	...	...	693,744	2,364,448	...	167,972	297,142	3,274,979	32,492,132
Gulf	77,746,878	...	42,035,324	364,511	5,529,206	2,897,239	11,125,117	3,232,673	274,610	1,878,045	1,281,253	146,364,856
Hanover	275,525,877	1,798,343	67,343,884	...	...	1,405,503	29,490,413	2,940,068	8,985,612	4,859,441	50,876,685	443,225,826
Hanseco	287,421,830	...	6,637,896	...	...	56,560	14,623,851	...	18,412	5,690,237	32,258	314,481,044
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	1,573,036,887	11,685,400	388,941,133	...	2,414,748	344,640	...	...	...	31,263,035	17,620,742	2,025,306,585
Hartford Casualty	260,067,978	...	770,141	...	...	102,227	...	...	...	4,703,164	1,598,184	267,241,694
Hartford Fire	807,562,214	59,955,614	949,200,264	...	56,505,846	5,319,746	405,906,168	13,415,893	21,128,562	15,040,631	159,690,631	2,493,725,569
Hartford Steam Boiler	74,558,754	275,500	106,798,751	...	1,609,896	2,081,977	11,713,042	...	369,634	1,463,503	1,566,416	200,437,473
Highlands	307,629,114	19,124,981	23,785,057	...	...	8,950,871	22,795,125	11,449,682	1,667,993	6,231,044	396,723	402,030,590
Home	789,955,972	25,615,925	652,063,527	...	40,966,517	38,011,175	269,019,139	3,770,2[illegible]0	13,899,730	16,741,650	116,497,916	1,966,541,761
Home of Indiana	19,831,463	234,600	7,485,016	...	...	99,543	...	...	...	580,626	226,175	28,457,423
Home Indemnity	186,079,527	96,575	57,425,055	...	...	4,579,810	...	...	...	3,477,242	2,347,411	254,005,620
Horace Mann	144,650,535	...	...	213,214	...	1,620,849	4,753,719	...	664,928	2,563,374	178,704	154,645,323
Hudson	48,108,527	1,072,166	5,316,513	...	...	562,949	...	...	...	853,508	5,892,848	61,806,511
INA Rein.	358,300,629	...	13,406,081	...	...	8,361,212	38,319,899	...	25,576,165	6,940,132	15,155,316	466,059,434
INA Underwriters	150,445,201	...	52,201,482	...	...	303,976	18,909,961	4,774,219	...	3,100,738	2,735,990	232,471,567
Illinois	6,501,688	302,900	2,315,712	...	...	581,212	1,278,994	...	15,209	121,876	137,275	11,254,866
Illinois National	4,785,412	98,000	4,709,358	...	...	378,898	...	...	...	56,557	7,092	10,035,317
Industrial Indemnity	354,170,650	12,399,799	63,708,173	714,525	7,895,748	5,010,207	30,942,464	2,725,671	...	6,082,550	29,367,209	513,016,996
Insurance Co. of North America	1,916,259,180	5,524,250	539,208,185	1,363,192	13,643,012	89,234,181	283,649,428	71,613,288	14,106,710	38,046,636	41,393,028	3,014,041,090
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	74,738,075	10,509,612	17,680,922	...	79,076	12,893,525	11,345,931	330,581	1,872,049	1,393,969	25,478,780	156,322,520
Integrity	7,097,637	...	5,133,312	...	...	12,812,078	9,927,984	...	...	236,395	88,232	35,295,638
International	89,995,864	2,921,125	11,281,764	...	1,389,694	459,804	8,591,620	757,132	...	1,757,438	9,677,774	126,832,215
International Fidelity	2,668,168	21,375	450,592	...	...	2,192,347	412,591	...	1,023,784	118,574	2,173,012	9,060,443
Interstate Rein.	11,817,834	...	115,500	...	...	790,433	241,154	...	107,410	138,571	59,327	13,270,229
Investors of Am.	17,851,140	448,230	5,831,042	...	...	3,122,079	3,413,901	...	238,666	351,161	266,605	31,522,824
J.C. Penney Casualty	85,103,925	65,000	65,545,207	...	...	1,146,007	5,860,863	...	72,188	1,822,640	...	159,615,830
Kansas City F. & M.	28,618,962	2,501,166	2,580,882	...	132,000	782,854	2,057,642	148,085	...	325,957	...	37,147,548
Kemper Security	3,335,131	...	1,275,976	...	...	90,130	1,997	...	...	36,484	8,967	4,748,685
Landmark	5,877,591	...	...	...	...	2,505,766	934,009	...	378	89,370	106,286	9,513,400
London Guarantee & Accident	49,620,338	3,232,093	20,072,536	...	...	330,835	4,312,690	...	...	927,301	1,267,326	79,763,119
MONY Rein.	88,491,674	639,000	...	...	...	1,202,598	10,474,318	...	773,210	1,539,849	4,941,133	108,061,782
Maryland Casualty	311,447,578	120,457,937	257,913,556	...	2,568,141	21,670,019	76,364,921	7,459,153	5,258,805	8,460,352	10,546,249	822,146,711
Massachusetts Bay	3,770,053	19,700	1,024,325	...	...	14,308	...	...	...	56,749	9,056	4,894,191
Massachusetts Plate Glass	2,664,860	620,500	1,250	...	...	240,194	421,629	...	...	60,350	...	4,008,783
Merchants of N.H.	16,832,821	...	675,181	...	...	2,411,041	1,891,666	...	101,315	313,796	122,917	22,348,737
Meritplan	4,211,061	234,000	365,313	...	478,056	66,843	...	...	...	63,501	1,472,624	6,891,398
Metropolitan Property & Liability	712,181,872	716,500	7,722,447	...	...	1,920,144	6,202,954	...	132,052	13,973,321	2,731,839	745,581,129
Metropolitan Rein.	26,139,658	...	...	...	...	35,067	589,469	...	...	580,142	148,130	27,492,466
Middlesex	50,294,232	...	2,949,146	259,416	2,966,777	3,076,239	5,413,876	131,418	2,947,429	940,625	...	68,979,158
Midland Casualty	4,215,396	...	1,748,362	...	...	78,289	328,276	...	193,455	62,227	43,775	6,669,780
Mission	216,484,235	1,526,250	47,364,657	...	3,998,657	1,095,859	24,326,289	...	5,000,227	3,735,318	2,399,284	305,930,776

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
Monarch of Ohio	$52,597,268	$335,250	$7,355,757	....	....	$1,276,713	$4,538,864	....	$1,178,902	$1,006,448	$1,118,025	$69,407,227
Monticello	2,999,808	....	....	....	....	518,195	198,438	....	....	61,641	3,324,475	7,102,557
Motor Club of Am.	30,144,053	498,162	10,743,199	....	....	2,083,200	19,812,744	....	670,851	458,389	4,494,856	68,905,454
Motor Vehicle Casualty	11,823,662	....	2,218,830	....	$403,258	136,442	2,102,508	....	....	233,173	178,440	17,096,313
NGM Fire & Casualty	3,937,931	....	1,100,681	....	....	88,054	16,689	....	....	67,652	21,406	5,232,413
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	178,410,048	29,894,525	62,654,951	....	463,000	4,805,753	16,461,138	$1,184,683	....	4,576,286	7,358,415	305,808,799
National Casualty	65,340,257	623,800	28,155,883	....	....	1,730,792	6,863,222	....	1,006,513	1,049,497	2,769,720	107,539,684
National Fire of Hartford	404,487,951	5,805,855	26,782,149	....	2,103,450	3,068,671	66,404,961	64,385	....	7,018,408	4,542,502	520,278,332
National General	8,687,341	2,013,250	990,303	....	1,647,035	1,465,341	2,194,381	....	281,211	163,725	872,905	18,315,492
National Independence	4,282,363	554,944	112,850	....	....	2,060,488	972,135	....	97,197	121,147	390,330	8,591,454
National Property Owners	6,423,647	1,661,812	144,750	....		14,854	209,569	....	....	150,423	2,172,137	10,777,192
National Rein.	157,810,332	7,174,500	40,336,364	....	....	1,518,892	14,424,657	....	....	3,570,539	17,391,174	242,226,458
National Surety	446,448,257	1,601,100	30,692,057	....	....	42,761	46,204,069	2,838,453	....	8,601,903	5,484,618	541,913,218
National Union Fire	273,824,487	34,419,783	79,715,054	....	79,076	60,062,394	43,114,543	1,256,209	7,113,783	5,098,965	94,253,387	598,937,681
Nationwide General	5,392,564	450,375	1,695,484	....	....	36,078	1,606,155	....	183,853	84,414	24,991	9,473,914
New England Rein.	102,269,599	838,264	....	....	....	1,338,123	8,956,281	....	247,177	2,118,283	4,924,723	120,692,450
New Hampshire	320,733,428	60,275,018	99,047,792	$197,046	79,076	47,444,231	43,066,103	7,711,901	2,382,925	6,191,905	33,811,484	620,940,909
New Jersey Mfrs.	462,814,239	889,500	24,225,746	1,210,550	5,209,498	1,827,927	23,157,582	....	455,760	7,357,624	2,814,238	529,962,664
Newark	72,414,070	1,120,598	17,340,682	....	591,094	332,459	6,829,868	312,293	916,566	1,564,967	1,424,573	102,847,170
Newport	4,136,476	87,250	....	....	....	304,590	....	....	....	64,523	....	4,592,839
Niagara Fire	37,802,796	6,157,500	19,548,477	....	180,000	48,594	4,115,284	296,170	....	798,292	593,161	69,540,274
North River	300,809,052	13,354,180	70,041,657	....	8,338,151	23,431	30,929,823	2,725,671	....	6,068,978	33,160,257	465,451,200
North Star Rein.	98,170,231	....	9,836,056	....	....	943,268	16,682,341	....	1,331,171	1,821,544	2,116,665	130,901,276
Northbrook Property & Cas.	51,309,723	7,131,000	8,931,697	....	....	329,197	....	....	....	867,875	1,346,473	69,915,965
Northeastern of Hartford	75,041,327	72,362	8,695,707	....	....	581,201	3,017,930	....	....	1,282,292	238,500	88,929,319
Northern Assur. of Am.	49,789,010	....	4,161,875	....	1,461,795	796,027	6,765,284	228,316	88,853	911,200	5,565,073	69,767,433
Northwestern National	213,237,372	8,893,331	12,929,718	....	4,017,342	1,339,521	19,006,010	....	1,953,966	3,246,111	27,709,180	292,332,551
Ohio Casualty	327,148,475	24,639,147	187,902,772	....	5,006,199	7,897,294	50,694,277	2,316,273	1,094,285	6,169,917	3,391,950	616,260,589
Old Republic	315,273,338	4,832,585	31,454,941	....	....	–626,440	19,141,642	....	2,835,957	4,931,810	12,016,598	389,860,431
Omaha Indemnity	15,715,769	....	52,521	....	....	517,567	185,573	....	517,252	338,084	4,809	17,331,575
Ormond Rein.	4,282,013	9,593	163,341	....	....	1,793,596	210,959	....	....	102,315	68,861	6,630,678
Pacific Employers	158,487,914	1,525,438	6,544,029	....	3,810,741	1,484,640	17,190,874	4,340,199	259,541	3,250,118	3,193,155	200,086,649
Pacific Indemnity	215,244,831	9,611,456	41,406,384	171,583	....	240,499	42,374,262	386,631	3,512,371	3,336,224	2,722,869	319,007,110
Pan American Fire & Casualty	33,848,746	2,421,687	5,116,744	....	....	85,086	4,865,838	661,464	....	626,866	2,505,995	50,132,426
Patriot General	3,592,594	....	....	....	....	53,696	622,344	....	1,589,782	96,804	100,430	6,055,650

Peerless	102,588,332	1,599,375	10,522,913	…	1,413,915	4,556,310	19,994,869	…	965,334	1,610,407	707,585	143,959,040
Pennsylvania General	43,568,497	22,424,317	48,471,495	…	…	59,552	5,223,820	…	…	1,377,914	…	121,125,595
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	406,036,960	…	18,775,223	…	6,585,884	2,070,561	42,843,554	…	522,689	6,352,902	581,306	483,769,079
Petroleum Casualty	13,137,499	…	…	…	…	148,056	314,184	…	…	43,514	…	13,643,253
Philadelphia Rein.	68,501,676	…	…	…	…	407,638	3,720,725	…	…	1,104,065	2,538,875	76,272,979
Phoenix	572,672,926	10,805,300	137,517,278	497,314	723,335	2,612,640	103,365,418	…	…	11,821,119	7,454,400	847,469,730
Phoenix Assur.	102,713,704	9,384,208	56,062,263	2,559,771	86,000	1,004,306	10,987,602	…	91,919	2,361,611	2,913,927	188,165,311
Planet	16,233,490	…	76,146	…	…	16,373	…	…	22,940	302,602	1,459,803	18,111,354
Potomac	161,604,401	79,855,759	146,209,456	…	…	135,408	17,412,735	…	…	5,073,812	60,000	410,351,571
Progressive Casualty	110,742,873	6,922,688	18,377,059	215,881	2,248,806	1,413,111	8,592,687	…	…	1,949,954	767,938	151,230,997
Proprietors'	15,004,630	1,243,865	3,373,635	127,256	836,308	208,864	819,366	281,509	7,262,039	236,677	12,866,721	42,260,870
Protective	69,844,425	1,291,575	1,109,331	…	…	1,097,823	1,604,024	…	258,036	1,432,841	…	76,638,057
Providence Washington	81,370,327	…	67,090,340	…	1,410,911	1,301,542	4,302,185	211,690	271,701	1,820,665	8,291,747	166,071,158
Provident General	46,340,240	1,350,000	1,951,600	…	…	213,902	15,526	…	…	866,928	1,841,419	52,579,615
Prudential Property & Cas.	764,404,974	40,756,500	24,737,633	…	…	3,719,660	31,661,799	…	1,764,523	13,105,306	23,413,970	903,564,365
Prudential Rein.	803,096,488	44,755,850	12,300,537	…	…	4,364,566	40,596,567	…	246,100	11,263,041	29,716,751	946,339,900
Puritan	68,379,441	4,304,075	3,154,400	…	…	34,992	11,878,496	…	2,607,625	1,142,143	3,061,700	94,562,872
RLI	16,048,416	134,463	858,453	…	789,103	2,376,701	202,383	…	…	333,914	417,364	21,160,797
Reliance	623,223,415	66,131,582	321,225,509	…	…	14,964,844	75,306,321	4,124,073	3,714,118	13,722,377	117,578,111	1,239,990,350
Republic	129,046,484	17,721,722	76,131,845	…	1,276,009	2,472,526	12,205,375	2,923,129	828,860	1,975,997	82,103,458	326,685,405
Royal Globe	399,224,651	7,815,747	92,264,606	…	3,152,506	477,456	36,425,965	1,665,565	4,888,354	8,641,953	20,871,254	575,428,057
Safeco of Am.	359,764,014	18,787,681	172,571,578	…	30,992,803	26,030,604	29,131,089	…	1,613,447	8,335,863	16,144,072	663,371,151
Safeco National	16,861,760	1,375,425	9,668,150	…	…	355,877	1,087,102	…	…	279,632	509,319	30,137,265
Safeguard	110,947,614	1,920,591	26,504,942	…	886,642	127,930	10,244,801	468,440	1,374,849	2,336,761	4,711,564	159,524,134
St. Paul F. & M.	1,698,584,117	1,634,855	346,416,247	…	2,732,192	13,414,037	182,057,416	5,021,026	13,126,392	33,675,308	96,896,389	2,393,557,979
St. Paul Guardian	8,124,566	…	…	…	…	4,974	…	…	…	152,845	…	8,282,385
St. Paul Mercury	15,680,062	…	…	…	…	5,645	…	…	…	295,938	…	15,981,645
Security of Hartford	106,639,163	3,103,750	31,678,434	…	…	2,081,525	18,562,307	1,710,436	341,788	2,743,384	20,277,348	187,138,105
Sirius Rein.	7,251,572	…	…	…	…	473	1,075,426	…	…	98,670	928	8,427,069
Skandia America Rein.	199,578,304	3,794,887	27,483,401	…	…	2,084,666	44,970,673	…	834,977	3,398,231	1,060,254	283,205,393
South Carolina	83,699,862	8,393,924	18,713,651	…	4,099,539	3,013,941	12,470,132	…	1,797,815	1,556,304	2,425,854	136,171,022
Standard Fire	239,521,648	13,478,029	5,893,074	…	383,022	247,729	…	…	…	4,164,449	8,338,767	272,026,718
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,767,069,683	5,915,330	136,305,960	…	1,268,294	17,331,832	116,647,315	…	872,067	30,805,743	26,959,399	2,103,175,623
State Farm General	3,351,512	…	…	…	…	2,248,893	9,772,443	…	3,538,164	38,908	248,887	19,198,807
Transamerica	442,843,368	19,455,412	129,068,728	…	…	4,694,095	72,124,437	21,066,189	5,157,080	8,324,227	25,044,854	727,778,390
Transit Casualty	92,411,328	1,455,600	21,251,685	…	…	1,305,552	12,279,313	…	870,068	1,765,368	2,806,879	134,145,793
Transport Indemnity	84,746,345	633,537	3,744,464	…	1,172,678	2,751,290	8,634,972	718,877	1,538,916	1,592,200	1,922,128	107,455,407
Transportation	11,287,107	…	…	…	2,103,450	67,614	…	…	…	211,603	100,002	13,769,776
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	119,474,115	300,000	3,199,856	…	…	4,755,142	44,720,793	342,861	10,427,785	2,361,198	8,889,655	194,471,405
Travelers Indemnity	2,328,830,633	71,443,377	369,063,791	194,350,834	…	32,075,936	549,966,951	11,886,857	2,559,121	52,191,508	81,593,549	3,693,962,557
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	7,565,836	…	687,797	…	…	331,218	18,783,129	…	…	175,701	931,418	28,475,099
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	26,879,228	253,750	…	…	…	17,140	15,784,957	…	…	714,732	2,637,048	46,286,855
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	340,343,111	5,510,462	6,251,928	…	…	614,219	30,291,731	…	3,558	7,219,383	13,161,013	403,395,405
Twin City Fire	67,260,871	760,000	475,000	…	…	95,421	…	…	…	1,116,914	433,711	70,141,917
USAA Casualty	97,060,259	…	262,555	…	375,262	150,710	12,196,835	…	…	1,371,062	713,910	112,130,593

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.												
USAA General Indemnity	$15,324,476		$243,347			$309,940	$2,502,197			$229,333	$67,661	$18,678,954
Underwriters	19,404,331	$1,885,950	7,215,995		$2,475,538	1,410,689	1,005,067		$70,650	378,781	2,681,757	36,528,758
Unigard	27,227,074		8,494,419			25,041				487,796	900	36,235,230
Unigard Indemnity	7,114,891					179,678				132,333	40,197	7,467,099
United Equitable	19,107,837		394,956			410,047	48,224		18,524	387,537	136,256	20,503,381
United Fire & Casualty	37,514,967	1,614,527	4,858,743		1,852,842	622,042	3,031,526			740,793	833,233	51,068,673
United Pacific	128,231,320	2,112,398	14,375,978		1,009,526	854,731	6,553,734		901,865	2,315,231	184,202	156,538,985
United Security	17,182,586		2,758,587			431,284	2,117,749		317,007	274,164	514,209	23,595,586
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,862,463,318	52,768,664	577,668,494	$1,835,539	56,943,279	32,140,771	256,965,886	$3,711,859	11,440,440	38,842,613	58,127,642	2,952,908,505
U.S. Liability	7,073,416	2,175,830	8,180,391			859,879	2,564,635		44,300	109,776	79,776	21,088,003
Universal Rein.	61,137,079		296,312			20,618	2,089,669		99,925	1,054,829	390,882	65,089,314
Universal Underwriters	137,151,509	1,504,825	40,548,935		2,195,581	5,441,403	16,572,993		1,102,813	1,937,172	46,594	206,501,825
Utah Home Fire	15,466,125	1,771,849	6,334,477			6,296,731	2,486,035		592,671	404,133		33,352,021
Valley Forge	68,070,038	1,218,437	6,045,808		2,103,450	530,442	11,718,522	11,362		894,067	822,072	91,414,198
Vanguard	9,797,562					312,441				117,145	158,100	10,385,248
Wausau Underwriters	53,807,805	277,875	6,858,450			768,674	5,007,773		40,000	736,229	1,543,783	69,040,589
West American	298,422,332	11,359,750	35,690,000			3,159,609	24,303,556		698,293	5,802,971	1,000,530	380,437,041
Western Employers	67,289,366	17,307,335	4,634,475			1,317,412	9,873,822		501,923	1,429,971	411,913	102,766,217
Western Fire	121,557,946	13,618,980	26,318,118		1,797,288	491,103	19,308,502	3,763,698	2,561,709	2,140,828	2,308,162	193,866,334
Westfield	67,672,019	2,111,435	14,764,735			39,078	9,352,122			1,004,426	-3,761,733	91,182,082
Worldwide Underwriters	15,448,247					111,543	1,251,942			149,711	486,803	17,448,246
O.S. Stock–Total	52,918,051,787	2,592,975,283	14,891,193,418	235,716,429	708,781,743	985,182,448	6,951,246,096	297,818,217	519,651,245	1,030,693,511	2,764,311,860	83,895,622,037
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
Abington Mutual Fire	4,047,877		1,121,344		135,663	487,864	1,177,418		57,296	63,343		7,090,805
Allendale Mutual	497,999,038	5,406,638	195,772,777		22,373,321	11,686,831	77,406,035		5,962,595	12,219,210	47,887,793	876,714,238
American Hardware Mutual	120,467,800	598,720	5,714,257		3,230,647	1,795,043	25,149,616		444,656	2,123,949	359,494	159,884,182
American Mfrs. Mutual	65,876,147	7,877,244	40,514,196	1,217,649	771,412	215,152	6,758,204		927,354	1,302,181	3,979,491	129,439,030
American Mutual of Boston	70,842,117	1,104,863	4,963,200			428,898	4,170,977		2,044,053	1,084,497	5,059,493	89,698,098
American Mutual Liability	281,566,756	1,957,482	38,855,881	237,540	4,169,264	2,806,999	16,683,911		7,201,959	4,421,858	1,469,666	359,371,316
Amica Mutual	194,322,542	3,915,863	88,856,701		12,152,540	862,012	13,137,777	549,002	862,320	3,768,955	1,076,162	319,503,874
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	244,219,094	262,000	228,504,436	1,857,178		15,954,594	52,421,595		539,511	5,014,898	30,845,206	579,618,512
Berkshire Mutual	5,084,158		1,667,684		166,751	2,924,946	1,386,960		278,770	114,747	97,968	11,721,984
Cambridge Mutual Fire	38,328,195	1,994,375	8,930,995		569,755	922,908	5,001,149	2,480,485	25,120	754,314	410,790	59,418,086

Central Mutual	107,091,219	1,511,785	13,290,491		4,191,090	3,858,156	10,403,662		1,217,718	1,724,188	2,285,635	145,573,944
Covenant Mutual	12,782,034	346,500	13,142,783		2,516,385	595,749	4,989,391		930,549	223,764	110,853	35,638,008
Electric Mutual Liability	154,776,448	2,719,699	26,319,742		919,505	405,918	1,719,886		38,309	2,322,507	1,390,357	190,612,371
Employers Mutual Casualty	180,302,139	541,100	35,556,265	84,790	1,900,398	3,329,765	20,263,324	2,678,992	942,339	2,829,591	1,921,287	250,349,990
Employers Mutual Liability	1,362,082,815	4,470,000	195,214,250		29,060,978	12,853,830	121,589,217		585,319	24,818,402	41,076,056	1,791,750,867
Farmers Alliance Mutual	35,435,367	279,729	6,224,534	86,896	654,749	1,815,603	2,997,978		136,352	738,721	1,102,972	49,472,901
Farmers Fire	3,696,336	419,375	1,155,110		46,510	310,519	619,805			65,466	33,091	6,346,212
Federated Mutual	171,303,525	7,247,859	54,255,558		3,696,294	3,141,633	34,167,822		114,444	3,100,572	25,909,910	302,708,729
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	6,084,500	288,212	1,586,938		153,881	258,311	1,135,580		49,407	83,492	624,091	10,264,412
Florists' Mutual	14,842,586	678,010	6,114,925		695,186	2,018,991	867,537		304,881	283,063	131,165	25,936,344
Hingham Mutual Fire	7,244,662	160,562	4,886,681		95,000	295,750	1,092,728		64,676	132,376	5,337	13,977,772
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	24,515,643		7,484,313		2,897,405	278,061	3,860,490		922,546	581,409	46,597	40,586,464
Iowa National Mutual	103,613,431		14,278,946		3,426,501	2,706,647	11,533,163			1,955,303	1,786,755	139,300,746
Jewelers Mutual	8,622,994	53,625	639,440		275,880	433,656	2,023,985			127,478	292,459	12,469,517
Liberty Mutual	3,462,963,354	19,185,841	229,911,120		36,687,584	18,827,591	334,018,595	74,628	20,781,696	63,013,541	10,052,328	4,195,516,278
Liberty Mutual Fire	376,372,372	2,272,558	41,522,310			566,769	37,112,622	8,292	569,010	6,833,945	2,630,176	467,888,054
Lumber Mutual	23,619,397	328,600	3,167,600	27,679		453,121	1,948,225	572,260	297,861	340,945	2,424,551	33,180,239
Lumbermens Mutual	57,244,388	232,250	4,470,651		3,738,043	6,834,800	8,928,218	3,646,385	760,522	970,059	1,003,363	87,828,679
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	729,565,369	75,538,003	417,438,312	9,956,026	38,362,578	19,871,530	81,098,447		11,128,251	13,689,773	51,782,847	1,448,431,136
Merchants & Business Men's	10,440,558	1,207,856	2,407,040		437,399	1,233,593	614,678		43	200,463	506,492	17,048,122
Merrimack Mutual Fire	49,052,752	4,209,775	25,742,563		813,936	681,794	7,144,499	3,543,550	35,886	946,362	2,412,330	94,583,447
Michigan Millers Mutual	63,200,433		8,918,034		1,601,032	3,364,942	5,229,605	516,152	270,516	1,072,184	1,068,443	85,241,341
Michigan Mutual	321,344,295	6,709,725	38,282,899	266,102	4,295,181	3,653,731	26,178,741		832,843	6,097,117	1,859,456	409,520,090
Midwest Mutual	17,086,487	2,742,495	191,750	277,170	490,456	243,168	374,043			332,065	254,106	21,991,740
Millers Mutual	7,238,401	735,773	2,106,283		125,391	1,223,451	1,492,021		253,214	129,406	2,150	13,306,090
Millers National	11,497,026	605,075	5,223,030		1,164,019	856,416	4,231,444		605,896	444,235	281,671	24,908,812
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	36,016,488	7,873,818	23,169,783			5,612,148	7,267,415		1,270,125	929,588	1,152,107	83,291,472
National Chiropractic Mutual	7,803,321	1,956,300	485,700			917,137				187,620		11,350,078
National Grange Mutual	101,026,280	120,937	21,619,161	1,280,657	5,038,154	948,893	10,465,834		2,374,768	1,992,626	250,087	145,117,397
Nationwide Mutual	1,193,177,986	116,944,230	503,036,770	6,082,391	64,127,086	10,025,845	86,579,394		9,389,236	22,246,678	57,566,418	2,069,176,034
Nationwide Mutual Fire	208,329,926	12,364,652	42,106,511		5,296	1,450,458	27,204,465		7,652,916	3,818,149	10,649,011	313,581,384
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	22,603,825	108,512	7,868,918		675,421	1,241,653	3,266,589	543,037	293,538	437,616	822,683	37,861,792
Ohio Farmers	62,732,845	2,428,912	65,138,242	139,939	5,695,455	2,345,548	13,103,653		487,535	1,021,429	2,856,620	155,950,178
Pawtucket Mutual	16,472,634	903,497	4,096,809		55,061	856,958	2,106,443		50,794	325,915		24,868,111
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	22,837,694	256,050	3,266,641			594,181	2,612,371		3,096,171	452,191	772,462	33,887,721
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	27,261,412	101,025	8,156,751		220,451	1,560,258	3,578,387		246,472	499,815	461,293	42,085,864
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	176,365,132	14,572,000	5,539,004	1,118,234	3,253,872	945,322	20,423,590		1,277,240	3,710,736	822,236	228,027,366
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	66,920,419	2,756,250	34,419,518			4,380,283	22,251,585			1,140,755	2,542,688	134,411,498
Preferred Risk Mutual	102,601,558	4,662,305	11,729,768	176,339	2,526,531	1,011,766	1,889,796		91,451	1,914,456	182,641	126,786,611
Protection Mutual	255,100,779	36,641,573	51,960,065	634,305		4,012,166	38,599,944		1,116,130	4,985,138	378,700	393,428,800
Providence Mutual Fire	7,734,214	305,375	5,423,422		174,498	525,580	1,038,231		27,817	152,680	99,656	15,481,473
Quincy Mutual Fire	42,080,296		26,040,198		469,353	2,917,193	4,649,341	42,907	432,383	775,479	375,766	77,782,916
Security Mutual Casualty	42,050,523		10,131			1,872,303	7,567,397	63,299	3,031,846	740,045	1,059,709	56,395,253
Sentry	283,946,169	33,009,239	182,191,859	10,900,896	55,368,409	5,587,346	26,127,998		1,632,656	5,425,983	41,995,488	646,186,043
State Farm Mutual Auto.	4,920,704,247	33,246,356	1,738,329,856	4,818,121	160,437,206	37,024,877	214,069,649		6,686,957	86,946,892	101,710,715	7,303,974,876

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978 – concluded

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES MUTUAL–Conc.												
Unigard Mutual	$186,771,526	$4,676,417	$31,461,564	$4,554,561	$6,700,613	$891,701	$26,644,770	$953,903	$20,929,904	$3,516,405	$27,111,885	$314,213,249
Union Mutual of Providence	3,967,267	...	822,305	...	...	5,684	77,438	...	...	60,172	...	4,932,866
Worcester Mutual	26,265,971	43,905	4,959,816	...	...	183,446	4,273,000	...	53,286	396,929	96,396	36,272,749
O.S. Mut.–Total	16,657,542,767	428,572,945	4,546,265,831	43,716,473	486,562,140	213,109,488	1,452,726,638	15,672,892	119,098,209	305,601,676	493,087,102	24,761,956,161
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
Canners Exchange	18,839,168	...	3,653,676	...	...	527,842	5,809,335	...	360,193	435,996	461,389	30,087,599
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	1,996,999	84,163	154,474	...	...	108,746	73,325	...	...	22,327	21,746	2,461,780
Truck Insurance Exchange	465,320,377	1,991,605	31,100,645	...	...	2,285,335	29,797,712	...	1,192,136	8,571,258	22,144,129	562,403,197
United Services Automobile	619,682,591	5,139,609	186,957,884	23,364	114,955,171	9,434,626	125,559,326	...	38,064	11,801,004	25,574,315	1,099,165,954
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	5,683,077	...	907,979	...	...	153,437	365,902	...	81,589	180,662	781,862	8,154,508
O.S. L. & R.–Total	1,111,522,212	7,215,377	222,774,658	23,364	114,955,171	12.509,986	161,605,600	...	1,671,982	21,011,247	48,983,441	1,702,273,038
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES												
Abeille–Paix General	4,775,778	37,250	380,788	...	...	10,516	...	...	...	25,638	...	5,229,970
Alliance Assur.	26,920,348	...	17,156,496	...	...	401,040	3,654,153	...	374,154	680,923	1,139,639	50,326,753
Alte Leipziger V.A.	2,327,198	...	...	...	...	2,520	...	...	...	49,231	...	2,378,949
Belgian General	8,442,105	...	2,467,254	...	...	433,965	353,445	...	...	119,224	680,617	12,496,610
Caledonian	6,451,189	...	1,331,218	...	...	36,795	...	...	...	101,839	156,696	8,077,737
Chiyoda F. & M.	1,768,733	...	...	...	...	156,008	362,355	...	4,855	62,195	6,786	2,360,932
Colonia	13,041,389	...	...	...	...	314,689	854,653	...	...	216,551	326,618	14,753,900
Fonciere	3,536,516	...	2,076	...	...	10,140	...	...	...	55,344	185,035	3,789,111
General Accident F. & L.	300,984,271	584,375	419,172,030	...	3,322,490	9,840,517	31,592,362	1,907,049	2,788,916	6,245,651	6,026,049	782,463,710
General of Trieste & Venice	16,137,691	502,590	5,346,792	...	...	799,749	783,073	...	853,784	322,364	222,661	24,968,704
Gerling Global Rein.	73,857,633	400,100	986,238	...	...	2,152,280	6,497,167	...	80,454	1,426,322	10,716,786	96,116,980
Hansa Marine	1,624,472	...	1,038	...	...	31,238	...	...	...	28,024	128,377	1,813,149
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	3,196,994	...	...	...	...	9,114	...	...	...	36,679	50,689	3,293,476
London Assur.	39,552,523	333,000	26,950,813	...	...	461,647	5,822,618	16,278	464,527	738,971	1,059,607	75,399,984
Munich Rein.	86,024,001	55,500	9,000,652	...	...	884,020	9,089,578	...	612,665	1,211,507	533,912	107,411,835
Netherlands	13,318,876	...	4,385,934	...	...	291,862	–60,568	...	...	218,855	1,214,232	19,369,191
New Zealand	4,263,313	...	2,678,092	...	...	1,358,397	586,673	...	133,625	64,817	64,313	9,149,230
Nichido F. & M.	11,421,981	...	...	...	...	486,383	434,690	...	...	205,978	397,873	12,946,905
Nippon F. & M.	4,930,838	...	329,500	...	...	995,497	115,279	...	13,328	40,362	42,454	6,467,258
Preservatrice	3,614,289	...	1,074	...	...	2,683	...	...	938	62,858	67,221	3,749,063
SAI–Industrial Assur.	8,550,180	...	...	...	...	214,836	599,216	...	...	103,733	...	9,467,965
Sea	28,464,155	...	16,619,701	...	...	553,777	4,774,896	4,173	338,946	451,694	1,227,460	52,434,802
Simcoe & Erie General	1,994,835	12,113	71,429	...	...	–1,031	...	...	...	48,285	...	2,125,631
South British	7,103,602	167,688	1,154,750	...	...	770,495	398,690	...	...	118,495	...	9,713,720
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	6,477,825	...	280,692	...	...	344,460	495,646	...	23,969	175,546	30,028	7,828,166

Sun Insurance Office	45,522,492	297,500	24,634,827	....	....	229,298	7,016,419	1,393,113	398,917	942,299	93,823	80,528,688
Swiss Rein.	297,525,978	6,107,175	66,689,608	....	....	3,109,430	52,651,745	....	....	4,471,846	3,717,066	434,272,848
Taisho Marine & Fire	10,550,326	....	5,093,786	....	....	641,847	2,415,385	....	19,329	241,067	379,681	19,341,421
Tokio Marine & Fire	48,638,615	713,700	7,562,615	....	....	3,195,890	8,661,339	....	462,084	743,262	7,662,530	77,640,035
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	2,779,858	....	....	....	....	42,544	....	....	....	62,921	17,677	2,903,000
Union & Phenix Espanol	2,551,145	278,850	2,389,772	....	....	76,392	37,530	....	....	78,727	40,719	5,453,135
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	2,864,137	....	....	....	....	10,249	....	....	....	47,311	22,678	2,944,375
"Winterthur" Swiss	112,846,686	2,103,000	23,074,187	....	....	342,843	6,452,014	....	....	2,377,349	17,672,157	164,868,236
Zurich	438,422,548	4,481,985	82,604,009	464,664	10,031,826	2,598,927	63,532,028	3,166,398	1,912,198	9,264,072	2,296,405	618,775,060
Alien-Total	1,640,482,520	16,074,826	720,365,371	464,664	13,354,316	30,809,017	207,120,386	6,487,011	8,482,689	31,039,940	56,179,789	2,730,860,529
TOTAL	79,949,788,371	3,238,807,336	21,613,756,495	295,202,333	1,369,790,720	1,454,169,230	9,622,738,156	340,227,629	773,577,094	1,529,451,451	3,988,588,155	124,176,096,970

[a] Includes $701,378,718 Funds Held by Ceding Reinsurers.

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	$21,525,612	$2,002,309	$7,584	$397,512	...	$8,125,758	$2,545,669	$1,143,339	$6,417,250	$42,165,033	$8,000,000	$2,098,537
Agway	5,889,905	509,969	...	184,400	$209,006	5,326,213	...	484,560	1,161,409	13,765,462	2,650,000	2,867,912
Albany	5,654,500	503,107	324,575	219,088	562,000	4,634,066	43,017	624,446	628,570	13,193,369	2,500,000	11,420,555
Allcity	53,494,756	7,700,755	...	670,852	...	13,936,502	22,783	373,906	812,043	77,011,597	3,080,890	122,474
American Consumer	5,083,257	1,090,331	361,466	35,000	...	3,281,457	268,289	26,249	1,093,321	11,239,370	778,388	1,748,556
American Credit Indemnity	4,823,780	294,500	40,059	377,989	2,095,897	7,722,873	1,008,783	507,229	2,253,981	19,125,091	1,500,000	37,412,603
American Enterprise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800	250,000	15,797
American Fidelity Fire	5,737,023	949,514	2,431,506	550,000	...	4,419,413	20,721	2,929,815	13,845,249	30,883,241	2,150,000	3,600,933
American & Foreign	54,821,180	11,736,720	380,100	836,273	1,077,000	23,593,567	...	538,654	3,548,109	96,531,603	2,600,000	18,975,925
American Guarantee & Liability	33,488,608	5,772,700	265,700	531,797	66,000	13,537,808	139,054	279,785	1,649,537	55,730,989	1,500,000	15,199,540
American Home Assur.	251,132,138	23,360,275	88,480	4,637,640	2,811,877	94,800,510	493,656	13,306,955	72,598,151	463,229,682	4,237,635	120,427,808
American Municipal Bond	531,756	...	...	12,252	205,000	7,259,742	...	...	3,803,678	11,812,428	3,000,000	18,900,367
American National Fire	10,956,310	1,246,993	104,940	211,009	31,456	7,493,737	2,249,755	...	368,144	22,662,344	2,000,000	7,437,449
American Reserve	20,900	...	...	410	30,394	...	...	...	6,359	58,063	1,750,000	3,032,801
American Star	7,868,693	1,822,755	75,000	175,000	355,000	2,813,635	280,987	1,049,978	301,315	14,742,363	1,000,000	2,282,927
American Transit	1,693,139	90,182	...	38,255	...	513,656	...	143,852	65,687	2,544,771	350,000	449,095
American Union	34,851,200	1,188,100	829,686	355	58,710	12,570,097	...	2,247,806	3,388,616	55,134,570	1,500,000	18,682,547
Assurance of Am.	...	...	...	...	9,486	...	...	...	...	9,486	1,500,000	3,996,803
Atlas Assur. of Am.	5,654,500	503,107	324,575	219,088	263,500	4,634,066	43,017	624,446	628,570	12,894,869	2,500,000	18,420,540
Baloise of Am.	538,878	53,003	15,000	40,000	...	564,022	...	253,825	248,686	1,713,414	1,500,000	3,388,226
Bankers & Shippers	13,894,550	1,236,362	22,948	687,376	133,000	2,796,314	...	7,625,824	2,890,274	29,286,648	1,650,000	6,800,276
CIM	239,508	38,994	...	130,848	...	5,757,396	...	2,668,209	92,612	8,927,567	1,000,000	9,976,815
Carriers Casualty	134,947	24,428	...	5,346	129,863	12,786	126,237	73,278	16,850	523,735	500,000	1,785,183
Centennial	41,724,140	5,503,154	1,271,551	1,268,885	481,850	21,427,718	191,913	1,053,689	4,577,423	77,500,323	1,500,000	23,442,495
Christiania General	7,189,706	289,950	179,935	14,939	410,000	7,162,125	...	1,975,348	447,483	17,669,486	1,600,000	6,857,770
Church	329,758	200,404	...	153,646	...	1,613,296	...	1,386,350	273,789	3,957,243	2,060,000	10,670,108
Commerce & Industry	71,752,040	6,674,365	25,280	1,325,040	7,818	27,085,861	208,889	3,801,130	20,816,032	131,696,455	2,050,000	23,497,114
Compass	...	...	...	1,439,659	38,944	...	...	10,488,964	1,944,113	13,911,680	2,500,000	3,670,927
Constellation Rein.	49,698,526	2,090,093	1,462,040	7,586	...	20,428,572	...	...	2,614,795	76,301,612	2,350,000	24,954,818
Constitution Rein.	47,822,628	3,004,188	2,772,378	16,193	...	41,304,202	...	4,286,845	19,160,998	118,367,432	2,000,000	30,728,179
Country-Wide	10,753,871	2,195,115	...	36,040	275,555	2,471,167	...	690,050	782,343	17,204,141	843,162	1,696,205
Dominion of Am.	25,348,048	1,941,123	192,352	2,000	...	4,207,549	...	297,733	5,039,640	37,028,445	2,500,000	3,345,325
Drake	14,673,265	1,418,352	88,655	13,239	140,697	4,196,855	...	892,071	7,968,150	29,391,284	2,045,466	5,980,500
Eagle Star of Am.	14,146,232	1,453,935	50,000	292,286	282,000	7,938,194	1,208,426	3,185,639	366,798	28,923,510	2,665,000	11,278,200
Ennia Rein. of Am.	1,049,726	44,179	93,355	6,767	...	1,287,295	...	442,935	1,349,831	4,274,088	2,500,000	7,339,311

Eveready	4,441,200	709,860	....	20,709	....	698,138	....	326,237	7,936	6,204,080	350,000	1,092,780
Excelsior	7,744,101	1,035,000	440,000	285,700	792,000	8,599,532	580,394	−8,885	123,450	19,591,292	1,571,912	4,262,379
Excess & Treaty Rein.	4,339,970	272,323	177,233	12,714	....	3,485,809	....	....	7,500	8,295,549	2,500,000	5,506,630
Executive	1,410,823	240,543	....	25,000	....	681,770	3,904	409.206	46,618	2,817,864	350,000	320,970
Federated Rein.	22,399,432	1,241,604	397,646	....	....	9,295,666	....	12,790	1,703,114	35,050,252	2,400,000	11,210,329
Frontier	13,625	500	....	19,352	15,608	114,243	....	230,568	7,171	401,067	500,000	600,474
General Security	6,515,308	344,832	190,945	307	179,656	5,621,304	....	556,244	996,675	14,405,271	2,500,000	6,328,764
Globe Indemnity	234,947,917	50,300,227	1,629,000	3,584,028	7,268,000	80,892,230	....	2,308,519	29,763,870	410,693,791	3,900,000	89,254,055
Harco National	3,051,000	193,000	....	365,200	332,858	22,353,303	1,722	777,587	1,080,009	28,154,679	2,000,000	5,201,630
Horizon	....	....	....	42	....	884	....	....	386	1,312	100,000	131,719
Indemnity of North America	149,076	29,147	....	10,580	180,000	564,238	....	12,055	6,092,658	7,037,754	1,770,000	24,314,326
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	6,263,286	900,000	32,600	85,264	....	2,262,356	445,888	69,043	258,356	10,316,793	2,000,000	5,924,956
Jefferson	20,033,687	1,952,128	1,199,700	270,590	40,620	9,037,753	....	1,199,662	15,916,049	49,650,189	3,750,000	8,485,531
John Deere	21,524,779	4,045,622	1,488	1,206,743	3,098,411	30,096,815	121,914	902,071	6,855,142	67,852,985	1,600,000	15,661,119
Long Island	11,068,504	1,689,329	11,500	146,916	....	1,428,068	1,235,520	51,649	1,050,651	16,682,137	1,375,000	−1,857,123
MGIC Credit	478,815	409,000	....	14,942	....	6,089,253	....	443,744	44,972	7,480,726	1,000,000	14,623,153
MGIC Indemnity	7,579,170	213,578	....	519,481	1,760,000	25,567,996	7,825,483	1.710,813	11,838,711	57,015,232	2,000,000	45,206,758
Marine Indemnity of Am.	1,555,718	137,972	38,500	8,500	66,000	690,741	....	1,845,602	575,872	4,918,905	1,500,000	3,853,265
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	8,637,740	457,656	387,205	15,391	230,850	5,646,159	....	50,093	103,707	15,528,801	2,000,000	8,700,656
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	72,236	1,828	....	....	547,703	1,807	....	....	183,207	806,781	1,600,000	5,221,599
Midland	68,644,495	7,370,798	293,182	1,174,555	1,291,888	15,052,846	10,901,086	11,617,664	6,391,114	122,737,628	1,500,000	19,979,013
Motors	132,087,078	73,299,321	....	5,913,978	2,580,285	235,973,987	....	18,841	26,233,966	476,107,456	1,000,000	153,257,590
Munich American Rein.	46,127,623	3,943,664	1,136,000	15,720	2,193,009	30,534,530	....	19,347,035	49,079,681	152,377,262	7,000,000	23,428,793
Nassau	3,283,460	658,692	....	82,815	77,830	767,116	208,565	216	1,851,019	6,929,713	532,500	1,576,607
National American	16,341,443	4,699,652	344,883	365,163	....	15,964,755	425,150	659,170	5,400,757	44,200,973	1,650,000	10,472,000
National Bonding & Accident	2,450,658	315,988	41,003	66,169	....	1,552,942	....	201,710	809,282	5,437,752	1,000,000	2,306,744
New York Casualty	434,874	65,955	123,073	33,863	....	1,351,030	93,705	98,072	82,876	2,283,448	1,300,000	160,025
New York Marine	4,206,339	292,138	20,932	18,286	72,690	610,113	....	....	187,527	5,408,025	1,000,000	2,176,143
New York Underwriters	79,090,345	15,558,161	1,204,221	1,850,553	....	37,595,721	7,229,560	....	1,813,023	144,341,584	2,000,000	38,741,456
North American for Health	91,985	2,525	....	3,008	46,111	85,731	....	45,859	4,053,319	4,328,538	500,000	872,406
North American for Property & Cas.	36,196,424	364,796	....	51,329	212,300	2,352,905	453,902	5,878,118	21,894,787	67,404,561	2,000,000	8,527,254
North American Rein.	173,824,748	17,078,795	4,311,210	8,550	3,151,785	59,539,697	2,624,021	56,574,507	44,286,944	361,400,257	6,000,000	82,110,426
Northern	....	....	....	....	4,877	....	....	....	850	5,727	9,762,500	4,413,716
Premier	....	....	....	11,346	....	....	....	....	8,755	20,101	500,000	1,434,522
Ranger	48,203,391	7,858,617	945,602	2,012,463	1,331,184	42,325,279	1,375,271	6,013,094	6,176,042	116,240,943	1,500,000	38,801,885
Reinsurance Corp.	59,000,046	598,620	510,179	....	100,429	22,834,201	....	1,580,549	8,545,127	93,169,151	2,000,000	31,934,527
Reliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,000,000	4,014,008
Rochdale	11,953,546	759,616	80,000	2,500	....	4,671,812	....	1,846,343	3,261,247	22,575,064	1,500,000	3,510,631
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	6,562,251	586,732	158,000	74,500	380,000	2,941,934	....	7,148,058	1,999,724	19,851,199	1,150,000	8,620,762
Royal Indemnity	125,305,559	26,826,784	868,800	1,911,481	3,714,000	53,928,153	....	1,231,210	8,442,799	222,228,786	2,500,000	67,601,507
Seaboard Surety	8,618,473	1,715,849	743,700	773,600	650,992	17,835,161	2,160,349	1,862,766	9,687,042	44,047,932	2,500,000	30,904,959
Soflens	1,288,600	149,878	34,748	5,700	166,761	404,202	....	....	120,222	2,170,111	1,000,000	2,183,680
State-Wide	8,479,762	977,134	26,125	19,629	....	5,679,377	961,474	....	78,925	16,222,426	850,000	437,774
Sun	6,436,283	586,809	158,000	114,500	365,187	2,863,788	....	12,379,445	1,843,889	24,747,901	2,000,000	11,624,578
Switzerland General	5,898,474	226,909	138,903	12,236	60,000	5,859,921	....	735,943	148,278	13,080,664	1,600,000	5,793,699

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.												
Tico	$2,622,611	$409,641	....	$207,082	$745,606	$1,792,179	....	....	$2,097,942	$7,875,061	$500,000	$3,853,349
Transatlantic Rein.	45,796,996	4,111,446	$1,580,901	2,000	....	31,447,098	....	$4,225,775	3,638,275	90,802,491	5,000,000	42,512,857
Transcontinental	45,040,472	7,791,111	178,723	712,821	1,606,280	17,802,911	$801,542	....	4,852,704	78,786,564	3,000,000	20,082,424
Union Indemnity	29,760	....	....	9,499	49,217	60,723	....	91,152	1,358,688	1,599,039	2,500,000	4,805,167
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	4,400	5,600	....	....	....	10,823	20,823	3,000,000	1,979,144
United Americas	....	....	....	....	3,925	....	....	....	71,272	75,197	2,500,000	7,520,742
United Fire	3,137,572	175,000	121,261	94,990	....	4,745,390	....	1,198,609	705,926	10,178,748	1,125,000	91,466
United Pacific	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,000,000	4,014,008
United Rein.	353,358	10,672	29,189	....	125,921	568,901	....	133,230	33,552	1,254,823	2,500,000	7,391,851
U.S. Fire	454,613,262	87,595,010	7,179,164	7,173,044	3,111,621	228,156,606	....	14,872,565	103,819,414	906,520,686	5,526,561	137,423,614
Unity Fire & General	13,354,754	547,834	90,141	31,781	325,631	8,192,635	....	1,025,849	8,360,682	31,929,307	2,500,000	9,647,563
Urban Community	2,793,691	482,891	....	34,600	130,376	1,845,403	27,468	99,133	23,095	5,436,657	500,000	1,342,533
Vigilant	74,705,178	17,145,753	1,591,416	966,012	500,852	45,926,801	3,261,837	3,839,824	9,122,001	157,059,674	2,000,000	34,078,609
Westchester Fire	199,586,310	38,456,346	3,151,827	3,149,143	1,019,237	100,166,315	....	....	52,471,035	398,000,213	1,600,000	65,333,506
Whiting National	15,704	....	....	....	2,300	84,991	....	34,256	58,872	136,123	1,000,000	1,092,798
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	5,738,185	650,812	224,310	125,500	....	3,056,172	696,606	....	742,951	11,234,536	4,000,000	2,814,573
N.Y. Stock–Total	2,857,063,177	470,427,060	41,198,475	48,161,045	48,212,653	1,580,615,843	50,286,557	227,058,901	647,581,087	5,970,604,798	198,414,014	1,615,417,500
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
American S.S. Owners	30,875,394	4,067,756	....	5,900	96,748	1,604,282	....	....	455,983	37,106,063	....	4,559,159
Associated Mutual	748,469	43,891	15,000	....	....	1,458,484	....	....	29,186	2,295,030	....	1,855,180
Atlantic Mutual	125,172,419	16,509,579	3,814,652	3,806,655	3,068,150	64,283,155	575,738	3,161,068	13,552,478	233,943,894	3,000,000	74,690,367
Consolidated Mutual	35,065,539	5,067,987	34,500	440,749	....	5,852,019	3,780,480	57,085	4,694,255	54,992,614	1,650,000	−7,055,939
Cosmopolitan Mutual	36,643,937	4,306,838	....	794,414	....	14,152,100	7,836,022	510,439	4,005,486	68,249,236	950,000	2,470,217
Empire Mutual	124,821,098	17,968,429	....	1,565,323	....	32,518,506	53,160	872,447	2,006,330	179,805,293	1,300,000	5,758,573
Exchange Mutual	3,860,790	654,059	162,500	148,134	....	3,497,755	1,120,378	302,173	349,949	10,095,738	1,250,000	797,550
Farm Family Mutual	10,419,071	1,562,140	213,146	174,912	....	5,693,851	105,332	1,439,370	972,346	20,580,168	1,050,000	5,877,073
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	....	3,719	....	2,612	....	104,646	....	1,703	440,206	552,886	300,000	−13,626
Graphic Arts Mutual	8,740,743	1,351,740	178,125	289,728	20,000	4,526,289	11,774	630,273	287,115	16,035,787	1,150,000	5,149,998
Greater N.Y. Mutual	56,369,578	8,100,000	293,400	767,378	....	20,361,203	4,013,007	616,673	4,694,628	95,215,867	1,700,000	49,796,718
Group Council Mutual	3,573,668	1,743,448	....	....	....	1,892,869	....	41,087	78,281	7,329,353	200,000	4,798,394
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	1,540,978	147,642	430,000	8,000	519	126,967	55,166	....	1,168	2,310,440	....	6,840,441
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	9,104,459	2,152,054	....	196,568	349,310	6,639,268	....	....	84,719	18,526,378	....	4,487,296
Ideal Mutual	30,528,590	2,354,694	....	2,197,436	486,568	11,065,927	....	1,896,560	16,681,102	65,210,877	1,800,000	5,881,554
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	11,028,903	1,000,420	....	445,988	....	2,901,507	70,901	92,547	446,634	15,986,900	500,000	2,735,179
Medical Liability Mutual	264,788,444	43,931,786	....	678,635	....	51,153,322	....	....	600,958	361,153,145	350,000	38,006,898
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	86,157,559	34,463,024	....	2,278,918	....	9,313,001	....	....	22,020,898	154,233,400	....	−33,823,475
Merchants Mutual	75,148,187	7,470,000	1,260,000	1,831,705	....	54,064,267	10,062,314	4,191,875	2,396,611	156,424,959	1,050,000	25,679,454
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	62,892	1,588	....	4,012	403	158,046	....	30,075	7,471	264,487	52,999	832,447

Public Service Mutual	96,215,876	13,121,242	625,000	1,456,021	2,123,463	33,836,511	3,682,714	3,707,241	3,489,804	158,257,872	1,350,000	33,677,906
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	655,963,955	39,560,642	…………	420,791	…………	99,097,594	…………	300,908	80,443,952	875,787,842	…………	47,442,014
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	3,477,345	192,849	…………	170 586	…………	1,530,701	…………	…………	1,701,708	7,073,189	…………	11,723,105
Utica Mutual	136,938,302	21,177,260	2,790,638	4,539,072	3,600,000	70,911,860	184,444	7,843,262	11,793,697	259,778,535	1,300,000	70,888,145
Utilities Mutual	10,941,213	1,603,430	…………	782,079	…………	1,607,882	…………	25,651	43,185	15,003,440	300,000	4,595,655
N.Y. Mut.–Total	1,818,187,409	228,556,217	9,816,961	23,005,616	9,745,161	498,352,012	34,551,430	25,720,437	171,278,150	2,816,213,393	19,252,999	367,650,283
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	428,918	42,318	…………	529	…………	617,613	…………	119,409	19,393	1,228,180	262,004	–68,062
Commercial Mutual	639,951	81,236	26,500	2,362	59,115	1,580,228	16,950	109,591	20,845	2,536,778	265,570	668,654
Heritage Mutual	191,276	29,661	5,424	527	…………	486,246	3,645	39,770	4,072	760,621	252,324	622,582
Home Mutual of Binghamton	2,409,586	350,000	…………	30,000	…………	1,568,784	15,832	627,734	856,686	5,858,622	546,762	1,182,810
Livingston Mutual	39,408	1,406	19,613	4,975	…………	179,689	…………	30,596	10,185	285,872	…………	576,478
New York Central Mutual Fire	2,751,759	263,849	277,839	63,336	300,000	7,346,258	46,119	1,039,436	138,751	12,227,347	916,898	3,789,009
Otsego Mutual Fire	465,956	69,646	19,083	1,206	20,057	1,312,318	…………	129,675	54,712	2,072,653	324,510	3,154,734
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	1,092,380	164,617	150,000	13,064	…………	2,653,911	3,100	87,786	186,378	4,351,236	…………	1,815,563
Preferred Mutual	4,153,940	869,882	150,000	133,483	38,603	8,399,309	…………	827,538	432,463	15,005,218	25,000	8,219,141
Security Mutual	900,980	86,787	110,000	5,713	100,000	3,228,885	38,427	477,703	32,907	4,981,402	294,289	2,115,995
Sterling	1,073,775	114,614	180,942	6,953	88,866	3,848,437	114,636	640,896	22,509	6,091,628	344,852	1,395,247
Utica Fire of Oneida County	1,821,555	·521,134	76,513	130,446	…………	3,969,761	22,855	300,704	55,316	6,898,284	929,953	1,574,978
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	15,969,484	2,595,150	1,015,914	392,594	606,641	35,191,439	261,564	4,430,838	1,834,217	62,297,841	4,162,162	25,047,129
NEW YORK LLOYDS												
Lloyds, N.Y.	104,736	48,516	…………	294,124	…………	152,730	…………	510,670	1,735,562	2,846,338	500,000	2,978,748
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	573,883,071	82,503,405	13,558,000	16,324,546	1,050,428	365,215,331	2,999,128	8,656,672	147,123,747	1,211,314,328	10,000,000	243,706,334
AEtna Casualty & Surety	1,835,915,657	265,711,522	45,435,515	39,716,141	1,769,484	836,005,106	20,511,351	24,081,470	203,250,586	3,272,396,832	25,000,000	1,012,624,397
AEtna Fire Underwriters	…………	…………	…………	…………	47,000	…………	…………	…………	…………	47,000	2,000,000	7,187,668
Affiliated FM	52,328,552	4,018,906	…………	1,414,204	223,275	23,895,713	…………	16,107,591	21,421,548	119,409,789	11,000,000	3,466,021
Agricultural	…………	…………	…………	…………	20,000	…………	…………	…………	1,730	21,730	1,500,000	2,480,727
All America	4,755,871	986,418	97,652	92,094	106,115	5,960,593	291,037	187,617	834,241	13,311,638	1,500,000	5,033,637
Allianz	16,728,181	3,328,984	…………	768,021	339,530	11,109,922	2,373,719	3,393,491	2,354,282	40,396,130	10,000,000	19,434,419
Allstate	2,578,124,335	364,339,601	2,282,400	41,510,267	41,662,864	1,616,967,301	38,416,241	16,316,898	227,450,253	4,927,070,160	3,000,000	1,686,543,222
Allstate Indemnity	…………	…………	…………	431,576	…………	…………	…………	…………	9,623,392	10,054,968	2,400,000	7,579,716
American	350,757,546	60,179,369	7,820,136	7,144,040	499,474	164,988,254	2,449,631	5,715,757	5,260,085	604,814,292	10,501,770	145,076,137
American Alliance	…………	…………	…………	…………	13,000	…………	…………	…………	1,807	14,807	2,241,000	1,905,254
American Automobile	210,454,527	36,107,621	4,692,082	4,286,424	237,213	98,992,952	1,469,778	3,429,454	3,133,285	362,803,336	3,500,000	69,710,718
American Bankers of Fla.	36,992,125	4,342,758	4,049,694	1,250,465	…………	63,873,692	…………	2,207,154	10,609,036	123,324,924	8,094,514	14,210,563
American Casualty of Reading	105,094,434	14,679,260	417,021	1,663,250	3,047,355	41,540,127	1,870,266	…………	3,057,105	171,368,818	2,000,000	49,502,891
American Centennial	21,389,137	23,194	250,046	149,817	…………	44,434,082	815,950	7,962,214	17,682,192	92,706,632	3,000,000	19,376,703
American Druggists'	8,041,874	1,256,170	46,128	226,728	751,141	4,845,464	1,000,396	2,052,883	537,322	18,758,106	1,000,000	4,175,793
American Economy	46,534,583	6,282,100	1,402,000	1,700,970	639,300	47,761,200	1,378,280	…………	1,473,177	107,171,610	2,500,000	69,210,705
American Employers'	141,266,181	17,189,596	1,194,257	2,350,827	440,004	59,899,128	8,858,872	636,349	13,140,657	244,975,871	2,000,000	61,295,362
American Excess	121,000	11,500	5,000	350	281,000	545,495	…………	12,077	127,555	1,103,977	2,500,000	7,824,565
American Live Stock	848,457	20,000	…………	188,156	383,789	2,298,562	…………	1,605,819	102,192	5,446,975	2,000,000	1,993,686
American Motorists	314,764,042	56,667,042	2,100,000	4,189,804	…………	122,581,532	15,344,443	7,652,792	26,546,791	549,846,446	6,449,529	97,263,951
American Overseas Rein.	827,975	53,590	28,418	…………	23,725	822,980	90,261	…………	122,988	1,969,937	2,500,000	2,961,348
American Policyholders'	17,073,632	2,572,400	264,511	407,245	…………	9,263,692	312,379	1,785,446	929,232	32,608,537	1,575,000	7,330,815
American Protection	…………	…………	…………	…………	23,373	…………	…………	384,926	2,968,195	3,376,494	2,400,000	1,646,609
American Re-Insurance	567,895,716	34,944,500	4,900,000	185,000	5,819,000	163,347,134	…………	16,909,618	38,182,182	832,183,150	8,231,623	132,448,140

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licences and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
American Road	$5,024,000	$490,500	....	$610,495	$2,479,768	$6,234,984	....	$16,751	$745,847	$15,602,345	$3,000,000	$70,920,096
American Security	7,312,835	449,545	....	1,107,179	2,807,807	45,222,346	....	1,358,532	6,106,639	64,364,883	2,266,100	27,647,074
Argonaut	491,275,798	79,796,997	....	4,883,187	....	44,166,488	....	14,684,680	13,008,414	647,815,564	2,933,604	93,493,389
Argonaut–Midwest	62,115,331	10,089,276	....	617,414	....	5,584,269	....	....	262,486	78,668,776	2,000,000	14,456,829
Arkwright–Boston	18,919,518	734,419	$161,404	7,300	2,236,584	14,499,539	....	....	133,346	36,692,110	2,000,000	12,134,394
Associated General	11,831,129	887,830	186,726	39,296	600,000	5,883,363	$22,457	547,834	1,161,611	21,160,246	2,000,000	6,784,748
Associated Indemnity	52,613,632	9,026,905	1,173,020	1,071,606	59,204	24,748,238	367,444	857,363	811,927	90,729,339	2,000,000	15,282,025
Automobile Club of Ohio	8,044,786	1,265,601	200,000	395,718	37,272	5,488,403	....	112,170	667,409	16,211,359	1,538,250	8,215,270
Automobile of Hartford	11,996,306	1,767,508	301,817	263,821	....	5,444,836	137,530	....	91,758	20,003,576	1,000,000	37,541,079
Avemco	5,345,633	1,285,435	....	266,800	228,429	5,242,421	....	933,566	2,691,057	15,993,341	2,002,000	7,894,695
BSP	258,093	5,000	....	30,291	....	796,842	2,132	....	44,624	1,136,982	1,000,000	1,626,732
Balboa	23,904,085	3,224,555	2,864,921	1,930,806	....	76,814,469	285,704	350,568	5,719,796	115,094,904	2,000,000	32,342,946
Bankers Multiple Line	8,663,823	812,630	107,486	541,307	913,000	26,962,672	3,277	....	4,344,206	42,348,401	1,320,000	19,462,008
Bay State	6,173,857	571,500	180,000	139,500	400,000	9,022,531	....	13,814	652,469	17,153,671	1,250,000	9,754,675
Bellefonte	218,165,079	25,590,785	481,439	244,898	....	50,032,121	11,682,853	54,333,877	55,804,420	416,335,472	3,000,000	13,511,495
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	28,700,815	2,669,746	10,112	530,016	....	10,834,344	2,908,309	1,520,453	8,555,078	55,728,873	1,600,000	7,965,812
Bituminous Casualty	142,417,082	32,170,062	2,772,000	1,744,871	3,770,487	55,924,658	14,726,957	6,467,194	19,124,718	279,118,029	8,000,000	23,311,597
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	261,624	....	....	....	....	4,844,964	5,106,588	2,500,000	6,047,910
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	523,000	291,714	....	....	....	140,443	955,157	1,600,000	3,475,867
Boston Old Colony	16,555,504	1,844,317	324,316	340,774	1,519	8,066,790	4,050	....	406,864	27,544,134	2,000,000	4,887,162
Buckeye Union	347,665,585	38,730,676	6,810,639	7,120,890	31,911	169,402,599	8,458,543	803,344	7,553,024	586,577,211	5,000,000	171,687,248
Buffalo Rein.	79,204,283	2,911,700	150,000	350,864	1,788,000	15,376,716	....	2,321,674	2,677,199	104,780,436	3,200,000	33,843,396
CUMIS Ins. Society	27,886,029	5,882,779	....	963,448	79,160	14,930,294	182,796	809,149	2,775,940	53,509,595	5,972,868	15,931,417
Calvert Fire	36,005,989	4,190,318	586,001	52,377	377,726	4,988,200	613,822	1,378,628	9,370,573	57,563,634	2,500,000	24,702,155
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	50,101,551	10,373,596	468,000	1,062,516	832,479	30,049,148	....	....	357,097	93,244,387	2,500,000	89,675,554
Cavalier	11,179,595	4,132,790	9,478	30,774	402,881	9,625,832	79,459	726,739	1,093,153	27,280,701	2,000,000	22,345,478
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	109,000	....	....	....	....	....	109,000	2,000,000	5,667,900
Chaparral	6,534	....	....	4,000	....	....	....	....	607,580	618,114	500,000	4,858,111
Charter Oak Fire	116,742,369	20,164,686	937,338	1,342,095	....	32,065,785	1,849,465	15,156,190	1,500,216	189,758,144	2,000,000	42,451,172
Chrysler	2,591,429	308,914	66,270	624,589	937,132	7,274,686	....	326,142	2,225,673	14,354,835	1,500,000	29,359,396
City	10,409,677	1,121,215	130,000	185,000	....	5,840,037	366,000	....	123,762	18,175,691	2,000,000	7,548,305
Colonial Penn	114,078,472	27,918,079	....	2,921,702	....	91,130,202	....	7,469	12,336,716	248,392,640	2,000,000	94,292,312
Colonial Penn Franklin	23,333,513	921,992	....	2,868,222	....	....	....	1,556,680	6,882,007	35,562,414	2,000,000	25,822,885
Commercial of Newark	82,777,520	9,221,589	1,621,580	1,694,623	7,598	40,333,952	2,019,868	....	3,797,777	141,474,507	3,000,000	31,222,201
Commercial Union	520,815,340	59,943,209	4,664,591	8,197,758	....	222,660,402	30,892,477	2,219,065	70,460,268	919,853,110	6,000,000	206,993,637

Connecticut Indemnity	12,648,644	1,154,428	194,532	246,067	490,422	7,116,329	1,219,782	24,568	433,202	23,527,974	1,500,000	8,121,236
Consolidated American	4,414,216	877,447	168,674	713,153	67,161	5,155,817	376,979	....	25,386	11,798,833	1,000,000	3,382,961
Continental	413,887,601	46,107,948	8,107,904	8,473,115	610,238	201,669,761	11,066,298	31,052,547	186,883,863	907,859,275	53,566,360	134,187,355
Continental Casualty	1,035,930,856	184,695,564	4,110,640	16,394,901	1,950,000	409,466,973	18,435,482	25,201,796	73,999,994	1,770,186,206	39,282,790	368,850,872
Continental Rein.	50,243,053	327,169	....	....	....	10,482,763	185,196	16,664,934	6,457,053	84,360,168	1,500,000	79,620,634
Covenant	9,742,289	1,049,627	461,880	65,650	....	7,820,946	299.259	1,838,496	1,866,714	23,144,861	1,500,000	4,008,348
Criterion	30,299,183	4,038,763	....	746,890	....	37,385,400	....	27,627	4,230,341	76,728,204	2,924,980	30,682,080
Dairyland	92,076,755	13,881,846	1,864,921	3,024,000	1,931,789	15,935,581	214,354	227,939	14,890,632	144,047,817	1,398,450	73,921,644
Eagle	6,249,638	682,326	445,350	29,059	....	705,075	768	256,858	761,083	9,130,157	13,638	2,196,697
Electric	5,508,916	715,593	....	122,560	150,000	5,680,185	239,014	497,876	1,570,343	14,484,487	2,500,000	8,613,657
Elkhorn	22,083,738	276,336	209,733	11,167	652,315	7,579,631	79,903	2,210,919	792,262	33,896,004	600,000	10,837,422
Emmco	8,054,410	277,557	701,354	613,204	958,663	33,196,090	216,302	106,736	2,889,417	47,013,733	1,600,000	27,854,689
Employers Casualty	103,517,477	18,225,602	239,620	2,448,774	1,197,527	61,563,965	11,193,721	3,953,702	7,659,876	210,000,264	5,760,000	52,078,631
Employers' Fire	57,955,356	7,052,142	489,951	964,442	....	24,574,001	3,634,409	761,066	5,382,391	100,313,758	2,000,000	21,828,730
Employers Rein.	438,010,709	44,272,055	6,257,102	1,446,027	6,984,684	151,467,375	11,036	7,408,431	52,683,286	708,540,705	5,000,000	127,271,042
Equitable General	112,652,846	3,378,863	270.109	1,198,484	....	10,232,031	6,245,562	8,233,421	65,653,185	207,864,501	3,500,000	36,479,673
Excel	6,262,817	189,270	133,500	416,544	414,000	21,980,143	29,102	358	882,758	30,308,492	1,600,000	8,533,776
Federal	398,502,536	91,979,557	9,220,727	4,559,593	6,076,306	239,493,245	23,611,201	61,975,471	36,084,110	871,502,746	13,986,712	223,422,580
Federal Kemper	33,835,034	6,009,287	240,000	1,135,365	580,000	20,853,072	1,317,017	50,306	4,898,426	68,918,507	3,200,000	14,216,108
Fidelity & Casualty	148,999,536,	16,598,861	2,918,845	3,148,281	13,676	72,601,114	3,699,283	....	3,786,559	251,766,155	10,000,000	53,076,641
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	34,612,723	4,677,130	1,135,000	1,263,000	....	71,919,071	360,733	5,634,946	5,297,664	124,900,267	5,000,000	55,487,962
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	89,997	6,146	....	....	....	228,792	324,935	2,000,000	27,770,143
Fireman's Fund	876,893,866	150,448,422	19,550,341	17,860,101	1,751,996	412,470,637	6,587,678	14,289,393	221,142,911	1,720,995,345	2,000.000	600,570,185
Firemen's of Newark	430,443,105	47,952,265	8,432,220	9,189,579	39,509	210,033,844	10,472,479	....	17,469,215	734,032,216	15,000,000	293,743,482
First Excess & Rein.	242,756	11,185	15,882	140	12,497	707,564	16,949	1,000	2,032	1,010,005	1,600,000	2,514,448
First of Hawaii	27,376,161	2,525,109	598,780	495,637	893,865	21,674,858	2,088,247	4,353,792	4,607,292	64,613,741	1,500,000	14,754,002
First International Rein.	5,383,579	230,000	120,000	17,929	....	2,461,204	....	2,196,081	9,463,424	19,872,217	2,350,000	4,820,022
First National of Am.	34,165,310	7,492,301	1,124,400	737,179	43,363	22,119,943	1,566,888	....	5,284,219	72,593,603	2,000,000	32,574,895
Foremost	18,782,502	6,577,711	1,075,925	1,907,528	....	82,088,269	3,837,286	16,656,020	71,271,631	202,196,872	4,800,000	50,243,071
Forum	10,301,071	1,456,156	....	408,888	....	6,644,204	193,978	598,636	4,521,213	24,124,146	2,000,000	6,445,805
General of Am.	158,014,559	34,651,897	5,200,350	3,848,375	930,739	102,304,737	7,610,194	....	21,154,696	333,715,547	2,000,000	135,307,885
General Rein.	1,035,172,697	113,045,497	11,504,000	545,000	....	287.124,347	....	4,343,973	46,424,079	1,498,159,593	10,890,530	426,428,502
Glens Falls	33,111,008	3,688,635	648,632	677,849	3,039	16,133,580	382,070	....	1.816,253	56,461,066	2,400,000	15,557,441
Government Employees	399,799,570	60,572,758	....	4,667,930	....	306,276,830	114,418	332,843	35,880,064	807,644,413	28,902,166	191,571,205
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	149,407	149,407	1,500,000	3,618,811
Great American	354,254,053	40,319,443	3,393,060	7,103,952	2,777,403	242,306,306	72,742,066	5,808,083	36,852,703	765,557,069	15,440,600	243,705,470
Great Atlantic	7,255,756	498,585	....	60,000	....	1,709,164	352,785	4,943,273	1,057,997	15,877,560	1,312,510	3,690,916
Great Northern	25,869,656	6,270,496	646,280	399,153	....	16,361,746	1,507,193	620,440	2,817,324	54,492,288	2,500,005	8,882,351
Guarantee	8,574,370	774,520	45,580	288,068	229,200	3,530,696	17,938	1,547,201	7,566,486	22,574,059	2,400,000	7,518,073
Gulf	46,565,993	9,745,826	1,880,975	1,106,718	1,214,626	34,969,087	4,532,296	825,810	4,613,186	105,454,517	5,000,000	35,910,339
Hanover	178,838,235	20,378,377	3,161,101	2,460,000	575,000	106,599,716	3,725,302	7,014,740	16,142,601	338,895,072	6,747,288	97,583,466
Hanseco	191,604,654	14,566,164	370,248	773,501	....	37,095,596	1,511,768	236,626	5,283,766	251,442,323	4.000,000	59,038,721
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	889,766,385	175,029,315	13,547,487	20,908,311	....	422,951,856	81,332,550	....	25,937,159	1,629,473,063	40,000,000	355,833,522
Hartford Casualty	118,635,518	23,337,242	1,806,332	2,769,923	....	56,393,581	10,844,340	....	2,719,532	216,506,468	2,000,000	48,735,226
Hartford Fire	820,562,332	161,415,924	12,493,793	20,527,649	3,139,456	390,055,600	75,006,685	29,132,082	141,902,034	1,654,235,555	55,000,000	784,490,014

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licences and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
Hartford Steam Boiler	$34,124,510	$1,167,100	....	$2,484,300	$5,661,116	$51,240,491	$12,600	$385,935	$13,037,822	$108,113,874	$10,000,000	$82,323,599
Highlands	162,963,159	21,508,568	$3,452,141	3,467,217	3,426,982	37,877,741	....	15,579,358	65,209,316	313,484,482	2,000,000	86,546,108
Home	895,232,179	96,424,490	11,180,000	15,910,000	8,980,758	502,243,159	31,476,000	24,736,388	63,573,544	1,649,756,518	20,000,000	296,785,243
Home of Indiana	10,409,677	1,121,215	130,000	185,000	....	5,840,037	366,000	....	133,062	18,184,991	2,000,000	8,272,432
Home Indemnity	114,506,441	12,333,365	1,430,000	2,035,000	....	64,240,404	4,026,000	....	1,385,839	199,957,049	2,000,000	52,048,571
Horace Mann	48,896,834	13,401,037	....	1,534,549	1,955,985	30,151,946	2,134	593,408	15,216,245	111,752,138	3,582,010	39,311,175
Hudson	32,536,573	720,000	340,000	1,600	146,400	11,673,873	....	....	6,105,082	51,523,528	2,500,000	7,782,983
INA Rein	256,084,899	4,218,493	1,879,140	....	2,297,000	55,960,602	....	25,362,782	31,382,021	377,184,937	8,500,000	80,374,497
INA Underwriters	93,332,518	15,223,766	1,536,895	1,407,736	156,000	41,792,319	....	263,526	1,166,479	154,879,239	2,000,000	75,592,328
Illinois	3,104,570	458,927	32,177	91,547	....	2,927,591	312,156	579,105	53,908	7,559,981	1,000,000	2,694,885
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	886,395	886,395	1,000,000	8,148,922
Industrial Indemnity	199,586,310	38,456,346	3,151,828	3,148,801	....	100,166,315	....	40,743	86,737,783	431,288,126	1,961,980	79,766,890
Insurance Co. of North America	1,399,987,763	228,356,490	23,053,419	21,116,052	6,180,000	626,884,790	....	34,161,551	152,717,556	2,492,457,621	56,785,545	464,797,924
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	71,752,040	6,674,365	25,280	1,325,040	....	27,085,861	208,889	3,804,130	21,358,850	132,234,455	1,600,000	22,488,065
Integrity	4,193,625	367,876	....	878,489	325,000	14,103,908	571,348	2,783,753	-890,664	22,333,335	1,819,700	11,142,603
International	55,440,642	10,682,319	875,508	874,762	72,283	27,823,974	....	....	13,704,865	109,474,353	2,000,000	15,357,862
International Fidelity	2,562,213	513,401	444	100,180	10,000	2,037,447	....	16,649	2,206,668	7,447,002	500,500	1,112,941
Interstate Rein.	3,774,736	906,000	....	600	....	1,182,355	....	38,569	361,034	6,263,294	1,000,000	6,006,935
Investors of Am.	9,262,553	2,528,138	....	181,363	....	8,249,170	3,505,120	2,328,136	198,186	26,252,666	3,584,391	1,685,767
J.C. Penney Casualty	35,978,698	8,700,000	....	1,206,000	392,893	21,690,758	....	124,065	2,598,107	70,690,521	2,539,160	86,386,149
Kansas City F. & M.	16,555,504	1,844,317	324,316	338,924	1,519	8,066,790	4,050	....	648,936	27,784,356	1,700,000	7,663,192
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	31,000	....	....	....	141,657	172,657	2,350,000	2,226,028
Landmark	64,182	17,000	....	85,000	....	121,309	....	1,695,737	882,343	2,865,571	1,000,000	5,647,829
London Guarantee & Accident	33,898,421	3,666,192	654,771	664,120	1,181,385	16,602,682	872,472	....	615,927	58,155,970	2,400,000	19,207,149
MONY Rein.	51,211,776	528,344	1,129,524	1,233	2,248,000	21,750,396	....	1,161,468	727,165	78,757,906	2,000,000	27,303,876
Maryland Casualty	346,401,732	41,165,192	4,615,695	8,579,904	2,778,778	176,787,949	29,919,061	6,267,138	26,172,880	642,688,329	3,336,000	176,122,382
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	199	4,403	....	....	....	9,594	14,196	1,500,000	3,379,995
Massachusetts Plate Glass	138,000	13,000	....	28,000	20,000	2,198,000	....	....	37,870	2,434,870	502,598	1,071,315
Merchants of N.H.	8,349,799	830,000	140,000	203,522	346,000	6,007,141	1,118,035	465,764	567,393	18,027,654	1,500,000	2,821,083
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47,497	47,497	1,000,000	5,843,901
Metropolitan Property & Liability	475,118,517	9,917,959	60,990	1,091,122	....	29,987,921	264,088	487,516	17,900,171	534,828,284	3,000,000	207,752,845
Metropolitan Rein.	1,043,773	3,055	....	1,025	266,700	792,200	....	....	78,111	2,184,864	2,500,000	22,807,602
Middlesex	10,765,672	3,618,393	392,825	471,270	2,777,163	....	....	3,002,981	26,620,684	47,648,988	2,000,000	19,330,170
Midland Casualty	473,251	75,000	....	....	....	574,310	190,385	291,444	1,214,090	2,818,480	2,000,000	1,851,300
Mission	148,525,980	11,088,750	596,602	4,088,038	59,191	34,380,072	9,130,438	11,366,007	19,144,950	238,380,028	2,000,000	65,550,748

Monarch of Ohio	27,951,651	2,657,698	532,800	453,049	....	9,967,537	1,428,995	4,800,000	7,250,853	55,042,583	2,071,637	12,293,007
Monticello	2,225,965	216,903	133,299	30,065	197,858	1,004,195	....	−856	66,980	3,874,409	1,200,000	2,028,148
Motor Club of Am.	32,166,825	3,708,416	41,540	168,617	....	24,547,412	386,895	264,575	74,334	61,358,614	2,106,430	5,440,410
Motor Vehicle Casualty	4,934,527	1,003,724	133,789	72,527	12,236	3,917,848	274,680	21,412	766,397	11,137,140	1,020,000	4,939,173
NGM Fire & Casualty	28,799	3,543	....	6,146	....	590,431	....	....	96	629,015	2,000,000	2,603,398
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	132,444,032	14,754,543	2,594,529	2,711,396	12,156	64,534,323	3,222,301	....	2,819,077	223,092,357	2,000,000	80,716,442
National Casualty	62,720,631	617,888	468,934	523,041	....	16,427,917	....	1,969,202	3,550,331	86,277,944	2,000,000	19,261,740
National Fire of Hartford	255,229,341	35,649,631	1,012,766	4,039,323	7,440,121	100,883,167	4,542,075	....	11,397,052	420,193,476	5,000,000	95,084,856
National General	4,377,057	476,760	....	274,910	17,888	5,962,008	102,998	3,131	2,240,160	13,454,912	1,512,000	3,348,580
National Independence	51,648	3,454	265,142	4,607	18,900	2,301,570	....	126,175	1,711,494	4,482,990	2,600,000	1,508,464
National Property Owners	3,829,529	219,033	14,264	58,921	....	1,014,834	....	50,351	243,707	5,430,639	1,050,000	4,296,553
National Rein.	103,672,006	2,041,700	3,350,000	3,300	275,000	67,903,058	....	2,619,091	1,528,372	181,392,527	5,000,000	55,833,931
National Surety	263,068,160	45 134,526	5,865,102	5,358,030	296,517	123,741,191	1,837,223	4,286,817	3,920,497	453,508,063	2,000,000	86,405,155
National Union Fire	272,729,777	25,371,160	96,264	5,038,752	....	103,057,388	1,355,335	14,444,293	79,852,496	501,945,465	4,478,750	92,513,466
Nationwide General	685,525	105,721	....	22,900	24,890	356,230	....	102,256	2,006,171	3,303,693	2,000,000	4,170,221
New England Rein.	46,649,106	685,406	....	254,929	247,415	13,062,911	128,298	6,256,096	35,641,119	102,925,280	2,000,000	15,767,170
New Hampshire	255,365,805	36,400,000	3,641,591	5,423,503	1,358,377	160,363,804	193,105	5,867,154	26,926,784	495,540,123	5,325,065	120,075,721
New Jersey Mfrs.	264,107,871	26,873,304	....	3,597,515	280,000	91,568,520	2,855,799	2,277,701	27.091,576	418,652,286	1,500,000	109,810,378
Newark	46,989,583	10,060,046	325,800	716,805	1,061,000	20,223,057	....	461,703	3,293,593	83,131,587	2,000,000	17.715,583
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67,051	67,051	1,000,000	3,525,788
Niagara Fire	33,111,008	3,688,635	648,632	681,549	271,773	16,133,580	382,070	....	641,558	55,558,805	10,000,000	3,981,469
North River	199,586,310	38,456,346	3,151,828	3,149,144	870,744	100,166,315	....	....	52,653,817	398,034,504	2,000,000	65,416,696
North Star Rein.	54,896,437	7,041,079	3,211,000	118,000	....	19,136,207	....	799,503	3,667,243	88,869,469	3,000,000	39,031,807
Northbrook Property & Cas.	6,294,294	613,375	....	10,245	1,090,457	22,692,820	....	....	3,931,700	34,632,891	3,000,000	32,283,074
Northeastern of Hartford	35,316,742	2,040,120	1,583,297	10,630	....	23,270,994	1,693,968	119,205	536,921	64,571,877	3,000,000	21,357,442
Northern Assur. of Am.	32,599,888	3,966,830	275,597	542,498	....	13,822,875	2,044,354	146,849	3,024,773	56,423,664	2,450,700	10,893,069
Northwestern National	109,238,055	19,337,723	3,081,970	6,217,166	3,311,916	68,058,933	....	1,616,585	32,308,589	243,170,937	9,010,000	40,151,614
Ohio Casualty	185,106,826	37,686,387	8,361,338	6,142,172	....	170,977,066	7,664,028	3,148,406	11,046,519	430,132,742	2,950,892	183,176,955
Old Republic	173,561,879	37,868,500	2,490,700	1,632,200	−753,200	52,560,894	149,523	22,183,101	28,674,210	318,367,807	2,025,000	69,467,624
Omaha Indemnity	4,205,177	715,891	15,633	171,493	322,683	2,742,574	35,930	383,803	2,596,619	11,189,803	1,500,000	4,641,772
Ormond Rein.	794,048	....	....	7,277	67,179	507,981	....	....	79,707	1,456,192	2,350,000	2,824,486
Pacific Employers	84,847,743	13,839,787	1,397,176	1,279,760	2,002,000	37,993,018	....	....	6,525,683	147,885,167	2,356,616	49,844,866
Pacific Indemnity	123,834,692	29,654,113	2,999,787	1,876,449	....	76,042,576	3,031,203	4,766,555	20,933,114	263,138,489	5,572,783	50,295,838
Pan American Fire & Casualty	16,871,187	2,750,516	330,961	604,920	....	14,813,848	481,353	....	906,135	36,758,920	500,000	12,873,506
Patriot General	....	....	82,175	63,301	52,797	....	....	898,717	2,012,748	3,109,738	1,000,000	1,945,912
Peerless	63,816,251	6,806,569	1,268,000	861,930	....	31,118,499	716,148	−2,287,140	3,398,976	105,699,233	8,864,277	29,395,530
Pennsylvania General	34,685,689	7,181,721	324,000	735,588	324,250	20,803,257	....	....	1,078,899	65,133,404	1,800,000	54,192,191
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	287,380,297	28,422,030	....	1,064,923	4,072,984	77,294,313	....	972,958	18,877,468	418,084,973	2,842,600	62,841,506
Petroleum Casualty	4,525,207	132,331	....	109,387	237,000	3,685,898	132,781	....	142,356	8,964,960	1,000,000	3,678,293
Philadelphia Rein.	30,027,759	915,000	100,000	4,500	....	19,029,648	....	3,455,403	7,202,598	60,734,908	3,000,000	12,538,071
Phoenix	420,272,530	72,592,871	3,374,418	4,831,516	3,635,020	115,436,828	6,658,075	8,512,109	8,766,707	644,080,074	10,000,000	193,389,656
Phoenix Assur.	79,436,850	8,560,761	1.527,801	1,549,615	1,345,000	39,322,237	2,160,212	808,534	1,656,308	136,367,318	5,000,000	46,797,993
Planet	5,512,668	965,339	98,000	116,000	69,000	2,873,385	184,819	23,745	54,566	9,897,522	2,000,000	6,213,832
Potomac	115,618,963	23,939,068	1,080,000	2,451,960	1,073,718	69,344,188	....	....	3,460,971	216,968,868	3,000,000	190,382,703
Progressive Casualty	40,414,552	6,314,491	355,492	1,481,663	1,537,109	48,630,996	....	1,171,121	10,652,578	110,558,002	2,500,000	38,172,995

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978 – *continued*

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licences and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.												
Proprietors'	$14,146,942	$637,312	....	$762,410	....	$5,285,355	....	$3,328,526	$9,260,845	$33,421,390	$1,501,900	$7,337,580
Protective	38,880,827	4,177,760	$881,128	623,950	$237,537	7,014,251	$100,888	2,108,057	2,654,692	56,679,090	1,700,000	18,258,967
Providence Washington	56,381,055	10,687,974	914,851	839,988	937,273	22,902,104	2,609,131	3,718,000	4,669,912	103,660,288	5,021,200	57,389,670
Provident General	39,413,842	21,088	....	15,649	....	50,142	4,126	10,071	7,023,081	46,537,999	2,000,000	4,041,616
Prudential Property & Cas.	413,908,493	25,593,076	....	5,722,185	....	152,302,175	358,231	2,112,447	19,600,305	619,596,912	4,000,000	279,967,453
Prudential Rein.	702,720,215	3,178,139	3,850,079	249,100	13,873,731	104,354,301	1,013,811	4,144,571	5,026,046	838,409,993	2,500,000	105,429,907
Puritan	16,837,756	510,602	217,200	1,904,715	741,377	22,555,878	147,463	13,072,140	3,808,375	59,795,506	2,500,000	32,267,366
RLI	1,316,309	60,279	....	439,221	83,841	12,780,783	....	....	761,964	15,442,397	2,000,075	3,718,325
Reliance	485,114,815	84,949,870	8,624,000	10,208,000	5,819,442	252,857,902	16,264,040	11,900,326	93,479,820	969,218,215	30,154,672	240,617,463
Republic	59,764,156	5,362,000	3,264,620	926,000	5,368,733	99,374,431	561,397	2,386,117	72,980,138	249,987,592	5,000,000	71,697,813
Royal Globe	250,611,111	53,653,576	1,737,600	3,822,963	4,042,000	124,708,854	....	2,462,421	17,135,583	458,174,108	9,300,000	107,953,949
Safeco of Am.	226,345,179	49,636,507	7,449,150	5,640,748	....	146,544,624	10,024,559	1,705,710	34,648,404	481,994,881	2,000,000	179,376,270
Safeco National	8,541,327	1,873,074	281,100	194,370	61,900	5,529,985	356,576	....	1,251,452	18,089,784	2,500,000	9,547,481
Safeguard	70,484,377	15,090,066	488,700	1,075,208	1,221,000	33,705,095	....	692,556	4,643,692	127,400,694	2,500,000	29,623,440
St. Paul F. & M.	975,150,335	277,911,676	18,529,481	18,053,376	7,985,351	506,666,209	44,287,563	39,474,537	105,629,542	1,993,688,070	20,000,000	379,869,909
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	488	488	2,000,000	6,281,897
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	785	785	2 350,000	13,630,860
Security of Hartford	67,459,441	6,156,951	1,037,508	1,312,362	802,965	37,953,752	6,502,994	708,930	21,848,307	143,783,210	14,091,600	29,263,295
Sirius Rein.	731,746	24,567	224,950	....	....	958,561	....	106,549	1,387,840	3,434,213	3,000,000	1,992,856
Skandia America Rein.	130,146,290	2,880,000	1,360,000	6,400	585,600	46,695,491	....	18,132,976	29,759,387	229,566,144	2,500,000	51,139,249
South Carolina	35,004,659	4,984,746	1,798,324	2,827,040	1,299,697	42,139,712	547,673	....	9,362,435	97,964,286	2,599,367	35,607,369
Standard Fire	119,963,067	17,675,087	3,018,175	2,626,193	....	54,448,369	1,375,303	....	1,010,115	200,116,309	1,650,000	70,260,409
State Farm Fire & Casualty	362,086,893	50,176,196	....	27,299,368	....	939,071,888	1,888,147	5,082,624	71,625,170	1,457,230,286	2,500,000	643,445,337
State Farm General	....	522,219	....	1,919,735	77,684	....	....	3,384,715	7,837,848	13,742,201	1,750,000	3,706,606
Transamerica	268,028,046	40,093,000	11,517,000	7,810,000	593,443	183,649,635	8,262,281	5,202,162	51,253,437	576,409,004	2,000,000	149,369,386
Transit Casualty	64,420,485	12,265,946	390,081	1,081,821	1,077,114	9,191,060	....	9,215,201	12,371,419	110,013,127	1,500,000	22,632,666
Transport Indemnity	63,082,883	11,434,732	....	1,229,765	1,777,604	6,784,643	....	4,624,516	7,704,394	96,638,537	1,968,370	8,848,500
Transportation	....	....	....	....	346,170	....	....	....	171,251	517,421	1,500,000	11,752,355
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	98,268,800	4,799,700	....	408,811	−4,757,952	....	....	44,417,895	82,686,846	225,824,100	b	−31,352,695
Travelers Indemnity	1,727,787,070	298,437,360	13,872,609	19,862,915	136,049	474,573,629	27,372,08[illegible]	160,015,471	180,955,406	2,903,012,597	10,000,000	780,[illegible]49,960
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	5	139,021	....	....	18,783,130	425,382	19,347,538	1,600,000	7,527,561
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	18,720,000	3,302,300	....	141,578	434,702	2,234,500	97,818	12,665,170	253,245	37,849,313	1,000,000	7,437,542
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	261,863,819	18,526,693	562,403	1,501,369	3,015,476	43,506,452	1,109,679	5,848,606	3,431,295	339,365,792	2,000,000	62,029,613
Twin City Fire	29,658,880	5,834,311	451,583	696,419	....	14,098,395	2,711,085	....	679,882	54,130,555	2,000,000	14,011,362
USAA Casualty	38,538,575	10,485,757	....	764,970	214,755	28,227,092	97	....	3,107,579	81,338,825	2,500,000	28,291,768

USAA General Indemnity	4,367,641	1,197,102	....	118,490	....	5,254,403	....	....	958,194	11,895,830	2,000,000	4,783,124
Underwriters	13,378,540	1,487,079	103,712	219,649	4,966	6,588,547	....	1,411,769	4,467,264	27,661,526	1,500,000	7,367,232
Unigard	11,548,015	1,562,797	961,200	315,047	....	3,407,106	1,914,753	....	729,706	20,438,624	2,000,000	13,796,606
Unigard Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	147,465	147,465	3,000,000	4,319,634
United Equitable	1,342,064	133,956	....	313,793	192,360	13,840,561	....	....	426,123	16,248,857	1,000,000	3,254,524
United Fire & Casualty	14,158,912	1,933,755	943,000	690,840	1,302,226	15,929,326	832,659	847,422	1,130,511	37,768,651	2,825,550	10,474,472
United Pacific	55,126,684	9,653,394	980,000	1,160,000	464,000	28,733,852	1,848,187	1,200,282	7,586,542	106,752,941	5,190,578	44,595,466
United Security	6,901,978	928,625	-6,250	247,653	26,064	6,241,793	725,607	228,704	817,132	16,111,306	1,600,000	5,884,280
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,189,018,754	196,217,935	30,000,000	31,187,000	21,844,000	716,559,174	75,664,294	12,302,062	84,488,409	2,357,281,628	68,898,338	526,728,539
U.S. Liability	4,845,286	1,933,105	73,074	10,687	127,394	3,006,120	....	693,168	423,164	11,111,998	1,350,000	8,626,005
Universal Rein.	38,805,487	1,482,357	204,977	42,000	643,656	9,359,831	....	1,921,349	85,965	52,545,622	2,500,000	10,043,692
Universal Underwriters	83,716,331	21,282,498	6,786	1,981,762	1,610,986	10,200,013	2,902,819	4,487,946	5,361,309	131,550,450	5,000,000	69,951,375
Utah Home Fire	10,510,217	1,366,586	147,934	275,169	146,456	8,911,233	940,418	282,583	1,762,771	24,343,367	1,160,150	7,848,504
Valley Forge	45,040,472	6,291,111	178,723	712,821	1,103,743	17,802,911	801,542	....	1,298,292	73,229,615	1,600,000	16,584,583
Vanguard	....	....	....	375,180	195,956	....	....	....	782	571,918	2,000,000	7,813,330
Wausau Underwriters	38,956,694	4,890,238	....	331,686	767,000	5,919,232	383,147	....	2,280,454	53,528,451	2,170,000	13,342,138
West American	106,411,510	18,108,226	7,621,200	4,812,900	4,937,031	117,808,278	7,038,272	1,838,395	5,340,457	273,916,269	1,600,000	104,920,772
Western Employers	57,974,006	7,148,173	8,067	547,000	802,827	8,457,099	6,127,829	998,175	1,255,802	83,318,978	2,500,000	16,947,239
Western Fire	35,522,294	5,798,422	4,480,000	2,256,365	1,763,772	51,812,647	1,383,324	2,630,783	29,224,233	134,871,840	2,000,000	56,994,494
Westfield	22,262,581	3,594,086	1,139,383	613,428	604,587	30,821,027	1,946,381	....	12,907,126	73,888,599	1,500,000	15,793,483
Worldwide Underwriters	9,739,175	1,222,560	....	82,921	379,000	1,479,808	95,446	....	392,899	13,391,809	2,000,000	2,056,437
O.S. Stock–Total	34,965,477,028	5,044,353,895	472,082,754	613,235,209	262,475,242	17,158,513,431	891,503,958	1,114,078,870	4,181,210,433	64,702,930,820	1,143,182,721	18,049,508,496
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
Abington Mutual Fire	1,445,254	179,887	57,000	24,000	85,000	3,036,074	....	162,372	386,407	5,375,994	....	1,714,811
Allendale Mutual	180,118,700	3,706,762	....	3,200,000	1,500,000	407,249,688	473,296	1,768,073	78,985,071	677,001,590	750,000	198,962,648
American Hardware Mutual	51,734,170	11,876,135	....	2,236,800	762,000	41,304,816	249,867	447,202	7,960,504	116,571,494	750,000	42,562,688
American Mfrs. Mutual	46,685,926	8,298,207	300,000	608,543	975,000	17,511,647	2,279,580	1,093,256	5,590,472	83,342,631	....	46,096,399
American Mutual of Boston	49,175,932	5,739,850	71,621	1,039,529	2,400,000	9,904,007	....	1,742,794	2,567,681	72,641,414	750,000	16,306,684
American Mutual Liability	196,703,726	22,959,399	286,484	4,205,680	8,660,000	39,616,025	....	5,745,236	15,040,472	293,217,022	1,000,000	65,154,294
Amica Mutual	80,559,386	19,658,684	....	2,130,483	4,239,700	76,047,834	79,710	804,231	5,619,473	189,139,501	3,000,000	127,364,373
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	95,765,774	3,678,000	161,404	2,712,000	2,255,944	212,727,181	23,121	2,250,280	22,703,156	342,276,860	1,275,000	236,066,652
Berkshire Mutual	2,200,845	257,559	....	63,525	45,582	4,420,665	118,825	544,813	124,087	7,775,901	....	3,946,083
Cambridge Mutual Fire	14,405,666	1,333,500	420,000	325,500	550,000	21,052,573	....	32,232	3,513,454	41,632,925	500,000	17,285,161
Central Mutual	44,667,956	12,053,678	1,199,980	1,611,309	1,940,000	35,176,867	1,881,844	1,431,574	3,368,851	103,332,059	....	42,241,885
Covenant Mutual	9,742,289	1,049,627	461,880	345,610	443,535	7,820,946	289,191	1,838,496	2,057,131	24,048,705	....	11,589,303
Electric Mutual Liability	97,137,241	11,388,128	....	809,196	1,129,529	1,819,789	3,755,619	1,124,253	26,184,883	143,348,638	1,250,000	46,013,733
Employers Mutual Casualty	111,526,263	17,410,774	2,410,091	2,378,696	2,500,000	49,305,463	....	3,043,723	24,699,172	213,274,182	750,000	36,325,808
Employers Mutual Liability	1,062,177,795	141,538,756	....	8,440,549	256,032	140,852,806	44,821,811	47,223,634	76,396,435	1,521,707,818	2,700,000	267,343,049
Farmers Alliance Mutual	12,786,421	1,477,615	394,639	446,327	....	13,995,064	585,588	468,626	2,477,154	32,631,434	750,000	16,091,467
Farmers Fire	998,358	127,825	23,004	39,021	....	2,527,390	....	25,278	72,183	3,813,059	....	2,533,153
Federated Mutual	101,676,935	16,240,900	....	75,000	3,200,000	69,092,310	....	1,965,983	15,978,139	208,229,267	750,000	93,729,462
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	1,683,619	152,914	85,000	45,495	18,000	3,814,989	....	269,185	317,858	6,387,060	....	3,877,352
Florists' Mutual	4,572,201	599,168	134,700	181,760	....	6,462,486	75,703	975,378	2,087,249	15,088,645	1,000,000	9,847,699
Hingham Mutual Fire	1,985,292	205,000	99,000	21,607	50,000	3,239,358	....	117,526	87,454	5,805,237	....	8,172,535
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	11,423,625	1,504,661	50,000	171,650	....	10,544,610	189,448	1,074,780	1,637,517	26,596,291	76,100	13,914,073
Iowa National Mutual	48,733,881	5,525,847	1,340,511	1,897,288	975,000	35,246,944	3,865,690	715,407	5,446,621	103,747,189	1,250,000	34,303,557
Jewelers Mutual	2,767,573	187,465	404,766	195,332	225,000	4,505,267	....	132,428	229,779	8,647,610	1,250,000	2,571,907
Liberty Mutual	2,450,267,005	309,369,600	143,375	38,198,785	68,623,022	487,612,233	....	35,775,352	87,203,613	3,477,192,985	1,250,000	717,073,293

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978 – concluded

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licences and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES MUTUAL–Conc.												
Liberty Mutual Fire	$272,251,889	$34,374,400	$15,931	$4,230,363	$2,392,740	$54,179,137	....	$80,663	$7,323,175	$374,848,298	$750,000	$92,289,756
Lumber Mutual	11,050,533	878,260	89,838	152,304	283,490	6,323,822	$9,675	657,519	3,084,214	22,529,655	500,000	10,150,584
Lumbermens Mutual	25,996,963	3,220,260	869,000	940,000	936,838	28,003,915	805,713	2,432,677	3,605,657	66,811,023	....	21,017,656
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	566,599,739	100,146,637	3,600,000	8,900,992	3,868,000	210,139,769	27,649,303	13,119,074	78,518,537	1,012,542,051	....	435,889,085
Merchants & Business Men's	2,996,235	212,405	....	137,800	....	4,714,344	49,093	....	289,034	8,398,911	200,000	8,449,211
Merrimack Mutual Fire	20,579,524	1,905,000	600,000	465,000	1,350,000	30,075,104	....	46,047	2,010,068	57,030,743	500,000	37,052,704
Michigan Millers Mutual	21,186,269	3,949,000	1,881,000	420,000	1,365,000	22,611,592	700,389	665,353	4,240,784	57,019,387	1,000,000	27,221,954
Michigan Mutual	237,700,361	29,966,756	–308,605	638,386	1,509,000	52,274,541	22,786	2,660,837	8,841,330	333,305,392	1,000,000	75,214,698
Midwest Mutual	6,036,916	594,351	....	205,480	200,000	5,248,505	561,509	....	807,048	13,653,809	....	8,337,931
Millers Mutual	1,396,321	146,000	–211,000	122,000	36,000	3,017,537	57,971	1,095,334	177,890	5,838,053	500,000	6,968,037
Millers National	6,910,171	1,021,484	71,619	203,765	....	6,516,251	694,805	1,647,636	902,081	17,967,812	....	6,941 000
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	24,740,261	5,027,572	1,145,758	360,000	478,305	6,718,547	....	3,634,621	24,221,426	66,326,490	....	16,964,982
National Chiropractic Mutual	4,157,300	4,183,907	20,200	52,500	19,633	562,000	....	....	256,387	9,251,927	500,000	1,598,151
National Grange Mutual	58,095,193	8,134,609	1,385,000	1,252,168	....	42,398,557	....	1,396,839	2,764,040	115,426,406	....	29,690,991
Nationwide Mutual	776,707,696	112,356,238	5,725,885	21,913,346	15,051,302	379,461,919	....	6,504,731	95,884,545	1,413,605,662	1,100,000	654,470,372
Nationwide Mutual Fire	64,106,174	6,061,095	925,000	5,167,000	4,162,500	109,845,333	31,820	10,136,341	30,351,076	230,786,339	1,100,000	81,695,045
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	10,845,247	1,281,378	750,000	236,153	809,294	12,007,500	162,026	357,642	2,569,437	29,018,677	....	8,843,115
Ohio Farmers	27,828,226	4,492,607	1,424,228	843,094	757,740	38,526,283	2,432,976	1,425,725	7,710,916	85,441,795	....	70,508,383
Pawtucket Mutual	3,022,266	303,290	100,000	158,934	....	7,616,908	....	129,491	494,163	11,825,052	....	13,043,059
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,034,448	205,088	555,504	450,954	–100,000	4,892,172	101,157	2,187,697	937,885	12,264,905	500,000	21,122,816
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	10,426,456	975,718	139,707	453,257	362,000	11,267,349	503,914	622,772	1,146,097	25,897,270	750,000	15,438,594
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	92,206,409	9,744,325	2,720,000	1,750,000	....	55,280,952	7,405,409	1,915,819	6,740,660	177,763,574	750,000	49,513,792
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	26,419,000	605,000	....	222,436	177,000	48,385,397	....	4,054,810	23,562,244	103,425,887	750,000	30,235,611
Preferred Risk Mutual	39,189,295	6,813,814	....	1,688,883	660,325	24,752,505	810,455	184,170	5,802,819	79,902,266	....	46,884,345
Protection Mutual	64,454,007	1,900,000	....	2,030,970	1,545,000	166,865,243	....	5,489,353	48,709,238	290,993,811	750,000	101,684,989
Providence Mutual Fire	1,890,006	269,350	62,739	55,563	88,000	4,401,559	....	221,308	261,049	7,249,574	....	8,231,899
Quincy Mutual Fire	10,078,008	1,070,700	700,000	425,015	600,000	23,556,899	....	....	786,185	37,216,807	....	40,566,109
Security Mutual Casualty	34,370,171	1,930,386	60,950	289,288	....	7,299,327	....	1,787,171	4,595,002	50,332,295	1,000,000	5,062,958
Sentry	303,434,522	68,986,911	200,000	5,489,328	2,574,823	94,881,749	3,986,943	3,571,293	40,905,021	524,030,590	1,600,000	120,555,453
State Farm Mutual Auto.	1,964,680,312	340,700,682	....	50,905,335	35,037,417	1,348,830,886	286,033	5,550,221	358,549,253	4,104,540,139	750,000	3,198,684,737
Unigard Mutual	124,992,588	13,304,999	3,408,700	1,917,767	....	68,585,108	4,761,665	386,926	33,009,944	250,367,697	....	63,845,552
Union Mutual of Providence	1,869,156	291,800	40,393	39,866	44,000	826,349	....	....	19,888	3,131,452	500,000	1,301,414
Worcester Mutual	6,653,281	590,442	541,349	222,512	....	13,748,286	7,608	235,255	978,750	22,977,483	....	13,295,266
O.S. Mut.–Total	9,506,846,776	1,362,164,405	34,556,651	183,744,144	175,041,751	4,598,702,377	109,730,543	182,969,437	1,190,790,659	17,344,546,743	33,551,100	7,383,858,318

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
Canners Exchange	3,708,703	100,000	......	243,949	......	9,948,243	448,804	1,328,255	1,236,589	17,014,543	250,000	12,823,056
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	55,124	7,166	......	9,000	......	290,525	......	17,498	371,268	750,581	1,000,000	711,199
Truck Insurance Exchange	304,304,889	93,750,000	......	3,312,856	......	45,993,244	8,783,172	1,406,286	22,377,742	479,928,189	......	82,475,008
United Services Automobile	240,488,033	60,797,525	......	9,183,350	......	309,521,308	345,654	372,127	64,829,953	685,537,950	10,000,000	403,628,004
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,843,316	88,298	......	47,760	......	3,506,694	......	85,375	400,039	5,971,482	......	2,183,026
O.S.L. & R.–Total	550,400,065	154,742,989	......	12,796,915	......	369,260,014	9,577,630	3,209,541	89,215,591	1,189,202,745	11,250,000	501,820,293
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES												
Abeille-Paix General	......	......	......	1,882	8,004	......	......	......	2,833	12,719	500,000	4,717,251
Alliance Assur.	18,458,877	4,152,927	345,259	325,545	462,628	10,053,613	860,241	303,566	2,363,657	37,326,313	1,185,000	11,815,440
Alte Leipziger V.A.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	300	300	250,000	2,128,649
Belgian General	3,513,971	104,000	......	129,071	90,070	1,354,235	6,317	......	827,111	6,024,775	1,000,000	5,471,835
Caledonian	2,136,600	162,800	22,700	31,400	87,300	734,095	......	–203	40,738	3,215,430	780,000	4,082,307
Chiyoda F. & M.	218,628	......	4,626	......	......	85,925	......	235,589	26,912	571,680	500,000	1,289,252
Colonia	5,646,214	104,000	......	149,093	228,261	1,805,401	66,983	132,427	1,041,200	9,173,579	500,000	5,080,321
Fonciere	938,700	71,500	......	16,200	......	374,210	......	......	22,066	1,422,676	510,000	1,856,435
General Accident F. & L.	184,990,342	38,302,510	1,728,000	3,923,136	643,718	110,950,701	......	3,731,987	10,373,348	354,643,742	1,600,000	426,219,968
General of Trieste & Venice	7,989,493	357,986	194,442	2,000	......	4,502,540	......	391,407	2,423,402	15,861,270	500,000	8,607,434
Gerling Global Rein.	44,446,186	1,318,000	354,336	......	305,000	20,658,848	......	1,907,519	7,652,934	76,642,823	500,000	18,974,157
Hansa Marine	495,400	37,800	......	10,800	......	247,028	......	......	13,879	804,907	285,000	723,242
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	614,338	24,998	......	500	37,470	399,490	......	......	79,361	1,156,157	250,000	1,887,319
London Assur.	28,405,129	6,514,347	570,917	467,480	775,489	15,580,219	1,438,581	468,104	2,675,008	56,895,274	1,213,000	17,291,710
Munich Rein.	43,684,944	3,084,960	1,265,000	15,240	1,221,163	26,498,264	......	1,049,589	276,871	77,096,031	500,000	29,815,804
Netherlands	7,981,455	788,123	140,889	94,770	135,000	3,427,665	79,727	......	58,268	12,705,897	500,000	6,163,294
New Zealand	2,269,074	239,509	188,022	55,000	86,000	1,256,454	......	49,911	473,688	4,617,658	500,000	4,031,572
Nichido F. & M.	4,601,781	104,000	......	161,759	161,432	1,754,159	79,626	......	450,385	7,313,142	1,000,000	4,633,763
Nippon F. & M.	885,158	79,028	......	......	35,377	501,351	......	2,884	97,976	1,601,774	500,000	4,365,484
Preservatrice	770,866	26,343	......	900	73,340	413,589	......	38,372	79,861	1,403,271	250,000	2,095,792
SAI–Industrial Assur.	2,496,998	79,000	......	140,871	207,245	1,256,695	2,264	......	1,189	4,184,262	1,000,000	4,283,703
Sea	20,559,083	4,602,643	395,097	334,736	489,831	11,005,857	915,250	1,641,013	2,276,133	42,219,643	1,763,000	8,452,159
Simcoe & Erie General	......	......	......	916	......	......	......	......	22,820	23,736	250,000	1,851,895
South British	2,822,667	104,304	5,000	140,593	79,305	1,258,948	......	......	56,692	4,467,509	750,000	4,496,211
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	2,105,117	493,572	49,478	32,440	......	1,234,396	......	66,296	141,875	4,123,174	2,585,000	1,119,992
Sun Insurance Office	29,617,396	7,426,173	702,476	478,466	1,065,657	17,560,534	1,670,697	723,499	2,235,099	61,479,997	1,722,000	17,326,691
Swiss Rein.	217,445,845	21,927,187	5,269,257	10,450	......	71,843,886	3,002,716	......	18,013,803	337,513,144	500,000	96,259,704
Taisho Marine & Fire	4,153,841	266,822	58,000	100,000	258,000	2,145,809	140,270	1,380,550	729,269	9,232,561	500,000	9,608,860
Tokio Marine & Fire	23,938,198	3,300,234	660,844	722,594	......	15,763,960	49,118	3,969,999	813,161	49,218,108	2,000,000	26,421,927
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	307,261	12,502	......	700	4,917	199,805	......	......	55,036	580,221	250,000	2,072,779
Union & Phenix Espanol	388,943	36,900	2,000	5,172	......	101,913	6,217	–6,982	53,400	587,563	500,000	4,365,572
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	307,261	12,502	......	425	6,929	199,805	......	......	55,036	581,958	250,000	2,112,417
"Winterthur" Swiss	76,315,047	10,934,189	......	5,000	230,000	31,146,290	2,306,091	......	1,923,043	122,859,660	850,000	41,158,576
Zurich	301,397,469	51,954,300	2,391,300	4,786,178	......	121,840,279	1,251,477	2,506,281	17,098,127	503,225,411	600,000	114,949,649
Alien–Total	1,039,902,282	156,623,159	14,347,643	12,143,317	6,692,136	476,155,964	11,875,575	18,591,808	72,454,481	1,808,786,365	26,343,000	895,731,164
TOTAL	50,753,950,957	7,419,511,391	573,018,398	893,772,964	502,773,584	24,716,943,810	1,104,787,257	1,576,570,502	6,356,100,180	93,897,429,043	1,436,655,996	28,842,011,931

---

[a] Includes $1,485,100,433 Funds Held Under Reinsurance Treaties.
[b] Capital of $100,000,000, reported in Table 2, is applicable to both life and casualty departments.

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1978

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$20,846,443	$1,245,245	$31,848	$174,350	$133,356	$1,584,799	$268,595	$1,910,574	$24,610,411	$10,644,300
Agway	14,658,597	726,724	90,787	70,319	172,727	1,060,557	106,552	666,875	16,492,581	3,459,607
Albany	10,544,375	1,199,004	....	320,886	19,407	1,539,297	545,748	1,049,541	13,678,961	3,652,919
Allcity	26,354,567	3,688,387	....	....	549,294	4,237,681	10,072	397,689	31,000,009	2,293,745
American Consumer	6,803,773	661,337	....	....	54,292	715,629	....	29,090	7,548,492	1,741,733
American Credit Indemnity	19,622,900	1,448,554	233,732	725,387	148,738	2,556,411	1,579,353	378,638	24,137,302	6,985,113
American Enterprise	....	15,462	....	....	2,294	17,756	....	....	17,756	-45,529
American Fidelity Fire	7,451,073	964,260	3,750	323	61,245	1,029,578	....	1,460,301	9,940,952	2,976,907
American & Foreign	63,264,880	5,145,348	242,362	930,913	368,310	6,686,933	336,962	849,196	71,137,971	11,422,619
American Guarantee & Liability	33,632,227	3,082,956	99,586	627,898	27,473	3,837,913	276,736	643,467	38,390,343	11,605,321
American Home Assur.	243,208,500	12,358,464	2,935,144	2,279,955	1,831,253	19,404,816	2,423,961	21,798,391	286,835,668	124,152,049
American Municipal Bond	238,431	2,058,170	326,858	13,615	1,816	2,400,459	10,310	328,194	2,977,394	1,565,622
American National Fire	18,004,858	1.510,693	42,240	337,660	16,309	1,906,902	351,048	76,098	20,338,906	99,976
American Reserve	-17,051	334,846	....	....	....	334,846	5,814	506,201	829,810	274.830
American Star	9,080,308	716,420	48,844	74,111	126,366	965,741	51,862	471,716	10,569,627	1.997,162
American Transit	2,769,338	31,303	6,653	....	62,370	100,326	549	668,170	3,538,383	1,180,713
American Union	33,728,627	3,631,165	....	....	5,472	3,636,637	71,442	928,307	38,365,013	11,184.820
Assurance of Am.	....	327,381	....	....	....	327,381	....	....	327,381	99,889
Atlas Assur. of Am.	10,544,375	1,236,941	....	364,263	19,753	1,620,957	450,649	1,061,098	13,677,079	3,242,935
Baloise of Am.	1,490,362	300,249	....	....	3,722	303,971	....	5,432,614	7,226,947	6,543,837
Bankers & Shippers	18,665,699	1,192,896	....	....	93,297	1,286,193	1,654	2,899,560	22,853,106	4,776,888
CIM	6,595,758	420,000	....	237,240	198	657,438	....	784,676	8,037,872	6,155,593
Carriers Casualty	429,227	121,345	....	....	5,461	126,806	....	41,135	597,168	394,432
Centennial	51,922,414	4,046,617	136,624	590,534	138,557	4,912,332	240,481	203,648	57,278,875	13,333,816
Christiania General	16,315,491	1,088,969	....	194,917	-1,008	1,282,878	218,484	1,921,376	19,738,229	4,234,355
Church	2,071,136	689,171	....	220,776	....	909,947	257,121	383,676	3,621,880	1,845,926
Commerce & Industry	69,488,144	3,645,956	537,580	340,950	473,135	4,997,621	630,907	7,994,062	83,110,734	37,256,837
Compass	....	317,729	....	....	304	318,033	....	11,813,481	12,131,514	12,598.114
Constellation Rein.	58,976,499	4,890,132	....	78	22,844	4,913,054	1,075	4,317,184	68,207,812	17,480,355
Constitution Rein.	87,734,286	5,219,723	213,764	1,146,527	....	6,580,014	344,552	13,750,450	108,409,302	38,678,391
Country-Wide	5,258,669	1,075,880	34,970	35,847	....	1,146,697	19	1,369,118	7,774,503	2,559,032
Dominion of Am.	12,564,357	2,012,706	14,075	74,778	43,097	2,144,656	52,984	349,615	15,111,612	5,291,477
Drake	11,794,268	1,040,547	19,700	233,088	274,964	1,568,299	24,895	8,604,471	21,991,933	11,755,537
Eagle Star of Am.	19,285,737	2,010,579	8,400	667,459	306	2,686,744	6,744	2,082,888	24,062,113	5,035,530
Ennia Rein. of Am.	3,288,349	653,783	....	....	64,424	718,207	....	1,666,436	5,672,992	3,882,528

Eveready	5,299,810	183,162	12,028	17,740	82,095	295,025	7,354	5,680	5,607,869	1,694,152
Excelsior	18,624,411	811,939	46,837	149,607	85,465	1,093,848	108,793	55,882	19,882,934	4,339,254
Excess & Treaty Rein.	11,655,333	366,100	20,203	41,197	....	427,500	48,586	3,000,000	15,131,419	11,020,856
Executive	1,107,480	88,935	....	....	11,482	100,417	1,267	33,073	1,242,237	425,685
Federated Rein.	25,186,550	1,276,007	36,675	440,932	14,625	1,768,239	1,487,099	2,397,988	30,839,876	10,904,949
Frontier	195,083	19,607	....	....	929	20,536	....	1,030,567	1,246,186	1,217,414
General Security	15,117,231	812,258	343,120	....	−7,017	1,148,361	24,695	396,444	16,686,731	2,318,820
Globe Indemnity	250,912,143	22,681,488	520,332	3,876,221	1,578,463	28,656,504	1,908,745	18,666,401	300,143,793	46,798,941
Harco National	22,339,076	1,434,951	254,133	....	256,506	1,945,590	1,625	555,830	24,842,121	10,181,213
Horizon	2,027	9,533	....	....	892	10,425	....	7,817	20,269	7,809
Indemnity of North America	8,675,788	2,414,814	252,602	292,480	−35,375	2,924,521	1,240,618	20,409,918	33,250,845	−28,066,734
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	5,600,657	923,985	....	....	12,646	936,631	....	112,481	6,649,769	1,695,928
Jefferson	21,642,265	2,533,506	47,580	183,118	−293,887	2,470,317	276,443	4,904,776	29,293,801	10,862,153
John Deere	55,189,357	2,131,824	41,140	70,695	1,390,186	3,633,845	154	689,436	59,512,792	19,631,035
Long Island	4,146,524	921,364	....	....	24,498	945,662	....	800,834	5,893,220	−2,707,279
MGIC Credit	−844,147	336,227	998,608	6,912	....	1,341,747	....	443,743	941,343	−2,838,861
MGIC Indemnity	17,814,148	6,542,445	103,519	251,894	389	6,898,247	20,197,640	612,116	45,522,151	32,876,420
Marine Indemnity of Am.	2,353,341	307,561	....	36,991	138,472	483,024	....	763,022	3,599,387	1,383,079
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	16,216,439	931,786	....	180,739	198	1,112,723	752,734	370,667	18,452,563	8,097,498
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	−2,043,596	679,381	....	....	3,507	682,888	1,213	68,919	−1,290,576	−12,039,598
Midland	57,607,575	6,175,236	117,557	346,332	54,492	6,693,617	215,208	9,420,151	73,936,551	25,704,638
Motors	440,454,548	18,084,124	249,913	5,001,210	62,581	23,397,828	149,043	2,919,639	466,921,058	133,190,177
Munich American Rein.	73,842,666	8,649,176	1,830	159,992	−2,714,055	6,096,943	177,086	14,784,378	94,901,073	40,312,354
Nassau	5,035,258	555,034	....	5,580	9,851	570,465	69,078	1,100,734	6,775,535	363,906
National American	22,983,046	286,823	28,810	88,150	8,158	411,941	15,398	17,697,832	41,108,217	51,609,065
National Bonding & Accident	3,846,084	307,825	....	19,024	8,517	335,366	11,646	2,679,043	6,872,139	1,175,460
New York Casualty	3,026,164	109,000	....	....	6,494	115,494	....	412,201	3,553,859	1,473,290
New York Marine	2,537,747	224,816	228,142	7,941	26,514	487,413	8,602	323,799	3,357,561	1,929,656
New York Underwriters	93,858,202	9,942,594	72,400	213,169	....	10,228,163	589,814	406,402	105,082,581	23,168,348
North American for Health	271,364	319,517	1,920	11,855	....	333,292	....	622,733	1,227,389	815,716
North American for Property & Cas.	69,131	2,197,824	254,968	913,726	28,741	3,395,259	257,814	30,431,008	34,153,212	6,789,193
North American Rein.	148,710,481	15,627,722	487,808	3,461,769	52,445	19,629,744	10,278,757	5,666,061	184,285,043	48,146,945
Northern	....	729,521	62,833	....	....	792,354	....	....	792,354	729,396
Premier	....	100,614	....	....	....	100,614	....	1,877	102,491	101,785
Ranger	52,221,795	2,497,696	806,017	1,804,680	857,659	5,966,052	59,116	46,460,451	104,707,414	53,443,876
Reinsurance Corp.	59,797,458	4,800,808	74,800	933,328	580,505	6,389,441	1,957,143	1,143,790	69,287,832	9,543,704
Reliance	....	−104	....	....	....	−104	....	5,000,000	4,999,896	4,999,896
Rochdale	14,061,908	862,300	45,720	131,342	7,422	1,046,784	130,687	1,960,691	17,200,070	5,427,604
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	10,073,310	1,041,490	....	316,594	49,248	1,407,332	238,021	1,220,854	12,939,517	3,190,748
Royal Indemnity	144,605,440	10,269,616	457,010	2,267,592	841,848	13,836,066	873,186	23,272,759	182,587,451	48,085,308
Seaboard Surety	17,928,987	1,934,691	232,000	1,693,505	86,682	3,946,878	142,500	4,480,709	26,499,074	7,549,527
Soflens	7,915,473	260,766	....	....	353,613	614,379	....	....	8,529,852	910,469
State-Wide	9,694,678	560,112	85,015	16,380	4,659	666,166	93,420	329,969	10,784,233	−162,326
Sun	9,833,012	712,443	18,000	669,191	29,282	1,428,916	78,200	2,980,480	14,320,608	5,438,769
Switzerland General	13,352,707	872,294	....	203,911	3,832	1,080,037	140,900	253,805	14,827,449	2,271,041

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.										
Tico	$4,669,478	$385,052	$4,675	$20,247	$80,067	$490,041	$15,001	$699,794	$5,874,314	$2,832,480
Transatlantic Rein.	98,320,289	4,010,566	2,325	6,500	225,529	4,244,920	....	7,499,562	110,064,771	86,739,439
Transcontinental	33,895,546	6,119,409	91,573	36,311	346,670	6,593,963	45,840	3,659,311	44,194,660	15,230,014
Union Indemnity	108,480	335,125	....	....	....	335,125	....	1,407,750	1,851,355	1,555,468
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	....	19,711	....	....	....	19,711	14,258	5,000,000	5,033,969	4,974,803
United Americas	....	16,379	....	....	....	16,379	....	10,071,272	10,087,651	10,016,021
United Fire	8,141,060	562,506	7,214	34,897	56,179	660,796	413,635	1,134,199	10,349,690	–7,433,037
United Pacific	....	–104	....	....	....	–104	....	5,000,000	4,999,896	4,999,896
United Rein.	1,632,133	854,779	....	....	....	854,779	8,081	152,247	2,647,240	989,239
U.S. Fire	546,655,368	29,062,899	1,557,239	7,103,363	6,507,021	44,230,522	4,297,168	29,575,037	624,758,095	189,187,328
Unity Fire & General	22,738,661	1,448,916	63,887	534,678	–185,727	1,861,754	124,973	881,395	25,606,783	4,356,537
Urban Community	5,885,942	325,180	....	....	22,795	347,975	....	....	6,233,917	1,547,793
Vigilant	110,374,478	5,913,671	1,146,150	1,508,646	268,515	8,836,982	969,187	9,949,373	130,130,020	28,236,756
Westchester Fire	239,995,039	15,908,233	886,970	3,182,494	3,081,866	23,059,563	2,222,380	9,808,760	275,085,742	80,816,750
Whiting National	111,196	94,870	....	....	....	94,870	....	111,928	317,994	229,407
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	8,917,374	580,556	53,243	112,248	13,025	759,072	51,285	2,604,036	12,331,767	3,883,495
N.Y. Stock–Total	3,638,978,615	267,275,501	14,741,713	46,015,055	18,758,278	346,790,547	57,972,962	413,287,560	4,457,029,684	1,392,531,047
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
American S.S. Owners	15,566,522	1,365,794	....	34,173	21,503	1,421,470	366,668	94,144	17,448,804	4,660,456
Associated Mutual	2,735,552	114,861	8,004	....	72,960	195,825	....	....	2,931,377	439,683
Atlantic Mutual	155,767,242	11,910,939	393,789	1,788,356	429,802	14,522,886	1,296,037	616,972	172,203,137	40,167,984
Consolidated Mutual	17;282,255	2,531,592	....	10,674	82,007	2,624,273	900	2,640,712	22,548,140	–5,168,816
Cosmopolitan Mutual	46,709,209	2,356,273	....	....	357,438	2,713,711	3,291	1,232,799	50,659,010	1,775,888
Empire Mutual	61,493,990	7,058,269	5,871	1,327	2,040,374	9,105,841	5,566	930,581	71,535,978	4,119,910
Exchange Mutual	7,766,341	441,019	....	47,001	126,434	614,454	89,194	305,274	8,775,263	1,490,589
Farm Family Mutual	14,708,353	1,396,934	75,664	71,818	8,393	1,552,809	67,153	1,254,675	17,582,990	3,026,383
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	106,925	....	....	....	5,819	5,819	....	726,223	838,967	837,127
Graphic Arts Mutual	12,343,907	909,144	....	118,038	53,046	1,080,228	50,196	93,635	13,567,966	2,569,095
Greater N.Y. Mutual	50,405,916	5,531,078	97,240	430,752	....	6,059,070	362,014	739,297	57,566,297	12,367,926
Group Council Mutual	3,257,543	480,717	....	....	8,323	489,040	....	1,551,808	5,298,391	4,275,858
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	6,447,339	303,538	46,642	20,506	200,351	571,037	....	....	7,018,376	648,646
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	12,989,270	512,685	....	....	402	513,087	....	881,433	14,383,790	12,305,045
Ideal Mutual	31,393,832	1,832,335	2,625	212,418	11,884	2,059,262	50,775	10,124,015	43,627,884	25,301,475
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	9,029,844	1,013,540	....	73,377	159,715	1,246,632	....	7,345	10,283,821	1,688,090
Medical Liability Mutual	99,339,692	18,868,720	....	....	5,409	18,874,129	....	2,762,739	120,976,560	106,358,534
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	20,489,557	6,232,730	....	....	....	6,232,730	....	4,175,807	30,898,094	27,633,850
Merchants Mutual	131,730,055	6,697,427	....	....	1,496,570	8,193,997	181,630	3,932,185	144,037,867	20,912,090
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	282,295	17,691	20	6,284	19,333	43,328	....	5,259	330,882	102,677

Public Service Mutual	81,599,514	9,554,472	40,970	507,188	357,198	10,459,828	299,180	657,079	93,015,601	24,075,461
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	316,231,513	56,609,306	....	....	3,706,312	60,315,618	596,574	2,865,280	380,008,985	176,772,055
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	12,606,323	1,228,011	....	....	57,046	1,285,057	....	1,336,263	15,227,643	3,530,706
Utica Mutual	193,387,885	14,212,861	12,000	639,725	520,328	15,384,914	344,686	6,175,986	215,293,471	51,225,414
Utilities Mutual	8,335,025	764,241	3,920	200,234	....	968,395	72,075	2,696	9,378,191	3,963,835
N.Y. Mut.–Total	1,312,005,899	151,944,177	686,745	4,161,871	9,740,647	166,533,440	3,785,939	43,112,207	1,525,437,485	525,079,961
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	1,041,687	22,038	....	....	25,085	47,123	2,202	111,271	1,202,283	–103,345
Commercial Mutual	2,256,047	70,987	14,211	11,789	47,173	144,160	39,392	13,866	2,453,465	89,011
Heritage Mutual	817,025	39,173	10,839	....	44,618	94,630	....	1,465	913,120	253,174
Home Mutual of Binghamton	6,144,555	286,831	42	6,562	39,665	333,100	714	17,842	6,496,211	904,441
Livingston Mutual	289,138	35,983	....	....	3,226	39,209	63	....	328,410	153,634
New York Central Mutual Fire	12,424,675	510,207	43,361	25,566	98,635	677,769	7,678	125,143	13,235,265	3,157,247
Otsego Mutual Fire	2,168,546	185,988	8,640	46,986	10,283	251,897	41,494	107,391	2,569,328	536,139
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	4,500,402	186,754	10,733	68,239	69,094	334,820	308	3,580	4,839,110	577,137
Preferred Mutual	14,343,713	727,145	109,397	120,784	132,110	1,089,436	27,484	25,867	15,486,500	1,953,681
Security Mutual	4,629,532	225,587	7,760	43,358	38,815	315,520	....	124,071	5,069,123	767,845
Sterling	6,188,014	97,416	....	83,249	80,672	261,337	69,283	101,047	6,619,681	723,910
Utica Fire of Oneida County	6,994,660	309,642	595	14,299	47,665	372,201	10,579	10,461	7,387,901	51,086
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	61,797,994	2,697,751	205,578	420,832	637,041	3,961,202	199,197	642,004	66,600,397	9,063,960
NEW YORK LLOYDS										
Lloyds, N.Y.	432,162	129,706	9,538	40,920	89,815	269,979	42,153	525,154	1,269,448	731,105
OTHER STATES STOCK										
AEtna	835,963,920	55,093,855	578,450	2,722,058	8,260,843	66,655,206	28,114,082	20,207,945	950,941,153	239,138,737
AEtna Casualty & Surety	2,498,281,921	159,002,232	11,714,630	29,593,782	6,109,421	206,420,065	7,488,464	23,908,598	2,736,099,048	680,960,773
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	464,365	....	....	461	464,826	....	....	464,826	400,382
Affiliated FM	41,583,682	3,908,221	....	974,449	1,755,121	6,637,791	968,128	9,532,578	58,722,179	15,157,001
Agricultural	....	309,525	33,820	870	2,099	346,314	38,910	....	385,224	–91,073
All America	13,100,357	775,833	17,002	10,803	24,763	828,401	18,060	174,134	14,120,952	2,392,696
Allianz	39,916,382	2,400,692	....	....	313,396	2,714,088	17,212	11,329,741	53,977,423	29,952,356
Allstate	4,046,225,195	239,412,404	33,123,562	35,393,958	31,209,576	339,139,500	66,245,543	93,081,903	4,544,691,141	434,036,294
Allstate Indemnity	–4,629,944	1,308,446	....	....	....	1,308,446	1,134	1,741,123	–1,579,241	–10,331,287
American	435,627,682	23,659,935	1,133,919	13,933,463	372,904	39,100,221	1,861,159	1,068,844	477,657,906	107,764,879
American Alliance	....	302,502	....	3,851	....	306,353	1,972	....	308,325	–87,534
American Automobile	261,376,609	17,643,953	310,708	2,677,707	238,886	20,871,254	465,579	639,823	283,353,265	69,293,755
American Bankers of Fla.	80,044,551	7,138,027	1,034,916	425,745	206,191	8,804,879	1,474,915	3,507,912	93,832,257	–5,544,147
American Casualty of Reading	79,089,608	12,095,530	63,160	77,330	913,646	13,149,666	153,653	382,949	92,775,876	30,831,004
American Centennial	55,860,567	3,495,480	838,290	253,868	64,686	4,652,324	6,134	16,272,795	76,791,820	45,794,412
American Druggists'	16,707,486	936,219	12,122	100,686	18,962	1,067,989	54,246	1,459,567	19,289,288	5,689,071
American Economy	131,418,064	9,558,881	....	....	–21,877	9,537,004	687,142	993,964	142,636,174	29,774,801
American Employers'	161,355,820	14,359,867	....	1,263,319	1,414,252	17,037,438	2,795,667	654,103	181,843,028	17,915,750
American Excess	732,184	744,966	....	....	....	744,966	....	12,077	1,489,227	1,290,054
American Live Stock	6,862,096	281,877	....	....	34,805	316,682	....	689,296	7,868,074	2,119,563
American Motorists	384,961,430	26,298,085	2,703,082	939,188	710,155	30,650,510	751,890	7,447,066	423,810,896	88,178,489
American Overseas Rein.	2,229,435	399,365	....	24,242	3,226	426,833	4	124,778	2,781,050	1,066,540
American Policyholders'	27,383,397	1,972,447	34,237	132,554	18,437	2,157,675	124,103	458,505	30,123,680	4,113,522
American Protection	....	224,839	....	21,234	....	246,073	21,629	1,795,371	2,063,073	2,008,488
American Re-Insurance	355,936,328	44,112,046	....	1,969,596	973,605	47,055,247	1,703,572	12,607,713	417,302,860	154,665,331

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments: Interest on Bonds	Income From Investments: Dividends on Stocks: Preferred	Income From Investments: Dividends on Stocks: Common	Income From Investments: Other Investment Income	Income From Investments: Total Investment Income	From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.										
American Road	$29,909,935	$1,446,195	$1,320,306	$1,085,429	$2,823,334	$6,675,264	$92,892	$17,758	$36,695,849	$453,405
American Security	46,579,993	3,178,886	960,252	945,006	816,656	5,900,800	595,693	2,461,731	55,538,217	8,184,809
Argonaut	200,394,156	24,928,232	2,856,860	10,242,942	43,904	38,071,938	6,656,671	3,738,235	248,861,000	48,042,362
Argonaut–Midwest	25,337,193	3,228,004	483,639	643,521	3,849	4,359,013	1,094	160,984	29,858,284	7,217,659
Arkwright–Boston	34,841,271	1,926,639	....	53,388	....	1,980,027	1,118	18,133	36,840,549	11,703,455
Associated General	23,252,365	930,137	66,697	119,422	21,103	1,137,359	....	1,382,506	25,772,230	9,683,382
Associated Indemnity	65,344,152	4,296,307	....	379,107	422,167	5,097,581	4,000	181,411	70,627,144	16,672,519
Automobile Club of Ohio	19,934,546	1,063,244	2,550	152,225	3,014	1,221,033	....	2,389	21,157,968	2,775,081
Automobile of Hartford	16,280,264	3,158,099	621,500	....	166,523	3,946,122	....	4,478	20,230,864	5,036,850
Avemco	11,277,373	772,205	163,653	371,660	169,520	1,477,038	13,291	304,640	13,072,342	2,838,204
BSP	1,453,004	219,413	12,876	....	3,482	235,771	9,776	36,434	1,734,985	384,883
Balboa	98,665,637	4,839,024	148,403	244,104	2,915,604	8,147,135	488,417	3,684,559	110,985,748	38,033,176
Bankers Multiple Line	38,198,729	4,041,816	23,507	141,840	41,720	4,248,883	618	1,281,766	43,729,996	6,567,815
Bay State	15,508,032	862,736	49,500	258,779	57,383	1,228,398	29	98,286	16,834,745	3,341,962
Bellefonte	207,423,089	10,222,234	1,647,363	3,317,331	1,766,372	16,953,300	10,955,311	34,142,812	269,474,512	127,368,255
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	27,795,256	1,485,454	329,035	265,778	209,072	2,289,339	776,020	5,069,902	35,930,517	17,094,153
Bituminous Casualty	135,434,283	12,742,183	....	493,098	539,574	13,774,855	1,435,583	9,348,052	159,992,773	49,804,268
Bituminous F. & M.	....	736,809	....	....	198	737,007	7,031	836,706	1,580,744	2,273,161
Blue Ridge	....	278,791	7,800	13,719	....	300,310	....	18,485	318,795	547,364
Boston Old Colony	19,576,852	1,152,714	238,320	307,817	516,360	2,215,211	138,065	59,225	21,989,353	819,293
Buckeye Union	411,113,895	17,389,164	8,067,279	15,550,046	2,241,486	43,247,975	2,146,857	553,580	457,062,307	47,393,330
Buffalo Rein.	63,296,992	5,766,221	214,960	211,444	138,819	6,331,444	687	16,607,846	86,236,969	64,348,607
CUMIS Ins. Society	60,421,159	4,089,420	8,778	71,141	387,292	4,556,631	358,596	958,264	66,294,650	15,406,361
Calvert Fire	4,910,886	1,750,018	217,420	624,238	....	2,591,676	459,976	961,399	8,923,937	-12,935,597
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	69,738,762	4,342,179	3,102,424	3,991,706	11,767	11,448,076	1,425,233	6,315	82,618,386	21,091,558
Cavalier	3,950,558	1,958,482	82,635	491,093	....	2,532,210	464,818	433,898	7,381,484	-21,231,735
Century Indemnity	....	481,445	....	....	1,095	482,540	....	....	482,540	369,079
Chaparral	-10,899	56,098	....	19,255	-42,512	32,841	1,398,158	3,051,975	4,472,075	1,863,752
Charter Oak Fire	107,352,131	10,065,369	255,300	277,733	494,190	11,092,592	839,092	605,732	119,889,547	17,195,636
Chrysler	17,142,671	1,176,020	64,016	87,406	1,405,387	2,732,829	851	448,357	20,324,708	3,228,091
City	14,096,930	1,401,005	....	45,781	....	1,446,786	....	....	15,543,716	3,888,914
Colonial Penn	229,285,198	16,708,571	620,523	4,284	....	17,333,378	2,505,951	1,708,865	250,833,392	79,099,306
Colonial Penn Franklin	55,734,419	4,178,659	....	....	....	4,178,659	219,651	....	60,132,729	6,503,951
Commercial of Newark	97,884,260	5,154,276	1,369,512	3,590,404	285,252	10,399,444	1,126,696	381,421	109,791,821	10,588,650
Commercial Union	594,539,232	54,294,608	19,660	3,972,728	5,784,608	64,071,604	7,489,619	8,391,835	674,492,290	69,387,643

Connecticut Indemnity	16,056,645	1,420,104	148,650	153,425	109,201	1,831,380	784,454	32,008	18,704,487	4,544,032
Consolidated American	12,375,801	627,639	44,209	76,550	3,512	751,910	86,909	....	13,214,620	677,353
Continental	489,421,304	19,341,303	4,188,055	12,539,401	8,629,159	44,697,918	12,343,819	85,336,256	631,799,297	127,756,078
Continental Casualty	779,597,573	95,063,489	3,233,333	1,123,428	4,344,336	103,764,586	12,160,084	41,289,370	936,811,613	302,149,390
Continental Rein.	78,521,815	5,727,221	637,617	5,437,122	802,571	12,604,531	24,752,508	22,143,482	138,022,336	-202,968,172
Covenant	13,529,255	682,738	....	149,653	121,219	953,610	74,021	4,730,813	19,287,699	12,801,942
Criterion	68,806,161	4,025,927	958,472	407,252	....	5,391,651	163,629	1,736,458	76,097,899	-876,359
Dairyland	228,987,786	10,797,805	....	128,083	282,823	11,208,711	1,011,266	5,002,225	246,209,988	46,773,081
Eagle	6,791,771	197,802	375	896	65,724	264,797	16,297	1,574,882	8,647,747	2,924,446
Electric	13,221,758	1,132,445	....	....	186	1,132,631	76,636	648,027	15,079,052	3,840,595
Elkhorn	21,293,880	1,428,434	17,271	181,826	185,050	1,812,581	15,947	878,023	24,000,431	11,890,537
Emmco	37,565,366	3,082,041	126,583	1,309,072	13,361	4,531,057	330,444	470,706	42,897,573	10,869,563
Employers Casualty	152,744,118	7,965,785	9,450	1,183,596	568,058	9,726,889	55	5,429,608	167,900,670	58,272,378
Employers' Fire	66,197,259	6,849,121	....	119,698	580,908	7,549,727	338,847	385,647	74,471,480	6,403,796
Employers Rein.	360,811,000	33,150,310	1,064,944	2,814,298	1,150,597	38,180,149	1,963,194	17,468,092	418,422,435	187,553,758
Equitable General	71,042,019	11,508,196	174,910	31,000	1,227,326	12,941,432	184	55,271,025	139,254,660	66,700,942
Excel	24,761,177	1,590,776	22,450	200,464	....	1,813,690	170,750	255,640	27,001,257	12,067,429
Federal	547,421,589	32,914,513	3,787,134	9,936,723	2,132,472	48,770,842	5,514,339	97,529,400	699,236,170	153,241,797
Federal Kemper	67,343,899	4,389,145	371,925	83,060	35,041	4,879,171	95,788	2,559,678	74,878,536	13,786,997
Fidelity & Casualty	176,191,669	8,566,990	2,627,956	5,604,103	1,289,529	18,088,578	6,132,245	1,043,602	201,456,094	26,123,379
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	71,346,018	3,630,078	447,910	3,310,234	1,139,245	8,527,467	3,808,357	1,235,666	84,917,508	7,577,774
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	1,119,800	100,000	235,273	....	1,455,073	....	....	1,455,073	950,034
Fireman's Fund	1,089,069,206	57,529,895	1,546,651	49,045,867	11,847,656	119,970,069	5,231,310	50,508,948	1,264,779,533	347,125,497
Firemen's of Newark	508,997,787	20,833,612	8,324,301	30,930,344	6,052,952	66,141,209	31,095,282	6,528,046	612,762,324	81,599,232
First Excess & Rein.	1,186,922	318,895	....	....	411	319,306	....	930	1,507,158	652,767
First of Hawaii	43,118,119	2,314,589	667,284	458,873	519,268	3,960,014	208	12,391,403	59,469,744	13,458,686
First International Rein.	4,434,151	671,530	20,858	258,712	....	951,100	120,303	1,501,421	7,006,975	791,144
First National of Am.	55,166,593	3,617,357	193,478	2,057,644	591,980	6,460,459	3,754,750	2,011,508	67,393,310	11,827,334
Foremost	62,498,898	11,791,625	42,408	2,208,774	1,136,370	15,179,177	2,893,467	6,112,816	86,684,358	16,143,107
Forum	16,992,072	1,405,255	95,496	....	134,108	1,634,859	1,999	7,946,693	26,575,623	10,458,391
General of Am.	255,145,495	13,921,406	1,094,434	7,030,966	3,728,837	25,775,643	6,084,211	28,950,176	315,955,525	45,104,514
General Rein.	641,892,444	70,948,359	2,435,975	13,186,033	569,629	87,139,996	9,974,333	10,426,996	749,433,769	311,530,494
Glens Falls	39,153,704	2,117,811	486,233	1,070,481	164,996	3,839,521	159,004	1,184,938	44,337,167	5,515,221
Government Employees	537,904,308	42,286,326	3,638,220	3,345,477	1,564,877	50,834,900	138,616	18,453,176	607,331,000	160,527,680
Granite State	....	231,281	14,060	....	10,422	255,763	29,128	89,321	374,212	361,191
Great American	582,157,099	31,434,344	1,327,179	12,440,765	12,911,188	58,113,476	36,513,704	9,951,228	686,735,507	40,828,521
Great Atlantic	8,608,263	433,621	67,168	78,216	276,112	855,117	82,951	4,880,992	14,427,323	9,396,985
Great Northern	37,427,038	2,241,419	49,628	560,258	43,961	2,895,266	787,919	2,220,235	43,330,458	10,086,099
Guarantee	14,358,851	1,020,482	16,793	48,566	3,788	1,089,629	201,983	7,670,802	23,321,265	13,304,600
Gulf	75,909,641	5,460,332	....	3,766,594	791,321	10,018,247	3,433,470	1,218,726	90,580,084	16,244,865
Hanover	264,583,354	13,567,857	79,493	852,550	1,958,540	16,458,440	3,315,110	8,522,972	292,879,876	61,457,840
Hanseco	174,240,653	23,117,455	....	92,944	....	23,210,399	18,119	12,269,916	209,739,087	75,896,548
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	1,038,277,042	86,675,922	2,586,906	17,281,791	969,682	107,514,301	7,287,876	46,098,438	1,199,177,657	167,921,859
Hartford Casualty	140,787,303	14,605,298	65,450	70,671	286	14,741,705	363,535	796,594	156,689,137	25,668,990
Hartford Fire	973,778,849	41,396,032	5,216,563	100,866,115	20,757,821	168,236,531	10,696,150	147,206,334	1,299,917,864	329,332,794

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.										
Hartford Steam Boiler	$111,139,896	$4,492,806	$15,200	$4,032,474	$969,424	$9,509,904	$2,146,063	$4,372,806	$127,168,669	$16,134,363
Highlands	118,278,069	15,258,516	1,577,845	709,539	3,540,093	21,085,993	303,158	6,422,079	146,089,299	42,538,448
Home	1,212,336,064	51,344,151	2,371,766	26,744,560	17,474,449	97,934,926	7,019,076	17,464,130	1,334,754,196	248,330,974
Home of Indiana	14,096,931	1,061,370	30,600	390,799	96	1,482,865	2,290	9,300	15,591,386	4,129,719
Home Indemnity	155,066,240	9,670,065	32,454	3,046,969	364,188	13,113,676	345,786	1,127	168,526,829	34,110,019
Horace Mann	93,726,404	8,830,360	....	....	23,173	8,853,533	144,853	18,811,893	121,536,683	44,766,730
Hudson	28,389,843	2,401,515	66,895	210,988	....	2,679,398	330,645	1,403,816	32,803,702	12,742,118
INA Rein.	228,489,382	24,580,135	....	....	–148,030	24,432,105	1,796,031	3,304,540	258,022,058	–53,886,042
INA Underwriters	106,263,066	6,327,351	....	....	....	6,327,351	3,504	1,223,062	113,816,983	18,878,340
Illinois	6,992,977	400,531	28,214	56,789	22,434	507,968	33,850	110,595	7,645,390	935,526
Illinois National	....	304,936	8,920	34,615	....	348,471	....	817,175	1,165,646	1,156,604
Industrial Indemnity	239,995,039	18,350,148	713,515	1,299,368	3,511,357	23,874,388	3,100,165	19,163,391	286,132,983	72,101,695
Insurance Co. of North America	1,593,945,987	112,325,217	158,024	17,767,962	7,523,275	137,774,478	31,389,602	61,167,367	1,824,277,434	204,122,169
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	69,488,144	3,871,904	894,930	349,987	460,745	5,577,566	212,710	10,241,255	85,519,675	38,014,665
Integrity	12,123,022	552,951	....	24,000	481,326	1,058,277	....	6,488,429	19,669,728	9,699,145
International	66,665,289	4,623,453	228,999	703,681	628,391	6,184,524	461,581	2,834,003	76,145,397	21,535,891
International Fidelity	4,333,345	195,056	2,229	42,849	69,787	309,921	....	189,714	4,832,980	1,225,840
Interstate Rein.	2,806,254	660,630	....	4,740	17,033	682,403	9,737	22,570	3,520,964	775,785
Investors of Am.	15,566,334	701,919	32,714	250,765	14,898	1,000,296	237,975	3,429,413	20,234,018	10,360,208
J.C. Penney Casualty	72,954,946	5,476,323	68,451	304,395	....	5,849,169	732,130	359,020	79,895,265	15,803,483
Kansas City F. & M.	19,576,852	1,475,384	230,680	111,070	72,264	1,889,398	37,130	1,078	21,504,458	1,455,217
Kemper Security	....	220,303	....	50,368	50	270,721	103,750	24,759	399,230	108,192
Landmark	247,953	99,800	....	....	85,053	184,853	....	5,036,450	5,469,256	5,422,776
London Guarantee & Accident	41,119,638	2,923,816	301,639	857,718	18,037	4,101,210	200,626	4,629,973	50,051,447	11,425,951
MONY Rein.	56,924,600	5,489,897	9,872	....	9,463	5,509,232	....	1,258,381	63,692,213	26,949,526
Maryland Casualty	438,469,303	17,694,911	10,749,378	12,047,453	3,494,071	43,985,813	12,451,756	7,240,628	502,147,500	109,367,544
Massachusetts Bay	....	182,767	200	34,055	27	217,049	113,530	6,371	336,950	200,149
Massachusetts Plate Glass	4,064,319	159,579	31,723	....	3,966	195,268	16,807	24,580	4,300,974	739,890
Merchants of N.H.	14,636,672	1,109,007	....	....	124,426	1,233,433	2,255	435,528	16,307,888	2,492,665
Meritplan	....	305,286	20,920	39,269	793,595	1,159,070	35,420	....	1,194,490	–3,857,857
Metropolitan Property & Liability	273,115,013	47,186,935	58,500	361,437	70,052	47,676,924	149,216	6,663,038	327,604,191	131,856,304
Metropolitan Rein.	2,252,179	622,336	....	....	5,831	628,167	....	15,000,414	17,880,760	16,798,145
Middlesex	–3,923,961	3,212,215	8,550	....	5,532,941	8,753,706	39,611	9,471,646	14,341,002	15,711,206
Midland Casualty	1,415,117	343,871	930	....	....	344,801	29,304	1,078,061	2,867,283	–632,024
Mission	176,369,832	9,185,226	363,033	918,927	711,991	11,179,177	470,549	8,641,357	196,660,915	85,795,613

Monarch of Ohio	23,633,406	3,574,505	31,500	563,813	−10,318	4,159,500	400,827	4,574,285	32,768,018	1,102,961
Monticello	2,404,696	184,950	....	....	169,409	354,359	....	1,000,000	3,759,055	1,993,481
Motor Club of Am.	52,864,381	1,896,410	47,998	38,783	116,856	2,100,047	5,847	404,724	55,374,999	−107,541
Motor Vehicle Casualty	8,246,386	767,454	875	118,568	85,443	972,340	98,345	491,167	9,808,238	2,546,473
NGM Fire & Casualty	1,785,137	285,140	....	69,625	2,404	357,169	61,438	59,554	2,263,298	271,626
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.	156,614,817	10,165,407	2,826,037	3,322,963	401,912	16,716,319	711,631	118,132	174,160,899	27,269,602
National Casualty	70,453,187	3,135,758	39,259	1,494,677	73,210	4,742,904	729,200	906,894	76,832,185	13,497,914
National Fire of Hartford	192,074,764	28,934,119	495,073	255,379	645,004	30,329,575	446,871	2,003,797	224,855,007	75,610,593
National General	15,130,233	464,514	114,475	87,892	186,425	853,306	24,998	1,891,087	17,899,624	4,504,300
National Independence	1,826,227	233,767	48,402	2,443	116,208	400,820	10,747	95,440	2,333,234	916,913
National Property Owners	2,680,347	434,489	152,645	15,360	123,062	725,556	....	480,741	3,886,644	412,328
National Rein.	170,558,389	7,891,948	629,192	1,853,159	−205,039	10,169,260	99,757	5,775,592	186,602,998	45,605,444
National Surety	326,720,761	22,232,708	144,160	1,294,882	296,480	23,968,230	345,086	799,779	351,833,856	86,599,142
National Union Fire	264,590,851	13,280,369	2,858,235	2,879,311	1,792,563	20,810,478	2,897,552	36,304,049	324,602,930	149,379,863
Nationwide General	1,195,972	347,807	38,640	85,799	1,522	473,768	98,430	683,300	2,451,470	1,228,237
New England Rein.	42,878,880	4,933,632	94,487	....	−240,000	4,788,119	232,549	9,023,656	56,923,204	29,393,132
New Hampshire	412,656,509	15,305,477	3,186,203	2,377,983	3,210,710	24,080,373	4,520,409	7,639,696	448,896,987	103,953,370
New Jersey Mfrs.	255,403,844	23,774,174	28,478	1,120,007	1,401,893	26,324,552	4,888	1,315,091	283,048,375	85,667,326
Newark	54,227,040	4,467,212	98,885	745,441	315,693	5,627,231	399,693	2,977,375	63,231,339	11,835,843
Newport	....	273,220	7,280	....	1,450	281,950	1,094	256,151	539,195	−3,335,891
Niagara Fire	39,153,704	2,095,011	573,420	1,041,978	120,336	3,830,745	106,044	13,944	43,104,437	3,530,061
North River	239,995,039	15,906,437	841,383	3,269,476	3,082,968	23,100,264	1,942,976	11,270,220	276,308,499	83,658,526
North Star Rein.	32,925,219	5,361,718	....	456,172	164,942	5,982,832	138,443	1,516,514	40,563,008	16,739,206
Northbrook Property & Cas.	59,221,239	3,326,044	460,640	302,512	858	4,090,054	815,623	3,915,156	68,042,072	1,951,722
Northeastern of Hartford	56,623,366	3,518,960	7,311	432,284	34,847	3,993,402	88,755	467,439	61,172,962	12,133,583
Northern Assur. of Am.	37,235,958	3,517,829	....	182,190	326,977	4,026,996	114,591	276,188	41,653,733	3,595,654
Northwestern National	157,533,674	11,894,131	1,382,505	425,986	1,514,655	15,217,277	3,819,522	23,294,468	199,864,941	40,844,455
Ohio Casualty	359,923,705	16,330,036	4,128,084	....	1,536,257	21,994,377	3,489,145	3,015,583	388,422,810	75,034,093
Old Republic	117,848,785	14,301,401	534,440	139,771	76,666	15,052,278	247,988	3,338,677	136,487,728	49,931,110
Omaha Indemnity	9,738,280	1,076,092	....	1,984	231,992	1,310,068	....	826,308	11,874,656	1,243,147
Ormond Rein.	2,569,421	142,956	608	7,499	99,300	250,363	293	2,079,003	4,899,080	3,043,520
Pacific Employers	96,602,787	10,458,282	140,784	....	794,322	11,393,388	367,173	4,636,093	112,999,441	25,709,972
Pacific Indemnity	172,168,815	10,420,320	810,685	1,414,340	350,345	12,995,690	1,143,739	20,234,237	206,542,481	44,876,324
Pan American Fire & Casualty	28,119,428	1,753,939	219,433	284,199	10,096	2,267,667	266,411	41,175	30,694,681	5,819,444
Patriot General	....	278,460	....	....	26	278,486	....	810,601	1,089,087	−214,049
Peerless	95,646,102	6,148,480	159,295	474,781	336,733	7,119,289	121,075	912,121	103,798,587	21,750,789
Pennsylvania General	48,280,681	2,504,852	2,133,213	1,940,351	11,922	6,590,338	107,207	837,259	55,815,485	12,944,824
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	210,421,048	22,852,691	....	862,261	988,081	24,703,033	827,085	969,442	236,920,608	92,992,514
Petroleum Casualty	7,178,519	528,228	330,172	....	125,639	984,039	149,958	40,745	8,353,261	3,355,374
Philadelphia Rein.	35,971,385	3,362,722	....	....	−58,675	3,304,047	7,621	2,938,682	42,221,735	12,845,194
Phoenix	386,467,674	36,439,060	1,102,335	4,458,835	663,624	42,663,854	5,893,947	3,367,904	438,393,379	78,604,389
Phoenix Assur.	96,954,663	6,280,679	703,180	2,372,805	343,767	9,700,431	842,163	11,534,300	119,031,557	29,180,823
Planet	6,890,784	1,102,853	....	16,124	7,935	1,126,912	109,278	18,315	8,145,289	2,416,998
Potomac	160,935,605	9,491,095	7,050,625	6,052,417	86,227	22,680,364	1,157,198	2,655,668	187,428,835	50,141,031
Progressive Casualty	106,505,562	5,155,318	517,949	180,663	407,704	6,261,634	179,503	11,515,731	124,462,430	45,668,339

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES STOCK – Conc.										
Proprietors'	$21,846,693	$731,176	$95,462	$32,593	$126,347	$985,578	$140,526	$14,627,785	$37,600,582	$17,295,613
Protective	35,104,653	3,784,667	122,088	46,104	8,982	3,961,841	193,680	2,645,205	41,905,379	13,408,508
Providence Washington	65,311,033	5,988,193	7,006	3,343,952	535,448	9,874,599	769,169	24,300,793	100,255,594	29,079,781
Provident General	25,146,054	2,387,413	84,150	82,342	5,640	2,559,545	2,424	42,869,355	70,577,378	46,263,299
Prudential Property & Cas.	512,338,401	56,821,954	1,893,762	642,699	43,077	59,401,492	420,607	26,085,354	598,245,854	142,199,799
Prudential Rein.	307,661,459	27,131,602	1,703,112	575	289,866	29,125,155	670,912	232,990	337,690,516	537,008,410
Puritan	44,699,179	2,644,043	158,020	150,068	....	2,952,131	309,820	23,109,457	71,070,587	44,651,082
RLI	17,672,301	790,416	12,424	59,445	181,124	1,043,409	25,052	39,204	18,779,966	4,615,338
Reliance	606,389,027	43,942,859	6,333,846	18,534,427	3,910,906	72,722,038	19,009,059	8,126,759	706,246,883	152,175,404
Republic	175,850,426	6,730,071	1,573,190	1,630,512	771,077	10,704,850	2,006,840	25,993,646	214,555,762	26,958,275
Royal Globe	306,063,429	24,778,276	654,826	3,710,962	1,683,694	30,827,758	1,306,378	34,882,037	373,079,602	89,730,322
Safeco of Am.	365,478,682	21,881,534	1,813,470	11,243,835	3,133,077	38,071,916	6,889,578	90,585,711	501,025,887	74,293,013
Safeco National	13,791,648	1,062,535	99,256	551,848	65,886	1,779,525	1,018,416	1,576,054	18,165,643	2,412,223
Safeguard	84,711,070	6,920,296	167,197	1,095,332	473,540	8,656,365	386,414	7,091,824	100,845,673	23,052,979
St. Paul F. & M.	1,204,343,104	100,292,445	42,000	9,933,808	4,318,516	114,586,769	28,121,728	104,859,920	1,451,911,521	448,958,150
St. Paul Guardian	....	513,645	....	....	....	513,645	169	152,937	666,751	479,776
St. Paul Mercury	....	657,759	....	....	....	657,759	....	3,296,180	3,953,939	3,918,691
Security of Hartford	85,635,441	5,866,857	414,935	818,352	459,631	7,559,775	8,464,690	1,383,287	103,043,193	21,035,100
Sirius Rein	2,803,099	378,757	....	....	-66,163	312,594	2,990	1,474,389	4,593,072	3,329,410
Skandia America Rein.	113,559,371	10,331,294	231,340	683,945	....	11,246,579	1,019,686	11,137,122	136,962,758	48,334,754
South Carolina	93,094,759	3,736,091	609,241	1,436,525	529,879	6,311,736	331,971	12,007,037	111,745,503	31,315,141
Standard Fire	162,802,642	12,315,587	1,335,424	272,287	172,714	14,096,012	17,789	133,116	177,049,559	42,171,422
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,580,638,321	89,012,943	434,494	7,861,303	1,209,946	98,518,686	504,010	27,861,770	1,707,522,787	414,776,277
State Farm General	....	451,924	....	....	140	452,064	....	4,903,064	5,355,128	-16,037,598
Transamerica	441,051,530	18,572,846	2,209,395	2,746,918	1,930,887	25,460,046	1,166,882	17,078,929	484,757,387	182,609,772
Transit Casualty	65,850,235	4,267,869	112,249	761,520	123	5,141,761	976,190	15,155,782	87,123,968	29,410,590
Transport Indemnity	57,949,629	4,497,431	51,800	83,414	405,790	5,038,435	3,984	3,997,982	66,990,030	21,871,404
Transportation	....	751,478	....	....	335,487	1,086,965	....	147,832	1,234,797	649,219
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	4,448,370	9,127,814	....	....	417,590	9,545,404	288	12,111,980	26,106,042	-7,054,839
Travelers Indemnity	1,588,811,550	144,128,242	6,575,460	14,824,868	24,822,915	190,351,485	6,516,727	39,127,530	1,824,807,292	318,799,520
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	380,070	....	30,849	57,409	468,328	63,726	213,710	745,764	-1,073,579
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	11,446,529	1,847,353	23,750	....	181	1,871,284	115,232	186,037	13,619,082	-963,299
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	158,165,250	20,389,902	596,570	340,527	1,105,345	22,432,344	1,401,330	4,075,928	186,074,852	43,609,067
Twin City Fire	35,196,826	3,733,145	72,400	48,120	77	3,853,742	9,330	217,984	39,277,882	6,259,531
USAA Casualty	71,940,894	2,933,025	....	19,015	17,657	2,969,697	37,391	20,356,172	95,304,154	77,731,810

USAA General Indemnity	10,652,451	556,323	....	10,807	....	567,130	44,609	5,910	11,270,100	10,869,614
Underwriters	19,304,870	1,001,207	232,550	307,916	66,669	1,608,342	624,559	1,794,197	23,331,968	2,362,851
Unigard	13,182,004	1,839,073	....	....	7,284	1,846,357	6,744	....	15,035,105	–2,774,673
Unigard Indemnity	....	497,474	....	....	....	497,474	....	....	497,474	443,774
United Equitable	11,231,077	1,024,623	....	....	46,726	1,071,349	....	400,001	12,702,427	5,398,155
United Fire & Casualty	37,984,338	1,860,808	142,250	262,757	255,476	2,521,291	162,937	538,390	41,206,956	10,216,044
United Pacific	68,907,844	7,642,932	325,164	110,746	125,444	8,204,286	363,292	1,826,120	79,301,542	15,581,235
United Security	19,243,275	1,019,375	2,442	147,948	47,017	1,216,782	142,810	125,601	20,728,468	–287,740
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,882,286,951	97,869,040	4,706,074	22,290,206	6,987,004	131,852,324	1,402,008	29,410,569	2,044,951,852	447,876,247
U.S. Liability	3,536,626	465,393	158,613	254,312	8,909	887,227	211,318	5,027	4,640,198	266,346
Universal Rein.	30,259,277	2,846,033	....	45,485	3,249	2,894,767	504,305	2,007,212	35,665,561	14,024,730
Universal Underwriters	158,696,366	6,121,960	146,610	1,965,159	1,144,391	9,378,120	108,425	7,562,501	175,745,412	47,112,251
Utah Home Fire	20,050,143	1,146,198	169,307	379,075	215,198	1,909,778	100,635	390,189	22,450,745	1,008,750
Valley Forge	33,895,546	5,060,722	118,523	87,789	348,310	5,615,344	17,826	166,754	39,695,470	13,689,819
Vanguard	....	480,317	....	....	140	480,457	983	10,021	491,461	562,246
Wausau Underwriters	24,650,873	2,201,583	25,317	91,585	350,081	2,668,566	1,959,563	499,479	29,778,481	30,198,931
West American	309,252,183	15,222,691	939,434	1,610,602	37,161	17,809,888	1,084,408	2,712,598	330,859,077	69,901,010
Western Employers	51,523,638	3,564,375	1,315,399	316,109	....	5,195,883	141,164	977,339	57,838,024	16,848,815
Western Fire	126,860,031	5,967,625	1,220,494	1,054,421	277,510	8,520,050	10,189	8,384,704	143,774,974	17,325,338
Westfield	70,226,860	3,032,815	120,465	568,293	8,434	3,730,007	41,056	55,894	74,053,817	12,088,543
Worldwide Underwriters	7,302,301	584,640	....	12,288	....	596,928	37,401	1,097,637	9,034,267	11,967,324
O.S. Stock–Total	43,043,035,027	3,037,630,657	207,476,064	650,707,059	283,057,928	4,178,871,708	528,438,623	2,081,701,218	49,832,046,576	11,321,229,699
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Abington Mutual Fire	5,259,707	252,559	....	51,067	32,787	336,413	25,754	145,819	5,767,693	592,918
Allendale Mutual	250,458,323	35,605,659	500,345	7,662,581	4,876,393	48,644,978	6,002,504	34,146,024	339,251,829	36,179,266
American Hardware Mutual	98,335,099	5,973,470	54,027	280,283	571,093	6,878,873	13,425	1,944,597	107,171,994	25,599,769
American Mfrs. Mutual	55,104,601	3,919,051	585,050	1,547,306	169,415	6,220,822	1,951,257	654,015	63,930,695	15,969,704
American Mutual of Boston	63,587,479	4,260,832	63,124	202,497	35,087	4,561,540	227,292	1,052,398	69,428,709	17,133,053
American Mutual Liability	254,349,915	16,400,681	45,877	824,719	1,539,465	18,810,742	1,079,645	5,842,075	280,082,377	73,728,347
Amica Mutual	172,522,552	11,716,475	279,472	4,332,724	2,564,438	18,893,109	961,886	328,079	192,705,626	36,812,943
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	137,925,831	16,420,490	8,552	9,203,764	203,255	25,836,061	5,040,268	5,678,838	174,480,998	43,580,608
Berkshire Mutual	8,349,696	357,730	11,560	53,883	104,710	527,883	80,135	11,685	8,969,399	851,568
Cambridge Mutual Fire	36,185,408	1,916,241	130,086	332,478	139,214	2,518,019	3,541	467,229	39,174,197	7,437,550
Central Mutual	87,953,474	5,219,412	159,767	9,701	748,421	6,137,301	112,988	256,331	94,460,094	17,816,808
Covenant Mutual	23,554,497	1,116,667	1,732	187,882	701,893	2,008,174	687,609	101,107	26,351,387	–2,890,421
Electric Mutual Liability	70,295,973	8,456,540	129,940	1,092,882	289,125	9,968,487	490,564	5,540,163	86,295,187	41,951,562
Employers Mutual Casualty	140,185,319	10,011,216	49,410	868,410	448,987	11,378,023	1,340,825	1,447,269	154,351,436	34,951,336
Employers Mutual Liability	655,341,646	92,414,649	169,600	4,682,237	4,345,999	101,612,485	1,553,417	22,270,354	780,777,902	157,571,568
Farmers Alliance Mutual	37,563,361	1,910,206	25,595	92,609	238,984	2,267,394	170,077	886,575	40,887,407	6,053,831
Farmers Fire	3,978,525	236,524	40,315	68,466	53,035	398,340	73,237	5,041	4,455,143	361,162
Federated Mutual	131,853,594	9,385,419	661,967	1,066,221	2,075,252	13,188,859	3,117,979	3,545,095	151,705,527	46,531,963
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	6,499,562	244,037	29,262	80,573	39,085	392,957	27,649	8,577	6,928,745	1,445,366
Florists' Mutual	10,630,692	786,355	61,367	69,028	249,720	1,166,470	60,371	1,212,795	13,070,328	2,647,646
Hingham Mutual Fire	6,098,946	382,791	13,860	228,421	21,065	646,137	134,377	6,113	6,885,573	1,141,199
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	26,737,312	1,651,831	....	478,524	437,337	2,567,692	783,244	1,024,854	31,113,102	1,654,134
Iowa National Mutual	107,050,210	4,701,133	....	769,831	512,745	5,983,709	470,884	1,539,291	115,044,094	20,881,901
Jewelers Mutual	9,198,836	363,746	4,527	38,001	58,310	464,584	10,784	548,627	10,222,831	3,399,177
Liberty Mutual	2,298,075,250	182,909,501	1,628,293	7,320,151	12,181,557	204,039,502	1,883,811	28,962,403	2,532,960,966	845,436,548

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1978 – concluded

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES MUTUAL–Conc.										
Liberty Mutual Fire	$255,341,694	$19,665,389	$187,087	$1,341,677	–$13,237	$21,180,916	$282,656	$2,344,567	$279,149,833	$91,884,546
Lumber Mutual	14,505,599	1,407,221	26,208	141,379	35,706	1,610,514	32,352	902,478	17,050,943	5,060,032
Lumbermens Mutual	60,303,084	2,418,258	17,070	186,455	865,008	3,486,791	264,396	916,868	64,971,139	13,485,687
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	661,803,519	46,270,565	4,447,578	16,314,234	15,027,158	82,059,535	8,201,721	10,182,609	762,247,384	173,901,792
Merchants & Business Men's	9,995,929	674,468	106,417	110,160	105,754	996,799	59,672	5,293	11,057,693	994,347
Merrimack Mutual Fire	51,693,440	2,104,569	327.178	548,773	196,821	3,177,341	681,900	930,370	56,483,051	11,601,572
Michigan Millers Mutual	50,481,507	3,630,524	....	449,394	388,351	4,468,269	134,522	445,490	55,529,788	8,226,188
Michigan Mutual	197,912,299	16,122,051	651,838	1,217,031	1,373,643	19,364,563	920,989	2,286,951	220,484,802	72,496,695
Midwest Mutual	15,609,592	1,078,578	276,517	4,812	264,493	1,624,400	26,841	38,163	17,298,996	–37,062
Millers Mutual	6,522,693	352,599	75,907	103,868	60,190	592,564	11,004	170,754	7,297,015	1,883,218
Millers National	15,565,013	661,719	55,419	78,657	1,008,810	1,804,605	25,713	976,110	18,371,441	2,675,351
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	27,660,771	2,109,113	721,838	1,021,399	–17,078	3,835,272	138,273	631,692	32,266,008	10,825,324
National Chiropractic Mutual	3,283,666	317,561	187,137	19,716	30,447	554,861	625	600,917	4,440,069	2,760,594
National Grange Mutual	107,195,011	6,232,842	10,080	792,967	1,124,532	8,160,421	651,745	1,037,338	117,044,515	14,326,424
Nationwide Mutual	1,269,299,110	62,503,155	9,983,312	15,140,609	12,897,715	100,524,791	8,317,037	5,875,120	1,384,016,058	303,366,484
Nationwide Mutual Fire	204,250,674	10,142,440	1,125,247	1,542,636	514,462	13,324,785	1,244,343	4,671,626	223,491,428	46,776,486
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	27,349,163	1,352,631	35,227	399,697	195,070	1,982,625	38,532	332,825	29,703,145	4,561,432
Ohio Farmers	87,783,575	2,989,644	158,489	649,816	1,262,379	5,060,328	293,940	3,241,792	96,379,635	17,896,639
Pawtucket Mutual	13,450,348	1,089,692	70,596	254,447	51,918	1,466,653	18,273	10,178	14,945,452	2,840,610
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	10,019,265	1,523,022	24,400	212,027	29,842	1,789,291	15,321	1,714,413	13,538,290	2,501,780
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	24,722,296	1,584,974	8,760	418,289	275,834	2,287,857	131,827	936,625	28,078,605	3,250,913
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	139,471,581	10,345,763	1,723,716	161,548	849,940	13,080,967	2,369,861	806,519	155,728,928	36,098,541
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	33,245,391	4,415,898	154,717	1,500,874	395,934	6,467,423	2,148,356	9,055,802	50,916,972	16,544,391
Preferred Risk Mutual	93,766,363	5,303,170	477,728	342,030	721,892	6,844,820	37,426	2,370,452	103,019,061	18,935,079
Protection Mutual	120,552,483	15,186,419	2,518,711	1,923,988	1,772,608	21,401,726	4,336,422	3,938,540	150,229,171	62,169,360
Providence Mutual Fire	7,503,647	455,330	23,460	282,260	64,625	825,675	927,859	119,094	9,376,275	1,484,217
Quincy Mutual Fire	43,805,027	1,863,456	....	1,131,490	244,365	3,239,311	934,739	432,977	48,412,054	5,778,157
Security Mutual Casualty	27,480,184	2,346,363	....	....	60,757	2,407,120	4,791	2,140,640	32,032,735	1,192,043
Sentry	330,230,052	16,319,172	1,767,344	1,662,650	10,557,177	30,306,343	3,509,491	12,321,422	376,367,308	92,147,206
State Farm Mutual Auto	4,711,268,954	268,035,745	2,171,306	38,273,369	56,678,794	365,159,214	12,417,562	47,705,857	5,136,551,587	842,088,999
Unigard Mutual	185,675,419	10,422,204	2,900	203,590	1,735,511	12,364,205	1,145,423	5,819,971	205,005,018	52,275,491
Union Mutual of Providence	2,349,475	204,466	....	28,304	....	232,770	....	460	2,582,705	591,987
Worcester Mutual	24,793,874	1,165,140	4,290	186,123	–2,385	1,353,168	382,654	373,142	26,902,838	4,531,010
O.S. Mut.–Total	13,531,986,506	936,907,356	31,994,205	128,188,508	141,394,408	1,238,484,477	76,009,789	240,962,409	15,087,443,181	3,361,955,039

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
Canners Exchange	16,139,048	1,085,444	....	149,528	1,122	1,236,094	118,255	1,949,859	19,443,256	4,204,873
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	793,883	104,114	7,391	10,531	3,314	125,350	....	24,536	943,769	237,767
Truck Insurance Exchange	278,930,609	23,419,627	190,865	932,342	86,786	24,629,620	82,923	7,412,980	311,056,132	118,502,772
United Services Automobile	603,821,697	43,647,413	495,817	4,899,559	8,871,437	57,914,226	4,596,996	6,269,491	672,602,410	94,895,833
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	6,979,633	351,340	....	31,163	225	382,728	35,278	30,940	7,428,579	905,933
O.S.L. & R.–Total	906,664,870	68,607,938	694,073	6,023,123	8,962,884	84,288,018	4,833,452	15,687,806	1,011,474,146	218,747,178
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES										
Abeille-Paix General	....	18,695	....	1,968	....	20,663	....	5,191,928	5,212,591	5,211,794
Alliance Assur.	23,571,131	1,707,821	....	846,707	17,068	2,571,596	36,358	535,191	26,714,276	5,452,737
Alte Leipziger V.A.	....	23,444	....	....	....	23,444	....	2,306,179	2,329,623	2,329,623
Belgian General	3,945,085	406,417	....	100,778	....	507,195	....	18,784	4,471,064	2,066,911
Caledonian	2,720,979	402,087	....	85,337	2,585	490,009	164,578	40,584	3,416,150	829,893
Chiyoda F.&M.	459,151	130,279	....	....	2,571	132,850	....	235,589	827,590	540,262
Colonia	5,129,670	622,859	....	....	....	622,859	....	881,909	6,634,438	3,679,201
Fonciere	1,376,248	230,037	....	30	....	230,067	....	15,291	1,621,606	475,429
General Accident F. & L.	257,496,968	18,709,275	815,155	6,419,723	2,393,985	28,338,138	5,145,009	2,560,339	293,540,454	52,304,315
General of Trieste & Venice	9,764,853	1,161,730	45,315	302,557	31,168	1,540,770	139,291	303,835	11,748,749	2,073,133
Gerling Global Rein.	38,509,965	4,494,928	35,740	57,377	163,580	4,751,625	31,017	2,296,234	45,588,841	19,005,780
Hansa Marine	904,199	96,533	....	15	9	96,557	749	11,541	1,013,046	341,168
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	1,064,073	181,590	....	....	....	181,590	....	15,629	1,261,292	663,703
London Assur.	36,871,095	2,478,889	34,875	1,091,377	28,343	3,633,484	453,690	617,043	41,575,312	8,474,229
Munich Rein.	68,480,533	4,734,63'	1,830	151,754	14,513	4,902,736	162,792	48,420	73,594,481	24,159,846
Netherlands	10,789,771	544,101	....	288,676	....	832,777	715,551	18,820	12,356,919	2,630,546
New Zealand	3,924,281	191,102	....	176,601	117,089	484,792	248,654	55,891	4,713,618	948,967
Nichido F.&M.	5,016,730	629,160	....	....	....	629,160	....	22,196	5,668,086	2,770,018
Nippon F.&M.	1,638,894	301,878	....	15,355	....	317,233	....	547,493	2,503,620	432,682
Preservatrice	1,157,745	224,406	....	15	....	224,421	544	72,286	1,454,996	698,328
SAI-Industrial Assur.	3,719,563	463,913	....	....	....	463,913	....	....	4,183,476	2,314,153
Sea	26,264,411	1,806,634	....	682,532	8,686	2,497,852	35,015	1,916,925	30,714,203	2,324,567
Simcoe & Erie General	....	–26,305	....	....	....	–26,305	....	2,104,814	2,078,509	2,078,459
South British	4,776,647	314,069	13,930	36,440	22,994	387,433	....	3,816,975	8,981,055	7,622,899
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	2,941,370	408,968	....	10	3,167	412,145	11,757	67,186	3,432,458	651,629
Sun Insurance Office	39,957,581	2,921,107	31,563	975,879	50,819	3,979,368	272,574	1,529,973	45,739,496	9,312,587
Swiss Rein.	180,953,107	19,435,273	575,406	3,647,230	388	23,658,297	10,025,150	3,059,332	217,695,886	72,376,322
Taisho Marine & Fire	9,973,469	602,491	....	183,232	304,206	1,089,929	....	242,707	11,306,105	2,560,307
Tokio Marine & Fire	39,872,390	2,392,894	66,319	342,472	36,893	2,838,578	173,228	14,368,108	57,252,304	32,305,057
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	683,778	167,844	....	....	....	167,844	1,562	15,344	868,528	501,578
Union & Phenix Espanol	266,393	150,691	13,892	146,788	–277	311,094	21,439	....	598,926	47,604
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	683,778	165,974	....	....	....	165,974	....	15,344	865,096	568,483
"Winterthur" Swiss	68,066,301	6,606,985	285,945	1,700,471	308,458	8,901,859	2,624,289	34,272	79,626,721	25,006,624
Zurich	302,690,047	28,668,022	529,715	3,734,923	743,027	33,675,687	682,355	6,086,424	343,134,513	95,272,886
Alien–Total	1,153,670,206	101,368,430	2,449,685	20,988,247	4,249,272	129,055,634	20,945,602	49,052,586	1,352,724,028	388,031,720
TOTAL	63,648,571,279	4,566,561,516	258,257,601	856,545,615	466,890,273	6,148,255,005	692,227,717	[a]2,844,970,944	73,334,024,945	17,217,369,709

[a] Includes $15,466,475 Remittances from Home Office and $658,416,326 Capital and Surplus paid in.

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	$6,882,048	$1,332,657	$1,776,273	$786,326	$994,253	$367,233	$754,245	$243,056	$222,546	a $454,852	$152,622	$13,966,111
Agway	8,667,459	618,100	986,416	8,820	1,253,044	....	357,845	812,684	224,052	a 3,704	100,850	13,032,974
Albany	4,371,594	570,410	2,632,968	24,580	174,275	576,061	508,656	67,290	305,074	300,000	495,134	10,026,042
Allcity	15,551,242	1,061,168	3,897,130	3,707	3,802,597	....	1,193,213	1,908,641	8,671	a 10,710	1,269,185	28,706,264
American Consumer	2,062,867	1,067,891	2,487,328	....	37,563	....	118,667	-402,747	....	....	435,190	5,806,759
American Credit Indemnity	4,571,651	18,572	175,542	207,521	6,313,155	1,211,671	752,303	2,192,619	1,657,555	....	51,600	17,152,189
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	6,827	-3,372	19,715	....	40,000	115	63,285
American Fidelity Fire	5,092,268	1,153,400	-2,395	1,068	120,361	-402,654	929,414	-1,350,282		....	1,422,865	6,964,045
American & Foreign	30,954,108	3,320,583	9,338,746	46,436	7,796,779	2,556,363	2,030,123	1,835,874	324,334	a 724,197	787,809	59,715,352
American Guarantee & Liability	14,337,620	2,155,523	4,545,330	37,716	3,424,814	....	1,208,140	257,961	282,219	a 467,984	67,715	26,785,022
American Home Assur.	80,290,569	15,547,663	20,723,179	9,173,796	11,599,653	3,457,864	8,799,519	3,023,308	6,005,339	a 3,792,735	269,994	162,683,619
American Municipal Bond	63,720	....	-1,290,756	19,719	873,204	1,099,000	130,445	425,576	90,864	....	....	1,411,772
American National Fire	8,693,529	666,342	2,908,436	15,418	2,098,765	1,348,246	591,141	739,761	316,587	a 55,999	2,804,706	20,238,930
American Reserve	173,891	....	-5,573	....	72,206	120,000	3,569	47,514	....	....	143,373	554,980
American Star	3,910,541	1,464,299	2,780,054	....	35,296	1,924	295,591	-210,121	127,689	....	167,192	8,572,465
American Transit	1,179,286	364,371	297,150	....	136,315	....	69,057	300,621	9,663	....	1,207	2,357,670
American Union	15,276,971	752,116	9,854,055	36	576,158	279,076	47,350	230,074	164,133	....	224	27,180,193
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	223,944	....	3,339	209	....	....	227,492
Atlas Assur. of Am.	4,371,594	570,410	2,632,968	25,420	173,675	936,322	498,563	133,090	314,142	300,000	477,960	10,434,144
Baloise of Am.	195,793	61,665	416,997	37,665	2,225	....	42,247	-73,482	....	....	....	683,110
Bankers & Shippers	7,362,422	1,359,515	3,682,519	1,146	898,611	....	972,843	511,006	....	....	3,288,156	18,076,218
CIM	1,337,394	2,332	-1,851,049	10,934	826,906	1,193,392	215,639	136,448	....	....	10,283	1,882,279
Carriers Casualty	67,739	17,883	225	238	33,060	58,582	20,079	-4,928	546	....	9,312	202,736
Centennial	21,395,831	2,783,802	8,054,687	82,527	5,886,416	775	1,903,782	1,015,292	332,520	a 1,900,983	588,444	43,945,059
Christiania General	7,818,132	430,154	5,498,370	4,106	458,057	146,000	44,227	26,552	192,815	700,000	185,461	15,503,874
Church	333,328	149,613	-937,849	13,806	689,650	....	299,336	256,159	937	300,000	670,974	1,775,954
Commerce & Industry	22,940,163	4,442,191	5,920,908	2,621,084	3,314,188	1,192,250	2,514,145	782,670	890,023	a 782,838	453,437	45,853,897
Compass	....	....	-2,335,591	24,802	204,625	-187,186	1,836,667	-223,872	....	....	213,955	-466,600
Constellation Rein.	28,597,198	1,502,795	18,622,639	13,330	1,476,319	694	62,579	-60,226	59,957	....	452,172	50,727,457
Constitution Rein.	36,720,407	3,746,131	29,114,137	15,929	1,615,026	-891,245	145,073	-2,331,337	1,207,142	....	389,648	69,730,911
Country-Wide	2,862,230	824,728	-2,422	1,364	681,851	3,007	230,594	-229,397	58	27,854	815,604	5,215,471
Dominion of Am.	5,193,432	627,326	4,033,047	11,475	60,090	....	-3,007	-196,207	64,637	....	29,342	9,820,135
Drake	2,921,401	1,124,422	1,817,772	....	807,646	....	252,231	93,708	17,314	....	3,201,902	10,236,396
Eagle Star of Am.	9,995,029	1,522,834	4,090,853	43,848	973,554	1,280,938	566,009	388,961	88,650	....	75,907	19,026,583
Ennia Rein. of Am.	372,515	63,751	872,566	184	363,449	74,521	20,784	5,144	....	....	17,550	1,790,464

Eveready	1,991,173	428,533	280,743	688	637,425	10,000	245,886	13,755	46,506	70,000	189,008	3,913,717
Excelsior	9,752,205	1,606,963	64,964	2,906	1,303,685	246,893	706,220	1,030,421	239,636	306,522	283,265	15,543,680
Excess & Treaty Rein.	496,678	331,042	3,602,812	45,382	5,000	13,297	380	-398,733	14,705			4,110,563
Executive	650,774	249,813	-639,145	834	243,804		83,235	86,162	4,172		136,903	816,552
Federated Rein.	8,801,756	578,683	7,679,889	215,192	353,600	1,054,705	-4,328	-152,396	220,751	1,100,000	87,075	19,934,927
Frontier	72,576	452	-52,239		164		20,061	-12,242				28,772
General Security	7,550,695	410,981	5,241,171	24,604	333,400	249,053	27,037	-8,952	12,897	300,000	227,025	14,367,911
Globe Indemnity	132,660,465	14,231,072	34,937,915	199,015	33,414,775	11,291,224	8,700,413	7,882,667	869,689	a 3,221,784	5,935,833	253,344,852
Harco National	9,860,417	459,484	866,150	10,267	1,003,499	1,463,415	646,645	299,432			51,599	14,660,908
Horizon	322		405		3,037		164	5,538			2,994	12,460
Indemnity of North America	30,312,727	1,834,145	4,450,585	301	1,266,074	-1,167,089	651,885	6,294,700	2,502,049		15,172,202	61,317,579
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	2,622,301	571,863	779,051	1,429	581,771		195,344	56,444		a 116,816	28,822	4,953,841
Jefferson	6,914,438	1,509,978	4,954,801	4,427	1,275,298	1,938,791	680,800	263,677	309,026	125,000	455,412	18,431,648
John Deere	26,467,940	3,008,909	-381,621	165,197	5,637,718	1,828,556	1,809,401	385,511	15,136	a 355,379	589,631	39,881,757
Long Island	5,183,902	948,137	-282,495	4,752	1,234,985		243,658	376,785	90,901	a 4,202	795,672	8,600,499
MGIC Credit	802,944	1,379,026	-32,129		44,066	-430,000	52,318	-110,606			2,074,585	3,780,204
MGIC Indemnity	490,933	-892,828	2,460,827	123,072	2,326,453	3,048,000	879,588	722,025	287,838		3,199,823	12,645,731
Marine Indemnity of Am.	1,058,422	93,798	681,902	75,065	1,7[illegible]	168,785	88,510	19,209			28,892	2,216,308
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	4,231,097	423,671	4,587,348	581	469,409	180,594	40,483	-316,581	362,560		375,903	10,355,065
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	10,864,203	14,278	-525,566		58,110	-62,246	19,873	310,871	48,236		21,263	10,749,022
Midland	23,813,131	5,811,098	9,457,529	123,242	2,734,732	2,468,541	2,704,194	271,207	28,776		819,463	48,231,913
Motors	183,466,363	40,049,875	45,944,256	683,949	57,679,865	13,756,567	11,375,859	-20,229,411	770,965		232,593	333,730,881
Munich American Rein.	24,895,868	2,328,088	22,555,217	23,227	2,564,662	1,864,642	111,684	-1,051,263	571,848		724,746	54,588,719
Nassau	3,069,203	686,503	723,158	430	816,206		301,593	385,320		133,125	296,091	6,411,629
National American	-12,891,616	1,057,528	5,623,828	6	527,724		192,019	-5,175,755	161,040		4,378	-10,500,848
National Bonding & Accident	3,103,010	869,063	1,108,062	498,298	20,585	6,628	76,730	-55,864	43,153		27,014	5,696,679
New York Casualty	764,887	66,496	524,578	17,963	520,274		106,165	77,256			2,950	2,080,569
New York Marine	706,313	122,138	524,079		5,956	101,045	25,260	-67,181	10,051		244	1,427,905
New York Underwriters	42,544,285	4,628,446	15,625,705	120,991	10,244,306	6,219	3,243,683	1,659,613	40,238	a 3,452,697	348,050	81,914,233
North American for Health	190,205	27	54,454	210	4,923	111,104	5,876	6,391	10,709		27,774	411,673
North American for Property & Cas.	10,511,505	2,350,693	-324,062	4,536	210,362	676,754	167,188	674,477	267,528		12,825,038	27,364,019
North American Rein.	54,547,616	7,678,431	46,763,139	73,275	4,346,889	236	214,221	-2,837,699	6,537,380	1,200,000	17,614,610	136,138,098
Northern						54,711		8,247				62,958
Premier			-5,233		204			3,659	2,076			706
Ranger	21,201,478	1,956,299	6,491,649	129,216	5,786,602		1,692,171	1,980,682	191,474	a 3,851,268	7,982,699	51,263,538
Reinsurance Corp.	33,228,287	1,733,730	16,807,821	11,675	1,483,436	642,199	62,739	1,271,084	1,686,744	2,000,000	816,413	59,744,128
Reliance												
Rochdale	6,736,741	343,517	3,683,206	910,407	13,660	-99,367	5,033	298,873	142,350		-261,954	11,772,466
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	4,505,160	406,177	2,892,284	148,161	2,100	401,535	329,198	89,553	221,354	670,000	83,247	9,748,769
Royal Indemnity	70,752,248	7,589,905	21,345,706	106,141	17,821,212	3,869,058	4,640,236	4,213,429	759,529	a 1,655,308	1,749,371	134,502,143
Seaboard Surety	2,102,170	931,192	2,160,319	68,307	4,633,777	3,144,895	1,293,070	696,076	237,425	a 3,072,381	609,935	18,949,547
Soflens	5,442,347		450,453	4,700	514,384	496,659	21,377	613,834	1,800		73,829	7,619,383
State-Wide	7,631,427	445,130	190,976	22,102	1,398,049		344,855	623,385	22,205		268,430	10,946,559
Sun	4,380,423	404,795	2,815,053	125,528	1,125	334,470	341,392	62,163		250,000	166,890	8,881,839
Switzerland General	6,377,840	351,687	4,467,658	3,359	377,588	479,750	36,185	49,818	138,072	100,000	174,451	12,556,408

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.												
Tico	$1,087,418	$213,810	$112,970	$3,663	$371,716	$320,332	$190,009	$152,758	$2,025	....	$587,133	$3,041,834
Transatlantic Rein.	−2,639,911	3,903,645	26,860,794	451	494,728	75,000	87,030	−5,456,405	....	....	....	23,325,332
Transcontinental	13,180,115	1,322,089	4,144,279	206,649	4,011,177	698,729	1,220,424	1,051,367	2,775,264	a $283,389	71,164	28,964,646
Union Indemnity	347	....	−156,119	....	279,883	....	28,090	112,700	3,978	....	27,008	295,887
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	2,429	19,344	....	6,852	30,541	....	....	....	59,166
United Americas	....	....	....	18,017	18,561	....	....	35,052	....		....	71,630
United Fire	10,637,629	192,060	1,679,255	95,756	1,345,824	....	449,523	2,034,858	530,911	....	816,911	17,782,727
United Pacific	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Rein.	396,345	18,920	456,004	150,000	21,507	176,795	2,198	3,055	433,177	....	....	1,658,001
U.S. Fire	214,103,947	37,071,839	86,540,415	1,011,582	54,701,570	738,254	15,647,376	916,782	7,621,236	a 9,916,911	7,300,855	435,570,767
Unity Fire & General	11,573,957	695,425	7,100,320	−16,982	594,430	159,548	156,787	254,891	75,594	350,000	306,276	21,250,246
Urban Community	2,498,951	365,773	−22,703	29,892	996,215	....	225,697	276,886	....	92,500	222,913	4,686,124
Vigilant	47,031,749	6,638,997	21,279,741	15,186,176	748,135	−112,403	2,672,603	−1,917,832	2,231,057	a 2,398,389	5,736,652	101,893,264
Westchester Fire	93,996,855	16,275,443	37,993,352	444,115	24,029,466	317,158	6,872,293	621,767	4,884,255	a 8,305,841	528,447	194,268,992
Whiting National	165	....	48,503	....	....	7,602	4,893	2,038	....	....	25,386	88,587
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.	3,831,432	529,776	2,680,964	68,750	18,791	621,174	218,373	−253,031	90,801	36,000	605,242	8,448,272
N.Y. Stock–Total	1,508,127,830	223,549,242	608,007,638	34,382,934	307,327,752	65,805,418	97,568,146	8,555,472	48,424,793	53,229,363	109,520,044	3,064,498,637
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
American S.S. Owners	8,755,397	1,306,021	1,903,610	15,967	70,682	594,036	86,906	55,729	....	....	....	12,788,348
Associated Mutual	1,035,702	115,107	639,538	12,551	411,553	....	95,061	182,182	....	....	....	2,491,694
Atlantic Mutual	64,187,493	8,351,405	24,164,060	247,583	17,400,318	4,287	5,680,916	3,014,382	1,514,388	a 5,702,950	1,767,371	132,035,153
Consolidated Mutual	16,150,375	2,844,412	2,475,958	14,255	3,702,389	....	731,036	1,130,580	335,746	a 12,607	319,598	27,716,956
Cosmopolitan Mutual	b 31,595,456	3,785,229	5,142,233	1,083	4,626,812	....	2,037,407	697,213	8,541	....	989,148	48,883,122
Empire Mutual	36,286,231	2,476,059	9,093,304	8,650	8,872,730	....	2,784,152	5,279,487	1,227,921	a 24,990	1,362,544	67,416,068
Exchange Mutual	3,756,792	297,697	1,284,701	17,705	1,079,271	....	323,110	457,260	29,233	....	38,905	7,284,674
Farm Family Mutual	8,434,895	452,949	1,265,093	43,066	1,928,969	....	528,085	1,100,045	48,448	....	755,057	14,556,607
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	....	....	−568	....	2,813	....	2,612	−3,017	....	....	....	1,840
Graphic Arts Mutual	5,219,070	885,050	1,713,507	54,923	1,168,315	542,654	490,349	183,068	194,521	a 370,471	176,943	10,998,871
Greater N.Y. Mutual	23,600,712	5,146,768	7,011,460	12,856	5,235,944	1,426	1,758,094	507,999	510,894	a 1,051,352	360,866	45,198,371
Group Council Mutual	12,597	1,206,180	....	267,492	127,869	233,613	79,988	−959,130	....	....	53,924	1,022,533
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	4,535,712	150,799	560,624	6,930	371,454	656,000	46,792	−62,836	22,105	....	82,150	6,369,730
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	44,424	1,661,421	....	5,021	839,709	....	355,682	−1,021,545	51,622	....	142,411	2,078,745
Ideal Mutual	11,587,957	2,784,516	−321,241	10,485	1,789,082	950,000	1,572,694	−148,077	58,419	a 42,574	....	18,326,409
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,683,234	307,856	821,195	12,140	1,198,291	....	358,493	405,867	22,714	a 616,742	169,199	8,595,731
Medical Liability Mutual	2,305,587	12,701,633	....	....	177,145	....	2,267,069	−7,578,554	3,664,603	....	1,080,543	14,618,026
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	989,177	30,467,556	....	8,126	736,411	....	982,791	−29,919,817	....	....	....	3,264,244
Merchants Mutual	68,187,611	3,741,375	23,809,261	519,275	15,548,443	....	4,581,988	6,029,900	252,670	a 228,792	226,462	123,125,777
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	78,741	6,320	9,005	1,845	66,267	11,309	12,328	35,793	....	a 1,258	5,339	228,205

Public Service Mutual	36,320,131	4,020,268	10,220,643	12,172	8,233,661	3,340	2,810,394	1,707,828	4,218,673	a 341,795	1,051,235	68,940,140
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	133,614,491	8,355,964	....	14,539	22,807,980	....	12,301,057	–7,014,323	1,376,975	a 8,647,458	23,132,789	203,236,930
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	8,661,699	53,937	....	655	1,060,595	....	565,707	179,987	1	....	1,174,356	11,696,937
Utica Mutual	81,765,432	13,865,790	26,844,956	860,464	18,080,271	4,025,221	7,681,971	2,833,828	651,542	a 5,804,047	1,654,535	164,068,057
Utilities Mutual	2,900,345	354,415	....	250	699,416	....	435,438	–141,264	37,608	a 1,128,148	....	5,414,356
N.Y. Mut.–Total	554,709,261	105,338,727	116,637,339	2,148,033	116,236,390	7,021,886	48,570,120	–23,047,415	14,226,624	23,973,184	34,543,375	1,000,357,524
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	728,810	78,225	–97,736	977	248,618	....	21,048	220,017	....	....	105,669	1,305,628
Commercial Mutual	1,380,450	186,074	182,838	2,762	332,988	....	29,918	220,752	5,116	....	23,556	2,364,454
Heritage Mutual	346,018	48,301	47,521	1,022	129,365	7,151	9,028	68,570	2,970	....	....	659,946
Home Mutual of Binghamton	3,333,186	1,315,428	–180,337	18,633	502,848	....	101,282	343,446	4,342	a –5,330	158,272	5,591,770
Livingston Mutual	80,352	3,141	15,513	616	51,305	–1,661	9,161	9,676	....	....	6,673	174,776
New York Central Mutual Fire	5,445,061	463,542	1,482,394	8,134	1,506,500	20,791	299,377	723,006	10,753	a 103,778	14,682	10,078,018
Otsego Mutual Fire	970,516	135,242	431,393	2,304	262,472	30,646	11,683	125,148	50,203	....	13,582	2,033,189
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	2,419,801	357,459	938,666	7,807	315,154	–113,662	73,870	257,104	4,224	....	1,550	4,261,973
Preferred Mutual	7,176,996	1,259,425	2,453,083	15,111	1,131,615	275,397	406,884	615,748	28,058	a 88,564	81,938	13,532,819
Security Mutual	2,325,699	223,900	603,600	5,665	674,097	....	62,469	323,235	8,973	....	73,640	4,301,278
Sterling	3,003,434	270,912	1,284,644	14,005	571,388	30,198	30,355	457,396	222,091	....	11,348	5,895,771
Utica Fire of Oneida County	3,528,864	696,800	1,383,527	7,442	886,659	....	269,842	395,189	20,093	a 139	148,260	7,336,815
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	30,739,187	5,038,449	8,545,106	84,478	6,613,009	248,860	1,324,917	3,759,287	356,823	187,151	639,170	57,536,437
NEW YORK LLOYDS												
Lloyds, N.Y.	231,336	–303	–1,007,217	3,745	327,072	288,444	327,942	124,032	21,512	....	221,780	538,343
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	354,232,417	32,345,185	139,007,238	1,181,528	81,951,357	20,617,555	25,780,943	17,674,008	14,146,218	a 18,874,842	5,991,125	711,802,416
AEtna Casualty & Surety	1,071,119,537	104,795,459	358,773,955	2,516,290	223,163,260	100,725,423	75,691,110	15,427,146	39,413,297	a 45,506,842	18,005,956	2,055,138,275
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	55,000	....	4,788	4,656	....	....	64,444
Affiliated FM	21,272,157	3,302,502	7,430,623	8,194	1,782,592	58,635	3,404,915	3,594,384	587,368	a 710,541	1,413,267	43,565,178
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	156,239	400	10,379	1,580	150,000	157,699	476,297
All America	6,325,930	623,221	3,418,552	3,891	703,410	....	178,726	310,414	46,217	a 51,593	66,302	11,728,256
Allianz	5,723,762	1,666,786	5,208,230	122,152	5,068,456	1,378,132	1,436,052	428,796	2,145	a 2,216,710	773,846	24,025,067
Allstate	2,492,720,792	87,193,667	435,193,182	20,704,551	526,678,498	277,135	154,272,670	178,021,745	46,152,649	a 156,725,000	12,714,958	4,110,654,847
Allstate Indemnity	5,393,458	....	....	....	5,631	1,635,869	....	1,137,068	....	....	580,020	8,752,046
American	183,733,519	21,342,107	65,457,623	1,109,652	46,555,571	–1,427,209	14,481,670	5,737,135	3,262,578	a 28,735,431	904,950	369,893,027
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	116,449	118	9,661	....	250,000	19,631	395,859
American Automobile	110,240,111	12,805,264	39,274,573	665,791	27,927,743	–831,529	8,688,785	3,401,877	1,540,854	a 10,241,258	104,783	214,059,510
American Bankers of Fla.	39,930,587	3,280,646	28,850,943	119,498	4,600,815	174,792	2,777,960	4,402,623	1,499,253	1,308,288	12,430,999	99,376,404
American Casualty of Reading	30,753,603	3,084,875	9,669,984	482,182	9,323,777	1,333,142	2,847,655	2,571,030	1,051,337	a 661,241	166,046	61,944,872
American Centennial	12,092,811	380,375	9,201,914	202,339	846,110	5,457,246	927,678	1,369,811	....	....	519,124	30,997,408
American Druggists'	4,551,906	1,471,596	3,789,041	19,884	859,826	1,110,695	533,585	678,186	....	a 323,925	261,573	13,600,217
American Economy	61,658,358	1,792,238	22,104,829	175,421	11,501,071	8,057,115	3,152,064	3,492,225	403,075	a 449,203	75,774	112,861,373
American Employers'	81,768,592	9,199,571	24,768,876	517,356	19,434,071	5,467,330	6,094,492	5,381,697	4,067,706	a 3,326,275	3,901,312	163,927,278
American Excess	....	11,500	85,521	91,527	....	61,126	9,602	–71,716	....	....	11,613	199,173
American Live Stock	3,514,317	56,904	1,898,120	6,304	....	....	292,451	–19,584	....	....	–1	5,748,511
American Motorists	181,341,946	16,021,153	46,999,868	2,4[illegible]	47,427,095	4,167,453	12,599,260	6,165,815	1,099,241	a 15,763,748	1,609,853	335,632,407
American Overseas Rein.	527,968	48,880	808,892	....	297	328,447	7,106	–10,747	....	....	3,667	1,714,510
American Policyholders'	15,142,113	1,266,474	2,700,698	20,291	3,781,054	26,225	1,135,496	905,891	154,886	a 588,123	288,907	26,010,158
American Protection	....	....	....	....	5,917	37,434	....	5,075	6,159	....	....	54,585
American Re-Insurance	149,206,038	14,648,165	73,099,039	–18,317	15,225,178	448,568	1,064,595	–6,147,105	7,661,978	6,989,302	460,088	262,637,529

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
American Road	$22,746,235	$2,497,944	$292,272	$6,106	$2,154,515	$4,643,756	$1,068,417	$1,641,362	$417,132	....	$774,705	$36,242,444
American Security	21,579,198	1,396,753	17,182,837	1,009	3,723,910	....	2,059,539	–1,601,026	666,300	$2,214,636	130,252	47,353,408
Argonaut	109,328,171	18,289,215	9,596,760	819,150	15,255,018	....	6,922,974	8,594,180	6,959,701	a 9,139,205	15,914,264	200,818,638
Argonaut-Midwest	13,823,102	2,312,429	1,213,383	103,571	1,928,795	....	875,319	1,055,880	54,606	a 643,462	630,078	22,640,625
Arkwright-Boston	8,432,111	295,450	15,601,028	....	27,326	736,116	36,777	–221,893	18,122	....	212,057	25,137,094
Associated General	10,335,201	355,608	4,156,344	16,812	996,545	....	134,288	–489,057	3,206	a 273,000	306,901	16,088,848
Associated Indemnity	27,560,027	3,201,316	9,818,643	166,447	6,981,613	–49,338	2,172,191	1,195,324	323,351	a 2,560,314	24,737	53,954,625
Automobile Club of Ohio	10,122,768	1,411,987	2,207,023	5,730	1,923,660	510,704	710,677	1,018,141	....	206,196	266,001	18,382,887
Automobile of Hartford	6,887,406	700,024	2,363,859	14,845	1,439,508	956,387	494,506	173,280	26,159	a 2,124,337	13,703	15,194,014
Avemco	4,832,420	772,871	–1,683,894	467,860	1,508,755	807,687	591,873	1,522,571	19,998	1,029,600	364,397	10,234,138
BSP	551,438	1,529	146,041	5,078	262,857	234	53,910	319,899	7,849	....	1,267	1,350,102
Balboa	28,288,214	4,158,646	29,967,259	62,631	2,225,099	164,656	2,530,478	2,747,199	1,379,777	1,000,000	428,613	72,952,572
Bankers Multiple Line	22,080,231	32,483	1,116,862	2,926,428	4,886,159	845,607	1,251,147	1,558,101	1,445,522	....	1,019,641	37,162,181
Bay State	6,861,932	927,311	4,000,923	9,774	732,342	125,388	347,464	353,507	75,000	....	59,142	13,492,783
Bellefonte	72,317,378	14,214,899	48,027,591	3,323,340	7,485,232	–3,697,343	1,409,136	–5,389,928	744,602	3,357,388	313,962	142,106,257
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	9,176,065	1,776,876	2,368,364	1,048,433	1,325,675	539,645	1,005,660	323,802	540,958	a 673,135	57,751	18,836,364
Bituminous Casualty	56,391,852	8,239,542	19,377,128	162,943	17,954,139	–697,658	3,850,631	92,032	2,335,070	a 2,349,606	133,220	110,188,505
Bituminous F.&M.	....	....	–4,177,057	11,806	....	837,545	772,391	316,362	3,593	a 1,542,943	....	–692,417
Blue Ridge	....	....	–6,855,437	....	3,271,498	248,203	986,257	2,099,138	21,772	....	....	–228,569
Boston Old Colony	10,561,279	1,492,227	3,193,198	68,662	1,602,367	36,809	511,879	707,876	1,080,765	a 1,123,158	791,840	21,170,060
Buckeye Union	221,786,877	31,336,767	67,057,170	1,441,916	33,630,089	776,712	10,705,639	6,142,250	5,715,186	a 23,646,322	7,430,049	409,668,977
Buffalo Rein.	1,614,070	2,092,057	13,455,223	14,463	2,312,852	62,020	471,460	–1,822,258	74,403	....	3,614,072	21,888,362
CUMIS Ins. Society	30,426,874	4,517,487	3,867,140	106,488	8,696,835	1,330	1,900,901	649,092	120,318	....	601,824	50,888,289
Calvert Fire	17,648,358	3,284,471	708,974	830	869,490	–7,481,512	227,564	110,207	4,700,480	....	1,790,672	21,859,534
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	32,364,039	2,505,510	11,806,704	14,899	5,933,970	....	2,099,398	2,513,381	1,441,272	a 86,879	2,760,776	61,526,828
Cavalier	14,467,699	2,650,207	770,113	264	2,379,359	937,188	232,024	2,006,510	2,626,515	....	2,543,340	28,613,219
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	105,000	....	4,089	4,372	....	....	113,461
Chaparral	104,443	3,885	30,603	....	1,556	....	2,979	105,424	23,028	....	2,336,405	2,608,323
Charter Oak Fire	57,333,568	4,260,131	13,252,761	107,445	12,870,696	....	3,965,028	2,286,125	965,422	a 1,955,402	5,697,333	102,693,911
Chrysler	10,805,476	428,550	–411,155	....	1,250,509	944,094	698,068	678,193	689,048	2,000,000	13,834	17,096,617
City	6,522,458	609,444	2,133,607	33,562	1,298,711	179,101	412,780	348,621	....	a 108,057	8,461	11,654,802
Colonial Penn	92,813,617	28,127,397	1,614,199	....	13,565,881	....	6,168,479	26,074,033	2,071,460	....	1,299,020	171,734,086
Colonial Penn Franklin	31,414,696	....	–11,307,502	475	6,092	....	1,263,388	31,039,967	324,443	....	887,219	53,628,778
Commercial of Newark	52,806,399	7,461,135	15,965,992	343,312	8,019,800	184,046	2,548,852	1,334,029	1,953,101	a 7,215,791	1,370,714	99,203,171
Commercial Union	300,634,971	32,338,122	96,712,185	1,804,117	67,778,748	25,891,462	21,252,114	19,325,210	14,133,514	a 11,689,064	13,545,140	605,104,647

Connecticut Indemnity	6,438,932	490,887	2,869,415	2,192	1,801,680	160,473	588,016	803,108	925,963	[a] 51,134	28,655	14,160,455
Consolidated American	4,655,365	1,112,583	2,749,122	....	800	215,808	1,161,071	-363,604	18,283	[a] 521,764	2,466,075	12,537,267
Continental	264,031,997	37,305,675	79,829,964	1,716,566	39,961,420	15,243,096	12,742,124	10,397,390	11,817,320	[a] 23,505,499	7,492,168	504,043,219
Continental Casualty	303,142,660	30,408,053	95,318,417	4,752,946	91,801,660	10,118,497	28,225,200	21,142,605	23,597,899	[a] 6,517,954	19,636,332	634,662,223
Continental Rein.	-3,536,236	327,169	18,865,881	49,849	763,464	53,669	46,994	1,009,654	22,190,601	6,000,000	295,219,463	340,990,508
Covenant	-232,785	157,782	2,645,469	13,024	1,539,362	890,964	412,391	241,217	113,870	....	704,463	6,485,757
Criterion	48,882,731	4,166,824	2,474,924	678,401	7,733,020	....	2,343,323	3,999,567	214,605	877,205	5,603,658	76,974,258
Dairyland	116,079,001	9,306,279	33,722,124	1,003,264	9,911,455	17,120,801	5,430,208	3,687,423	1,823,998	835,477	516,877	199,436,907
Eagle	3,992,354	616,269	-703,539	115	774,540	....	259,859	478,713	27,187	....	277,803	5,723,301
Electric	5,940,330	889,084	296,668	10,990	984,673	322,007	403,818	465,479	124,486	[a] 1,612,858	188,064	11,238,457
Elkhorn	6,487,500	351,091	3,183,726	724,626	2,563	766,684	3,069	74,086	16,549	500,000	....	12,109,894
Emmco	16,469,143	689,226	6,961,240	7,090	1,357,177	1,677,797	582,261	254,496	819,047	3,100,000	110,533	32,028,010
Employers Casualty	57,163,140	8,203,730	7,474,237	416,299	18,009,118	12,580,525	2,649,487	-6,161,102	60,140	[a] 8,110,412	1,122,306	109,628,292
Employers' Fire	33,546,089	3,774,183	10,161,589	212,249	7,973,640	3,483,314	2,495,684	2,216,448	1,038,979	[a] 1,372,831	1,792,678	68,067,684
Employers Rein.	105,110,571	18,784,684	97,104,118	147,708	6,973,596	682,079	2,566,879	-14,161,001	1,480,226	[a] 8,922,555	3,257,262	230,868,677
Equitable General	49,125,288	-1,721,417	-2,031,654	59,900	10,605,301	....	2,091,101	7,138,904	41,439	....	7,244,856	72,553,718
Excel	6,245,402	334,327	4,447,709	4,493	810,531	343,000	439,123	596,090	244,434	900,000	568,719	14,933,828
Federal	238,544,405	38,940,454	89,857,003	82,942,081	3,748,786	17,743,996	15,172,821	-11,714,841	7,070,593	[a] 18,531,914	45,157,161	545,994,373
Federal Kemper	35,247,899	2,351,098	9,529,204	108,471	8,953,115	....	1,977,771	2,172,957	137,982	[a] -52,981	666,023	61,091,539
Fidelity & Casualty	95,051,519	13,430,043	28,738,787	617,963	14,423,827	344,214	4,588,008	2,935,818	3,990,176	[a] 8,748,423	2,463,937	175,332,715
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	26,655,323	3,633,061	16,222,929	180,205	15,892,175	....	3,445,129	4,711,496	706,982	5,500,000	392,434	77,339,734
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	3,208	1,048	89,997	10,786	....	400,000	....	505,039
Fireman's Fund	459,333,798	53,355,268	163,644,058	2,774,131	116,367,070	717,863	36,202,785	17,261,974	4,602,346	[a] 38,838,578	24,556,165	917,654,036
Firemen's of Newark	274,593,277	38,797,902	83,023,126	1,785,229	41,653,788	988,491	13,252,248	10,602,658	10,925,057	[a] 46,162,113	9,379,203	531,163,092
First Excess & Rein.	263,233	13,263	484,123	....	84,102	....	4,220	-867	....	....	6,317	854,391
First of Hawaii	20,063,409	1,183,118	4,663,033	113,922	4,680,955	-15,197	1,899,894	1,036,217	219,738	1,200,000	10,965,969	46,011,058
First International Rein.	2,919,430	110,353	1,559,207	....	....	....	38,791	90,060	334,258	700,000	463,732	6,215,831
First National of Am.	21,388,721	2,712,074	10,060,248	259,574	7,437,079	4,736,468	1,766,956	118,634	986,926	[a] 4,110,243	1,989,053	55,565,976
Foremost	33,360,099	2,829,782	-6,740,390	1,037,625	15,273,805	....	4,181,501	6,572,098	206,446	12,000,000	1,820,285	70,541,251
Forum	10,109,499	1,533,812	163,162	84,199	2,027,857	....	809,849	873,541	....	....	515,313	16,117,232
General of Am.	98,922,839	12,543,347	46,528,650	1,200,536	34,374,625	19,264,230	8,171,142	1,156,758	6,865,079	[a] 13,055,462	28,768,343	270,851,011
General Rein.	193,868,235	26,768,112	157,448,189	326,594	26,759,037	3,274,566	1,994,282	-8,912,456	11,099,040	14,157,000	11,120,676	437,903,275
Glens Falls	21,122,559	2,984,454	6,386,397	137,325	3,200,620	73,618	1,019,612	546,864	1,223,064	[a] 1,606,316	521,117	38,821,946
Government Employees	265,506,039	27,983,362	7,664,875	4,565,932	68,614,499	....	16,221,909	30,950,802	7,429,482	10,896,235	6,970,185	446,803,320
Granite State	....	....	....	....	225	....	....	9,996	2,800	....	....	13,021
Great American	281,090,775	21,545,075	94,039,440	499,465	69,137,782	35,094,078	18,933,195	26,881,779	8,031,345	[a] 77,060,661	13,593,391	645,906,986
Great Atlantic	1,757,945	253,837	881,018	....	358,773	1,008,832	200,756	545,580	23,597	....	....	5,030,338
Great Northern	15,334,367	2,613,621	5,979,460	5,797,923	266,223	1,135,142	1,075,586	-888,583	228,377	[a] 596,481	1,105,762	33,244,359
Guarantee	4,152,501	1,242,519	2,278,325	963,636	....	1,045,952	378,099	-96,102	34,104	....	17,631	10,016,665
Gulf	36,715,667	7,203,750	14,777,386	20,589	7,626,163	-554,794	2,653,720	1,864,508	1,745,031	[a] 406,694	1,876,505	74,335,219
Hanover	117,764,341	12,180,311	53,333,620	50,064	22,541,979	2,121,413	7,687,311	8,131,337	2,183,209	[a] 1,447,435	3,981,016	231,422,036
Hanseco	69,060,354	8,887,514	42,463,365	34,133	26,181	....	58,674	1,982,241	75,020	....	11,255,057	133,842,539
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	512,928,619	52,070,025	171,177,992	1,361,149	115,288,028	2,391,650	37,266,126	26,932,062	7,336,849	[a] 84,082,020	20,421,278	1,031,255,798
Hartford Casualty	63,816,427	6,942,670	23,438,558	181,486	15,364,366	10,414	4,865,014	2,492,080	191,621	[a] 10,679,046	3,038,465	131,020,147
Hartford Fire	441,396,954	48,020,134	158,483,310	1,255,282	106,192,764	4,928,540	32,925,629	24,884,962	7,804,523	[a] 122,504,061	22,188,911	970,585,070

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
Hartford Steam Boiler	$28,723,669	$240,876	$17,988,057	$260,375	$43,688,856	$6,663,687	$5,213,773	$354,493	$1,277,117	$5,400,000	$1,223,403	$111,034,306
Highlands	71,958,860	12,391,978	2,688,737	7,329	8,698,686	–255,449	5,053,663	–2,655,564	385,399	4,194,000	1,083,212	103,550,851
Home	560,931,455	52,412,174	183,490,013	2,886,321	111,684,186	30,057,044	35,909,043	37,398,462	6,138,797	a 54,705,917	10,809,810	1,086,423,222
Home of Indiana	6,522,458	609,444	2,133,607	33,562	1,298,711	....	413,154	342,674	....	a 108,057	....	11,461,667
Home Indemnity	71,747,046	6,703,883	23,469,657	369,181	14,289,012	2,061,682	4,540,821	3,802,360	261	a 7,432,907	....	134,416,810
Horace Mann	48,397,749	5,151,271	11,617,504	52,444	560,295	–1,985	2,628,780	6,487,982	1,251,222	a 534,354	90,337	76,769,953
Hudson	8,916,733	620,820	7,628,752	12,309	1,303,205	656,921	113,040	306,659	121,835	....	381,310	20,061,584
INA Rein.	93,561,018	10,044,098	60,973,334	133,851	6,445,799	889,000	392,789	–402,656	4,128,151	13,799,880	121,942,836	311,908,100
INA Underwriters	53,850,557	4,439,328	14,058,612	108,135	10,872,914	....	3,603,647	3,316,636	392,992	a 4,295,567	255	94,938,643
Illinois	3,394,754	375,675	1,055,525	613	877,009	157,273	192,361	472,431	10,229	a 169,960	4,034	6,709,864
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	1,550	....	....	7,492	....	....	....	9,042
Industrial Indemnity	93,996,855	16,275,443	37,993,352	444,074	24,146,125	317,037	6,870,034	1,057,376	3,734,200	a 11,605,841	17,590,951	214,031,288
Insurance Co. of North America	807,758,362	64,851,895	210,879,177	1,622,015	163,984,003	12,896,181	54,054,716	56,217,782	41,602,486	a 69,823,604	136,465,044	1,620,155,265
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	22,940,163	4,442,191	5,920,908	2,621,084	3,314,188	1,204,112	2,514,145	778,639	959,992	a 982,838	1,826,750	47,505,010
Integrity	4,439,879	633,733	–1,824,418	1,013	748,998	2,573,966	1,429,382	289,461	30,292	....	1,648,277	9,970,583
International	26,110,236	4,520,955	10,553,709	123,360	6,680,634	85,696	1,908,563	–27,514	1,672,484	a 1,662,734	1,318,649	54,609,506
International Fidelity	b 1,412,380	322,592	1,232,521	556	289,139	3,244	161,674	61,713	....	....	123,321	3,607,140
Interstate Rein.	1,246,550	384,839	437,959	2,122	195,846	411,402	38,998	–9,819	....	....	37,282	2,745,179
Investors of Am.	1,720,024	1,571,147	3,125,809	3,711	880,978	1,064,420	573,140	–614,967	45,504	340,939	1,163,105	9,873,810
J.C. Penney Casualty	41,433,503	2,976,892	182,666	2,466,863	9,107,455	14,437	2,071,933	3,869,065	897,881	97,503	973,584	64,091,782
Kansas City F. & M.	10,561,279	1,492,227	3,193,198	68,662	1,603,264	36,809	509,709	280,515	1,818	a 1,103,158	1,198,602	20,049,241
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	7,565	21,514	....	5,107	24,352	232,500	....	291,038
Landmark	191	17,026	–441,045	63	390,700	14,000	106,569	–41,024	....	....	....	46,480
London Guarantee & Accident	20,963,193	2,961,032	6,801,287	135,695	3,269,402	984	1,028,931	697,820	1,176,764	a 1,079,167	511,221	38,625,496
MONY Rein.	17,192,958	581,853	16,382,323	5,013	1,223,891	1,520,600	55,126	–219,957	880	....	....	36,742,687
Maryland Casualty	206,404,226	16,553,655	68,220,680	44,741	45,665,751	495,005	14,497,057	13,479,401	11,793,324	a 14,905,673	720,443	392,779,956
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	8,230	....	3,430	14,076	76,771	....	34,294	136,801
Massachusetts Plate Glass	1,243,093	....	1,032,488	5,731	587,671	245,000	133,494	296,430	17,177	....	....	3,561,084
Merchants of N.H.	7,576,401	415,708	2,645,475	57,697	1,728,322	204,396	509,108	611,489	16,042	a 25,421	25,164	13,815,223
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	317,938	389,442	....	4,344,967	5,052,347
Metropolitan Property & Liability	131,748,140	3,547,778	16,930,133	316,196	30,462,781	–1,271,217	3,834,013	9,393,861	466,109	....	320,093	195,747,887
Metropolitan Rein.	309,759	10,296	598,179	....	216,979	1,056	6,967	–60,621	....	....	....	1,082,615
Middlesex	2,740,017	–250,904	–12,934,287	125,019	5,200,190	–4,330,019	1,442,114	6,167,219	423,979	....	46,468	–1,370,204
Midland Casualty	2,639,468	68,866	235,778	....	64,719	....	6,462	348,377	51,139	....	84,498	3,499,307
Mission	54,087,668	6,705,527	22,198,429	35,487	12,671,713	580,226	7,003,332	81,369	534,714	a 4,911,127	2,055,710	110,865,302

Monarch of Ohio	19,997,178	1,967,104	4,892,487	39,850	1,816,033	-161,347	653,314	401,362	364,864	a 8,012	1,686,200	31,665,057
Monticello	768,271	167,775	550,534	492	153,097	....	75,644	5,570	....	....	44,191	1,765,574
Motor Club of Am.	34,633,935	2,894,503	9,195,038	165,535	5,020,378	....	950,972	1,829,156	1,350	447,765	343,908	55,482,540
Motor Vehicle Casualty	2,705,412	500,593	1,483,285	....	606,304	524,057	121,463	70,861	507,382	740,000	2,408	7,261,765
NGM Fire & Casualty	1,205,610	239	708,049	....	....	....	11,274	65,501	946	....	53	1,991,672
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.	84,490,239	11,937,816	25,545,588	549,300	12,819,736	294,473	4,077,755	2,101,569	2,161,377	a 665,265	2,248,179	146,891,297
National Casualty	37,843,488	1,501,081	15,908,362	1,356,566	2,352,114	1,491	1,253,372	1,773,692	743,183	600,000	922	63,334,271
National Fire of Hartford	74,687,322	7,491,839	23,484,247	1,171,014	22,681,460	2,911,343	6,915,709	4,925,825	2,966,531	a 1,605,872	403,252	149,244,414
National General	8,237,091	522,098	60,227	709,076	974,947	375,334	450,754	1,304,498	42,203	475,000	244,096	13,395,324
National Independence	556,161	5,973	-101,077	15,206	149,973	191,707	40,857	366,141	16,498	....	174,882	1,416,321
National Property Owners	1,866,578	151,505	355,852	....	692,551	....	126,445	263,245	....	....	18,140	3,474,316
National Rein.	78,389,669	4,363,774	48,950,631	36,689	2,098,537	....	104,610	-197,196	3,648,874	3,300,000	301,966	140,997,554
National Surety	137,800,139	16,006,580	49,093,217	832,238	34,914,180	-933,398	10,861,146	4,263,540	1,443,289	a 10,801,573	152,210	265,234,714
National Union Fire	87,171,640	16,896,421	22,558,464	9,960,120	12,593,913	4,438,550	9,553,762	2,941,703	4,251,850	a 2,320,126	2,536,518	175,223,067
Nationwide General	692,098	32,798	64,164	1,124	389,161	63,429	47,445	-194,314	80,985	....	46,343	1,223,238
New England Rein.	16,295,946	266,654	7,809,184	....	....	-594,344	611,071	9,362	8,255	....	3,123,944	27,530,072
New Hampshire	176,306,595	27,205,051	68,776,020	7,868,838	25,625,852	7,711,920	11,702,145	2,648,507	6,420,021	a 6,063,377	4,615,291	344,943,617
New Jersey Mfrs.	115,391,151	9,632,627	3,218,739	15,091	15,200,812	1,940,401	5,779,676	-365,108	128,459	a 45,460,415	978,786	197,381,049
Newark	26,532,093	2,846,214	8,004,639	39,803	6,682,953	2,335,587	1,740,104	1,588,738	348,610	a 620,740	656,015	51,395,496
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,447	....	100,000	3,755,639	3,875,086
Niagara Fire	21,122,559	2,984,454	6,386,397	137,325	3,197,955	1,484,929	1,019,109	540,026	120,175	a 1,766,316	815,131	39,574,376
North River	93,996,855	16,275,443	37,993,352	444,115	24,027,188	318,667	6,871,995	620,525	4,203,140	a 7,305,841	592,852	192,649,973
North Star Rein.	7,640,980	1,577,604	13,208,157	3,503	1,725,776	441	256,832	-1,647,908	288,350	....	770,067	23,823,802
Northbrook Property & Cas.	42,905,499	196,854	11,866,509	....	4,962,552	2,647,161	142,763	1,489,292	829,243	1,050,000	477	66,090,350
Northeastern of Hartford	25,750,577	1,650,607	19,528,619	4,286	339,869	1,479,231	20,383	-1,146,826	175,065	1,206,544	31,024	49,039,379
Northern Assur. of Am.	18,869,675	2,122,978	5,715,894	119,387	4,485,115	1,807,435	1,400,675	1,249,986	619,335	a 772,217	895,382	38,058,079
Northwestern National	81,693,785	7,957,437	25,594,828	259,191	17,763,520	3,761,829	5,041,324	6,049,182	2,168,092	a 6,666,235	2,065,063	159,020,486
Ohio Casualty	148,205,613	11,912,174	73,591,740	70,083	42,800,544	5,146,976	12,312,403	2,392,278	3,616,152	12,570,799	769,955	313,388,717
Old Republic	44,817,728	5,289,330	1,835,665	459,161	3,534,381	6,459,091	4,469,964	-2,653,151	453,741	a 14,892,038	6,998,670	86,556,618
Omaha Indemnity	5,537,825	741,301	882,759	106,212	1,433,039	2,516	420,525	749,937	141,038	....	616,357	10,631,509
Ormond Rein.	1,042,809	98,948	722,179	11	4,400	-89,704	18,104	58,813	....	....	....	1,855,560
Pacific Employers	48,955,052	4,035,753	12,780,556	98,304	9,884,468	....	3,276,043	3,623,377	3,554,595	a 814,152	267,169	87,289,469
Pacific Indemnity	72,480,453	11,852,314	27,611,524	495,997	1,163,779	6,123,137	5,059,639	22,874,652	1,244,113	a 5,087,662	7,672,887	161,666,157
Pan American Fire & Casualty	11,416,180	1,053,392	3,495,503	69,634	3,118,375	1,816,481	911,255	1,288,161	269,880	a 1,325,683	110,693	24,875,237
Patriot General	....	....	-3,570,554	34,648	1,447,730	-1	316,312	1,818,202	....	....	1,256,799	1,303,136
Peerless	41,410,507	4,451,836	18,466,275	40,644	7,418,863	305,009	2,910,368	2,118,679	241,808	a 2,103,134	2,540,675	82,047,798
Pennsylvania General	22,405,873	1,734,585	8,173,870	10,316	4,109,119	....	1,453,428	1,690,694	574,091	a 60,147	2,658,538	42,870,661
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	86,426,073	9,263,963	4,650,298	369,280	12,966,936	512,046	7,333,773	472,225	2,121,418	a 17,991,472	1,820,610	143,928,094
Petroleum Casualty	2,449,256	119,210	150,700	....	506,161	79,798	191,029	311,631	52,602	a 1,100,000	37,500	4,997,887
Philadelphia Rein.	13,531,392	728,403	9,822,281	340	1,072,251	575,294	58,304	337,956	....	....	3,250,320	29,376,541
Phoenix	206,400,846	15,336,464	47,709,942	386,833	46,333,783	193,082	14,265,401	8,332,621	1,534,038	a 10,659,450	8,636,530	359,788,990
Phoenix Assur.	48,979,433	6,917,042	16,042,279	316,625	7,611,171	3,854	2,400,818	1,715,129	2,165,018	a 2,532,637	1,166,728	89,850,734
Planet	2,852,229	374,897	1,178,920	7,268	745,856	135,000	220,842	160,072	17,903	a 29,186	6,118	5,728,291
Potomac	74,686,245	5,781,943	27,246,240	34,381	13,669,824	....	4,844,762	5,647,627	771,027	a 200,490	4,405,265	137,287,804
Progressive Casualty	34,752,046	3,244,628	18,323,512	96,993	13,581,597	884,994	2,936,233	2,877,225	682,703	1,000,000	414,160	78,794,091

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978 – continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK– Conc.												
Proprietors'	$7,546,354	$1,155,400	$4,584,977	$68,649	$1,185,567	$2,569,412	$1,227,491	$1,095,806	$44,402	...	$826,911	$20,304,969
Protective	19,153,818	2,073,987	4,429,318	23,295	1,415,495	530,463	1,137,019	–347,287	70,621	...	10,142	28,496,875
Providence Washington	31,515,418	6,314,086	11,647,683	–60,487	5,076,457	1,526,734	1,883,286	1,379,513	4,003,876	[a] $5,373,408	2,515,839	71,175,813
Provident General	14,800,872	52,996	2,180,697	4,897	317,422	93,677	58,698	147,635	2,086	...	6,655,099	24,314,079
Prudential Property & Cas.	259,542,530	12,432,380	45,122,635	1,956	54,668,146	–899,913	14,125,490	56,386,412	692,873	...	13,973,546	456,046,055
Prudential Rein.	–291,159,628	247,607	66,071,771	60,349	6,257,229	13,198,469	1,190,442	2,894,466	69,709	...	1,851,692	–199,317,894
Puritan	10,665,819	997,032	4,244,024	28,437	3,309,060	1,614,195	2,651,027	2,153,116	627,675	...	129,120	26,419,505
RLI	7,905,143	1,487	–108,400	107,580	3,229,785	363,652	802,629	1,126,977	44,886	530,419	160,470	14,164,628
Reliance	250,996,126	32,990,881	103,744,932	639,678	65,480,026	16,551,164	19,434,126	13,348,909	5,660,371	[a] 38,571,833	6,653,433	554,071,479
Republic	91,227,646	8,103,007	60,619,353	67,432	4,127,125	7,503,315	2,207,401	3,389,914	2,567,251	[a] 6,367,508	1,417,535	187,597,487
Royal Globe	141,504,496	15,179,810	46,929,150	212,283	35,642,426	14,170,225	9,280,419	8,497,957	1,500,191	[a] 3,212,217	7,220,106	283,349,280
Safeco of Am.	141,700,283	17,967,502	66,649,147	1,719,687	49,288,192	26,886,362	11,705,106	673,167	11,523,866	[a] 14,011,879	84,607,683	426,732,874
Safeco National	5,347,180	678,018	2,515,062	64,892	1,856,879	1,318,930	450,338	–41,797	405,916	[a] 1,057,052	2,100,950	15,753,420
Safeguard	39,798,139	4,269,321	12,854,507	59,704	10,024,430	3,437,800	2,610,131	2,383,717	440,440	[a] 911,431	1,003,074	77,792,694
St. Paul F. & M.	463,691,022	83,990,720	194,800,442	2,202,826	103,753,800	42,912,752	38,288,559	14,048,867	6,367,099	[a] 47,320,218	5,577,066	1,002,953,371
St. Paul Guardian	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	5,997	180,778	...	...	186,975
St. Paul Mercury	...	...	...	...	1,295	...	375	7,864	25,714	...	...	35,248
Security of Hartford	34,340,973	2,618,064	15,303,548	11,690	9,608,042	2,705,431	3,136,015	4,301,212	4,596,890	[a] 272,714	5,113,514	82,008,093
Sirius Rein.	427,400	41,801	950,888	20,000	61,167	928	670	–253,600	8,462	...	5,946	1,263,662
Skandia America Rein.	35,666,932	2,483,282	30,515,007	49,088	5,190,960	3,014,630	463,540	1,201,386	478,439	2,200,000	7,364,740	88,628,004
South Carolina	46,877,746	6,790,823	19,880,248	16,678	56,704	665,615	3,811,964	–609,934	142,857	[a] 2,797,661	...	80,430,362
Standard Fire	68,874,066	7,000,243	23,638,594	148,014	13,926,596	8,228,474	4,909,116	639,826	920,335	[a] 1,243,377	5,349,496	134,878,137
State Farm Fire & Casualty	659,304,604	68,702,676	285,913,590	14,357,030	92,078,612	97,095,700	51,227,364	3,668,653	1,534,976	[a] 3,570,743	15,292,562	1,292,746,510
State Farm General	...	...	–27,268,514	2,891,113	16,442,904	30,000	4,050,904	2,052,060	44	...	23,194,215	21,392,726
Transamerica	145,954,799	24,296,718	86,551,073	498,777	44,370,195	–6,155,082	13,400,344	–13,612,584	1,450,240	[a] 3,153,829	2,239,306	302,147,615
Transit Casualty	19,738,626	5,746,691	7,358,743	38,279	5,171,280	2,393,643	2,069,173	–508,945	512,363	14,690,208	503,317	57,713,378
Transport Indemnity	28,721,078	6,899,731	1,361,657	22,749	5,847,281	1,624,495	3,306,106	–4,937,572	86,206	[a] 1,422,764	764,131	45,118,626
Transportation	...	...	...	...	4,001	286,301	...	216,494	74,472	...	4,310	585,578
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	20,401,050	1,727,223	–20,332	2	1,212,009	8,323,137	637,670	–928,277	3,565	[a] 30	1,804,804	33,160,881
Travelers Indemnity	848,536,812	63,049,915	196,140,874	1,590,347	190,487,543	6,346,325	58,676,511	35,103,049	8,378,301	[a] 39,899,963	57,798,132	1,506,007,772
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	...	...	...	...	9,337	125,065	700	7,753	30,499	...	1,645,989	1,819,343
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	7,612,460	630,655	1,218,241	27,429	2,212,282	622,371	168,254	35,574	64,823	...	1,990,292	14,582,381
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	[b] 97,566,499	3,182,642	12,614,519	399,878	16,045,421	...	5,115,937	3,939,151	736,506	[a] 1,893,241	971,991	142,465,785
Twin City Fire	15,954,106	1,735,667	5,859,638	45,371	3,842,659	2,486	1,221,732	620,334	...	[a] 369,762	3,366,596	33,018,351
USAA Casualty	–334,556	5,214,102	7,073,368	106,914	5,739,720	1,135,766	1,824,976	–4,948,300	12,330	...	1,748,024	17,572,344

USAA General Indemnity	-1,930,258	208,776	-11,012	8,582	566,176	-255,747	265,798	-852,559	....	a	1,126,092	1,274,638	400,486
Underwriters	11,726,452	1,461,224	3,604,049	....	....	....	403,204	1,880,096	678,553	a	1,107,616	107,923	20,969,117
Unigard	10,744,447	376,054	884,390	38,509	3,121,009	....	764,295	1,368,015	324,139		....	188,920	17,809,778
Unigard Indemnity	....	-478,610	-718,938	7,314	820,137	....	137,327	247,410	34,083		....	4,977	53,700
United Equitable	3,133,900	174,674	2,026,832	5,085	258,087	306,828	469,447	115,832	410		....	813,177	7,304,272
United Fire & Casualty	14,639,496	787,470	8,291,065	4,451	4,196,649	342,756	1,023,752	866,182	73,169		762,898	3,024	30,990,912
United Pacific	28,522,287	3,748,964	11,789,197	72,690	7,431,559	925,000	2,208,423	1,594,859	179,439	a	7,169,380	78,509	63,720,307
United Security	11,201,566	552,021	2,628,237	6,939	2,250,661	1,015,121	577,134	1,206,371	144,744	a	462,401	971,013	21,016,208
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	794,964,995	83,482,089	354,166,001	5,314,351	106,760,772	111,934,242	59,741,710	2,687,494	1,662,818	a	65,845,721	10,515,412	1,597,075,605
U.S. Liability	1,063,718	657,899	144,098	502	378,735	592,201	120,070	-66,317	8,826		399,600	1,074,520	4,373,852
Universal Rein.	12,694,201	932,440	5,823,585	....	258,032	333,512	80,955	-179,571	317,844		1,285,000	94,833	21,640,831
Universal Underwriters	60,890,427	9,630,059	35,639,424	4,714,880	....	4,033,217	3,373,705	-3,840,222	652,880	a	11,399,739	2,139,052	128,633,161
Utah Home Fire	11,951,356	2,022,219	4,971,649	7,462	433,800	544	377,759	-156,113	105,133		104,413	1,623,773	21,441,995
Valley Forge	13,180,115	1,322,089	4,144,279	206,649	3,996,285	32,924	1,220,419	1,035,165	513,174	a	283,389	71,163	26,005,651
Vanguard	....	....	-4,825,900	....	2,153,166	188,400	942,878	1,470,671	....		....	....	-70,785
Wausau Underwriters	-5,734,400	-504,259	-1,459,698	204,872	7,030,376	....	1,127,366	-2,243,235	773,089	a	70,732	314,707	-420,450
West American	133,061,652	6,821,999	47,927,161	1,827	29,113,253	24,693,690	11,093,853	4,123,554	965,295	a	3,026,152	129,631	260,958,067
Western Employers	23,589,495	2,567,609	3,774,635	38,032	4,675,790	1,386,562	1,638,219	368,854	362,027	a	1,287,654	1,200,332	40,989,209
Western Fire	63,799,167	5,324,127	23,300,058	23,860	8,898,092	9,019,397	4,057,416	243,830	171,732	a	1,214,800	10,397,157	126,449,636
Westfield	30,644,250	1,924,678	14,057,507	40,530	6,678,114	2,313,333	1,397,412	1,364,168	288,757	a	293,397	2,963,128	61,965,274
Worldwide Underwriters	-3,742,914	-250,977	-236,539	66,019	1,861,296	....	296,360	-981,045	22,371	a	17,683	14,689	-2,933,057
O.S. Stock–Total	19,415,084,726	1,950,953,744	6,410,495,061	234,006,923	3,996,109,418	859,156,342	1,316,874,139	904,872,218	507,213,015		1,547,788,426	1,368,262,865	38,510,816,877
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	2,523,148	296,884	918,102	7,433	600,767	....	244,078	357,526	31,031	a	195,301	505	5,174,775
Allendale Mutual	175,705,065	3,486,484	29,029,615	552,383	39,730,838	5,182,585	7,960,622	17,133,843	5,118,442		....	19,172,686	303,072,563
American Hardware Mutual	44,172,274	5,611,859	-997,008	1,010,287	18,371,873	2,289,633	3,366,078	1,793,047	258,579	a	5,072,479	623,124	81,572,225
American Mfrs. Mutual	26,286,446	2,305,942	6,725,192	348,140	6,814,644	311,318	1,799,895	1,006,382	577,281	a	1,562,643	223,108	47,960,991
American Mutual of Boston	33,332,178	3,837,662	1,096,023	191,219	6,681,207	....	2,371,311	89,089	423,689	a	3,058,641	1,214,637	52,295,656
American Mutual Liability	133,328,712	15,350,647	4,384,090	764,876	26,709,775	....	9,474,908	1,563,036	691,493	a	12,220,563	1,865,930	206,354,030
Amica Mutual	64,148,869	6,884,186	2,742,366	198,276	28,857,045	1,624,927	5,050,295	7,566,048	1,767,001	a	36,228,213	825,457	155,892,683
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	84,652,774	2,704,214	-10,958,779	294,122	15,864,900	858,055	5,139,361	20,732,203	5,931,738	a	5,301,872	379,930	130,900,390
Berkshire Mutual	3,712,315	466,169	1,236,566	3,205	704,492	428,127	338,468	344,877	87,021	a	330,899	465,692	8,117,831
Cambridge Mutual Fire	16,011,175	2,163,726	9,016,915	22,808	1,706,802	801,420	810,731	824,862	57,948	a	318,571	1,689	31,736,647
Central Mutual	40,039,941	5,492,616	13,382,226	113,121	11,174,841	23,835	3,522,308	1,775,207	341,845	a	428,077	349,269	76,643,286
Covenant Mutual	14,056,735	845,994	2,565,715	21,312	3,927,807	73,942	1,188,877	2,803,629	928,612	a	302,165	2,527,020	29,241,808
Electric Mutual Liability	17,898,735	6,195,104	-124,331	4,707	1,725,597	2,757,537	2,096,229	-579,829	581,372	a	13,638,201	150,303	44,343,625
Employers Mutual Casualty	61,885,782	8,056,688	24,433,209	138,519	13,140,584	1,322,513	4,022,752	1,858,123	925,806	a	1,247,649	2,368,475	119,400,100
Employers Mutual Liability	399,155,043	35,607,277	-11,239,364	5,782,952	113,134,252	49,536	25,211,178	16,595,537	3,321,014	a	32,245,888	3,343,021	623,206,334
Farmers Alliance Mutual	18,587,960	1,129,255	8,393,005	22,982	3,443,848	1,094,789	755,380	1,172,524	208,836		....	24,997	34,833,576
Farmers Fire	2,347,818	275,670	802,075	784	418,281	....	120,207	96,519	16,805		....	15,822	4,093,981
Federated Mutual	52,683,023	7,386,742	-3,941,048	315,441	28,997,488	5,081,134	4,671,069	2,732,362	1,139,867	a	3,776,191	2,331,295	105,173,564
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	2,157,381	310,303	1,222,676	1,413	614,562	183	226,362	408,550	21,783	a	501,095	19,071	5,483,379
Florists' Mutual	5,334,567	459,813	166,456	45,276	1,755,818	372,948	395,339	473,494	129,541	a	1,152,867	136,563	10,422,682
Hingham Mutual Fire	2,410,496	276,254	1,153,851	20,282	484,478	162,622	201,164	175,623	156,840	a	701,902	862	5,744,374
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	15,231,056	1,836,595	5,183,634	61,019	2,544,015	....	910,410	2,593,819	785,170	a	226,043	87,207	29,458,968
Iowa National Mutual	51,745,000	3.343,972	18,933,140	43,791	11,561,004	406,520	3,626,876	3,340,089	558,405	a	523,231	80,165	94,162,193
Jewelers Mutual	3,973,023	348,173	324,106	80,290	804,933	241,193	381,913	323,704	11,930	a	78,651	255,738	6,823,654
Liberty Mutual	1,081,346,546	89,638,208	11,592,743	3,470,279	255,074,244	4,368,331	80,418,243	24,055,970	5,156,607	a	129,138,577	3,264,670	1,687,524,418

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978 – concluded

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES MUTUAL–Conc.												
Liberty Mutual Fire	$120,149,616	$9,959,801	$1,288,082	$385,501	$28,372,489	$230,535	$8,920,444	$1,647,895	$762,135	[a] $14,348,731	$1,200,058	$187,265,287
Lumber Mutual	5,692,002	728,093	1,244,241	98,568	1,863,036	652,500	476,436	392,173	51,635	[a] 632,108	160,119	11,990,911
Lumbermens Mutual	25,084,523	2,669,412	8,203,287	95,491	7,582,416	1,820,588	2,029,361	3,027,348	279,560	[a] 171,358	522,108	51,485,452
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	316,536,685	27,719,480	80,732,896	4,177,672	82,412,114	1,494,029	21,598,733	20,565,168	9,848,153	[a] 18,713,476	4,547,186	588,345,592
Merchants & Business Men's	3,371,921	261,825	–1,227,157	7,354	2,104,086	724,025	335,139	527,000	371,296	[a] 3,445,425	142,432	10,063,346
Merrimack Mutual Fire	22,873,108	3,091,037	12,744,776	32,583	2,437,646	....	1,158,187	1,178,374	771,722	[a] 591,633	2,413	44,881,479
Michigan Millers Mutual	23,155,875	2,084,633	10,066,244	21,273	4,973,117	1,827,702	1,259,072	2,962,953	67,385	[a] 846,616	38,730	47,303,600
Michigan Mutual	83,471,732	12,447,559	12,904,074	275,005	18,766,672	9,300,000	3,195,567	–59,571	1,184,522	[a] 5,904,281	598,266	147,988,107
Midwest Mutual	7,944,865	650,513	3,419,396	113,503	2,512,938	....	538,951	1,777,689	171,769	....	206,434	17,336,058
Millers Mutual	2,087,514	224,789	–163,083	20,521	1,161,809	430,245	294,173	642,632	20,383	[a] 482,315	212,499	5,413,797
Millers National	7,556,065	836,180	2,349,395	1,363	1,952,005	180,154	430,554	1,846,405	104,221	[a] 378,298	61,450	15,696,090
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	10,981,736	4,609,158	4,403,646	24,600	46,494	1,101,262	442,082	–800,766	23,527	....	608,945	21,440,684
National Chiropractic Mutual	427,507	1,795,559	32,099	7,513	216,124	185,367	115,354	–1,100,048	....	....	....	1,679,475
National Grange Mutual	57,416,462	3,781,243	17,978,605	105,199	13,686,830	....	3,423,059	5,197,468	655,570	[a] 263,659	209,996	102,718,091
Nationwide Mutual	663,291,803	31,302,001	150,080,098	6,460,716	172,521,622	5,066,753	37,097,935	–14,211,422	9,419,604	[a] 497,479	19,122,985	1,080,649,574
Nationwide Mutual Fire	99,017,103	3,931,997	18,847,315	1,379,688	6,314,219	1,714,123	7,093,491	35,421,432	1,213,107	[a] 94,359	1,688,108	176,714,942
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	12,766,923	1,245,825	5,883,015	24,098	1,827,002	344,184	872,491	1,455,121	49,977	[a] 631,370	41,707	25,141,713
Ohio Farmers	38,305,312	2,405,848	17,571,884	50,663	8,347,644	2,838,282	1,746,765	3,034,895	260,844	....	3,920,859	78,482,996
Pawtucket Mutual	[b] 5,180,183	645,171	2,946,251	21,433	839,503	533,134	365,446	408,305	21,133	[a] 1,125,273	19,010	12,104,842
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	4,899,129	305,115	–3,131,091	23,357	2,432,608	2,231,280	756,768	–572,026	28,429	[a] 2,347,843	1,715,098	11,036,510
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	13,581,783	1,137,675	5,135,824	59,394	1,442,912	63,094	751,964	1,901,396	122,437	[a] 534,420	96,793	24,827,692
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	64,757,366	4,508,082	24,141,115	165,889	14,714,195	....	4,650,513	2,797,596	1,280,997	[a] 2,434,753	179,881	119,630,387
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	21,858,504	536,532	2,895,762	37,415	4,993,268	–797,540	1,026,174	2,995,239	736,375	....	90,852	34,372,581
Preferred Risk Mutual	44,490,909	2,331,003	8,776,907	883,646	13,596,625	4,653,422	3,734,784	5,035,360	199,197	[a] 143,265	238,864	84,083,982
Protection Mutual	67,876,222	1,787,944	–11,785,204	142,328	12,208,382	–806,712	3,751,705	12,218,654	2,517,558	....	148,934	88,059,811
Providence Mutual Fire	3,104,648	462,760	1,740,311	2,895	481,537	....	190,894	302,322	842,860	[a] 763,676	155	7,892,058
Quincy Mutual Fire	19,712,361	2,250,087	11,274,236	39,662	1,842,284	1,657,832	1,123,974	1,330,401	952,309	[a] 2,430,987	19,764	42,633,897
Security Mutual Casualty	20,518,743	3,163,527	–1,954,627	165,085	4,058,296	....	921,560	1,306,283	213,950	[a] 115,669	2,332,206	30,840,692
Sentry	145,116,213	20,198,684	–12,434,766	1,987,625	82,984,468	–1,911,040	12,623,997	19,047,569	4,387,638	[a] 5,444,763	6,774,951	284,220,102
State Farm Mutual Auto.	2,637,598,014	89,568,827	138,983,336	430,004,065	397,774,446	172,172,556	107,274,191	118,187,686	29,169,885	[a] 170,226,415	3,503,167	4,294,462,588
Unigard Mutual	75,440,023	8,307,142	41,055,519	766,215	17,051,583	....	3,781,845	1,684,582	575,101	[a] 1,086,136	2,981,381	152,729,527
Union Mutual of Providence	1,037,192	135,028	409,496	2,322	224,741	–37,182	67,420	34,845	....	[a] 20,910	95,946	1,990,718
Worcester Mutual	10,477,186	956,792	5,419,664	7,647	1,522,663	–150,238	639,716	867,167	67,342	[a] 2,515,908	47,981	22,371,828
O.S. Mut.–Total	6,988,505,290	450,349,759	675,872,721	461,105,206	1,508,109,869	232,969,503	396,992,799	340,286,359	95,599,277	484,440,845	91,256,514	11,725,488,142

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
Canners Exchange	6,363,733	236,578	4,344,103	....	20,390	348,248	440,016	287,786	60,648	a 3,136,881	....	15,238,383
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	138,068	16,102	−6,120	....	10,051	−4,024	16,282	269,441	....	a 265,838	364	706,002
Truck Insurance Exchange	107,743,338	40,335,991	43,330,445	....	7,757,335	7,061,822	8,790,099	−27,537,393	1,813,425	a 3,173,259	85,039	192,553,360
United Services Automobile	314,133,073	29,301,057	687,748	1,401,059	69,730,644	....	19,421,390	49,530,916	7,190,009	a 82,759,518	3,551,163	577,706,577
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	3,288,913	249,675	2,437,095	....	15,887	....	68,301	30,680	23,830	a 390,668	17,597	6,522,646
O.S.L.&R.–Total	431,667,125	70,139,403	50,793,271	1,401,059	77,534,307	7,406,046	28,736,088	22,581,430	9,087,912	89,726,164	3,654,163	792,726,968
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES												
Abeille-Paix General	....	....	....	....	....	130	1,882	−1,215	....	....	....	797
Alliance Assur.	10,459,986	1,723,762	3,473,090	3,386,866	147,315	857,599	685,215	−348,878	2,302	a 328,128	546,154	21,261,539
Alte Leipziger V.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian General	1,166,155	112,097	354,562	462,052	50	123,954	161,982	−76,699	....	100,000	....	2,404,153
Caledonian	1,455,097	132,042	705,027	10,000	....	226,218	34,578	−3,250	26,084	....	461	2,586,257
Chiyoda F. & M.	84,576	630	114,486	46,146	....	17,706	−2,000	2,054	20,995	....	2,735	287,328
Colonia	1,377,295	145,545	630,968	466,173	76,961	143,750	162,024	−47,650	171	....	....	2,955,237
Fonciere	702,394	67,502	341,762	10,000	....	....	16,970	5,262	2,287	....	....	1,146,177
General Accident F. & L.	119,497,991	9,251,110	43,593,982	55,009	21,903,954	2,588	7,751,619	11,157,280	8,238,742	a 11,359,135	8,424,729	241,236,139
General of Trieste & Venice	4,894,272	295,502	3,335,423	536	549,467	....	29,474	36,676	15,328	496,453	22,485	9,675,616
Gerling Global Rein.	11,577,726	791,347	12,705,137	22,500	....	759,737	−3,225	−245,136	89,691	....	885,284	26,583,061
Hansa Marine	384,535	45,640	225,220	10,000	....	−252	12,056	−8,116	2,795	....	....	671,878
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	266,352	36,544	303,644	....	....	7,000	305	−17,355	....	....	1,099	597,589
London Assur.	16,325,423	2,705,869	5,597,012	5,342,423	229,254	1,370,358	1,035,177	−701,376	91,531	a 441,743	663,669	33,101,083
Munich Rein.	21,782,666	2,078,048	18,984,908	12,808	1,568,324	3,766,260	80,940	−674,707	358,448	....	1,476,940	49,434,635
Netherlands	4,969,565	507,146	2,145,132	4,530	825,300	−88,125	322,338	231,925	578,365	a 146,229	83,968	9,726,373
New Zealand	1,558,530	93,534	910,459	920	420,336	163,050	80,325	133,946	39,619	90,294	273,638	3,764,651
Nichido F. & M.	1,418,538	122,934	628,688	462,051	50	180,000	182,532	−96,725	....	....	....	2,898,068
Nippon F. & M.	875,033	62,386	511,410	151,484	....	77,564	7,947	70,611	....	314,498	5	2,070,938
Preservatrice	395,118	42,194	318,787	....	....	10,000	2,491	−13,021	....	....	1,099	756,668
SAI-Industrial Assur.	852,036	97,334	317,960	437,821	3,050	60,000	170,627	−129,304	....	59,799	....	1,869,323
Sea	11,734,678	1,907,388	3,954,259	3,995,320	161,788	882,715	728,494	−604,289	203,463	a 196,838	5,228,982	28,389,636
Simcoe & Erie General	....	....	....	....	12,115	....	916	−12,981	....	....	....	50
South British	192,887	124,812	537,586	489,025	51	1,785	148,744	−140,582	3,848	....	....	1,358,156
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	1,257,449	203,567	465,232	466,935	18,945	....	76,665	−39,058	40,750	a 131,968	158,376	2,780,829
Sun Insurance Office	17,190,373	3,024,276	6,346,958	6,059,142	278,458	1,095,480	1,154,766	−1,066,280	164,757	a 191,151	1,987,828	36,426,909
Swiss Rein.	67,003,626	9,534,555	57,043,868	99,559	5,308,022	....	262,087	−3,450,836	9,518,683	....	....	145,319,564
Taisho Marine & Fire	4,687,465	380,484	3,089,059	68,272	....	243,666	103,057	71,933	23,958	72,450	5,454	8,745,798
Tokio Marine & Fire	7,475,745	3,039,168	6,397,124	59,983	2,872,634	52,261	1,017,147	−891,855	140,350	a 3,222,074	1,562,616	24,947,247
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	72,373	18,277	192,556	....	....	33,333	40	−3,872	6,343	47,350	550	366,950
Union & Phenix Espanol	331,369	6,730	69,274	2,919	....	61,458	16,695	20,997	28,046	6,925	6,909	551,322
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	72,373	18,277	192,556	....	....	16,000	40	−3,183	....	....	550	296,613
"Winterthur" Swiss	26,662,007	4,805,424	20,077,600	396	104,535	1,324,410	30,912	−1,109,488	2,227,220	a 497,081	....	54,620,097
Zurich	129,038,586	19,399,712	40,907,978	339,453	30,070,295	....	10,846,548	2,587,570	5,116,791	a 8,945,274	609,420	247,861,627
Alien–Total	465,762,219	60,773,836	234,471,707	22,462,323	64,550,904	11,388,645	25,119,368	4,632,398	26,940,567	26,647,390	21,942,951	964,692,308
TOTAL	29,394,826,974	2,866,142,857	8,103,815,626	755,594,701	6,076,808,721	1,184,285,144	1,915,513,519	1,261,763,781	701,870,523	2,225,992,528	1,630,040,862	56,116,655,236

[a] Includes dividends paid on participating policies.

[b] This amount does not agree with that detailed in Table 24a, Column 13 because of the inclusion of non-ledger salvage.

TABLE 22
Fire and Casualty Companies
TRUSTEED SURPLUS OF ALIEN COMPANIES, December 31, 1978

Company	Trusteed Assets			Total Liabilities and Reserves	Voluntary Reserves	Deductions From Liabilities				Net Liabilities	Trusted Surplus
	Deposits with State Officers (General)	Deposits with United States Trustees	Total			Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses	Agents Balances	All Other	Total		
Abeille-Paix General	$508,843	$3,108,490	$3,617,333	$12,719	....	....	....	....	....	$12,719	$3,604,614
Alliance Assur.	1,213,486	42,386,642	43,600,128	37,411,929	....	$286,274	$3,842,229	$108,486	$4,236,989	33,174,940	10,425,188
Alte Leipziger V.A.	524,926	1,529,522	2,054,448	300	....	....	....	....	....	300	2,054,148
Belgian General	1,046,259	10,257,057	11,303,316	6,005,990	....	....	353,445	755,525	1,108,970	4,897,020	6,406,296
Caledonian	785,362	7,135,679	7,921,041	3,215,430	....	....	....	24,416	24,416	3,191,014	4,730,027
Chiyoda F. & M.	530,999	1,052,996	1,583,995	571,680	....	3,953	85,925	320,525	410,403	161,277	1,422,718
Colonia	1,055,950	12,162,743	13,218,693	9,173,579	....	....	854,653	361,618	1,216,271	7,957,308	5,261,385
Fonciere	536,453	3,067,623	3,604,076	1,422,676	....	....	....	4,000	4,000	1,418,676	2,185,400
General Accident F. & L.	1,558,056	508,533,087	510,091,143	360,582,945	....	2,745,581	31,694,062	11,600,885	46,040,528	314,542,417	195,548,726
General of Trieste & Venice	1,630,428	17,564,026	19,194,454	16,568,952	....	421,648	345,215	972,368	1,739,231	14,829,721	4,364,733
Gerling Global Rein.	1,823,011	73,102,515	74,925,526	78,228,210	....	....	3,283,744	15,802,550	19,086,294	59,141,916	15,783,610
Hansa Marine	288,461	1,396,311	1,684,772	804,907	....	....	....	2,000	2,000	802,907	881,865
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	303,876	1,763,866	2,067,742	1,156,157	....	....	....	50,689	50,689	1,105,468	962,274
London Assur.	1,356,047	64,954,406	66,310,453	56,973,423	....	375,019	6,060,779	277,821	6,713,619	50,259,804	16,050,649
Munich Rein.	1,992,355	90,365,530	92,357,885	78,534,326	....	749,694	79,177	10,676,600	11,505,471	67,028,855	25,329,030
Netherlands	1,742,800	12,081,165	13,823,965	12,705,897	....	....	....	953,607	953,607	11,752,290	2,071,675
New Zealand	1,182,762	4,226,366	5,409,128	4,624,521	....	61,706	586,673	46,293	694,672	3,929,849	1,479,279
Nichido F. & M.	1,019,950	9,353,185	10,373,135	7,290,944	....	....	434,690	472,107	906,797	6,384,147	3,988,988
Nippon F. & M.	1,109,023	4,191,677	5,300,700	1,601,774	....	....	....	2,884	2,884	1,598,890	3,701,810
Preservatrice	302,055	2,080,710	2,382,765	1,403,271	....	938	....	67,221	68,159	1,335,112	1,047,653
SAI--Industrial Assur.	1,025,392	5,751,836	6,777,228	4,184,262	....	....	599,216	....	599,216	3,585,046	3,192,182
Sea	1,897,777	42,647,960	44,545,737	42,318,738	....	271,092	4,923,435	622,415	5,816,942	36,501,796	8,043,941
Simcoe & Erie General	497,942	1,606,429	2,104,371	23,736	....	....	....	....	....	23,736	2,080,635
South British	747,206	6,128,675	6,875,881	4,467,509	....	....	398,690	....	398,690	4,068,819	2,807,062
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	2,442,171	3,626,513	6,068,684	4,125,008	....	21,093	502,568	9,122	532,783	3,592,225	2,476,459
Sun Insurance Office	1,876,653	67,605,595	69,482,248	61,529,376	....	343,216	7,024,136	227,605	7,594,957	53,934,419	15,547,829
Swiss Rein.	1,248,192	371,057,252	372,305,444	338,541,567	....	....	52,651,747	....	52,651,747	285,889,820	86,415,624
Taisho Marine & Fire	1,248,912	8,665,772	9,914,684	9,631,886	....	7,736	2,814,710	665,446	3,487,892	6,143,994	3,770,690
Tokio Marine & Fire	2,077,693	39,961,067	42,038,760	49,218,108	....	330,730	8,661,339	8,188,620	17,180,689	32,037,419	10,001,341
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	303,517	1,734,678	2,038,195	580,221	....	....	....	17,677	17,677	562,544	1,475,651
Union & Phenix Expanol	998,972	4,319,238	5,318,210	587,563	....	....	37,530	....	37,530	550,033	4,768,177
Vakuutusosakevhtio Pohjola	301,997	1,724,497	2,026,494	581,958	....	....	....	22,678	22,678	559,280	1,467,214
"Winterthur" Swiss	1,765,418	137,740,455	139,505,873	122,859,660	....	....	6,452,014	18,389,965	24,841,979	98,017,681	41,488,192
Zurich	1,560,001	454,834,333	456,394,334	505,845,527	....	1,503,019	66,152,144	37,542,910	105,198,073	400,647,454	55,746,880
TOTAL	38,502,945	2,017,717,896	2,056,220,841	1,822,784,749	....	7,121,699	197,838,121	108,186,033	313,145,853	1,509,638,896	546,581,945

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$1,244,177	$302,254	$21,847	$1,686,265	$564,682	$1,134,868	$564,725	$326,641	$54,499	......	$15,116,376	bc −$169,891	$20,846,443
Agway	443,560	53,283	1,091,513	1,198,901	......	368,542	1,832,373	−73	......	......	8,809,954	a 860,544	14,658,597
Albany	1,141,475	328,891	1,070,984	296,648	3,474,081	1,555,809	861,169	161,438	3,253	......	1,530,813	abc 119,814	10,544,375
Allcity	569,796	116,656	1,706,737	2,928,536	......	59,410	−38,676	......	......	......	21,012,126	c −18	26,354,567
American Consumer	−1,519	3,447	203,822	32,538	......	5,655	......	......	......	......	6,559,830	......	6,803,773
American Credit Indemnity	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	$19,201,222	17,441	c 404,237	19,622,900
American Enterprise	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
American Fidelity Fire	11,663	48,219	63,529	2,799,903	......	166,787	2,420,858	506	......	3,227	1,936,381	......	7,451,073
American & Foreign	3,444,105	1,141,968	5,869,819	15,052,518	1,483,990	1,757,914	5,947,078	133,065	790,277	4,404	27,593,052	ab 46,690	63,264,880
American Guarantee & Liability	940,778	352,784	1,333,118	1,966,265	19,708	1,037,127	2,450,287	39,548	603,602	33,456	24,847,826	b 7,728	33,632,227
American Home Assur.	14,515,400	3,526,304	254,889	19,673,095	6,587,963	13,240,127	6,588,468	3,810,814	635,827	......	176,357,764	bc −1,982,151	243,208,500
American Municipal Bond	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	238,431	......	238,431
American National Fire	1,619,784	658,840	1,756,357	2,149,618	612,986	680,117	1,435,407	188	4,170	159	8,957,008	ab 130,224	18,004,858
American Reserve	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	−17,051	......	......	−17,051
American Star	336,160	93,612	403,868	99,915	176,130	203,664	1,388,215	......	......	......	6,296,448	bc 82,296	9,080,308
American Transit	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,769,338	......	2,769,338
American Union	5,845,173	3,592,190	5,677,631	5,660,225	631,141	1,390,620	40,716	8,654	435	......	1,618,458	abc 9,263,384	33,728,627
Assurance of Am.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Atlas Assur. of Am.	1,141,475	328,891	1,070,984	296,648	3,474,081	1,555,809	861,169	161,438	3,253	......	1,530,823	abc 119,804	10,544,375
Baloise of Am.	24,648	3,615	......	296,815	565,682	599,602	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,490,362
Bankers & Shippers	437,702	−719	......	192,147	207,735	405,591	2,591,873	33,769	......	......	14,797,601	......	18,665,699
CIM	......	......	......	......	......	......	6,186,043	......	......	......	409,715	......	6,595,758
Carriers Casualty	......	......	......	......	......	8,372	2,020	......	......	......	418,835	......	429,227
Centennial	1,639,048	447,994	4,289,622	18,028,616	5,446,131	2,466,181	2,799,860	260,089	411	38,009	16,365,817	be 140,636	51,922,414
Christiania General	2,973,746	779,472	4,473,690	2,545,889	1,785,499	1,810,232	33,433	137,988	1,162	......	290,341	abc 1,484,039	16,315,491
Church	26,291	29,869	40,471	1,971,256	......	2,028	......	......	......	......	1,221	......	2,071,136
Commerce & Industry	4,147,257	1,007,515	72,824	5,620,884	1,882,275	3,782,893	1,882,419	1,088,804	181,665	......	50,387,930	bc −566,322	69,488,144
Compass	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Constellation Rein.	16,087,075	6,513,575	7,167,223	9,579,804	1,247,015	4,258,778	2,969,600	444,239	228,557	40,357	9,898,776	ab 541,500	58,976 499
Constitution Rein.	10,090,504	8,549,929	9,825,690	6,768,668	98,321	2,669,585	14,535,451	39,731	1,851	......	34,166,474	ab 988,082	87,734,286
Country-Wide	825	54	......	......	30,483	......	883,709	......	......	......	4,343,598	......	5,258,669
Dominion of Am.	2,110,948	2,320,666	8,449	1,208,118	31,026	277,675	89,394	65,414	13,644	......	6,600,363	bc −161,340	12,564,357
Drake	1,070,713	182,841	......	494,650	2,037,113	603,071	−59,472	......	247	......	7,421,263	e 43,842	11,794,268
Eagle Star of Am.	−107,602	81,205	217,557	3,875,806	6,783,034	4,303,714	234,814	......	......	......	3,903,815	b −6,607	19,285,736
Ennia Rein. of Am.	......	18,745	......	3,704	173,450	46,220	1,018,130	1,658	......	......	94,622	bc 1,931,820	3,288,349

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.													
Eveready							$242,262				$5,057,548		$5,299,810
Excelsior	$2,905,631	$657,677	$7,071,305	$3,265,252	$560,825	$871,831	4,790				3,201,561	bc $85,539	18,624,411
Excess & Treaty Rein.	6,160,859	395,888			529,436	540,724	60,164		$181,868		3,786,394		11,655,333
Executive							−1,264				1,108,744		1,107,480
Federated Rein.	11,117,127	1,127,383	15,905	120,555	2,578,053	1,161,229	139,487	$265	327,285		8,565,579	ab 33,682	25,186,550
Frontier												f 195,083	195,083
General Security	2,655,946	1,349,792	3,162,161	2,631,926	215,303	1,456,857	1,731,565	98,075	3,870		483,767	abc 1,327,969	15,117,231
Globe Indemnity	13,299,950	4,356,714	22,466,997	58,859,349	6,021,995	6,927,488	23,994,706	561,176	3,087,416	$17,094	111,139,680	ab 179,578	250,912,143
Harco National		20				4,652,001	17,619,376				67,679		22,339,076
Horizon											2,027		2,027
Indemnity of North America	443,842	−72,752	1,509,153	120,458	9,556	238,641	3,612,061	−9,029		−203,850	3,025,641	b 2,067	8,675,788
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	76,457	10,538	434	1,250,438	10,297	5,442	92,652	6	880		4,152,847	bc 666	5,600,657
Jefferson	3,228,545	430,094	123,957	2,363,658	−174	1,984,095	1,465,345				12,046,689	b 56	21,642,265
John Deere	2,316,567	775,050	1,606,289			18,491,532	6,234,804				25,744,021	ac 21,094	55,189,357
Long Island	258,975	36,387	62,249	738,276	110,396	62,266	85,045	9,751	−163		2,773,380	bc 9,962	4,146,524
MGIC Credit										−844,147			−844,147
MGIC Indemnity										16,353	17,797,795		17,814,148
Marine Indemnity of Am.	24,648	3,614		514,687	794,423	1,015,970							2,353,342
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	1,591,150	1,421,378	1,042,134	3,304,043	864,496	220,749	2,621,711	90,263	73,640		4,920,980	a 65,895	16,216,439
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	−942,710	−30,794	−12,851	−54,177	−58,122	−127,850	−2,003	−456	−2,521		−280,486	abce −531,626	−2,043,596
Midland	95,834	1,255	−2,342	900,547	1,580,070	982,258	190,742	−212			52,809,233	c 1,050,090	57,607,575
Motors		13,217				199,399	336,350,335				103,891,597		440,454,548
Munich American Rein.	9,584,801	6,789,489	7,805,746	14,093,209	3,804,032	3,033,559	922,216	768,008	173,501	111,042	26,182,965	ab 574,098	73,842,666
Nassau	715,610	168	109,162	227,241		12,931	572,113				3,398,033		5,035,258
National American	649,488	76,111	5,489,787	587,222	623	4,013,528	10,683,450			187,006	1,296,680	b −849	22,983,046
National Bonding & Accident											3,846,084		3,846,084
New York Casualty	302,589	36,617	709,838	272,541	158,042	72,125	533,020				940,696	b 696	3,026,164
New York Marine					2,253,452	127,444					156,851		2,537,747
New York Underwriters	5,494,844	1,704,754	6,297,007	10,938,395	1,063,756	2,893,495	9,055,454	154,696	−215	11,988	53,603,885	abc 2,640,143	93,858,202
North American for Health											271,364		271,364
North American for Property & Cas.	5,523	3,438	−51	−43,437	23,054	−180,098	−147,054	301			644,178	bce −236,723	69,131
North American Rein.	12,860,709	5,357,430	14,384,047	19,465,805	5,063,094	5,482,575	3,602,724	2,315,431	1,354,083	187,774	77,607,919	abc 1,028,890	148,710,481
Northern													
Premier													
Ranger	985,668	225,877	52,065	2,920,840	532,281	1,391,230	12,943,589	55,876	−231		31,370,206	bce 1,744,394	52,221,795

Reinsurance Corp.	9,056,334	3,337,234	6,919,447	7,128,583	697,403	4,392,771	959,765	294,043	34,816		15,291,009	c	11,686,053	59,797,458
Reliance														
Rochdale	1,874,149	1,689,079	599,506	1,514,292	1,983,542	545,561	354,278	687,040	1,230		4,169,242	abc	643,989	14,061,908
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	108,366	15,894		2,276,120	3,410,288	4,262,642								10,073,310
Royal Indemnity	7,872,240	2,610,212	13,416,730	34,405,757	3,391,977	4,018,090	13,593,321	304,149	1,806,348	10,067	63,069,837	ab	106,712	144,605,440
Seaboard Surety	540,194	67,999	27,858	76,270	90,027	28,572	11,825	44	3,753	72,389	17,003,573	ab	6,483	17,928,987
Soflens						7,915,473								7,915,473
State-Wide	23,507	2,703	91,993			1,348	1,903,906				7,671,221			9,694,678
Sun	108,369	15,895		2,276,119	3,323,677	4,108,952								9,833,012
Switzerland General	2,433,462	637,750	3,660,288	2,083,001	1,460,862	1,481,100	27,355	112,900	951		237,550	abc	1,217,488	13,352,707
Tico						223,259	226,822				4,219,397			4,669,478
Transatlantic Rein.	30,603,952	3,151,110	1,011,921	13,621,975	4,191,856	9,223,397	1,874,848	4,030	176,726		36,167,323	abc	–1,706,849	98,320,289
Transcontinental	855,441	524,967	1,107,202	3,872,031	20,781	380,507	1,583,637	48,670	30,946	16,179	20,287,062	abce	5,168,123	33,895,546
Union Indemnity	5,877		591	258		1,688					97,136	c	2,930	108,480
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.														
United Americas														
United Fire	96,462	28,648				222,890	–45,352			–1,596,889	9,412,898	c	22,403	8,141,060
United Pacific														
United Rein.	415,748	106,307	25,970	186,252		339,718	164,653				80,547	c	312,938	1,632,133
U.S. Fire	39,047,512	15,708,806	25,004,000	78,582,251	9,761,385	14,191,418	39,258,703	291,177	38,446	87,656	323,229,656	ab	1,454,358	546,655,368
Unity Fire & General	4,414,194	1,771,573	4,358,845	2,970,794	605,213	1,472,994	1,717,542	207,859	2,214		2,001,359	abc	3,216,074	22,738,661
Urban Community			213,502			22,578	1,988,248				3,661,614			5,885,942
Vigilant	13,502,110	1,416,174	9,148,807	21,716,477	1,997,693	7,716,189	6,294,273		868,820	61,654	47,630,800	b	21,481	110,374,478
Westchester Fire	17,142,810	6,896,549	10,977,366	34,499,525	4,285,486	6,230,378	17,235,528	127,834	16,879	38,483	141,905,702	ab	638,499	239,995,039
Whiting National				63,137							48,059			111,196
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	288,995	12,835	14,633	80,981	3,240,128	1,380,386	678,696	167,205			3,053,514			8,917,373
N.Y. Stock–Total	271,974,957	93,145,180	195,092,375	432,258,083	101,887,732	168,079,723	577,954,401	13,003,013	10,703,395	17,476,582	1,713,143,476		44,259,697	3,638,978,614
NEW YORK MUTUAL														
American S.S. Owners					15,566,522									15,566,522
Associated Mutual	1,432,591	187,715		1,115,246										2,735,552
Atlantic Mutual	4,917,144	1,343,983	12,868,868	54,085,850	16,338,394	7,398,545	8,399,582	780,267	1,235	114,029	49,097,456	be	421,889	155,767,242
Consolidated Mutual	856,552	127,468	264,926	3,330,298	331,188	186,798	403,356	29,254	–489		11,723,033	bc	29,871	17,282,255
Cosmopolitan Mutual	393,109	153	7,615	4,495,133		6,299	451,824	–379			41,355,455			46,709,209
Empire Mutual	1,329,525	272,197	3,982,387	6,833,251		138,624	–90,246				49,028,293	c	–41	61,493,990
Exchange Mutual	178,830	26,880	1,001,854	1,322,334		8,105	900,076				4,325,101	c	3,161	7,766,341
Farm Family Mutual	874,625	137,894	549,569			823,569	2,104,907				7,595,365	ac	2,622,424	14,708,353
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual											106,925			106,925
Graphic Arts Mutual	258,567	70,556	793,319	1,460,972	267,253	154,248	1,628,524	47,212	16,338		7,636,341	bc	10,577	12,343,907
Greater N.Y. Mutual	688,110	94,844	3,903	11,253,947	92,676	48,977	833,870	51	7,923		37,375,619	bc	5,996	50,405,916
Group Council Mutual											3,257,543			3,257,543
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	2,492,665	734,578	1,317,140	384,748		447,233					272,559	ac	798,416	6,447,339
Hospital Underwriters Mutual											12,989,271			12,989,271
Ideal Mutual					49,373		1,160,345	210,846			29,973,268			31,393,832
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,668	303	153,283			951	1,472,264				6,324,145	c	1,077,230	9,029,844
Medical Liability Mutual											99,339,692			99,339,692
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.											20,489,557			20,489,557
Merchants Mutual	2,111,311	386,503	9,292,020	6,712,776	1,274,096	599,821	26,563,010				84,967,712	abc	–177,194	131,730,055
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	247,044	21,777									13,474			282,295

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL–Conc.													
Public Service Mutual	$4,218,208	$2,461,204	$272,835	$14,988,737	$1,939,971	$576,781	$3,112,350	$360,731	$1,264	...	$54,126,892	bf -$459,459	$81,599,514
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316,231,513	...	316,231,513
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,606,323	...	12,606,323
Utica Mutual	4,050,885	1,105,382	12,428,669	22,888,563	4,186,973	2,416,552	25,513,547	739,657	255,966	...	119,636,071	bc 165,620	193,387,885
Utilities Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,335,025	...	8,335,025
N.Y. Mut.–Total	24,050,834	6,971,437	42,936,388	128,871,855	40,046,446	12,806,503	72,453,409	2,167,639	282,237	$114,029	976,806,633	4,498,490	1,312,005,900
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	181,431	21,209	803,591	21,690	...	13,929	...	...	...	...	-163	...	1,041,687
Commercial Mutual	703,461	73,440	993,727	367,532	...	13,707	70,540	...	...	...	33,640	...	2,256,047
Heritage Mutual	200,995	21,085	297,603	165,771	...	40,796	...	...	...	...	7,407	a 83,368	817,025
Home Mutual of Binghamton	183,561	34,127	912,421	91,503	...	24,974	1,467,356	...	...	...	3,773,920	ac -343,307	6,144,555
Livingston Mutual	172,782	17,161	46,747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ac 52,448	289,138
New York Central Mutual Fire	1,077,470	268,728	9,507,734	409,473	...	153,503	433,627	...	...	...	574,140	...	12,424,675
Otsego Mutual Fire	476,907	52,856	1,525,611	...	...	2,467	110,705	...	...	...	...	...	2,168,546
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	583,249	99,423	3,510,308	153,926	...	63,424	24,121	...	...	...	65,941	...	4,500,402
Preferred Mutual	1,720,539	525,370	9,307,866	1,832,174	...	224,399	120,028	...	...	...	613,337	...	14,343,713
Security Mutual	740,678	76,503	3,226,125	480,290	...	54,900	...	...	...	...	51,036	...	4,629,532
Sterling	1,240,965	145,734	3,851,277	640,345	...	71,595	...	...	...	...	238,098	...	6,188,014
Utica Fire of Oneida County	685,405	223,732	5,286,616	646,015	...	89,379	18,253	...	...	...	44,039	b 1,221	6,994,660
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	7,967,443	1,559,378	39,269,626	4,808,719	...	753,073	2,244,630	...	...	...	5,401,395	-206,270	61,797,994
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	279,156	99,306	...	...	...	50,492	3,208	...	...	...	...	...	432,162
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	74,359,299	36,793,250	49,432,885	180,534,433	37,754,887	48,262,567	51,897,371	629,127	118,620	173,715	352,280,973	ab 3,726,793	835,963,920
AEtna Casualty & Surety	96,785,546	44,393,956	237,543,985	200,244,793	13,277,513	42,374,684	304,749,234	2,890,700	125,422	516,870	1,551,851,732	ab 3,527,486	2,498,281,921
AEtna Fire Underwriters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Affiliated FM	3,311,806	2,234,178	588,665	4,784,633	3,309,620	1,762,153	468,200	...	1,858,318	7,513	26,653,420	bce -3,394,824	41,583,682
Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All America	1,748,354	700,313	6,187,831	262,824	...	185,289	924,852	...	...	...	2,834,191	bc 256,703	13,100,357
Allianz	502,207	342,062	-80	6,005,651	1,243,532	354,029	1,162,168	...	80,223	...	30,239,172	b -12,582	39,916,382
Allstate	121,178,189	59,636,203	724,759,655	31,389,338	37,786,734	62,268,779	865,486,509	3,219,316	1,354,056	31,591	2,134,035,711	b 5,079,114	4,046,225,195
Allstate Indemnity	...	...	-1,093,580	-39,447	...	-4,333	-1,141,214	...	...	...	-2,349,245	b -2,125	-4,629,944
American	20,111,534	7,301,946	31,202,577	80,706,065	9,623,792	18,889,125	34,780,345	634,888	27,363	36,971	222,802,211	abce 9,510,865	435,627,682
American Alliance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Automobile	12,066,920	4,381,167	18,721,546	48,423,639	5,774,275	11,333,475	20,868,207	380,933	16,418	22,182	133,681,324	abce 5,706,523	261,376,609
American Bankers of Fla.	3,913,531	5,142,122	1,373,446	93,834	564,819	34,396,728	24,763,163	52,914	...	...	4,319,510	cg 5,424,484	80,044,551
American Casualty of Reading	1,996,026	1,224,923	2,583,472	9,034,737	48,489	887,850	3,695,153	113,564	72,207	37,752	47,336,481	abce 12,058,954	79,089,608
American Centennial	7,919,992	277,083	105,994	1,358,967	439,350	20,157,790	2,974,663	167,364	8,199	600,797	20,085,902	abce 1,764,466	55,860,567

American Druggists'	630,831	203,282	616,048	5,648,233	…	229,821	380,986	779	593	…	8,541,250	bce 455,663	16,707,486
American Economy	2,463,400	2,069,146	35,554,589	11,382,637	…	106,816	30,241,791	…	45,776	…	49,285,932	ab 267,977	131,418,064
American Employers'	7,903,808	2,960,949	13,563,762	17,592,955	2,779,184	2,881,706	21,731,703	297,929	1,556,105	52,034	89,951,974	ab 83,711	161,355,820
American Excess	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	732,184	…	732,184
American Live Stock	…	…	…	…	…	621,650	…	…	…	…	…	f 6,240,446	6,862,096
American Motorists	7,645,811	1,978,450	22,764,548	40,685,740	3,688,499	4,130,853	56,601,261	38,452	9,087,118	37,807	237,905,592	bc 397,299	384,961,430
American Overseas Rein.	767,119	77,546	119,293	143,483	62,119	70,035	10,792	…	9,836	…	296,022	abce 673,190	2,229,435
American Policyholders'	229,626	55,172	1,100,138	2,570,326	…	118,744	6,709,871	…	…	…	16,598,451	b 1,070	27,383,398
American Protection	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
American Re-Insurance	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	c 355,936,328	355,936,328
American Road	…	…	…	…	…	742,765	29,167,170	…	…	…	…	…	29,909,935
American Security	1,151,438	676,371	3,583,515	…	…	7,602,416	27,842,889	4,904	…	−3,922,465	9,487,015	b 153,910	46,579,993
Argonaut	2,969,006	853,508	195,929	236,236	214,773	−23,263	7,170,240	150,223	−128	…	184,810,981	c 3,816,651	200,394,156
Argonaut–Midwest	375,392	107,915	24,773	29,869	27,151	−2,941	906,582	18,994	−16	…	23,366,905	c 482,569	25,337,193
Arkwright–Boston	…	…	…	…	5,475,419	341,185	…	…	28,654,598	…	370,069	…	34,841,271
Associated General	47,214	8,965	827,268	463,086	…	9,024	12,623,712	…	−889	…	9,274,280	b −295	23,252,365
Associated Indemnity	3,016,730	1,095,291	4,680,386	12,105,909	1,443,568	2,833,368	5,217,051	95,233	4,104	5,545	33,420,328	abce 1,426,639	65,344,152
Automobile Club of Ohio	50,432	…	947,531	…	…	…	8,341,105	…	…	…	10,595,478	…	19,934,546
Automobile of Hartford	648,750	297,946	1,594,177	1,343,924	89,106	284,387	2,045,296	19,400	841	3,468	9,929,285	ab 23,684	16,280,264
Avemco	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	10,660,848	…	…	191,062	c 425,463	11,277,373
BSP	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	1,453,004	…	1,453,004
Balboa	7,152,838	1,144,535	5,056,605	1,939,686	…	6,501,635	51,139,672	…	…	…	25,730,666	…	98,665,637
Bankers Multiple Line	…	173	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	38,198,556	…	38,198,729
Bay State	1,121,231	528,837	10,845,661	2,340,687	…	268,529	−189	…	…	…	11,786	c 391,490	15,508,032
Bellefonte	26,385,422	11,145,693	3,313,620	1,752,434	6,003,013	2,773,260	5,247,107	3,377,273	21,362	−33,110	128,452,648	abc 18,984,367	207,423,089
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,658,902	403,006	29,130	2,248,353	752,910	1,513,157	752,967	435,521	72,666	…	20,155,169	bc −226,525	27,795,256
Bituminous Casualty	2,200,558	927,045	379,178	11,024,518	649,174	3,524,166	9,035,652	…	…	97,306	106,092,621	bc 1,504,065	135,434,283
Bituminous F.&M.	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Blue Ridge	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Boston Old Colony	1,168,446	594,002	1,900,353	2,169,133	1,029,674	837,518	2,121,854	126,243	85,937	58,047	9,159,928	ab 325,717	19,576,852
Buckeye Union	24,537,382	12,474,056	39,907,416	45,551,809	21,623,162	17,587,890	44,558,945	2,651,118	1,804,686	1,219,007	192,358,616	ab 6,839,808	411,113,895
Buffalo Rein.	4,881,406	3,412,923	…	3,636,009	18,084	577,624	…	357,002	…	…	38,821,798	bce 11,592,146	63,296,992
CUMIS Ins. Society	771,607	178,921	6,351,183	12,699,527	…	39,246	10,587,631	…	…	205,996	29,544,727	c 42,321	60,421,159
Calvert Fire	42,088	39,867	−242	−1,198,910	614,063	271,282	5,379,391	272	…	18,445	−497,520	ce 242,150	4,910,886
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	4,728,502	1,556,933	11,150,170	5,357,579	210,546	1,645,366	10,791,259	−1,053	4,976	39,453	34,114,149	ab 140,882	69,738,762
Cavalier	−23	−8,011	…	35,335	…	60,293	4,685,054	…	…	…	−822,090	…	3,950,558
Century Indemnity	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Chaparral	39,771	…	…	…	…	…	−50,670	…	…	…	…	…	−10,899
Charter Oak Fire	1,702,365	727,741	8,372,169	20,201,554	563,483	1,036,524	11,745,894	177,899	551,131	9,854	62,194,299	ab 69,218	107,352,131
Chrysler	…	…	…	…	…	42,700	16,074,209	…	…	…	1,025,762	ce 0	17,142,671
City	849,021	247,917	607,487	2,149,769	369,938	444,923	1,175,646	−49	121,063	5,794	7,692,107	abc 433,315	14,096,931
Colonial Penn	94,074	28,322	15,801,286	…	…	…	63,639,372	…	…	…	149,722,144	…	229,285,198
Colonial Penn Franklin	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	55,734,419	…	55,734,419
Commercial of Newark	5,842,233	2,970,013	9,501,765	10,845,668	5,148,372	4,187,592	10,609,272	631,218	429,687	290,239	45,799,666	ab 1,628,535	97,884,260
Commercial Union	27,561,997	10,325,363	47,299,275	61,349,789	9,691,514	10,049,028	75,782,350	1,038,933	5,426,418	181,452	313,678,686	abc 32,154,427	594,539,232

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Connecticut Indemnity	$1,691,100	$663,909	$2,242,442	$2,067,177	$250,776	$510,433	$1,336,312	$20,236	$6,955	....	$6,535,846	abc $731,459	$16,056,645
Consolidated American	1,273,081	389,999	3,176,218	747,095	....	339,257	681,382	....	....	....	5,665,606	ab 103,163	12,375,801
Continental	29,211,169	14,850,066	47,508,828	54,228,344	25,741,860	20,937,964	53,046,363	3,156,093	2,148,436	1,451,199	228,998,353	ab 8,142,629	489,421,304
Continental Casualty	19,675,125	12,074,247	25,465,652	89,056,704	477,967	8,751,667	36,423,650	1,119,416	711,752	372,126	466,602,433	abce 118,866,834	779,597,573
Continental Rein.	22,854,737	2,346,287	9,893,329	2,580,349	21,187,513	1,126,504	507,064	4,906,253	88,501	279,101	12,585,555	b 166,622	78,521,815
Covenant	706,665	210,943	3,406,681	1,559,815	2,564	303,988	1,711,966	....	300	....	5,621,002	bc 5,332	13,529,256
Criterion	–5,614	–3,249	–66,902	....	....	–1,205	26,125,416	....	....	....	42,757,715	....	68,806,161
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	68,674,911	....	....	....	160,312,875	....	228,987,786
Eagle	6,754	1,028	–2,743	1,160	....	–1,812	862,710	....	....	....	5,924,674	....	6,791,771
Electric	95,036	14,674	1,695,287	....	30,322	45,795	4,250,673	....	....	....	7,071,687	c 18,280	13,221,754
Elkhorn	2,214,180	94,518	11,523	461,548	1,622,364	170,675	54,367	479,260	87,644	....	6,140,968	abc 9,956,833	21,293,880
Emmco	20,233	6,610	276,548	....	–1,801	3,768,600	13,308,788	....	....	–227,563	19,268,674	e 1,145,276	37,565,365
Employers Casualty	1,852,783	1,497,156	8,688,897	1,894,962	55,210	1,474,561	21,537,543	....	....	....	115,477,812	bc 265,194	152,744,118
Employers' Fire	3,242,587	1,214,748	5,564,620	7,217,622	1,140,178	1,182,238	8,915,570	122,227	638,402	21,347	36,903,372	ab 34,348	66,197,259
Employers Rein.	20,427,461	6,441,106	11,026,626	11,238,728	8,464,007	5,513,048	9,733,284	278,762	630,067	1,064,291	284,737,438	ab 1,256,182	360,811,000
Equitable General	978,301	618,361	79,972	1,133,564	....	555,055	2,224,372	....	....	....	62,137,456	abceg 3,314,938	71,042,019
Excel	47,398	17,311	1,299,798	....	–1,498	2,872,505	8,998,999	....	....	–25,762	11,552,426	....	24,761,177
Federal	26,496,443	6,525,705	48,089,117	121,201,435	28,410,112	43,511,687	34,698,986	3,814,512	4,748,090	336,870	229,050,450	b 538,182	547,421,589
Federal Kemper	1,593,356	390,458	6,702,414	1,475,199	–349	615,717	20,788,759	....	670	....	35,777,675	....	67,343,899
Fidelity & Casualty	10,516,020	5,346,024	17,103,178	19,522,204	9,267,069	7,537,667	19,096,690	1,136,193	773,437	522,431	82,439,406	ab 2,931,350	176,191,669
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	130,523	66,093	–31	4,112,838	....	194,917	....	....	....	....	66,827,223	b 14,455	71,346,018
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund	50,278,835	18,254,865	78,006,442	201,765,163	24,059,481	47,222,814	86,950,863	1,587,221	68,409	92,428	557,005,535	abce 23,777,150	1,089,069,206
Firemen's of Newark	30,379,247	15,444,069	49,409,181	56,397,478	26,771,534	21,775,483	55,168,218	3,282,337	2,234,374	1,509,247	238,158,288	ab 8,468,331	508,997,787
First Excess & Rein.	50,953	59,811	136,882	108,655	175	78,428	30,835	....	672	....	717,378	ab 3,133	1,186,922
First of Hawaii	1,031,156	521,691	2,929,356	....	892,174	364,665	5,232,562	....	....	....	32,145,359	b 1,156	43,118,119
First International Rein.	1,821,066	495,142	....	....	110,603	163,865	732,754	....	....	....	219,361	be 891,360	4,434,151
First National of Am.	1,744,372	772,347	13,633,947	4,024,865	84,251	1,104,524	9,429,553	157,371	759	17,026	23,912,330	abce 285,248	55,166,593
Foremost	–5,644	–232	....	–17,646	–37,882	1,050,411	56,360,737	....	....	–987,394	6,136,548	....	62,498,898
Forum	9,696	1,784	....	....	....	507,822	3,696,273	....	....	....	12,637,464	b 139,034	16,992,073
General of Am.	8,067,723	3,572,107	63,057,008	18,615,004	389,661	5,108,427	43,611,686	727,841	3,511	78,748	110,594,538	abce 1,319,241	255,145,495
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 641,892,444	641,892,444
Glens Falls	2,336,893	1,188,005	3,800,706	4,338,267	2,059,348	1,675,037	4,243,709	252,487	171,874	116,095	18,319,862	ab 651,421	39,153,704
Government Employees	2,378,690	1,142,927	30,641,182	....	20,379	1,599,410	167,211,427	....	....	....	334,868,650	b 41,643	537,904,308
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Great American	52,373,047	21,302,497	56,788,907	69,504,327	19,819,897	21,990,454	46,411,494	6,095	134,846	5,153	289,610,053	ab	4,210,329	582,157,099
Great Atlantic	4,287,797	18,404	54,747	339,198	404,532	461,092	446,601	...	...	...	2,595,891		...	8,608,262
Great Northern	1,299,140	416,192	3,764,719	8,947,894	1,279,782	3,195,842	2,593,481	...	358,276	25,425	15,537,429	b	8,858	37,427,038
Guarantee	209,828	58,258	31,180	274,938	18,652	254,035	2,115,233	...	...	4,816	11,280,652	abc	111,259	14,358,851
Gulf	3,856,754	3,542,517	8,902,040	5,622,925	...	2,051,855	10,753,579	1,785	...	...	40,843,885	abce	334,301	75,909,641
Hanover	21,052,398	10,900,347	33,085,915	27,973,992	10,633,875	4,358,836	35,750,876	1,446,741	1,184,937	70,654	117,749,646	ab	375,137	264,583,354
Hanseco	3,614,205	1,194,479	15,348,860	1,576,205	260,156	1,722,336	24,639,944	...	1,923	35,110	125,078,658	bc	768,777	174,240,653
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	60,507,611	18,733,583	69,222,544	120,804,411	11,858,348	32,091,930	100,417,672	1,715,943	−3,326	132,849	593,566,141	abc	29,229,336	1,038,277,042
Hartford Casualty	8,242,267	2,557,131	9,445,510	16,407,592	1,595,634	4,340,243	13,583,182	232,044	−322	17,983	80,405,831	abc	3,960,208	140,787,303
Hartford Fire	57,009,011	17,686,824	65,331,444	113,485,846	11,036,469	30,020,012	93,950,339	1,604,969	−2,227	124,380	556,140,322	abc	27,391,460	973,778,849
Hartford Steam Boiler	903,860	470,118	...	...	...	24,601	...	...	108,312,387	...	252	bc	1,428,678	111,139,896
Highlands	7,622,005	5,296,348	8,991,762	3,307,176	4,133,351	2,910,297	1,537,453	435,063	27,912	...	76,159,117	abce	7,857,585	118,278,069
Home	73,015,763	21,320,837	52,243,842	184,880,121	31,814,692	38,263,413	101,105,592	−4,186	10,411,408	498,252	661,521,253	abc	37,265,077	1,212,336,064
Home of Indiana	849,021	247,917	607,487	2,149,769	369,938	444,923	1,175,646	−49	121,063	5,794	7,692,107	abc	433,315	14,096,931
Home Indemnity	9,339,226	2,727,084	6,682,352	23,647,457	4,069,321	4,894,157	12,932,111	−536	1,331,692	63,730	84,613,183	abc	4,766,464	155,066,241
Horace Mann	582,835	248,122	14,892,853	...	...	376,661	32,748,513	...	...	...	44,877,420		...	93,726,404
Hudson	3,242,120	1,064,619	1,088,467	2,452,883	1,198,619	1,796,509	874,407	237,623	34,352	130,025	16,205,774	ab	64,445	28,389,843
INA Rein.	56,208,388	...	...	21,934,981	...	6,397,703	4,569,788	5,712,235	...	...	73,345,090	ab	60,321,197	228,489,382
INA Underwriters	3,126,847	1,599,045	9,042,737	21,930,931	7,604,045	3,875,974	3,371,531	1,442,155	581	80,413	53,490,289	abc	698,518	106,263,066
Illinois	1,477,959	501,281	1,028,282	381,117	264,099	431,345	583,501	37	152	...	2,226,828	abce	98,376	6,992,977
Illinois National	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Industrial Indemnity	17,142,810	6,896,549	10,977,366	34,499,525	4,285,486	6,230,378	17,235,528	127,834	16,879	38,483	141,905,702	ab	638,499	239,995,039
Insurance Co. of North America	46,902,708	23,985,675	135,641,052	328,963,971	114,060,678	58,139,608	50,572,969	21,632,318	8,720	1,206,195	802,354,334	abc	10,477,760	1,593,945,988
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	4,147,257	1,007,515	72,824	5,620,884	1,882,275	3,782,893	1,882,419	1,088,804	181,665	...	50,387,930	bc	−566,322	69,488,144
Integrity	303,096	244,219	...	853,072	1,689	723,716	3,481,295	140	...	1,999,738	4,845,220	c	−329,163	12,123,022
International	4,761,892	1,915,708	3,049,268	9,583,201	1,190,413	1,730,661	4,787,647	35,509	4,688	10,690	39,418,251	ab	177,361	66,665,289
International Fidelity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,333,345		...	4,333,345
Interstate Rein.	12,060	2,819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,791,375		...	2,806,254
Investors of Am.	13,927	5,675	110,226	264,532	...	266,242	...	...	...	...	14,905,732		...	15,566,334
J.C. Penney Casualty	39,241	6,395	4,840,020	...	...	99,876	28,250,542	...	...	...	39,718,872		...	72,954,946
Kansas City F. & M.	1,168,446	594,002	1,900,353	2,169,133	1,029,674	837,518	2,121,854	126,243	85,937	58,047	9,159,928	ab	325,717	19,576,852
Kemper Security	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Landmark	3,381	3,149	...	134,188	...	9,440	...	...	...	...	97,795		...	247,953
London Guarantee & Accident	2,753,660	1,209,296	4,079,601	4,500,823	2,421,845	1,680,188	4,355,733	338,605	172,360	117,524	18,855,045	ab	634,958	41,119,638
MONY Rein.	7,240,339	1,999,469	8,384,496	8,765,708	...	10,241,769	...	...	204,020	...	19,046,434	ab	1,042,365	56,924,600
Maryland Casualty	19,627,791	9,652,107	46,215,832	51,614,397	1,296,406	12,351,123	49,475,405	612,750	2,231,733	...	244,853,933	ab	537,826	438,469,303
Massachusetts Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Massachusetts Plate Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,064,319		...	4,064,319
Merchants of N.H.	234,590	42,944	1,032,446	745,864	141,566	66,646	2,951,445	...	...	...	9,440,852	abc	−19,681	14,636,672
Meritplan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Metropolitan Property & Liability	2,490,445	1,320,222	16,760,511	1,471,773	3,688,043	394,704	26,937,288	236	181,944	149,122	216,470,306	abc	3,250,419	273,115,013
Metropolitan Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c	2,252,179	2,252,179
Middlesex	−196,606	−5	−1,177,616	−437,591	...	−32,989	−370,962	...	...	...	−1,708,138	b	−54	−3,923,961
Midland Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,415,117		...	1,415,117
Mission	1,108,496	350,827	6,881	22,281,111	663,114	618,103	2,756,214	...	...	−134,619	140,550,410	bc	8,169,295	176,369,832

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Monarch of Ohio	$2,347,903	$1,003,646	$2,293,907	$3,473,025	$1,192,463	$2,675,250	$860,341	$369,456	$5,205	$27,004	$4,115,935	abc $5,269,271	$23,633,406
Monticello	358,728	47,789	13,774	262,629	−19	220,454	162,816				1,338,519	b 6	2,404,696
Motor Club of Am.	601,386	179,378	7,265,265	362,372		104,031	13,976,301				30,375,649		52,864,382
Motor Vehicle Casualty	133,943	28,315	290,402	2,263,820		52,904	581,226				4,895,776		8,246,386
NGM Fire & Casualty	87,401	251,768	623,991			402,911	36,967				382,099		1,785,137
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.	9,347,574	4,752,021	15,202,825	17,353,070	8,237,395	6,700,148	16,974,836	1,009,950	687,499	464,383	73,279,472	ab 2,605,644	156,614,817
National Casualty											48,312,155	c 22,141,032	70,453,187
National Fire of Hartford	4,847,494	2,974,815	6,274,146	21,941,507	117,760	2,156,208	8,973,943	275,798	175,359	91,683	114,960,020	abce 29,286,031	192,074,764
National General			106,303	35,311			6,549,246				8,439,373		15,130,233
National Independence											815,481	c 1,010,746	1,826,227
National Property Owners	153,772	9,219	857,915	−25,351	−10,766	1,418	785,455	−15,585			924,270		2,680,347
National Rein.	18,356,011	8,520,066	39,941,011	17,308,497		4,156,268	21,078,756	50,956	19,497		56,913,185	ab 4,214,142	170,558,389
National Surety	15,083,650	5,476,459	23,401,932	60,529,549	7,217,844	14,166,844	26,085,259	476,166	20,522	27,728	167,101,657	abce 7,133,151	326,720,761
National Union Fire	15,759,576	3,828,559	276,737	21,359,361	7,152,645	14,374,995	7,153,194	4,137,456	690,327		191,474,144	bc −1,616,143	264,590,851
Nationwide General							460,610				735,362		1,195,972
New England Rein.	9,664,860	3,414,725	765,512	1,912,452	955,562	5,585,539	7,664,703	1,269,596			11,645,931		42,878,880
New Hampshire	35,978,888	10,633,864	20,154,530	76,678,335	12,034,747	17,472,043	49,116,604	34,763	1,437,068		188,346,846	ab 768,822	412,656,510
New Jersey Mfrs.	492,990	181,368	10,884,903				37,522,546				206,322,037		255,403,844
Newark	2,952,090	978,829	5,031,273	12,902,159	1,271,991	1,506,783	5,097,495	114,056	677,380	3,775	23,651,185	ab 40,024	54,227,040
Newport													
Niagara Fire	2,336,893	1,188,005	3,800,706	4,338,267	2,059,348	1,675,037	4,243,709	252,487	171,874	116,095	18,319,862	ab 651,421	39,153,704
North River	17,142,810	6,896,549	10,977,366	34,499,525	4,285,486	6,230,378	17,235,528	127,834	16,879	38,483	141,905,702	ab 638,499	239,995,039
North Star Rein.												c 32,925,219	32,925,219
Northbrook Property & Cas.							59,221,239						59,221,239
Northeastern of Hartford	16,021,091	16,478,933	1,748,782	617,343		405,839	4,742,825				10,212,824	abc 6,395,729	56,623,366
Northern Assur. of Am.	1,823,955	683,296	3,130,099	4,059,913	641,350	665,009	5,015,008	68,752	359,101	12,007	20,758,144	ab 19,324	37,235,958
Northwestern National	6,859,512	2,359,001	8,699,256	14,645,797	14,213,352	9,589,407	24,711,101				76,458,304	b −2,056	157,533,674
Ohio Casualty	20,310,734	6,945,626	42,890,827	23,959,307		7,212,960	56,990,050				201,494,860	b 119,341	359,923,705
Old Republic	1,140,378	5,401,767	3,879,709	524,690	1,080	6,137,836	4,945,760			1,574,385	92,979,409	ac 1,263,772	117,848,786
Omaha Indemnity	25,878		899,105	−16,799	209,894	1,843,507	1,732,272	335			2,485,223	e 2,558,865	9,738,280
Ormond Rein.	228,128	1,346,925	9,103	119,228		211,177	2,261				618,067	ab 34,532	2,569,421
Pacific Employers	2,842,588	1,453,677	8,220,670	19,937,210	6,912,768	3,523,613	3,065,028	1,311,050	529	73,103	48,627,537	abc 635,014	96,602,787
Pacific Indemnity	6,174,232	1,977,811	17,906,960	42,515,795	1,938,402	14,979,133	12,322,041	167,562	1,701,812	120,765	72,322,227	b 42,075	172,168,815
Pan American Fire & Casualty	530,745	121,626	28,035	1,572,760	286,613	749,124	6,969,625	30,087	−125		16,891,650	bce 939,288	28,119,428
Patriot General													

Peerless	525,031	115,476	2,982,327	1,269,090	721,568	1,157,239	19,094,202	...	...	...	69,781,110	c	59	95,646,102
Pennsylvania General	3,273,578	1,077,877	7,719,349	3,709,094	145,762	1,139,099	7,470,873	−729	3,445	27,313	23,617,486	ab	97,534	48,280,681
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	3,779,436	1,671,435	1,586,310	2,563,113	159,724	1,071,321	10,823,835	78,810	23,361	...	188,517,640	ab	146,063	210,421,048
Petroleum Casualty	...	...	...	...	554,547	...	...	...	...	...	6,623,972		...	7,178,519
Philadelphia Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c	35,971,384	35,971,384
Phoenix	6,128,515	2,619,868	30,139,811	72,725,595	2,028,539	3,731,487	42,285,219	640,439	1,984,073	35,477	223,899,490	ab	249,161	386,467,674
Phoenix Assur.	6,746,107	2,878,349	9,519,069	10,501,901	5,650,973	3,927,405	10,163,378	790,078	402,176	274,224	44,363,358	abc	1,737,645	96,954,663
Planet	537,776	132,337	518,619	953,436	157,131	275,379	736,172	23,602	959	1,588	3,514,484	ab	39,301	6,890,784
Potomac	10,911,927	3,592,924	25,731,162	12,363,644	485,875	3,796,998	24,902,907	−2,430	11,483	91,044	78,724,957	ab	325,114	160,935,605
Progressive Casualty	−84	...	1,123,898	...	...	365,423	37,334,624	...	...	...	67,618,845	bc	62,856	106,505,562
Proprietors'	...	...	...	14,079,436	377,041	...	...	6,187	...	...	336,816	c	7,047,213	21,846,693
Protective	...	...	...	...	−38,939	1,780,311	5,726,054	48,805	...	...	27,573,295	d	15,127	35,104,653
Providence Washington	5,279,099	1,700,623	3,749,808	5,928,964	246,337	1,154,410	5,075,409	87,464	11,270	...	38,283,762	abc	3,793,887	65,311,033
Provident General	...	...	...	...	...	...	303,006	...	...	...	24,843,048		...	25,146,054
Prudential Property & Cas.	1,127,903	342,649	121,721,290	...	...	1,783,824	107,275,558	...	...	...	279,813,356	b	273,821	512,338,401
Prudential Rein.	42,537,234	3,934,282	15,789,558	27,252,205	7,137,656	5,419,963	27,386,303	3,636,501	596,468	528,825	142,602,123	bce	26,840,341	307,661,459
Puritan	1,416,250	289,244	1,621,644	488,469	382,804	11,202,359	12,765,869	194,423	8,364	...	15,562,031	abc	767,722	44,699,179
RLI	...	...	...	...	...	16,261,071	...	...	...	...	924,280	c	486,950	17,672,301
Reliance	47,324,313	11,645,625	45,638,443	83,902,354	13,827,487	24,233,309	64,783,150	2,077,001	84,416	139,764	309,274,639	ab	3,458,526	606,389,027
Republic	18,938,046	18,208,875	99,629,397	621,162	3,215,034	1,292,487	4,013,683	138,830	...	...	24,497,729	bc	5,295,183	175,850,426
Royal Globe	16,961,564	5,668,287	29,074,603	73,521,053	7,065,588	8,541,538	28,430,620	615,886	3,862,270	21,621	132,069,899	ab	230,500	306,063,429
Safeco of Am.	11,556,468	5,116,802	90,324,903	26,664,735	558,163	7,317,477	62,470,793	1,042,583	5,030	112,803	158,419,204	abce	1,889,723	365,478,682
Safeco National	436,093	193,086	3,408,486	1,006,216	21,062	276,131	2,357,388	39,342	189	4,256	5,978,078	abce	71,321	13,791,648
Safeguard	4,671,551	1,557,817	7,995,139	20,295,146	1,964,314	2,361,247	7,895,038	172,601	1,065,985	5,960	36,662,824	ab	63,448	84,711,070
St. Paul F.&M.	154,907,473	76,117,032	57,191,156	32,680,641	41,647,958	67,807,240	86,216,124	2,031,576	−68,185	273,202	674,036,371	abce	11,502,516	1,204,343,104
St. Paul Guardian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
St. Paul Mercury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Security of Hartford	9,019,201	3,540,851	11,959,691	11,024,942	1,337,473	2,722,311	7,126,995	107,927	37,094	...	34,857,845	abc	3,901,111	85,635,441
Sirius Rein.	269,017	104,864	87,497	218,393	...	64,866	981,511	...	31	...	1,076,700	ab	220	2,803,099
Skandia America Rein.	12,968,480	4,258,476	4,353,866	9,811,530	4,794,477	7,186,037	3,497,629	950,492	137,407	520,102	64,823,095	ab	257,780	113,559,371
South Carolina	10,379,295	3,849,384	17,622,783	3,072,771	−10,260	3,233,746	10,667,852	78,788	5,596	...	42,669,678	ab	1,525,126	93,094,759
Standard Fire	6,487,502	2,979,460	15,941,775	13,439,247	891,062	2,843,876	20,452,968	194,006	8,417	34,689	99,292,899	ab	236,741	162,802,642
State Farm Fire & Casualty	45,259,384	29,331,233	1,133,705,376	185,152,745	3,674,974	62,708,676	140,983	...	...	...	92,382,361	abc	28,282,589	1,580,638,321
State Farm General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Transamerica	17,639,328	7,681,965	33,000,224	35,665,656	574,935	11,303,900	45,560,500	36	5,890	...	263,533,708	abce	26,085,388	441,051,530
Transit Casualty	575	719	...	13	...	755,539	6,015,071	−219	...	...	57,821,024	c	1,257,513	65,850,235
Transport Indemnity	2,070	236	...	...	98	7,613,182	5,540,966	−1,424	...	...	44,172,644	c	621,857	57,949,629
Transportation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,448,370		...	4,448,370
Travelers Indemnity	25,195,006	10,770,568	123,908,113	298,983,005	8,339,551	15,340,559	173,839,237	2,632,916	8,156,745	145,851	920,475,691	ab	1,024,308	1,588,811,550
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	12,722	14,159	682,055	1,585,366	3,809	122,260	973,067	...	228,522	...	7,824,148	b	421	11,446,529
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	1,021,419	436,644	5,023,301	12,120,932	338,089	621,914	7,047,536	106,739	330,678	5,912	131,070,549	ab	41,537	158,165,250
Twin City Fire	2,060,567	639,283	2,361,378	4,101,898	398,909	1,085,061	3,395,795	58,011	−81	4,496	20,101,457	abc	990,052	35,196,826
USAA Casualty	75,358	61,567	3,142,036	...	108,655	120,660	19,531,187	...	...	...	50,345,555	bc	−1,444,124	71,940,894

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	$682	....	....	....	$4,358,235	....	....	....	$6,293,534	....	$10,652,451
Underwriters	$549,117	$115,938	4,109,126	$5,238,356	....	$855,762	....	....	....	....	8,436,571	....	19,304,870
Unigard	....	....	1,329,352	....	....	....	3,872,864	....	....	....	7,827,006	c $152,782	13,182,004
Unigard Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Equitable	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,411,226	....	....	....	7,819,851	....	11,231,077
United Fire & Casualty	2,279,261	1,206,066	9,650,177	3,114,548	137,188	1,019,527	4,152,921	....	....	....	12,243,302	bc 4,181,348	37,984,338
United Pacific	5,377,763	1,323,366	5,186,187	9,534,358	1,571,305	2,753,785	7,361,722	$236,023	$9,593	$15,882	35,144,846	ab 393,014	68,907,844
United Security	15,498	2,628	2,361,330	....	....	62,789	7,211,977	....	....	....	9,666,499	bc –77,446	19,243,275
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	97,627,203	43,158,037	122,083,503	114,024,180	11,241,921	49,196,504	223,710,162	3,867,395	1,344,293	....	1,210,970,002	ab 5,063,752	1,882,286,952
U.S. Liability	–146,922	34,814	–80	....	....	–334,111	661,289	....	....	....	3,321,636	....	3,536,626
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 30,259,277	30,259,277
Universal Underwriters	11,457,875	3,740,842	67,913	....	....	733,843	39,065,551	....	....	....	103,609,931	b 20,411	158,696,366
Utah Home Fire	718,136	364,959	1,210,512	71,576	1,236,405	109,103	4,412,101	....	....	....	11,918,119	bc 9,232	20,050,143
Valley Forge	855,441	524,967	1,107,202	3,872,031	20,781	380,507	1,583,637	48,670	30,946	16,179	20,287,062	abce 5,168,123	33,895,546
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wausau Underwriters	569,361	213,898	287,659	1,893,977	29,267	360,669	143,381	30,571	....	7,927	19,410,939	bc 1,703,224	24,650,873
West American	2,553,566	1,215,156	80,548,941	26,568,009	....	3,389,090	67,961,371	....	....	....	126,735,913	b 280,137	309,252,183
Western Employers	11,388	1,029	....	....	....	131,231	282,810	....	....	....	51,097,180	....	51,523,638
Western Fire	12,288,931	6,098,502	10,628,939	692,630	386,730	5,493,205	57,627,724	....	....	....	33,180,257	ab 463,113	126,860,031
Westfield	6,742,107	2,166,856	15,800,070	2,109,025	70,298	1,713,493	11,511,962	92	940	....	27,543,092	abe 2,568,925	70,226,860
Worldwide Underwriters	142,340	53,474	71,915	473,494	7,316	90,168	263,737	7,643	....	1,982	5,764,428	bc 425,804	7,302,301
O.S. Stock–Total	2,000,317,200	820,736,325	4,736,988,014	4,053,902,397	748,474,902	1,222,660,362	5,006,690,175	115,621,866	213,102,445	13,774,723	22,260,907,467	1,849,859,154	43,043,035,030
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	498,323	127,753	3,110,223	1,436,880	....	87,657	351,925	....	....	....	....	c –353,054	5,259,707
Allendale Mutual	166,472,259	2,672,499	989,514	1,481,814	1,338,050	43,469	467,169	809,322	37,761,505	280,256	9,098,909	bce 29,043,557	250,458,323
American Hardware Mutual	4,448,567	1,923,948	4,701,893	24,037,006	....	2,446,200	12,078,572	....	....	....	49,268,293	bc –569,380	98,335,099
American Mfrs. Mutual	1,093,302	291,207	3,269,230	5,826,644	526,903	590,697	8,090,742	5,493	1,298,319	5,401	34,049,849	bc 56,814	55,104,601
American Mutual of Boston	1,148,812	284,563	1,229,068	493,195	....	190,015	4,260,763	50,291	2,678	21,915	54,863,236	bc 1,042,943	63,587,479
American Mutual Liability	4,595,247	1,138,253	4,916,273	1,972,782	....	760,060	17,043,051	201,163	10,710	87,660	219,452,946	bc 4,171,770	254,349,915
Amica Mutual	967,394	565,872	33,660,971	....	776,252	1,044,569	48,659,991	....	....	....	86,847,503	....	172,522,552
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	87,115,876	....	3,748	424,135	5,520,738	12,607,740	....	107	31,899,702	....	353,785	....	137,925,831
Berkshire Mutual	891,640	215,843	4,271,876	900,297	....	68,523	1,326,616	....	....	....	674,292	b 609	8,349,696
Cambridge Mutual Fire	2,616,207	1,233,953	25,306,543	5,461,603	....	626,568	–442	....	....	....	27,505	c 913,471	36,185,408
Central Mutual	3,917,715	1,499,488	12,142,561	15,930,687	....	1,802,022	13,760,390	....	....	....	38,507,756	abc 392,855	87,953,474
Covenant Mutual	807,466	252,955	3,987,169	7,354,309	16,617	646,604	2,064,737	....	1,511	....	8,403,967	bce 19,144	23,554,479
Electric Mutual Liability	28,055	–52,687	....	....	248,565	215,451	167,244	....	....	....	69,599,342	c 90,003	70,295,973
Employers Mutual Casualty	4,883,707	2,397,618	13,197,186	12,086,371	4,077,531	2,887,334	19,470,620	153,941	....	....	76,190,817	abc 4,840,194	140,185,319
Employers Mutual Liability	9,531,901	3,342,963	3,880,079	33,440,099	525,956	5,796,050	35,114,615	541,979	....	125,115	532,684,236	bc 30,358,653	655,341,646

Farmers Alliance Mutual	2,877,828	3,150,479	4,872,078	1,591,680	...	1,259,262	7,466,122	...	...	...	11,066,695	abc	5,279,217	37,563,361
Farmers Fire	1,268,908	175,667	2,383,305	156,626	...	30,434	...	...	...	...	...	ac	−36,415	3,978,525
Federated Mutual	4,517,586	1,046,794	5,574,015	14,260,198	...	6,486,166	21,318,405	...	318	...	75,981,222	bc	2,668,890	131,853,594
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	897,381	192,198	4,630,608	632,439	...	279,703	548,503	...	...	...	...	c	−681,270	6,499,562
Florists' Mutual	2,859,038	2,436,549	332,493	1,401,603	...	211,881	...	...	...	...	3,375,079	c	14,049	10,630,692
Hingham Mutual Fire	514,945	150,148	4,879,020	634,415	...	...	3,208	...	...	...	3,886	c	−86,676	6,098,946
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	1,633,857	514,071	9,050,562	4,423,227	...	50,126	4,490,978	...	...	...	7,379,346	bc	−804,855	26,737,312
Iowa National Mutual	3,056,039	1,305,091	10,045,795	9,029,428	...	1,895,103	19,056,401	...	...	...	61,728,380	bc	933,973	107,050,210
Jewelers Mutual	101,173	22,360	...	589,223	...	8,486,080	...	...	...	...	...		...	9,198,836
Liberty Mutual	23,561,584	1,948,685	79,089,097	53,813,530	10,744,130	14,652,487	225,809,781	767,628	50,484	373,485	1,872,488,042	bc	14,776,317	2,298,075,250
Liberty Mutual Fire	2,617,954	216,521	8,787,677	5,979,281	1,193,792	1,628,054	25,089,975	85,292	5,609	41,498	208,054,228	bc	1,641,813	255,341,694
Lumber Mutual	4,196,967	725,619	2,564,093	2,513,071	3,605,868	344,395	...	...	...	...	554,912	a	674	14,505,599
Lumbermens Mutual	5,793,286	1,455,003	7,757,045	23,541,899	56,579	951,859	1,896,349	...	...	...	9,781,173	bc	9,069,891	60,303,084
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	13,127,353	3,554,486	39,350,787	70,020,519	6,322,997	7,092,365	97,122,870	65,918	15,580,275	64,811	408,818,967	bc	682,171	661,803,519
Merchants & Business Men's	3,341,749	494,272	1,052,758	2,022,958	...	33,902	21,861	...	...	...	223,814	bc	2,804,615	9,995,929
Merrimack Mutual Fire	3,737,439	1,762,790	36,152,205	7,802,290	...	895,097	−631	...	...	...	39,294	c	1,304,956	51,693,440
Michigan Millers Mutual	8,309,925	2,535,440	14,569,627	5,399,689	...	1,738,845	4,955,787	...	317,863	...	12,417,140	b	237,191	50,481,507
Michigan Mutual	4,925,537	1,398,234	9,961,895	11,216,030	95,101	2,930,330	24,900,613	−15	13,222	...	141,933,680	bce	537,672	197,912,299
Midwest Mutual	329	200	2,854	104,754	...	2,153,639	6,051,600	...	...	...	7,288,707	c	7,509	15,609,592
Millers Mutual	3,292,483	750,289	445,051	2,085,881	...	139,552	2,346	...	...	...	88,548	abc	−281,457	6,522,693
Millers National	3,289,652	1,115,755	2,288,756	848,293	587,833	960,090	1,298,760	82	340	...	4,956,495	abce	218,957	15,565,013
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	947,076	290,645	...	1,576,262	1,185,612	1,461,139	4,897,741	23,768	...	...	4,491,437	c	12,787,091	27,660,771
National Chiropractic Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,283,666		...	3,283,666
National Grange Mutual	1,799,626	426,143	9,310,820	4,543,713	385,306	804,961	27,325,554	...	...	...	62,598,888		...	107,195,011
Nationwide Mutual	12,035,185	4,142,376	36,249,738	16,506,048	885,883	4,830,051	398,262,098	1,589,935	96,501	393,692	784,916,656	abce	9,390,947	1,269,299,110
Nationwide Mutual Fire	18,396,092	4,330,015	138,226,586	31,177,174	...	9,304,143	...	...	...	...	18,568	ab	2,798,096	204,250,674
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	2,258,123	580,180	10,073,598	3,695,556	...	288,032	4,699,516	...	...	...	6,470,717	bc	−716,559	27,349,163
Ohio Farmers	8,427,634	2,708,570	19,750,087	2,636,282	87,872	2,141,866	14,389,952	115	1,175	...	34,428,867	abe	3.211,155	87,783,575
Pawtucket Mutual	1,071,117	324,238	9,050,052	1,539,472	...	134,522	1,325,266	...	...	...	...	bg	5,681	13,450,348
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,282,260	907,191	1,818,081	401,263	417,828	160,873	...	...	...	...	372,808	abc	658,961	10,019,265
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	7,179,414	1,919,945	10,604,210	2,732,411	...	704,741	211,259	...	...	...	2,589,644	bc	−1,219,328	24,722,296
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	3,838,163	1,100,486	9,384,693	7,514,780	...	1,710,618	25,532,957	268,858	...	...	90,089,960	ae	31,066	139,471,581
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	20,557,531	36,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,723,801	...	...	c	8,927,230	33,245,391
Preferred Risk Mutual	1,367,916	1,025,747	6,385,678	18,831,998	...	...	23,543,805	...	...	...	42,611,219		...	93,766,363
Protection Mutual	98,599,398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,953,084	...	...		...	120,552,482
Providence Mutual Fire	825,831	201,862	5,351,767	702,963	...	88,675	313,122	...	...	...	...	bcg	19,427	7,503,647
Quincy Mutual Fire	3,652,250	1,300,176	30,047,835	4,318,142	...	...	5,685,112	...	...	...	...	c	−1,198,488	43,805,027
Security Mutual Casualty	1,874,813	207,486	497,777	413,968	68,589	1,274,164	7,681,299	334,003	7,210	3	14,727,126	abc	393,746	27,480,184
Sentry	14,456,301	4,761,912	26,332,711	10,456,434	959,833	6,534,137	47,603,348	...	292	140,441	198,027,974	bce	20,956,669	330,230,052
State Farm Mutual Auto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,892,147,883	...	...	...	2,813,597,178	ce	5,523,894	4,711,268,955
Unigard Mutual	7,522,341	2,462,148	28,237,238	21,296,287	162,045	2,583,566	13,726,498	...	...	...	56,989,662	abc	52,695,634	185,675,419
Union Mutual of Providence	81,850	40,184	221,182	202,565	68,339	48,391	326,323	2,580	...	...	1,276,941	abc	81,120	2,349,475
Worcester Mutual	2,769,015	652,897	15,543,860	4,707,397	...	446,516	1,095,314	...	...	...	5,197	bc	−426,322	24,793,874
O.S. Mut.–Total	595,879,420	68,263,909	715,541,968	462,165,571	39,858,219	114,548,724	3,071,655,968	4,900,460	112,724,599	1,534,277	8,122,698,552		222,214,821	13,531,986,488

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978 – concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	$8,251,028	$2,525,938	$309	$4,940,948	...	...	...	...	...	...	$420,825	...	$16,139,048
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	387,289	62,778	...	...	...	$303,695	...	...	...	...	40,121	...	793,883
Truck Insurance Exchange	1,064,955	581,034	...	307,141	...	6,930,122	$32,933,741	$27,934	$355	$79,411	236,915,443	b $90,473	278,930,609
United Services Automobile	6,944,070	5,108,633	102,384,723	...	$6,795,091	22,432,906	178,558,422	...	...	...	279,915,664	bc 1,682,188	603,821,697
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,182,067	422,833	1,989,833	2,833,821	...	551,079	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,979,633
O.S. L. & R.–Total	17,829,409	8,701,216	104,374,865	8,081,910	6,795,091	30,217,802	211,492,163	27,934	355	79,411	517,292,053	1,772,661	906,664,870
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Abeille–Paix General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alliance Assur.	734,483	245,882	1,964,328	5,381,886	1,205,322	1,849,384	1,417,894	991,615	223,924	15,890	9,534,987	b 5,535	23,571,130
Alte Leipziger V.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian General	686,195	53,998	52	1,054,388	400,022	598,008	1,275	...	48	...	1,150,732	b 367	3,945,085
Caledonian	...	...	...	...	1,935,770	785,209	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,720,979
Chiyoda F.&M.	...	...	...	...	155,251	...	...	2,945	...	...	300,955	...	459,151
Colonia	931,740	79,315	45	1,251,887	448,750	778,138	12,072	64,502	625	...	1,434,084	bc 128,512	5,129,670
Fonciere	...	...	...	...	967,613	408,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376,248
General Accident F. & L.	17,459,083	5,748,677	41,169,860	19,781,831	777,399	6,075,197	39,844,653	–3,887	18,373	145,670	125,959,931	ab 520,181	257,496,968
General of Trieste & Venice	1,712,127	864,991	2,049,646	1,610,109	379,885	887,951	164,955	1,280,990	1,105	...	280,271	abce 532,823	9,764,853
Gerling Global Rein.	5,684,799	3,584,116	1,552,081	3,838,136	339,538	3,748,346	1,511,556	580,928	860,000	...	16,725,824	ab 84,641	38,509,965
Hansa Marine	...	...	...	...	634,982	269,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	904,199
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	...	...	...	...	626,669	437,404	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,064,073
London Assur.	1,175,312	393,405	3,142,921	8,610,994	2,277,153	2,959,147	2,268,610	880,198	358,276	25,424	14,770,799	b 8,856	36,871,095
Munich Rein.	9,885,321	5,153,486	5,089,943	12,626,038	6,156,066	6,084,123	576,409	4,759,631	344,397	49,969	16,928,082	ab 827,068	68,480,533
Netherlands	58,337	12,831	331,370	88,618	393,733	30,191	2,121,577	...	...	...	7,753,109	b 5	10,789,771
New Zealand	546,027	219,402	384,737	70,353	2,381,342	309,986	...	...	...	...	1,072	b 11,362	3,924,281
Nichido F.&M.	957,932	83,339	63	1,260,836	461,485	744,028	13,186	...	51,437	...	1,356,483	bc 87,941	5,016,730
Nippon F.&M.	...	–6	...	438,756	504,293	695,851	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,638,894
Preservatrice	...	...	...	...	720,341	437,404	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,157,745
SAI–Industrial Assur.	646,479	53,865	50	968,600	378,955	545,839	966	...	48	...	1,124,393	b 368	3,719,563
Sea	807,978	270,468	2,160,759	5,920,066	2,241,052	2,034,759	1,559,676	744,580	246,316	17,479	10,255,189	b 6,088	26,264,410
Simcoe & Erie General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South British	889,615	76,462	52	1,184,247	513,832	668,117	1,234	...	48	...	1,442,580	b 460	4,776,647
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	88,127	29,506	235,720	645,828	340,512	246,320	170,149	...	26,871	1,907	1,155,766	b 664	2,941,370

Sun Insurance Office	1,395,631	467,171	3,732,220	10,225,563	6,802	3,512,688	2,693,981	....	425,454	30,191	17,457,364	b 10,516	39,957,581
Swiss Rein.	16,446,757	6,637,932	17,596,907	23,299,734	6,513,875	6,674,249	4,411,467	1,452,866	1,611,305	229,502	94,833,448	abc 1,245,066	180,953,108
Taisho Marine & Fire	1,666,853	465,392	371,994	1,228,995	1,446,565	1,785,786	333,612	514,059	10,232	205	2,097,511	abc 52,265	9,973,469
Tokio Marine & Fire	2,250,678	733,414	2,297,141	6,303,682	5,098,333	1,414,289	2,812,507	151,808	80,204	53,529	18,359,884	ab 316,921	39,872,390
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	455,304	228,474	....	....	....	....	....	....	683,778
Union & Phenix Espanol	63,208	6,321	1	49,915	21,538	29,544	3,229	−1,254	24,876	....	59,814	bc 9,200	266,392
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	455,304	228,474	....	....	....	....	....	....	683,778
"Winterthur" Swiss	1,392,366	881,915	1,739,988	6,473,674	32,641	609,472	2,487,512	232,750	48,604	25,413	43,645,798	abc 10,496,168	68,066,301
Zurich	8,467,009	3,175,055	11,998,065	17,696,386	177,379	9,334,146	22,052,591	355,936	5,432,425	301,107	223,630,470	b 69,478	302,690,047
Alien–Total	73,946,057	29,236,937	95,817,943	130,010,522	38,447,706	54,410,376	84,459,111	12,007,667	9,764,568	896,286	610,258,546	14,414,485	1,153,670,204
TOTAL	2,992,244,476	1,028,713,688	5,930,021,179	5,220,099,057	975,510,096	1,603,527,055	9,026,953,065	147,728,579	346,577,599	33,875,308	34,206,508,122	[h]2,136,813,038	63,648,571,262

a–Farmowners multiple peril. b–Earthquake. c–Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). d–Nuclear energy physical damage. e–International. f–Livestock. g–Miscellaneous.

[h] Consists of $182,648,666 Farmowners multiple peril, $29,514,458 Earthquake, $1,816,186,820 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $15,127 Nuclear energy physical damage, $106,382,389 International, $5,963,245 Livestock, –$3,897,667 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$1,575,483	$406,644	$3,320,772	$7,621,669	$1,417,731	$562,864	$175,554	$3,326	$32,333	$15,116,376
Agway	4,953,354	3,437	268,720	104,781	3,475,110	....	....	796	3,756	8,809,954
Albany	379	−3	223,489	487,414	805,905	1,175	....	6,227	6,227	1,530,813
Allcity	−39,237	....	1,582,936	1,888,512	17,532,420	....	−26	40,697	6,824	21,012,126
American Consumer	....	....	....	117,327	6,379,992	....	....	....	62,511	6,559,830
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,441	....	....	17,441
American Fidelity Fire	....	....	−375	−61,572	1,025,762	....	933,979	....	38,587	1,936,381
American & Foreign	290,936	45	11,494,432	4,092,403	11,502,980	45,083	93,360	31,439	42,374	27,593,052
American Guarantee & Liability	2,346,753	6,124	10,013,732	6,925,096	5,234,890	....	127,696	77,759	115,776	24,847,826
American Home Assurance	18,380,636	4,744,182	38,742,340	88,919,482	16,540,206	6,566,747	2,048,139	38,805	377,227	176,357,764
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	238,431	....	....	238,431
American National Fire	8,205	126,539	3,177,576	2,358,874	3,083,546	14,956	132,563	11,782	42,967	8,957,008
American Star	902	....	....	3,632,772	2,532,176	....	82,300	20,527	27,771	6,296,448
American Transit	....	....	....	....	2,769,338	....	....	....	....	2,769,338
American Union	....	27,793	125,106	1,367,729	50,165	4,200	20,474	2,436	20,555	1,618,458
Atlas Assur. of Am.	379	−3	223,489	487,414	805,905	1,175	....	6,227	6,237	1,530,823
Bankers & Shippers	....	1,245,995	....	493,644	12,984,731	....	5,379	67,852	....	14,797,601
CIM	....	....	....	409,715	....	....	....	....	....	409,715
Carriers Casualty	....	....	346,095	58	72,682	....	....	....	....	418,835
Centennial	....	....	6,530,945	2,904,940	6,860,000	....	26,418	18,521	24,993	16,365,817
Christiania General	....	....	15,722	228,936	30,565	....	....	2,974	12,144	290,341
Church	....	....	....	1,279	....	....	....	−42	−16	1,221
Commerce & Industry	5,251,610	1,355,480	11,069,240	25,405,566	4,725,773	1,876,213	585,182	11,087	107,779	50,387,930
Constellation Rein.	94,354	19,433	864,749	3,527,243	3,349,741	1,563,180	266,573	53,151	160,352	9,898,776
Constitution Rein.	67,998	133	38,343	20,368,719	13,281,862	158,422	2,143	2,706	246,148	34,166,474
Country-Wide	....	....	....	44,943	4,298,192	....	....	....	463	4,343,598
Dominion of Am.	....	....	1,555,122	4,248,119	775,632	....	....	....	21,490	6,600,363
Drake	....	....	2,349,335	4,255,417	817,822	−1,311	....	....	....	7,421,263
Eagle Star of Am.	....	....	1,925,147	646,973	1,305,992	....	−3,628	12,420	16,911	3,903,815
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	3,941	24,853	34,989	23,148	7,691	....	....	94,622
Eveready	....	....	....	226	5,057,322	....	....	....	....	5,057,548
Excelsior	....	....	1,943,767	1,200,982	536	....	21,084	14,480	20,712	3,201,561
Excess & Treaty Rein.	6,121	....	310,945	1,814,760	449,064	....	1,202,834	53	2,617	3,786,394
Executive	....	....	....	1,235,420	−126,676	....	....	....	....	1,108,744
Federated Rein.	380,879	448	553,120	4,246,426	877,097	35,470	2,464,871	209	7,059	8,565,579

General Security	......	51,389	692	98,887	314,421	......	4,569	3,617	10,192	483,767
Globe Indemnity	1,246,062	135	46,512,721	16,411,671	46,201,010	168,530	325,176	123,901	150,474	111,139,680
Harco National	......	......	......	......	67,679	......	......	......	......	67,679
Horizon	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,027	......	2,027
Indemnity of North America	......	......	912	1,336,631	452,937	......	1,225,288	......	9,873	3,025,641
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	115,538	......	2,642,888	1,169,047	213,960	......	2,093	7,372	1,949	4,152,847
Jefferson	......	......	......	7,717,293	2,767,109	1,514,397	......	14,685	33,205	12,046,689
John Deere	7,016,902	198,098	8,740,635	2,328,165	7,163,421	......	138,758	88,295	69,747	25,744,021
Long Island	616,970	686	1,341,862	679,753	113,945	......	5,335	8,320	6,509	2,773,380
MGIC Indemnity	......	......	......	13,784,514	......	......	4,013,281	......	......	17,797,795
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	21,871	......	398,481	3,732,317	189,352	578,362	16	581	......	4,920,980
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	−2,274	......	−11,170	−227,415	−15,792	......	−23,485	−39	−311	−280,486
Midland	137,253	......	25,243,684	22,641,080	3,660,521	7,427	1,119,268	......	......	52,809,233
Motors	......	......	......	97,672,228	......	......	6,219,369	......	......	103,891,597
Munich American Rein.	426,574	7,682	451,162	7,571,409	10,123,764	1,401,522	6,120,625	6,680	73,547	26,182,965
Nassau	......	......	......	391,309	3,006,724	......	......	......	......	3,398,033
National American	......	......	−822	712,363	343,933	......	213,507	......	27,699	1,296,680
National Bonding & Accident	373,587	859,977	......	......	......	......	2,612,520	......	......	3,846,084
New York Casualty	......	......	41,536	81,337	811,905	......	......	3,181	2,737	940,696
New York Marine	......	......	......	156,851	......	......	......	......	......	156,851
New York Underwriters	......	......	18,521,655	12,335,523	19,139,733	2,159,860	1,212,291	43,754	191,069	53,603,885
North American for Health	126,839	144,525	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	271,364
North American for Property & Cas.	......	697,227	30,792	−79,418	−4,220	......	−23	−36	−144	644,178
North American Rein.	16,700	3,027	3,918,406	25,901,210	22,298,511	2,123,143	23,155,995	21,853	169,074	77,607,919
Ranger	......	521	8,733,680	10,865,697	11,683,477	......	44,300	13,383	29,148	31,370,206
Reinsurance Corp.	......	1,053	1,356,894	4,288,894	2,671,104	......	6,973,064	......	......	15,291,009
Rochdale	172,037	......	118,897	3,013,772	780,092	64,688	10,015	7,300	2,441	4,169,242
Royal Indemnity	664,998	103	26,272,987	9,354,064	26,292,527	103,047	213,396	71,860	96,855	63,069,837
Seaboard Surety	−7,654	......	46,035	2,378,825	33,775	......	14,516,941	......	35,651	17,003,573
State-Wide	......	......	......	29,102	7,642,119	......	......	......	......	7,671,221
Switzerland General	......	......	12,863	187,311	25,007	......	......	2,433	9,936	237,550
Tico	......	......	2,354,821	27,431	1,803,349	......	33,796	......	......	4,219,397
Transatlantic Rein.	1,214,263	3,659,976	4,183,440	21,902,716	4,534,325	......	587,799	9,818	74,986	36,167,323
Transcontinental	350,986	408,078	8,299,522	6,051,324	3,917,131	720,819	507,913	6,866	24,423	20,287,062
Union Indemnity	......	......	5,147	91,989	......	......	......	......	......	97,136
United Fire	965,682	8,749,444	......	42,159	−344,387	......	......	......	......	9,412,898
United Rein.	......	......	......	70,310	10,237	......	......	......	......	80,547
U.S. Fire	1,706,926	2,187,837	133,303,288	105,264,735	66,325,820	4,617,101	8,891,248	186,944	745,757	323,229,656
Unity Fire & General	......	132,413	1,502	127,891	1,693,891	......	9,672	7,019	28,971	2,001,359
Urban Community	......	......	......	346,181	3,315,433	......	......	......	......	3,661,614
Vigilant	366,201	724,566	8,005,006	11,335,264	16,663,764	4,174,737	4,692,892	1,322	1,667,048	47,630,800
Westchester Fire	749,382	960,514	58,523,395	46,213,786	29,118,652	2,027,020	3,903,475	82,073	327,405	141,905,702
Whiting National	......	......	......	......	......	48,059	......	......	......	48,059
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	......	......	36,013	1,508,758	1,498,477	......	......	4,932	5,334	3,053,514
N.Y. Stock–Total	49,597,595	26,723,498	455,765,612	626,515,084	422,465,156	30,560,034	95,177,552	1,141,573	5,197,372	1,713,143,476

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
Atlantic Mutual	...	...	$19,592,836	$8,714,820	$20,580,001	...	$79,256	$55,564	$74,979	$49,097,456
Consolidated Mutual	$2,847,552	$2,060	4,025,588	3,971,169	816,166	...	16,008	24,962	19,528	11,723,033
Cosmopolitan Mutual	3,003,145	...	31,751,377	4,692,342	1,602,712	...	168,316	52,993	84,570	41,355,455
Empire Mutual	−91,554	...	3,693,518	4,406,528	40,908,980	...	−62	94,960	15,923	49,028,293
Exchange Mutual	96,613	...	537,363	118,559	3,567,387	...	...	2,382	2,797	4,325,101
Farm Family Mutual	...	...	919,715	513,038	6,159,848	...	...	...	2,764	7,595,365
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	...	...	106,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,925
Graphic Arts Mutual	106,227	−1,375	2,858,294	835,613	3,721,159	−$138	98,531	4,117	13,913	7,636,341
Greater N.Y. Mutual	1,039,842	...	23,785,994	10,521,429	1,925,634	...	18,831	66,347	17,542	37,375,619
Group Council Mutual	...	...	...	27,139	...	3,230,404	...	...	...	3,257,543
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	...	...	...	272,559	...	...	...	...	...	272,559
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	...	...	...	2,779,098	...	10,210.173	...	...	...	12,989,271
Ideal Mutual	...	...	20,281,490	5,753,069	3,937,219	...	1,490	...	...	29,973,268
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	516,706	...	1,418,156	241,700	4,147,583	...	...	...	...	6,324,145
Medical Liability Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	99,339,692	...	...	...	99,339,692
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	...	...	...	1,786,321	...	18,703,236	...	...	...	20,489,557
Merchants Mutual	801,977	565,921	12,499,623	5,023,276	65,969,576	...	7,148	42,326	57,865	84,967,712
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	...	...	...	...	...	d.	...	13,474	...	13,474
Public Service Mutual	628,877	24,509	12,313,172	21,602,994	14,422,617	4,653,301	137,520	106,532	237,370	54,126,892
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	...	...	316,231,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	316,231,513
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	12,606,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,606,323
Utica Mutual	1,664,225	−21,544	44,779,948	13,091,279	58,298,166	−2,169	1,543,674	64,513	217,979	119,636,071
Utilities Mutual	...	...	8,335,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,335,025
N.Y. Mut.–Total	23,219,933	569,571	503,130,537	84,350,933	226,057,048	136,134,499	2,070,712	528,170	745,230	976,806,633
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Co-operative	...	...	...	−163	...	...	...	...	...	−163
Commercial Mutual	...	...	...	32,980	...	...	...	...	660	33,640
Heritage Home	...	...	...	7,407	...	...	...	...	...	7,407
Home Mutual of Binghamton	...	...	...	71,773	3,699,123	...	...	1,701	1,323	3,773,920
New York Central Mutual Fire	...	...	...	87,812	486,328	...	...	...	...	574,140
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	...	...	...	63,456	...	...	...	2,161	324	65,941
Preferred Mutual	...	...	...	580,451	...	...	...	13,474	19,412	613,337
Security Mutual	...	...	...	50,034	...	...	...	1,002	...	51,036
Sterling	...	...	...	157,099	...	...	...	4,353	76,646	238,098
Utica Fire of Oneida County	...	...	...	32,500	...	...	...	4,896	6,643	44,039
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	...	...	...	1,083,349	4,185,451	...	...	27,587	105,008	5,401,395

OTHER STATES STOCK

AEtna	1,881,988	1,906,697	154,884,395	77,165,127	105,122,685	24,837	9,711,412	288,939	1,294,893	352,280,973
AEtna Casualty & Surety	......	72,356,085	462,638,055	284,912,923	556,665,073	84,586,215	80,755,067	911,965	9,026,349	1,551,851,732
Affiliated FM	......	......	16,767,424	8,319,960	667,644	......	636,104	560	261,728	26,653,420
All America	......	......	1,216,456	361,363	1,192,350	1,045	15,890	12,876	34,211	2,834,191
Allianz	257,248	......	15,839,103	10,550,843	3,591,960	......	18	......	......	30,239,172
Allstate	231,264,365	21,636,098	74,124,574	154,725,825	1,632,672,639	9,318,412	7,630,549	674,996	1,988,253	2,134,035,711
Allstate Indemnity	......	......	−24,215	......	−2,325,030	......	......	......	......	−2,349,245
American	3,796,304	1,384,333	94,142,867	37,304,015	73,824,535	381,856	11,118,370	105,447	744,484	222,802,211
American Automobile	2,277,782	830,599	56,485,720	22,382,409	44,294,721	229,113	6,671,022	63,268	446,690	133,681,324
American Bankers of Fla.	2,510,581	9,559	......	10,551	1,653,068	......	135,751	......	......	4,319,510
American Casualty of Reading	818,967	952,182	19,365,552	14,119,756	9,139,972	1,681,912	1,185,136	16,021	56,983	47,336,481
American Centennial	−1,200,441	1,363,842	10,171,923	6,123,331	3,374,740	204,907	41,197	285	6,118	20,085,902
American Druggists'	......	......	2,588,162	1,245,855	1,309,503	......	3,380,554	2,763	14,413	8,541,250
American Economy	......	......	3,117,131	1,637,215	44,320,746	113,760	22,321	19,791	54,968	49,285,932
American Employers'	975,542	−64,500	33,173,082	17,967,642	36,446,954	3,996	1,132,773	73,301	243,184	89,951,974
American Excess	......	......	203,083	402,484	126,617	......	......	......	......	732,184
American Motorists	21,993,428	7,755,596	69,162,294	26,307,981	106,717,266	77	5,407,397	76,441	485,112	237,905,592
American Overseas Rein.	850	......	11,083	276,610	6,319	......	......	784	376	296,022
American Policyholders'	2,514	66,722	6,063,357	1,464,793	8,981,765	......	......	7,113	12,187	16,598,451
American Security	......	3,927,716	......	......	5,554,913	......	4,386	......	......	9,487,015
Argonaut	......	......	124,142,421	11,934,965	1,757,117	46,896,487	81,219	......	−1,228	184,810,981
Argonaut–Midwest	......	......	15,696,168	1,509,019	222,164	5,929,441	10,268	......	−155	23,366,905
Arkwright–Boston	......	......	......	370,069	......	......	......	......	......	370,069
Associated General	......	......	6,708,388	122,259	2,442,883	......	......	63	687	9,274,280
Associated Indemnity	569,445	207,649	14,121,430	5,595,602	11,073,680	57,278	1,667,755	15,817	111,672	33,420,328
Automobile Club of Ohio	......	......	......	......	10,595,478	......	......	......	......	10,595,478
Automobile of Hartford	......	1,111	3,104,953	1,911,852	3,735,109	567,692	541,914	6,101	60,553	9,929,285
Avemco	191,062	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	191,062
BSP	235,786	1,205,421	......	11,797	......	......	......	......	......	1,453,004
Balboa	......	11,375,411	......	56,551	8,651,104	......	5,647,600	......	......	25,730,666
Bankers Multiple Line	10,694	38,102,544		......	......	......	85,318	......	......	38,198,556
Bay State	......	......	......	7,022	......	......	......	441	4,323	11,786
Belleionte	121,908	226,688	19,270,408	75,090,580	28,035,539	3,992,174	1,202,654	41,322	471,375	128,452,648
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	2,100,644	542,192	4,427,696	10,162,226	1,890,309	750,485	234,072	4,434	43,111	20,155,169
Bituminous Casualty	......	3	49,699,139	39,000,734	17,219,584	33,786	25,829	21,229	92,317	106,092,621
Boston Old Colony	354,496	502,311	2,528,249	1,439,020	3,918,600	91,540	282,253	9,221	34,238	9,159,928
Buckeye Union	7,444,435	10,548,540	53,093,237	30,219,428	82,290,616	1,922,354	5,927,349	193,654	719,003	192,358,616
Buffalo Rein.	......	......	869,699	30,070,382	7,880,452	......	470	......	795	38,821,798
CUMIS Ins. Society	491,899	2,772	1,309,668	1,290,715	15,522,568	......	10,913,449	13,656	......	29,544,727
Calvert Fire	......	......	......	48,461	−539,161	−6,820	......	......	......	−497,520
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	338,209	26,270	7,680,925	3,937,960	21,999,792	3,987	6,125	30,750	90,131	34,114,149
Cavalier	......	......	......	150,521	−972,611	......	......	......	......	−822,090
Charter Oak Fire	......	......	24,850,907	8,985,339	24,535,226	1,100,316	2,600,323	12,390	109,798	62,194,299
Chrysler	......	981,789	......	......	......	......	43,973	......	......	1,025,762
City	62,478	70,276	3,403,309	1,629,651	2,450,615	2,350	54,568	3,640	15,220	7,692,107

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK –Cont.										
Colonial Penn	....	....	....	....	$149,722,144	....	....	....	....	$149,722,144
Colonial Penn Franklin	$55,734,419	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55,734,419
Commercial of Newark	1,772,484	$2,511,557	$12,641,246	$7,195,101	19,593,003	$457,703	$1,411,273	$46,108	$171,191	45,799,666
Commercial Union	3,401,892	−224,926	115,680,492	62,656,394	127,097,071	13,936	3,950,184	255,614	848,029	313,678,686
Connecticut Indemnity	75,067	10,638	2,584,285	1,103,319	2,709,435	306	25,613	6,836	20,347	6,535,846
Consolidated American	....	....	1,401,444	2,739,263	1,496,865	....	....	10,412	17,622	5,665,606
Continental	8,862,423	12,557,786	63,206,234	35,975,509	97,965,019	2,288,516	7,056,369	230,541	855,956	228,998,353
Continental Casualty	8,072,670	9,385,786	190,889,012	139,180,444	90,094,010	16,578,844	11,682,059	157,921	561,687	466,602,433
Continental Rein.	28,165	33,644	780,803	7,800,597	3,075,203	....	745,589	8,384	113,170	12,585,555
Covenant	....	....	1,583,693	559,174	3,384,529	21,976	63,409	4,048	4,173	5,621,002
Criterion	....	....	....	−793	42,758,508	....	....	....	....	42,757,715
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	160,312,875	....	....	....	....	160,312,875
Eagle	....	....	....	−8,623	5,933,297	....	....	....	....	5,924,674
Electric	....	....	1,055	153,309	6,917,323	....	....	....	....	7,071,687
Elkhorn	....	....	1,850,223	3,618,013	489,607	....	181,002	10	2,113	6,140,968
Emmco	....	11,498,202	....	7,449,279	301,666	....	....	....	19,527	19,268,674
Employers Casualty	....	245,823	38,238,268	34,365,679	41,041,093	1,320,276	40,766	28,718	197,189	115,477,812
Employers Fire	400,222	−26,461	13,609,469	7,371,340	14,952,596	1,639	464,727	30,072	99,768	36,903,372
Employers Rein.	20,637,554	41,735,103	63,791,667	71,465,196	40,905,488	11,047,013	34,964,340	3,584	187,493	284,737,438
Equitable General	33,665,266	....	12,626,688	8,784,033	6,824,134	....	193,979	7,293	36,063	62,137,456
Excel	....	11,506,274	....	15,394	11,635	....	....	....	19,123	11,552,426
Federal	2,102,900	779,537	45,269,680	45,341,049	63,453,755	22,942,051	39,074,807	9,317	10,077,354	229,050,450
Federal Kemper	34,060	2,637,176	4,070,594	2,032,686	26,891,924	....	−25	34,097	77,163	35,777,675
Fidelity & Casualty	3,190,472	4,520,803	22,754,244	12,951,183	35,267,406	823,866	2,540,293	82,995	308,144	82,439,406
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	1,176,885	306,778	....	....	62,907,668	107,583	2,328,309	66,827,223
Fireman's Fund	9,490,762	3,460,833	235,357,167	93,260,039	184,561,337	954,641	27,795,928	263,618	1,861,210	557,005,535
Firemen's of Newark	9,216,920	13,060,097	65,734,484	37,414,530	101,883,619	2,380,057	7,338,624	239,763	890,194	238,158,288
First Excess & Rein.	....	539,474	4,959	138,470	34,475	....	....	....	....	717,378
First of Hawaii	1,314,294	1,065,402	11,958,470	5,282,585	11,396,763	....	697,281	98,422	332,142	32,145,359
First International Rein.	....	....	....	167,931	51,430	....	....	....	....	219,361
First National of Am.	−560	3	2,306,948	2,688,993	17,166,030	18,587	1,553,286	69,666	109,377	23,912,330
Foremost	....	....	8,283	1,697,759	4,342,297	34,604	53,605	....	....	6,136,548
Forum	....	1,264,160	1,023,572	1,689,792	8,578,100	39,241	42,567	....	32	12,637,464
General of Am.	−2,591	13	10,669,636	12,436,596	79,392,889	85,966	7,183,952	322,207	505,870	110,594,538
Glens Falls	708,993	1,004,622	5,056,498	2,878,040	7,837,201	183,081	564,508	18,443	68,476	18,319,862

Government Employees	....	....	76,283	378,588	334,411,417	....	2,362	....	....	334,868,650
Great American	265,302	4,091,452	102,741,638	76,270,265	99,701,352	483,581	4,286,221	380,958	1,389,284	289,610,053
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	1,758,477	88,058	750,000	....	−644	....	2,595,891
Great Northern	151,031	36,126	3,306,283	3,129,299	4,870,289	1,721,508	1,635,474	545	686,874	15,537,429
Guarantee	....	....	20,681	5,837,165	5,398,208	5,881	15,538	....	3,179	11,280,652
Gulf	....	....	7,556,695	12,642,533	18,641,491	628,223	1,131,664	96,048	147,231	40,843,885
Hanover	1,816,804	5,104,372	28,772,606	18,939,866	58,806,728	58,325	3,698,456	110,778	441,711	117,749,646
Hanseco	60,053,228	....	14,663,820	8,552,416	41,327,827	....	126,845	138,152	216,370	125,078,658
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	....	....	205,646,087	136,457,180	211,993,630	23,801,902	13,120,209	478,990	2,068,143	593,566,141
Hartford Casualty	....	....	27,782,483	18,503,285	28,709,600	3,239,790	1,818,438	65,632	286,603	80,405,831
Hartford Fire	....	....	192,162,173	127,981,054	198,574,732	22,408,545	12,577,526	453,952	1,982,340	556,140,322
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	252	....	....	....	....	....	252
Highlands	4,437	....	41,766,924	22,569,057	7,860,447	452,006	3,465,942	14,135	26,169	76,159,117
Home	5,373,099	6,043,707	292,684,632	140,150,037	210,752,850	202,139	4,692,812	313,046	1,308,931	661,521,253
Home of Indiana	62,478	70,276	3,403,309	1,629,651	2,450,615	2,350	54,568	3,640	15,220	7,692,107
Home Indemnity	687,257	773,032	37,436,407	17,926,167	26,956,760	25,855	600,243	40,041	167,421	84,613,183
Horace Mann	33,756	....	1,541	3,621,287	41,220,836	....	....	....	....	44,877,420
Hudson	677,950	153,873	984,844	7,922,185	3,214,298	1,126,225	2,042,081	15,331	68,987	16,205,774
INA Rein.	19,650,087	....	5,940,724	22,620,448	6,854,681	....	18,279,150	....	....	73,345,090
INA Underwriters	279,519	156,781	26,414,551	5,064,134	17,622,499	401,080	3,040,078	34,174	477,473	53,490,289
Illinois	....	716	712,917	616,277	864,901	....	21,402	2,241	8,374	2,226,828
Industrial Indemnity	749,382	960,514	58,523,395	46,213,786	29,118,652	2,027,020	3,903,475	82,073	327,405	141,905,702
Insurance Co. of North America	4,192,778	2,351,708	396,218,271	75,962,010	264,337,483	6,016,206	45,601,181	512,608	7,162,089	802,354,334
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	5,251,610	1,355,480	11,069,240	25,405,566	4,725,773	1,876,213	585,182	11,087	107,779	50,387,930
Integrity	....	....	965	1,657,779	2,776,174	....	410,302	....	....	4,845,220
International	208,162	266,809	16,256,499	12,837,163	8,088,515	563,061	1,084,298	22,798	90,946	39,418,251
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,333,345	....	....	4.333,345
Interstate Rein.	....	....	....	−36,433	2,827,808	....	....	....	....	2,791,375
Investors of Am.	....	....	3,348,561	11,383,172	....	....	97,636	64,677	11,686	14,905,732
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	....	39,718,872	....	....	....	....	39,718,872
Kansas City F. & M.	354,496	502,311	2,528,249	1,439,020	3,918,600	91,540	282,253	9,221	34,238	9,159,928
Landmark	....	....	300	87,741	3,812	5,942	....	....	....	97,795
London Guarantee & Accident	710,441	992,236	5,223,784	3,087,322	7,962,191	198,321	584,968	20,082	75,700	18,855,045
MONY Rein.	12,338	....	2,155,775	14,680,657	1,866,006	....	....	....	331,658	19,046,434
Maryland Casualty	853,829	318,114	96,605,166	53,050,879	91,518,217	234,316	965,528	304,867	1,003,017	244,853,933
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,064,319	....	4,064,319
Merchants of N.H.	89,108	62,880	1,388,847	558,141	7,329,952	....	793	4,702	6,429	9,440,852
Metropolitan Property & Liability	167,895,543	....	129,678	1,310,795	46,803,771	12,379	316,830	44	1,266	216,470,306
Middlesex	....	....	−442,281	−236,195	−1,020,867	....	−1,776	−2,343	−4,676	−1,708,138
Midland Casualty	....	....	430,879	871,882	112,356	....	....	....	....	1,415,117
Mission	....	....	98,577,806	26,332,179	15,566,358	....	42,742	−543	31,868	140,550,410
Monarch of Ohio	−15,236	63	521,437	1,925,424	1,624,815	....	18,545	29,765	11,122	4,115,935
Monticello	....	....	....	857,477	307,456	168,266	....	1,631	3,689	1,338,519
Motor Club of Am.	6,432	....	231,087	200,694	29,551,439	385,498	....	499	....	30,375,649
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	2,141,073	1,598,953	1,153,009	....	....	1,416	1,325	4,895,776

Table 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.										
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	$337,407	$44,692	....	....	....	....	$382,099
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	$2,835,975	$4,018,491	$20,225,995	11,512,163	31,348,806	$732,325	$2,258,038	$73,773	$273,906	73,279,472
National Casualty	24,110,149	24,233,144	....	–32,749	....	....	1,611	....	....	48,312,155
National Fire of Hartford	1,988,919	2,312,440	47,030,626	34,290,834	22,197,075	4,084,643	2,878,188	38,908	138,387	114,960,020
National General	....	....	....	....	8,439,373	....	....	....	....	8,439,373
National Independence	....	....	....	801,458	....	....	14,023	....	....	815,481
National Property Owners	....	....	–2,557	–31,390	958,211	....	....	....	6	924,270
National Rein.	....	....	14,653,045	18,996,949	23,073,053	....	132,296	24,789	33,053	56,913,185
National Surety	2,847,228	1,038,249	70,607,150	27,978,011	55,368,401	286,392	8,338,778	79,085	558,363	167,101,657
National Union Fire	19,956,119	5,150,826	42,063,112	96,541,152	17,957,938	7,129,611	2,223,695	42,131	409,560	191,474,144
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	735,362	....	....	....	....	735,362
New England Rein.	....	....	410,714	8,893,632	2,341,585	....	....	....	....	11,645,931
New Hampshire	2,558,494	4,662,371	58,182,523	38,673,163	79,669,945	35,690	3,589,596	252,560	722,504	188,346,846
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	128,771,065	2,310,976	75,239,996	....	....	....	....	206,322,037
Newark	249,374	38	9,852,370	3,507,774	9,859,697	38,642	80,023	26,947	36,320	23,651,185
Niagara Fire	708,993	1,004,622	5,056,498	2,878,040	7,837,201	183,081	564,508	18,443	68,476	18,319,862
North River	749,382	960,514	58,523,395	46,213,786	29,118,652	2,027,020	3,903,475	82,073	327,405	141,905,702
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	1,820,812	2,308,388	5,612,977	....	432,823	11,291	26,533	10,212,824
Northern Assur. of Am.	225,125	–14,884	7,655,326	4,146,378	8,410,835	922	261,408	16,915	56,119	20,758,144
Northwestern National	2,143	6,239,169	17,427,421	15,669,696	27,901,473	290,386	8,469,926	74,532	383,558	76,458,304
Ohio Casualty	315,614	1,471,573	39,769,562	37,262,763	110,698,207	–3,047	10,360,548	544,478	1,075,162	201,494,860
Old Republic	994,788	24,585	78,851,711	7,321,212	5,773,151	339	....	12,244	1,379	92,979,409
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	1,907	6,237	2,450,033	....	27,046	....	....	2,485,223
Ormond Rein.	....	309	35,049	522,387	60,322	....	....	....	....	618,067
Pacific Employers	254,108	142,528	24,013,229	4,603,758	16,020,454	364,619	2,763,708	31,067	434,066	48,627,537
Pacific Indemnity	718,834	171,592	15,528,019	14,207,454	23,130,391	8,177,162	7,122,715	2,591	3,263,469	72,322,227
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	280	4,702,751	5,850,760	6,291,103	....	23,854	7,207	15,695	16,891,650
Peerless	630,880	3,171,736	16,962,756	4,762,720	36,510,180	....	7,389,013	30,426	323,399	69,781,110
Pennsylvania General	234,144	18,188	5,317,563	2,726,279	15,230,624	2,760	4,240	21,289	62,399	23,617,486
Pennsylvania Mfrs. Assn.	....	....	149,216,301	18,040,473	21,067,729	....	99,326	25,837	67,974	188,517,640
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	6,623,972	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,623,972
Phoenix	....	....	89,463,266	32,347,221	88,326,816	3,961,140	9,361,166	44,607	395,274	223,899,490
Phoenix Assur.	1,657,698	2,315,220	12,188,833	7,554,949	18,595,488	462,750	1,364,927	46,858	176,635	44,363,358
Planet	2,427	26,152	1,092,767	686,107	1,329,761	696	347,457	4,254	24,863	3,514,484
Potomac	780,482	60,625	17,725,211	9,087,597	50,768,750	9,201	14,135	70,961	207,995	78,724,957

Progressive Casualty	394,008	1,140,271	21,040	2,233,457	63,818,410	...	11,659	...	...	67,618,845
Proprietors'	...	...	...	336,816	...	...	...	...	...	336,816
Protective	...	...	6,796,442	199,863	19,922,510	...	654,480	...	...	27,573,295
Providence Washington	1,334	...	18,173,639	9,055,003	10,716,228	...	301,714	16,246	19,598	38,283,762
Provident General	24,515,940	...	...	...	327,108	...	...	...	...	24,843,048
Prudential Property & Cas.	73,773,534	...	366,954	499,882	205,172,986	...	...	...	...	279,813,356
Prudential Rein.	32,658,062	516,154	13,818,747	47,103,587	27,263,570	1,290,808	19,689,303	73,372	188,520	142,602,123
Puritan	...	...	13,808	10,937,107	1,077,585	2,273,815	1,258,446	622	648	15,562,031
RLI	...	...	...	924,280	...	...	...	...	...	924,280
Reliance	213,592	2,301,333	96,163,473	60,377,452	117,018,996	61,219	30,576,213	374,392	2,187,969	309,274,639
Republic	13,467,354	59,642	381,042	1,417,668	7,046,967	...	2,119,234	2,546	3,276	24,497,729
Royal Globe	1,330,669	255	54,836,916	19,647,462	55,166,285	226,663	489,245	152,752	219,652	132,069,899
Safeco of Am.	−3,712	19	15,283,533	17,814,583	113,724,949	123,141	10,290,527	461,540	724,624	158,419,204
Safeco National	−140	...	576,737	672,248	4,291,507	4,646	388,320	17,416	27,344	5,978,078
Safeguard	374,196	67	15,236,743	5,449,528	15,305,792	62,077	132,525	42,227	59,669	36,662,824
St. Paul F. & M.	...	42,133	143,129,682	194,808,545	155,277,311	135,755,057	35,936,592	2,803,654	6,283,397	674,036,371
Security of Hartford	400,356	56,733	13,782,855	5,884,365	14,450,322	1,634	136,603	36,460	108,517	34,857,845
Sirius Rein.	...	...	11,351	425,157	635,848	4,176	...	...	168	1,076,700
Skandia America Rein.	2,711,798	615,492	3,939,374	31,688,742	12,857,192	4,504,900	8,168,326	61,322	275,949	64,823,095
South Carolina	...	...	11,138,632	5,717,746	25,395,322	5,058	197,109	71,290	144,521	42,669,678
Standard Fire	...	11,113	31,049,533	19,118,523	37,351,095	5,676,927	5,419,155	61,017	605,536	99,292,899
State Farm Fire & Casualty	427,999	226,696	59,562,035	29,013,998	830,252	...	1,555,549	243,205	522,627	92,382,361
Transamerica	232	3	65,888,770	96,442,537	83,532,921	349,215	13,868,188	1,041,095	2,410,747	263,533,708
Transit Casualty	...	...	5,226,909	774,259	51,806,074	...	13,782	...	...	57,821,024
Transport Indemnity	...	...	19,386,978	789,655	23,909,649	...	86,362	...	...	44,172,644
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	...	...	4,448,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,448,370
Travelers Indemnity	...	...	367,793,428	132,983,021	363,121,356	16,284,687	38,484,799	183,384	1,625,016	920,475,691
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	...	...	5,661,413	51,782	1,982,404	35,261	20,446	−205	73,047	7,824,148
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	43,656,212	50,097,758	14,910,544	5,391,203	14,721,136	660,190	1,560,193	7,434	65,879	131,070,549
Twin City Fire	...	...	6,945,621	4,625,821	7,177,400	809,947	454,609	16,408	71,651	20,101,457
USAA Casualty	...	...	190	4,490	50,340,743	...	...	132	...	50,345,555
USAA General Indemnity	...	...	...	...	6,293,534	...	...	...	...	6,293,534
Underwriters	...	...	6,111,787	2,316,570	...	...	...	5,421	2,793	8,436,571
Unigard	...	...	−961	172,176	7,641,758	...	...	1,357	12,676	7,827,006
United Equitable	...	2,067,103	...	5,752,748	...	...	...	...	...	7,819,851
United Fire & Casualty	...	...	2,028,190	3,322,097	5,759,385	...	992,508	32,482	108,640	12,243,302
United Pacific	24,272	261,515	10,927,667	6,861,074	13,297,613	6,957	3,474,570	42,545	248,633	35,144,846
United Security	...	...	1,539,264	...	8,127,235	...	...	...	...	9,666,499
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	7,617,852	10,171,304	427,889,370	275,929,969	406,437,223	14,561,044	60,547,353	1,393,667	6,422,220	1,210,970,002
U.S. Liability	...	...	...	2,876,974	193,805	250,857	...	...	...	3,321,636
Universal Underwriters	3,743,703	...	33,844,342	2,673,830	56,804,848	...	2,183,955	1,021,721	3,337,532	103,609,931
Utah Home Fire	...	...	...	1,289	11,914,549	...	...	715	1,566	11,918,119
Valley Forge	350,986	408,078	8,299,522	6,051,324	3,917,131	720,819	507,915	6,866	24,421	20,287,062
Wausau Underwriters	...	−3,326	15,008,717	6,037,900	−2,051,569	...	342,880	6,530	69,807	19,410,939
West American	...	...	20,564,393	4,869,377	101,214,663	123	76,390	2,030	8,937	126,735,913

Table 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.										
Western Employers	...	...	$49,328,133	$1,158,629	$607,645	...	$2,773	...	...	$51,097,180
Western Fire	...	...	...	6,884,915	25,337,246	$269,291	54,083	$233,598	$401,124	33,180,257
Westfield	–$2,770	$35	2,430,124	6,312,008	17,138,968	2,131	1,208,315	162,109	292,172	27,543,092
Worldwide Underwriters	...	609	3,752,179	1,509,475	397,359	...	85,720	1,634	17,452	5,764,428
O.S. Stock–Total	972,045,780	441,704,657	6,462,133,849	3,906,384,250	9,060,743,434	495,690,650	809,855,565	22,077,092	90,272,190	22,260,907,467
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Allendale Mutual	164,173	9,778	720,935	7,621,207	372,205	2,180	109,454	3,467	95,510	9,098,909
American Hardware Mutual	9,880,424	113,293	16,797,648	2,268,828	19,436,592	...	265,494	232,534	273,480	49,268,293
American Mfrs. Mutual	3,141,930	1,107,948	9,916,203	3,783,328	15,247,728	11	772,479	10,920	69,302	34,049,849
American Mutual of Boston	2,903,426	114,497	38,052,088	6,455,831	7,278,981	...	58,262	1,252	–1,101	54,863,236
American Mutual Liability	11,613,702	457,989	152,208,351	25,823,325	29,115,927	...	233,049	5,007	–4,404	219,452,946
Amica Mutual	...	...	57,996	40,745	86,739,646	...	...	312	8,804	86,847,503
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	...	...	...	346,017	7,768	...	...	...	...	353,785
Berkshire Mutual	...	...	203,315	63,084	402,363	...	...	3,123	2,407	674,292
Cambridge Mutual Fire	...	...	...	16,386	...	...	...	1,030	10,089	27,505
Central Mutual	96,359	564	9,852,424	4,565,477	23,627,861	67,814	93,953	63,624	139, 680	38,507,756
Covenant Mutual	...	...	3,013,088	965,957	3,994,698	72,834	335,774	9,613	12,003	8,403,967
Electric Mutual Liability	...	...	44,361,314	18,697,100	6,039,785	...	493,017	325	7,801	69,599,342
Employers Mutual Casualty	435,632	92,352	26,828,835	17,757,897	30,037,319	...	832,037	57,245	149,500	76,190,817
Employers Mutual Liability	...	...	320,571,551	120,664,185	84,862,864	810,500	4,771,291	93,632	910,213	532,684,236
Farmers Alliance Mutual	...	158,643	1,653,220	1,724,776	7,302,400	...	97,499	39,728	90,429	11,066,695
Federated Mutual	–68,134	3,786	29,828,119	18,643,970	26,929,711	...	295,968	88,898	258,904	75,981,222
Florists' Mutual	...	...	2,766,732	536,329	...	...	5,013	33,602	33,403	3,375,079
Hingham Mutual Fire	...	...	3,886	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,886
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	...	...	325,138	328,328	6,699,550	...	...	11,765	14,565	7,379,346
Iowa National Mutual	...	275	23,789,409	7,616,361	30,024,582	6,959	...	80,425	210,369	61,728,380
Liberty Mutual	113,450,063	4,003,032	1,020,315,536	251,813,144	476,978,543	77,728	3,416,511	252,035	2,181,450	1,872,488,042
Liberty Mutual Fire	12,605,563	444,782	113,368,392	27,979,237	52,997,617	8,637	379,613	28,004	242,383	208,054,228
Lumber Mutual	...	...	...	539,789	...	...	...	7,977	7,146	554,912
Lumbermens Mutual	...	439	5,318,267	1,398,067	3,032,188	...	...	17,128	15,084	9,781,173
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	37,703,384	13,295,446	119,117,445	45,489,248	182,980,920	131	9,269,733	131,043	831,617	408,818,967
Merchants & Business Men's	...	...	...	189,692	...	...	...	19,173	14,949	223,814
Merrimack Mutual Fire	...	...	...	23,409	...	...	...	1,472	14,413	39,294
Michigan Millers Mutual	...	...	1,902,551	2,509,526	7,870,352	...	60,576	20,719	53,416	12,417,140
Michigan Mutual	67,137	...	79,238,750	20,870,925	41,497,939	2,745	84,284	31,576	140,324	141,933,680
Midwest Mutual	...	...	...	830,482	6,458,225	...	...	...	...	7,288,707

Millers Mutual	....	....	....	87,575	....	....	....	973	....	88,548
Millers National	....	1,594	1,586,816	1,371,715	1,925,103	....	47,638	4,989	18,640	4,956,495
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	67,909	....	4,151,088	....	272,440	....	....	....	4,491,437
National Chiropractic Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	3,283,666	....	....	....	3,283,666
National Grange Mutual	285,736	....	6,933,515	3,448,940	51,203,324	....	628,790	20,894	77,689	62,598,888
Nationwide Mutual	2,667,490	25,143,266	55,187,368	27,819,963	671,879,568	121,488	702,148	219,927	1,175,438	784,916,656
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	18,568	....	....	....	18,568
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	431,140	6,022,421	....	....	6,458	10,698	6,470,717
Ohio Farmers	−3,462	44	3,037,655	7,890,011	21,423,710	2,664	1,510,394	202,636	365,215	34,428,867
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	357,708	−15	....	....	5,363	9,752	372,808
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	969,044	1,105,139	438,471	....	44,710	11,042	21,238	2,589,644
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	34,694,861	7,754,138	46,230,708	....	1,168,043	83,140	159,070	90,089,960
Preferred Risk Mutual	....	....	2,732,592	410,176	39,468,451	....	....	....	....	42,611,219
Security Mutual Casualty	145,292	47,211	45,180	686,147	13,710,361	....	60,209	12,820	19,906	14,727,126
Sentry	17,752,536	....	64,750,794	34,473,909	78,664,550	....	913,339	570,831	902,015	198,027,974
State Farm Mutual Auto.	1,836,218	77,438,059	....	2,043,842	2,732,279,059	....	....	....	....	2,813,597,178
Unigard Mutual	497,640	....	14,997,693	10,307,109	30,982,517	....	23,502	76,345	104,856	56,989,662
Union Mutual of Providence	7,301	1,548	449,645	297,618	503,419	....	13,945	959	2,506	1,276,941
Worcester Mutual	....	....	3,551	885	....	....	....	82	679	5,197
O.S. Mutual–Total	215,182,410	122,502,455	2,205,599,907	692,199,753	4,844,667,411	4,748,365	26,686,725	2,462,088	8,649,438	8,122,698,552
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
Canners Exchange	....	....	....	420,825	....	....	....	....	....	420,825
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,741	2,380	40,121
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	73,320,784	38,418,303	75,519,243	47,619,044	64,729	594,160	1,379,180	236,915,443
United Services Automobile	....	....	10,012	3,770,263	276,131,116	....	....	4,273	....	279,915,664
O.S.L. & R.–Total	....	....	73,330,796	42,609,391	351,650,359	47,619,044	64,729	636,174	1,381,560	517,292,053
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	92,469	22,562	2,202,559	1,844,537	2,814,625	1,075,943	1,065,703	281	416,308	9,534,987
Belgian General	26,021	2,120	10,089	829,428	275,509	....	7,524	....	41	1,150,732
Chiyoda F. & M.	300,955	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300,955
Colonia	31,644	20,742	13,664	1,049,898	309,651	....	8,444	....	41	1,434,084
General Accident F. & L.	1,248,770	96,999	28,360,338	14,540,156	81,230,001	14,722	22,615	113,538	332,792	125,959,931
General Trieste & Venice	....	....	17,312	211,124	50,617	....	....	538	680	280,271
Gerling Global Rein.	....	129,644	648,020	11,206,697	4,526,733	....	31,313	83,594	99,823	16,725,824
London Assur.	148,203	36,111	3,401,810	2,952,393	4,503,370	1,721,508	1,340,865	450	666,089	14,770,799
Munich Rein.	206,008	7,487	414,455	4,243,994	6,893,610	630,685	4,461,139	11,089	59,615	16,928,082
Netherlands	70,098	352,415	1,884,751	528,842	4,056,687	....	821,002	3,381	35,933	7,753,109
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,072	....	1,072
Nichido F. & M.	32,264	22,835	13,495	976,020	303,347	....	7,841	....	681	1,356,483
SAI–Industrial	26,004	2,090	10,275	824,266	257,692	....	4,066	....	....	1,124,393
Sea	101,711	24,824	2,362,448	2,028,966	3,096,078	1,183,537	999,379	309	457,937	10,255,189
South British	32,570	2,933	12,997	1,074,533	314,491	....	5,056	....	....	1,442,580

Table 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–concluded

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES–Conc.										
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	$11,119	$2,710	$244,761	$221,448	$337,756	$129,113	$158,868	$34	$49,957	$1,155,766
Sun Insurance Office	176,069	42,899	3,875,351	3,506,334	5,347,763	2,044,291	1,673,141	534	790,982	17,457,364
Swiss Rein.	20,411	3,699	4,790,145	31,893,274	27,268,896	2,594,953	28,028,331	27,090	206,649	94,833,448
Taisho Marine & Fire	105,904	40,092	542,578	831,049	541,491	5,778	19,816	2,042	8,761	2,097,511
Tokio Marine & Fire	291,217	429,904	6,373,165	5,011,382	5,769,364	91,411	316,918	25,958	50,565	18,359,884
Union & Phenix Espanol	2,197	4,920	817	43,143	8,509	....	76	....	152	59,814
"Winterthur" Swiss	3,902,656	4,686,308	13,169,550	13,242,119	6,152,705	1,406,207	1,036,768	10,784	38,701	43,645,798
Zurich	21,120,779	55,117	90,123,595	62,325,871	47,114,010	....	1,149,275	699,839	1,041,984	223,630,470
Alien–Total	27,947,069	5,986,411	158,472,175	159,385,474	201,172,905	10,898,148	41,158,140	980,533	4,257,691	610,258,546
TOTAL	1,287,992,787	597,486,592	9,858,432,876	5,512,528,234	15,110,941,764	725,650,740	975,013,423	27,853,217	110,608,439	34,206,508,122

[a] Includes credit (group and individual), collectively renewable, non-cancellable, guaranteed renewable, non-renewable for stated reasons only and accident only.

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$935,706	$201,193	$13,879	$694,693	$301,399	$534,894	$378,597	$173,578	$21,896	...	$3,907,438	bc −$281,225	$6,882,048
Agway	193,213	20,074	493,327	250,486	−124	210,211	1,046,817	1,190	...	...	6,145,035	a 307,230	8,667,459
Albany	559,541	47,047	569,654	65,318	1,505,992	542,000	367,732	97,964	851	...	579,711	ac 35,784	4,371,594
Allcity	218,988	49,544	878,089	1,311,238	...	30,084	209,314	...	...	...	12,853,778	c 207	15,551,242
American Consumer	...	...	133,272	1,397	...	370	37,264	...	...	...	1,890,564	...	2,062,867
American Credit Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$4,472,873	...	c 98,778	4,571,651
American Enterprise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Fidelity Fire	9,236	...	34,853	58,698	...	79,864	2,794,943	5,358	...	2	2,109,314	...	5,092,268
American & Foreign	1,655,880	580,983	2,990,671	4,925,213	899,673	844,644	3,393,585	130,302	198,491	1,580	15,310,542	a 22,544	30,954,108
American Guarantee & Liability	472,814	170,068	688,601	702,180	12,378	332,391	1,242,828	41,325	185,061	−43	10,489,967	b 50	14,337,620
American Home Assur.	10,916,581	2,347,252	161,928	8,104,758	3,516,329	6,240,433	4,416,968	2,025,086	255,464	...	45,586,835	bc −3,281,065	80,290,569
American Municipal Bond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,720	...	63,720
American National Fire	766,063	392,377	898,915	731,754	400,738	308,654	771,229	2,868	2,420	965	4,355,063	a 62,483	8,693,529
American Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173,891	...	...	173,891
American Star	148,545	46,547	263,962	50,543	149,754	82,007	680,136	...	...	...	2,425,870	c 63,177	3,910,541
American Transit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,179,286	...	1,179,286
American Union	2,737,508	2,212,519	2,716,950	2,063,118	376,917	542,202	9,215	43,361	323	...	772,493	abc 3,802,365	15,276,971
Assurance of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlas Assur. of Am.	559,541	47,047	569,654	65,318	1,505,992	542,000	367,732	97,964	851	...	579,711	ac 35,784	4,371,594
Baloise of Am.	17,249	3,167	...	62,484	68,181	44,712	...	...	...	...	...	...	195,793
Bankers & Shippers	141,800	44,731	...	295,133	179,109	141,712	1,094,031	31,696	5,548	...	5,143,383	ac 285,279	7,362,422
CIM	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,294,931	...	...	...	42,463	...	1,337,394
Carriers Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,739	...	67,739
Centennial	1,010,425	171,207	2,328,264	4,930,460	3,157,812	1,036,295	1,581,200	174,765	...	9,625	6,907,056	e 88,722	21,395,831
Christiania General	1,500,796	453,882	2,486,506	728,710	852,033	684,774	7,235	129,953	3	531	46,222	abc 927,487	7,818,132
Church	4,557	3,984	9,604	314,198	...	299	...	...	...	...	686	...	333,328
Commerce & Industry	3,119,022	670,643	46,264	2,315,645	1,004,665	1,782,980	1,261,990	578,596	72,989	...	13,024,807	bc −937,438	22,940,163
Compass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constellation Rein.	8,047,417	4,869,579	1,854,818	4,105,513	1,017,882	2,182,945	1,537,891	1,216,582	−79,913	66,946	3,486,162	ab 291,376	28,597,198
Constitution Rein.	8,100,024	6,126,392	5,129,228	2,606,654	348,293	1,102,890	5,086,223	144,977	178	...	7,447,366	ab 628,182	36,720,407
Country-Wide	...	...	...	2,025	...	...	542,930	...	...	...	2,317,275	...	2,862,230
Dominion of Am.	703,324	1,480,549	3,730	321,248	4,692	140,410	36,722	62,214	9,634	...	2,430,909	...	5,193,432
Drake	132,118	35,591	...	713,406	704,690	369,163	52,011	...	...	...	846,967	e 67,455	2,921,401
Eagle Star of Am.	820,419	63,412	232,322	1,103,126	3,544,342	2,371,605	334,556	−199	...	...	1,525,272	b 172	9,995,027
Ennia Rein of Am.	...	63,247	...	...	11,944	3	150,908	...	...	...	...	c 146,413	372,515

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.													
Eveready	...	...	...	...	...	...	$94,892	...	...	...	$1,896,281	...	$1,991,173
Excelsior	$1,842,848	$414,456	$4,357,165	$1,233,375	$509,090	$526,446	...	...	...	...	835,636	c $33,189	9,752,205
Excess & Treaty Rein.	235,590	41,615	...	...	97,282	25,550	15,747	...	$11,230	...	69,664	...	496,678
Executive	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,029	...	...	...	639,745	...	650,774
Federated Rein.	4,864,112	164,547	553	7,271	1,377,537	526,066	55,546	$130	34,568	...	1,769,503	ab 1,923	8,801,756
Frontier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	f 72,576	72,576
General Security	1,444,979	769,700	1,763,328	970,323	131,479	649,622	696,476	92,351	–3	...	452,133	abc 580,307	7,550,695
Globe Indemnity	7,096,629	2,489,927	12,817,165	21,108,058	3,855,744	3,619,906	14,543,939	558,441	850,677	$6,775	65,616,636	a 96,568	132,660,465
Harco National	...	...	...	...	...	2,706,722	7,134,118	...	...	...	19,577	...	9,860,417
Horizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	322
Indemnity of North America	2,188,875	664,650	3,908,769	3,558,053	398,993	836,265	8,753,345	349,738	...	183,142	9,469,797	b 1,100	30,312,727
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	46,531	8,168	...	525,487	6,504	3,366	74,729	6	182	...	1,940,115	bc 17,213	2,622,301
Jefferson	1,511,823	374,140	51,800	945,205	7,155	843,268	915,847	...	...	...	2,265,200	...	6,914,438
John Deere	165,961	495,403	915,887	...	...	6,791,740	3,091,582	...	...	...	14,957,717	ac 49,650	26,467,940
Long Island	297,976	37,497	92,909	670,574	68,376	41,583	156,061	52,389	–647	...	3,618,076	bc 149,108	5,183,902
MGIC Credit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	802,944	...	...	802,944
MGIC Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,313	...	–6,765	488,385	...	490,933
Marine Indemnity of Am.	17,249	3,167	...	254,231	420,882	362,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,058,421
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	812,774	649,789	379,870	410,763	521,608	164,431	997,477	49,987	19,951	...	206,468	a 17,979	4,231,097
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	2,118,116	24,324	18,323	45,504	348,749	188,846	7,633	1,834	26,061	...	2,650,119	abce 5,434,694	10,864,203
Midland	–2,747	6,166	44,681	1,232,503	824,759	460,060	34,246	33,540	...	...	19,616,557	c 1,563,366	23,813,131
Motors	...	1,750	...	...	...	45,801	173,703,823	...	...	...	9,714,991	...	183,466,365
Munich American Rein.	4,869,275	4,118,058	3,793,513	5,252,785	1,434,084	1,292,525	331,170	829,668	109,493	18,726	2,559,008	ab 287,563	24,895,868
Nassau	241,974	...	29,450	15,694	...	2,350	111,854	...	...	...	2,667,881	...	3,069,203
National American	–1,297,601	–463,561	–500,747	–2,595,787	–342,478	–121,201	–109,664	–296,363	...	–107,163	–7,056,038	b –1,013	–12,891,616
National Bonding & Accident	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,103,010	...	3,103,010
New York Casualty	48,974	14,673	199,067	24,959	50,976	31,947	194,698	...	...	...	199,593	...	764,887
New York Marine	...	...	...	...	646,161	60,152	...	...	...	...	...	...	706,313
New York Underwriters	2,421,439	875,498	2,898,722	3,223,141	619,666	1,182,264	4,866,955	163,042	64	2,065	25,177,584	abc 1,113,845	42,544,285
North American For Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190,205	...	190,205
North American For Property & Cas.	138,013	9,774	...	33,971	344,622	172,076	559,597	58,313	...	...	1,730,835	ce 7,464,303	10,511,504
North American Rein.	7,614,656	2,650,509	5,575,463	7,554,434	2,708,254	2,448,788	1,046,710	1,875,987	538,727	37,699	22,118,927	abc 377,462	54,547,616
Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Premier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranger	1,272,192	315,436	38,014	466,431	570,059	553,227	5,118,287	297,779	78	...	12,038,676	bce 531,299	21,201,478

Reinsurance Corp.	4,531,645	2,131,679	3,658,441	3,381,951	485,663	2,683,741	159,106	325,026	5,345	......	7,958,811	c	7,906,879	33,228,287
Reliance	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
Rochdale	1,135,774	422,582	241,735	556,167	1,136,415	822,060	87,313	32,047	5,020	......	1,840,820	abc	456,808	6,736,741
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	75,836	13,919	......	1,109,225	1,804,248	1,501,932	......	......	......	......	......		......	4,505,160
Royal Indemnity	3,784,868	1,327,961	6,835,821	11,257,631	2,056,397	1,930,616	7,756,767	297,835	453,694	3,613	34,995,537	a	51,508	70,752,248
Seaboard Surety	264,559	10,100	1,755	26,226	45,353	6,300	990	−85	846	25,944	1,719,974	ab	208	2,102,170
Soflens	......	......	......	......	......	5,442,347	......	......	......	......	......		......	5,442,347
State-Wide	15,492	1,357	112,132	......	......	......	1,340,233	......	......	......	6,162,213		......	7,631,427
Sun	75,838	13,918	......	1,109,224	1,761,725	1,419,718	......	......	......	......	......		......	4,380,423
Switzerland General	1,227,571	371,513	2,034,413	596,216	696,155	560,269	5,919	100,803	2	......	19,553	abc	765,426	6,377,840
Tico	......	......	......	......	......	......	119,955	......	......	......	967,463		......	1,087,418
Transatlantic Rein.	−179,828	152,199	−29,557	393,941	348,435	152,667	35,673	−9,091	−17,587	......	−3,485,877	ab	−886	−2,639,911
Transcontinental	367,207	189,976	505,796	1,413,559	20,624	113,972	828,489	50,511	5,548	6,920	8,104,759	ace	1,572,754	13,180,115
Union Indemnity	188	......	5	11	......	91	......	......	......	......	......	c	52	347
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
United Americas	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
United Fire	177,000	51,165	......	......	......	28,591	39,718	......	......	408,764	9,810,895	c	121,496	10,637,629
United Pacific	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
United Rein.	30,557	12,367	4,327	32,391	......	55,908	46,329	......	......	......	239	c	214,227	396,345
U.S. Fire	18,696,960	7,845,616	12,904,807	27,627,464	5,740,608	5,653,942	20,593,725	118,768	26,419	10,815	114,282,865	ab	601,958	214,103,947
Unity Fire & General	2,467,124	1,076,495	2,076,767	1,067,821	439,571	634,879	601,873	217,366	......	......	1,560,158	abc	1,431,903	11,573,957
Urban Community	......	......	72,989	......	......	......	1,145,904	......	......	......	1,280,060		......	2,498,953
Vigilant	7,689,549	410,892	2,980,908	7,488,778	1,017,956	3,118,203	3,232,907	......	163,454	15,777	20,912,925	b	400	47,031,749
Westchester Fire	8,208,422	3,444,417	5,665,525	12,129,130	2,520,269	2,482,218	9,041,147	52,142	11,596	4,748	50,172,967	ab	264,274	93,996,855
Whiting National	......	......	......	165	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	165
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	81,659	2,946	4,231	11,979	1,712,421	753,202	391,555	150,874	......	......	722,566		......	3,831,433
N.Y. Stock–Total	129,370,826	51,245,823	95,958,518	149,662,170	53,948,033	70,922,890	296,530,688	10,369,931	2,918,514	6,140,374	607,518,165		33,541,899	1,508,127,831
NEW YORK MUTUAL														
American S.S. Owners	......	......	......	......	8,755,397	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	8,755,397
Associated Mutual	676,066	23,359	......	336,277	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	1,035,702
Atlantic Mutual	3,031,277	513,623	6,984,793	14,791,382	9,473,436	3,108,885	4,743,601	524,295	......	28,876	20,721,174	e	266,151	64,187,493
Consolidated Mutual	932,410	116,513	309,779	2,072,272	205,128	124,750	586,328	157,169	−1,942	......	11,200,665	bc	447,303	16,150,375
Cosmopolitan Mutual	378,970	−588	9,105	4,170,117	......	3,533	275,299	216	......	−180	26,810,726	c	4,883	31,652,081
Empire Mutual	510,974	115,603	2,048,874	3,059,557	......	70,198	488,401	......	......	......	29,992,149	c	475	36,286,231
Exchange Mutual	28,061	9,352	517,308	259,500	......	2,939	606,900	......	......	......	2,282,629	c	50,103	3,756,792
Farm Family Mutual	395,779	72,826	343,144	......	......	379,767	1,259,740	......	......	......	4,339,130	ac	1,644,509	8,434,895
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
Graphic Arts Mutual	111,274	35,272	320,710	340,195	92,669	77,889	853,312	44,677	1,561	......	3,314,352	bc	27,159	5,219,070
Greater N.Y. Mutual	418,781	73,516	......	4,729,379	58,533	30,290	672,565	52	1,636	......	17,461,046	bc	154,915	23,600,713
Group Council Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	12,597		......	12,597
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	1,588,775	516,309	758,637	217,732	......	254,182	......	......	......	......	100,496	ac	1,099,581	4,535,712
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	44,424		......	44,424
Ideal Mutual	......	......	......	......	47,788	......	773,593	98,618	......	......	10,667,958		......	11,587,957
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	......	......	34,449	......	......	......	801,308	......	......	......	3,120,502	c	726,974	4,683,233
Medical Liability Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,305,587		......	2,305,587
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	989,177		......	989,177
Merchants Mutual	616,861	171,436	4,949,484	1,747,652	2,929,884	331,388	16,506,233	......	......	......	41,007,251	ac	−72,578	68,187,611
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	54,415	20,595	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3,731		......	78,741

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL–Conc.													
Public Service Mutual	$3,395,514	$1,337,543	$389,894	$7,806,184	$2,386,235	$357,921	$2,179,724	$362,003	–$2,053	–$181	$18,108,187	bf –$840	$36,320,131
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133,614,491	....	133,614,491
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,661,700	....	8,661,700
Utica Mutual	1,743,302	552,596	5,024,463	5,329,731	1,451,816	1,220,275	13,368,558	699,942	24,463	....	51,924,912	bc 425,374	81,765,432
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,900,345	....	2,900,345
N.Y. Mut.–Total	13,882,459	3,557,955	21,690,640	44,859,978	25,400,886	5,962,017	43,115,562	1,886,972	23,665	28,515	389,583,229	4,774,009	554,765,887
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	73,576	11,671	584,686	50,115	....	5,932	–458	....	....	....	3,288	....	728,810
Commercial Mutual	272,018	32,462	899,271	154,709	....	5,049	14,572	....	....	....	2,369	....	1,380,450
Heritage Mutual	43,951	5,227	179,234	53,203	....	24,043	....	....	....	....	5,198	a 35,162	346,018
Home Mutual of Binghamton	106,447	17,916	410,508	60,671	....	10,903	962,146	....	....	....	1,762,180	a 2,415	3,333,186
Livingston Mutual	53,165	134	22,024	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	a 5,029	80,352
New York Central Mutual Fire	339,714	94,625	4,525,718	124,683	....	50,587	170,244	....	....	....	139,490	....	5,445,061
Otsego Mutual Fire	130,432	26,844	764,991	....	....	3,631	44,618	....	....	....	....	....	970,516
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	168,780	42,553	2,039,881	75,687	....	27,788	19,222	....	....	....	45,890	....	2,419,801
Preferred Mutual	749,241	165,877	5,419,504	451,471	....	112,320	116,680	....	....	....	161,903	....	7,176,996
Security Mutual	261,513	24,724	1,851,727	176,681	....	8,732	....	....	....	....	2,322	....	2,325,699
Sterling	398,807	43,221	2,228,843	261,592	....	39,369	....	....	....	....	31,602	....	3,003,434
Utica Fire of Oneida County	344,699	82,520	2,619,607	419,558	....	35,418	24,668	....	....	....	2,394	....	3,528,864
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	2,942,343	547,774	21,545,994	1,828,370	....	323,772	1,351,692	....	....	....	2,156,636	42,606	30,739,187
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	122,783	74,875	....	....	....	32,013	1,665	....	....	....	....	....	231,336
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	34,321,309	19,616,787	24,374,712	60,267,981	19,738,978	22,294,235	28,261,915	649,489	36,629	35,048	143,001,596	ab 1,633,738	354,232,417
AEtna Casualty & Surety	44,047,504	23,379,487	106,669,749	61,514,599	7,111,160	18,662,701	175,893,017	3,055,361	–28,014	355,131	629,720,702	ab 738,140	1,071,119,537
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affiliated FM	2,100,987	948,359	198,027	10,823,491	2,895,321	888,530	194,834	....	374,558	2,256	11,738,032	ce –8,892,238	21,272,157
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All America	848,139	298,171	3,117,194	170,363	....	64,097	483,989	....	....	....	899,985	c 443,992	6,325,930
Allianz	108,038	24,524	450	1,228,132	360,820	80,505	327,669	....	....	....	3,593,624	....	5,723,762
Allstate	68,589,068	28,652,302	343,976,039	12,827,043	29,127,025	34,363,333	631,162,993	4,115,988	624,746	118,934	1,339,147,679	b 15,642	2,492,720,792
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	430,524	61,552	....	3,225	233,582	....	....	....	4,664,575	....	5,393,458
American	9,033,506	4,296,644	14,652,332	26,904,722	5,876,112	8,314,559	18,630,512	407,628	17,090	9,324	91,001,391	abce 4,589,699	183,733,519
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Automobile	5,420,103	2,577,986	8,791,399	16,142,833	3,525,667	4,988,735	11,178,307	244,576	10,254	5,594	54,600,832	abce 2,753,825	110,240,111
American Bankers of Fla.	2,334,652	656,853	665,444	108,073	2,621,865	4,949,166	10,890,878	90,479	....	....	3,432,303	cg 14,180,874	39,930,587
American Casualty of Reading	856,817	443,278	1,180,191	3,298,305	48,122	265,935	1,933,139	117,859	12,945	16,148	18,911,105	abce 3,669,759	30,753,603
American Centennial	1,819,573	147,561	10,935	263,848	152,563	4,080,515	1,731,786	163,646	393	15,310	3,339,309	abce 367,372	12,092,811

American Druggists'	321,246	68,106	385,495	1,153,595	...	77,588	167,094	1,737	108	...	2,159,783	bce	217,154	4,551,906
American Economy	978,115	1,104,064	15,378,405	3,134,406	...	92,163	16,619,940	...	...	...	24,249,050	a	102,215	61,658,358
American Employers'	3,631,530	1,706,262	7,914,829	6,330,045	1,527,737	1,468,039	10,973,554	321,185	459,180	8,712	47,391,888	a	35,631	81,768,592
American Excess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
American Live Stock	...	...	...	...	...	118,987	...	...	...	...	...	f	3,395,330	3,514,317
American Motorists	4,964,044	923,103	10,389,938	12,950,379	3,506,814	1,750,814	30,343,056	880,828	2,385,628	7,817	112,671,549	c	567,976	181,341,946
American Overseas Rein.	180,657	18,608	65,616	53,014	18,543	20,407	3,494	...	1,618	...	2,925	abce	163,086	527,968
American Policyholders	144,908	42,290	741,502	578,700	...	138,114	4,523,922	49,101	...	...	8,923,576		...	15,142,113
American Protection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
American Re-Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c	149,206,038	149.206,038
American Road	...	...	...	...	...	706,365	22,035,011	...	...	...	4,859		...	22,746,235
American Security	587,273	73,040	1,515,223	1,529	...	1,860,790	13,869,715	13,733	...	85,346	3,572,549		...	21,579,198
Argonaut	674,942	62,801	623,785	1,926,471	2,177,525	389,722	2,766,350	476,329	3,559	...	98,103,353	bc	2,123,334	109,328,171
Argonaut–Midwest	85,338	7,940	78,869	243,577	275,319	49,275	349,768	60,226	450	...	12,403,873	bc	268,467	13,823,102
Arkwright–Boston	...	...	139,497	...	1,229,987	148,984	...	...	6,923,455	...	–9,812		...	8,432,111
Associated General	41,309	3,348	365,698	70,504	...	4,520	7,103,679	...	...	...	2,746,143		...	10,335,201
Associated Indemnity	1,355,025	644,496	2,197,849	4,035,708	881,416	1,247,183	2,794,576	61,144	2,563	1,398	13,650,205	abce	688,464	27,560,027
Automobile Club of Ohio	48,364	...	311,187	...	...	...	4,403,799	...	...	...	5,359,418		...	10,122,768
Automobile of Hartford	295,620	156,909	715,904	412,849	47,725	125,253	1,180,468	20,505	–188	2,383	3,925,016	ab	4,962	6,887,406
Avemco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,414,473	...	...	136,320	c	281,627	4,832,420
BSP	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	551,439		...	551,439
Balboa	1,401,169	149,266	1,441,587	528,578	...	1,665,712	15,560,923	...	...	...	7,540,979		...	28,288,214
Bankers Multiple Line	...	–704	28,790	...	...	...	–91	...	...	...	22,052,236		...	22,080,231
Bay State	502,861	218,004	5,028,628	563,633	...	119,615	–2,913	...	...	...	7,534	c	424,570	6,861,932
Bellefonte	17,135,628	5,196,709	1,510,849	972,514	5,386,912	1,680,445	5,129,849	2,811,195	3,561	8,297	20,070,862	ac	12,410,557	72,317,378
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,247,609	268,257	18,505	926,258	401,866	713,192	504,796	231,438	29,195	...	5,209,928	bc	–374,979	9,176,065
Bituminous Casualty	1,030,226	335,520	573,258	2,121,979	414,662	1,511,488	4,408,361	...	...	21,566	45,258,350	c	716,442	56,391,852
Bituminous F. & M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Blue Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Boston Old Colony	716,511	317,000	958,865	770,228	767,710	389,554	1,199,808	127,375	19,430	9,714	5,135,268	ab	149,816	10,561,279
Buckeye Union	15,046,751	6,657,016	20,136,166	16,174,798	16,121,925	8,180,648	25,195,978	2,674,887	408,050	203,996	107,840,722	ab	3,145,940	221,786,877
Buffalo Rein.	1,133,565	1,052,486	...	1,701,946	197,721	270,074	107	657,896	...	...	5,163,955	ce	–8,563,680	1,614,070
CUMIS Ins. Society	317,604	88,512	2,609,606	3,306,563	...	45,365	6,894,567	...	...	127,471	17,001,960	c	35,226	30,426,874
Calvert Fire	313,363	10,576	...	1,857,730	1,492,344	384,364	3,719,342	32,008	...	–6,568	2,386,983	ce	7,458,216	17,648,358
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	2,249,478	690,989	5,866,010	1,416,978	104,658	760,760	5,815,161	21,510	499	971	15,369,744	ab	67,281	32,364,039
Cavalier	52	1,137	...	275,758	...	271	6,518,775	...	...	...	7,671,706		...	14,467,699
Century Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Chaparral	46,339	...	...	...	...	...	58,104	...	...	...	...		...	104,443
Charter Oak Fire	730,841	880,733	4,002,929	6,982,278	434,884	454,196	5,905,230	197,653	115,770	4,009	37,615,750	ab	9,295	57,333,568
Chrysler	...	...	...	...	...	22,777	10,646,928	...	...	...	135,771	ce	...	10,805,476
City	417,902	150,131	325,516	900,101	228,076	224,776	646,748	3,159	17,098	1,196	3,387,962	ac	219,793	6,522,458
Colonial Penn	48,539	7,486	4,649,879	...	...	...	31,319,839	...	...	...	56,787,874		...	92,813,617
Colonial Penn Franklin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,414,696		...	31,414,696
Commercial of Newark	3,582,559	1,585,003	4,794,325	3,851,142	3,838,553	1,947,773	5,999,042	636,878	97,154	48,570	25,676,358	ab	749,042	52,806,399
Commercial Union	12,663,798	5,950,042	27,600,430	22,074,004	5,327,494	5,119,318	38,266,754	1,120.032	1,601,245	30,380	165,264,032	ab	15,617,442	300,634,971

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Connecticut Indemnity	$421,091	$251,428	$936,999	$745,902	$111,429	$157,262	$729,809	$26,645	$1,206	....	$3,560,659	abc –$503,497	$6,438,933
Consolidated American	684,378	131,381	1,912,440	234,744	....	70,740	322,098	....	....	....	1,206,188	a 93,397	4,655,366
Continental	17,912,800	7,925,019	23,971,626	19,255,712	19,192,768	9,738,867	29,995,212	3,184,390	485,774	$242,853	128,381,813	ab 3,745,163	264,031,997
Continental Casualty	8,445,758	4,369,459	11,633,314	32,511,854	474,345	2,621,358	19,055,239	1,161,755	127,602	159,169	186,409,471	abce 36,173,336	303,142,660
Continental Rein.	–1,830,359	–31,242	2,577,169	58,566	1,115,164	86,164	96,743	123,570	–5,209	–8,640	–5,285,847	b –432,317	–3,536,238
Covenant	82,355	16,536	937,535	–1,487,457	–18,311	–40,284	862,510	–232	–1,870	....	–501,898	bce –81,669	–232,785
Criterion	6,178	2,717	81,279	....	....	1,678	16,829,320	....	....	....	31,961,559	....	48,882,731
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	42,031,767	....	....	....	74,047,234	....	116,079,001
Eagle	59,656	14,755	2,272	6,855	....	22,400	1,239,214	....	....	....	2,647,202	....	3,992,354
Electric	57,158	13,012	729,939	....	10,210	2,622	2,328,570	....	....	....	2,798,198	c 621	5,940,330
Elkhorn	704,091	81,411	725	137,839	677,027	73,321	39,574	387,079	12,548	....	1,261,915	ce 3,111,970	6,487,500
Emmco	113,560	167,665	69,189	–23,918	49,658	400,146	6,751,307	926	....	327,996	8,249,918	ce 362,696	16,469,143
Employers Casualty	876,079	663,381	3,544,411	488,602	32,005	483,115	12,033,287	....	....	....	38,461,937	c 580,323	57,163,140
Employers' Fire	1,489,858	700,004	3,247,109	2,596,941	626,764	602,272	4,501,971	131,768	188,381	3,574	19,442,822	a 14,625	33,546,089
Employers Rein.	11,326,534	3,037,055	5,570,154	5,695,544	8,152,188	3,394,162	3,461,374	2,527,443	690,313	327,407	60,784,509	ab 143,888	105,110,571
Equitable General	3,314,701	312,930	294,435	561,758	....	558,272	2,174,753	43,178	....	....	37,871,349	abce 3,993,912	49,125,288
Excel	106,105	47,543	374,969	....	30,730	85,935	3,660,025	....	....	24,506	1,915,589	....	6,245,402
Federal	12,231,759	2,601,110	20,226,519	43,790,266	16,122,499	18,659,340	19,538,773	2,580,928	895,814	86,204	101,808,417	b 2,776	238,544,405
Federal Kemper	678,024	120,416	3,827,667	518,314	14,260	284,304	10,894,288	....	3,838	....	18,902,569	c 4,219	35,247,899
Fidelity & Casualty	6,448,607	2,853,006	8,629,785	6,932,056	6,909,396	3,505,992	10,798,276	1,146,380	174,878	87,427	46,217,450	ab 1,348,266	95,051,519
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	54,269	18,613	231	816,901	....	7,812	....	....	....	....	25,757,497	....	26,655,323
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund	22,583,766	10,741,610	36,630,830	67,261,805	14,690,280	20,786,398	46,576,281	1,019,070	42,725	23,311	227,503,487	abce 11,474,235	459,333,798
Firemen's of Newark	18,629,311	8,242,020	24,930,491	20,025,941	19,960,478	10,128,421	31,195,020	3,311,765	505,205	252,567	133,517,087	ab 3,894,971	274,593,277
First Excess & Rein.	8,996	32,670	17,140	5,514	....	3,946	3,075	....	....	....	191,892	....	263,233
First of Hawaii	529,745	66,643	1,208,214	....	895,059	220,754	3,375,244	....	....	....	13,767,750	....	20,063,409
First International Rein.	892,621	285,241	....	....	375,197	44,232	341,173	....	....	....	475,895	ce 505,071	2,919,430
First National of Am.	715,507	287,626	5,232,341	1,016,912	84,979	429,747	4,610,909	100,931	2,656	2,889	9,006,378	abce –102,154	21,388,721
Foremost	8,676	889	....	559,101	1,304,995	576,207	22,620,365	13,300	....	4,622,429	2,610,984	c 1,043,153	33,360,099
Forum	....	....	....	....	....	185,265	3,239,153	....	....	....	6,685,081	....	10,109,499
General of Am.	3,309,222	1,330,273	24,199,579	4,703,220	393,028	1,987,581	21,325,454	466,807	12,288	13,365	41,654,509	abce –472,487	98,922,839
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 193,868,235	193,868,235
Glens Falls	1,433,023	634,001	1,917,730	1,540,457	1,535,421	779,109	2,399,616	254,751	38,861	19,428	10,270,541	ab 299,621	21,122,559
Government Employees	905,048	355,248	13,674,721	....	558	557,096	80,803,969	....	....	....	169,209,399	....	265,506,039
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Great American	24,769,399	12,686,857	29,064,942	23,660,048	12,957,212	9,979,813	24,936,409	92,733	78,264	31,229	140,813,890	ab	2,019,979	281,090,775
Great Atlantic	628,095	10,875	54,060	113,785	29,171	216,442	−2,327	...	...	...	707,844		...	1,757,945
Great Northern	604,659	169,519	1,228,158	3,084,071	659,506	1,298,206	1,332,131	...	67,404	6,506	6,884,207		...	15,334,367
Guarantee	108,173	80,802	13,039	55,228	13,271	100,421	1,183,634	...	...	94,030	2,422,445	ac	81,458	4,152,501
Gulf	1,899,705	1,484,380	3,914,183	1,560,004	...	871,585	5,433,383	27,163	...	...	20,730,995	abce	794,269	36,715,667
Hanover	10,165,018	5,826,904	14,777,917	9,529,204	5,769,761	1,792,509	18,862,406	976,515	331,532	7,653	49,643,681	ab	81,241	117,764,341
Hanseco	987,165	510,489	6,592,383	383,606	93,995	909,417	14,855,671	...	−556	7,345	44,685,443	c	35,396	69,060,354
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	28,067,035	10,104,702	33,366,706	38,648,404	7,427,544	13,580,151	55,517,123	1,936,382	730	29,258	310,429,419	abc	13,821,165	512,928,619
Hartford Casualty	3,632,159	1,313,248	4,348,083	4,834,711	929,500	1,773,397	7,300,433	244,563	96	3,097	37,766,377	abc	1,670,763	63,816,427
Hartford Fire	25,122,437	9,083,298	30,074,243	33,440,090	6,429,042	12,265,996	50,494,667	1,691,565	665	21,425	261,217,458	abc	11,556,068	441,396,954
Hartford Steam Boiler	285,045	352,778	...	...	...	−7,513	...	...	27,345,208	...	...	c	748,151	28,723,669
Highlands	5,760,347	2,055,943	4,302,034	1,307,838	3,489,099	1,900,227	998,633	589,396	4,284	...	46,792,512	abce	4,758,547	71,958,860
Home	35,939,179	12,911,748	27,994,378	77,408,754	19,614,582	19,330,791	55,620,382	271,718	1,470,453	102,874	291,365,108	ac	18,901,488	560,931,455
Home of Indiana	417,902	150,131	325,516	900,101	228,076	224,776	646,748	3,159	17,098	1,196	3,387,962	ac	219,793	6,522,458
Home Indemnity	4,596,922	1,651,451	3,580,676	9,901,119	2,508,841	2,472,543	7,114,235	34,754	188,081	13,158	37,267,625	ac	2,417,641	71,747,046
Horace Mann	237,998	78,750	6,887,595	...	...	207,255	19,649,892	...	...	...	21,336,259		...	48,397,749
Hudson	1,783,792	446,550	318,149	989,133	510,751	775,488	391,177	156,221	2,229	57,067	3,469,769	ab	16,407	8,916,733
INA Rein.	23,016,010	...	...	8,981,858	...	2,619,709	1,871,220	2,339,025	...	...	29,033,087	ac	25,700,109	93,561,018
INA Underwriters	2,398,518	1,007,804	4,079,406	8,195,055	6,434,436	2,172,248	1,689,748	1,060,228	−1,501	19,666	24,044,897	abc	2,750,049	53,850,554
Illinois	844,501	269,375	601,899	147,933	129,182	164,533	417,055	165	81	...	805,243	abce	14,787	3,394,754
Illinois National	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Industrial Indemnity	8,208,422	3,444,417	5,665,525	12,129,130	2,520,269	2,482,218	9,041,147	52,142	11,596	4,748	50,172,967	ab	264,274	93,996,855
Insurance Co. of North America	35,977,764	15,117,058	61,191,090	122,925,823	96,516,542	32,583,717	25,346,222	15,903,419	−22,517	294,994	360,673,454	abc	41,250,745	807,758,311
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	3,119,023	670,643	46,264	2,315,645	1,004,665	1,782,980	1,261,990	578,596	72,989	...	13,024,807	bc	−937,439	22,940,163
Integrity	57,443	62,995	193	116,082	23,666	13,026	2,521,125	3,681	55	668,286	973,328		...	4,439,880
International	2,280,115	956,782	1,573,757	3,369,202	700,072	689,506	2,511,430	14,484	3,220	1,319	13,936,937	ab	73,412	26,110,236
International Fidelity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,302,241		...	1,302,241
Interstate Rein.	52,968	1,708	...	...	605	925	...	7,076	...	...	1,183,268		...	1,246,550
Investors of Am.	34,220	18,265	31,199	15,102	...	151,491	...	...	...	...	1,469,747		...	1,720,024
J.C. Penney Casualty	73,111	3,854	2,719,713	...	...	33,290	17,939,073	...	...	...	20,664,462		...	41,433,503
Kansas City F. & M.	716,511	317,000	958,865	770,228	767,710	389,554	1,199,808	127,375	19,430	9,714	5,135,268	ab	149,816	10,561,279
Kemper Security	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Landmark	...	...	...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	191
London Guarantee & Accident	1,378,302	614,255	2,008,953	1,529,534	1,516,608	765,368	2,464,860	247,228	37,455	18,437	10,100,816	ab	281,377	20,963,193
MONY Rein.	1,851,842	1,603,148	6,991,696	1,845,252	...	2,509,138	314,742	...	...	...	568,178	ab	1,508,962	17,192,958
Maryland Casualty	9,183,311	4,016,372	24,474,008	17,255,835	666,204	5,681,838	25,447,490	625,326	452,656	...	118,379,166	ab	222,020	206,404,226
Massachusetts Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Massachusetts Plate Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,243,093		...	1,243,093
Merchants of N.H.	68,540	19,048	549,942	194,183	325,542	36,820	1,834,024	...	...	...	4,556,359	ac	−8,057	7,576,401
Meritplan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Metropolitan Property & Liability	375,795	142,531	6,959,160	253,774	2,885,751	128,074	16,621,999	271	4,113	63,489	103,515,751	ac	797,432	131,748,140
Metropolitan Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c	309,759	309,759
Middlesex	315,935	−1,338	507,207	202,922	...	4,819	−18,197	−248,818	...	...	1,977,487		...	2,740,017
Midland Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,639,468		...	2,639,468
Mission	772,855	155,945	941	5,193,595	499,131	400,395	1,350,776	...	...	72,287	43,674,274	c	1,967,469	54,087,668

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Monarch of Ohio	$1,903,780	$703,587	$1,910,118	$1,853,553	$1,147,668	$1,070,741	$823,089	$220,576	–$284	$7,132	$2,819,248	abc $7,537,970	$19,997,178
Monticello	167,980	41,571	5,756	105,023	795	93,697	101,761	......	......	......	251,688	......	768,271
Motor Club of Am.	361,881	47,241	4,855,822	122,171	......	58,434	7,672,874	......	......	......	21,515,512	......	34,633,935
Motor Vehicle Casualty	145,277	3,766	89,493	312,795	......	4,738	357,832	......	......	......	1,791,511	......	2,705,412
NGM Fire & Casualty	128,814	236,811	383,851	......	......	236,896	17,449	......	......	......	201,789	......	1,205,610
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	5,732,095	2,536,006	7,670,920	6,161,828	6,141,685	3,116,437	9,598,467	1,019,004	155,447	77,713	41,082,177	ab 1,198,460	84,490,239
National Casualty	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	28,164,959	c 9,678,529	37,843,488
National Fire of Hartford	2,080,841	1,076,533	2,866,179	8,010,167	116,867	645,841	4,694,769	286,230	31,438	39,216	45,926,970	abce 8,912,271	74,687,322
National General	......	......	12,869	......	......	......	3,691,332	125,694	......	......	4,407,196	......	8,237,091
National Independence	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5,000	......	......	98,238	c 452,923	556,161
National Property Owners	211,237	37,215	362,817	6,074	28,222	3,618	506,277	3,055	......	......	708,063	......	1,866,578
National Rein.	9,595,456	4,578,761	20,880,065	8,973,190	......	2,226,977	7,284,389	129,792	12,318	......	22,445,793	ab 2,262,928	78,389,669
National Surety	6,775,129	3,222,483	10,989,249	20,178,541	4,407,084	6,235,919	13,972,884	305,721	12,817	6,993	68,251,041	abce 3,442,278	137,800,139
National Union Fire	11,852,289	2,548,445	175,807	8,799,451	3,817,728	6,775,327	4,795,565	2,198,665	277,361	......	49,494,280	bc –3,563,278	87,171,640
Nationwide General	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	330,490	......	......	361,608	......	692,098
New England Rein.	5,110,962	1,619,862	339,362	847,815	423,613	1,321,434	3,445,975	313,274	......	......	2,873,649	......	16,295,946
New Hampshire	18,277,057	5,137,675	11,241,836	19,127,789	5,099,350	6,756,537	26,718,881	53,180	450,103	7,693	82,992,615	ab 443,879	176,306,595
New Jersey Mfrs.	117,331	157,879	4,288,400	......	......	......	20,825,459	......	......	......	90,002,082	......	115,391,151
Newark	1,419,325	497,985	2,563,433	4,221,611	771,148	723,981	2,908,787	111,688	170,135	1,355	13,123,323	a 19,322	26,532,093
Newport	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Niagara Fire	1,433,023	634,001	1,917,730	1,540,457	1,535,421	779,109	2,399,616	254,751	38,861	19,428	10,270,541	ab 299,621	21,122,559
North River	8,208,422	3,444,417	5,665,525	12,129,130	2,520,269	2,482,218	9,041,147	52,142	11,596	4,748	50,172,967	ab 264,274	93,996,855
North Star Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	c 7,640,980	7,640,980
Northbrook Property & Cas.	......	......	......	......	......	......	42,905,499	......	......	......	......	......	42,905,499
Northeastern of Hartford	7,095,628	7,906,163	1,010,094	192,753	......	186,951	2,906,401	......	......	......	4,308,781	ac 2,143,806	25,750,577
Northern Assur. of Am.	838,045	393,752	1,826,499	1,460,779	352,554	338,778	2,532,358	74,119	105,964	2,010	10,936,585	a 8,232	18,869,675
Northwestern National	3,040,650	1,197,652	4,978,490	4,384,055	7,354,551	5,003,247	12,511,982	......	......	......	43,223,158	......	81,693,785
Ohio Casualty	7,275,494	2,479,218	20,834,018	7,514,083	......	2,633,642	30,551,944	4,294	......	......	76,912,920	......	148,205,613
Old Republic	609,501	3,764,642	2,185,601	217,259	446,352	941,305	2,162,325	3,506	......	1,260,835	32,571,782	ac 654,620	44,817,728
Omaha Indemnity	24,234	......	535,483	32,833	46,271	780,348	1,182,167	1,891	......	......	1,517,601	e 1,416,997	5,537,825
Ormond Rein.	42,762	909,959	1,524	21,122	......	55,958	1,141	......	......	......	4,547	ab 5,796	1,042,809
Pacific Employers	2,180,471	916,185	3,708,551	7,450,050	5,849,487	1,974,771	1,536,135	963,844	–1,365	17,878	21,858,998	abc 2,500,044	48,955,049
Pacific Indemnity	2,869,103	808,564	5,828,467	14,645,489	1,031,683	6,108,070	6,330,671	109,482	322,882	30,903	34,395,139	......	72,480,453
Pan American Fire & Casualty	685,026	169,850	20,469	251,155	306,955	297,892	2,756,001	160,342	42	......	6,482,364	bce 286,084	11,416,180
Patriot General	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

Peerless	198,195	44,313	1,469,215	350,938	269,071	374,606	10,157,640	......	......	......	28,546,529		......	41,410,507
Pennsylvania General	1,557,331	478,377	4,061,081	980,985	72,456	526,680	4,025,882	14,891	346	672	10,640,592	ab	46,580	22,405,873
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	2,590,088	1,088,522	856,040	968,180	132,886	442,170	5,938,229	60,188	1,607	......	74,282,100	ab	66,063	86,426,073
Petroleum Casualty	......	......	......	......	650,000	......	......	......	......	......	1,799,256		......	2,449,256
Philadelphia Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	c	13,531,392	13,531,392
Phoenix	2,631,029	3,170,640	14,410,545	25,136,201	1,565,583	1,635,106	21,258,831	711,553	416,773	14,435	135,416,711	ab	33,439	206,400,846
Phoenix Assur.	3,234,452	1,434,232	4,687,557	3,568,910	3,538,754	1,790,744	5,751,341	576,868	87,397	43,021	23,568,574	abc	697,583	48,979,433
Planet	245,653	65,028	254,590	240,332	87,046	93,721	357,088	17,041	359	288	1,476,002	ab	15,081	2,852,229
Potomac	5,191,104	1,594,590	13,536,938	3,269,950	241,520	1,755,600	13,419,605	49,638	1,152	2,240	35,468,643	ab	155,265	74,686,245
Progressive Casualty	......	......	438,428	70,178	......	50,032	14,252,560	......	......	......	19,663,493	c	277,355	34,752,046
Proprietors'	......	......	......	4,951,527	620,220	......	......	43,356	......	......	37,476	c	1,893,775	7,546,354
Protective	2,977	744	......	......	355,509	1,032,118	3,761,848	53,168	......	......	13,946,325	d	1,128	19,153,817
Providence Washington	2,366,864	782,699	1,738,318	2,534,744	191,091	477,648	2,555,646	35,179	−1,009	−2,558	19,490,891	abc	1,345,905	31,515,418
Provident General	......	......	......	......	......	......	209,267	......	......	......	14,591,605		......	14,800,872
Prudential Property & Cas.	509,746	73,950	59,672,246	......	......	1,979,347	68,598,638	......	......	......	128,708,603		......	259,542,530
Prudential Rein.	22,989,172	2,307,373	6,710,425	13,919,898	4,520,600	4,273,651	7,905,402	1,599,924	29,892	128,635	−365,049,210	abce	9,504,610	−291,159,628
Puritan	581,834	47,943	146,885	149,048	85,807	2,713,445	5,786,530	113,860	2,477	......	741,524	abc	296,466	10,665,819
RLI	......	......	......	......	......	7,742,792	......	......	......	......	333	c	162,018	7,905,143
Reliance	21,617,171	5,722,489	22,403,910	21,149,222	7,660,059	8,247,472	31,423,734	1,499,601	31,569	25,387	129,888,322	ab	1,327,190	250,996,126
Republic	9,033,409	5,039,534	45,843,859	591,041	3,157,561	787,752	2,691,300	103,652	......	......	5,339,210	bc	18,640,328	91,227,646
Royal Globe	7,569,737	2,655,922	13,671,643	22,515,262	4,112,794	3,861,233	15,513,535	595,670	907,389	7,226	69,991,078	a	103,007	141,504,496
Safeco of Am.	4,740,238	1,905,527	34,664,262	6,737,045	562,986	2,847,075	30,547,272	668,670	17,601	19,145	59,667,273	abce	−676,812	141,700,282
Safeco National	178,876	71,906	1,308,085	254,228	21,244	107,436	1,152,727	25,232	664	722	2,251,592	abce	−25,532	5,347,180
Safeguard	2,128,988	746,978	3,845,149	6,332,417	1,156,723	1,085,971	4,363,181	167,532	255,203	2,032	19,684,987	a	28,978	39,798,139
St. Paul F. & M.	55,504,880	37,292,425	26,026,521	7,235,296	17,323,656	26,836,199	43,127,169	2,077,914	62,238	63,912	242,054,662	abce	6,086,150	463,691,022
St. Paul Guardian	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
St. Paul Mercury	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
Security of Hartford	2,245,820	1,340,951	4,997,327	3,978,142	594,287	838,734	3,892,317	142,109	6,432	......	18,990,177	abc	−2,685,323	34,340,973
Sirius Rein.	31,080	66,075	8,348	20,541	......	5,398	180,424	......	......	......	115,534		......	427,400
Skandia America Rein.	7,135,170	1,786,200	1,272,596	3,956,533	2,043,002	3,101,953	1,564,708	624,885	8,917	228,268	13,879,073	ab	65,627	35,666,932
South Carolina	5,242,740	1,131,971	10,394,024	948,703	40,728	1,296,805	6,713,379	182,554	......	......	19,941,604	a	985,238	46,877,746
Standard Fire	2,956,208	1,569,093	7,159,043	4,128,496	477,259	1,252,530	11,804,682	205,057	−1,880	23,834	39,250,199	ab	49,545	68,874,066
State Farm Fire & Casualty	21,354,740	11,744,307	495,338,608	61,603,213	1,362,685	24,945,637	30,431	......	836	......	23,414,596	abc	19,509,551	659,304,604
State Farm General	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
Transamerica	6,384,035	2,923,465	13,790,464	10,263,816	120,369	4,555,800	21,602,076	247	......	7,965	75,887,196	ace	10,419,366	145,954,799
Transit Casualty	32,173	33,801	2,865	100,150	805	499,566	1,627,136	2,378	......	......	17,379,058	c	60,694	19,738,626
Transport Indemnity	15,256	7,814	......	......	11,271	2,797,124	2,765,146	668	......	......	21,873,943	c	1,249,856	28,721,078
Transportation	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	20,401,050		......	20,401,050
Travelers Indemnity	10,816,453	13,034,856	59,243,354	103,337,718	6,436,287	6,722,106	87,397,416	2,925,276	1,713,401	59,344	556,713,158	ab	137,443	848,536,812
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	−1,784	2,321	336,456	789,326	......	24,534	566,375	......	6,457	......	5,888,775		......	7,612,460
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	438,504	528,440	2,401,757	4,189,366	260,930	272,517	3,543,138	118,592	69,462	2,405	85,732,247	ab	5,583	97,562,941
Twin City Fire	908,039	328,312	1,087,020	1,208,677	232,375	443,349	1,825,108	61,140	24	774	9,441,591	abc	417,697	15,954,106
USAA Casualty	−6,222	12,245	603,993	......	38,527	85,101	7,987,050	......	......	......	−660,897	c	−8,394,353	−334,556

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK--Conc.													
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	–$1,045	....	....	....	$537,596	....	....	....	–$2,466,809	....	–$1,930,258
Underwriters	$451,221	$137,400	2,659,017	$1,917,028	....	$639,211	1,015	....	....	....	5,921,560	....	11,726,452
Unigard	....	....	915,092	....	....	....	2,037,591	....	....	....	7,047,937	c $743,827	10,744,447
Unigard Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Equitable	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,194,124	....	....	....	1,939,776	....	3,133,900
United Fire & Casualty	837,559	458,370	4,745,293	679,626	$151,129	381,403	2,248,311	$13,912	....	....	3,558,953	c 1,564,940	14,639,496
United Pacific	2,456,452	650,283	2,545,899	2,403,321	870,461	937,213	3,570,879	170,409	$3,588	$2,885	14,760,080	ab 150,817	28,522,287
United Security	12,899	2,188	1,594,806	....	....	27,490	4,786,383	....	....	....	4,800,772	c –22,972	11,201,566
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	42,460,638	19,122,428	60,072,420	33,592,246	4,662,290	21,415,360	122,354,028	4,100,607	488,385	....	484,315,011	ab 2,381,583	794,964,996
U.S. Liability	173,967	1,827	–18	....	....	930	50,893	–1,548	....	....	837,667	....	1,063,718
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 12,694,201	12,694,201
Universal Underwriters	3,071,415	1,435,239	23,621	....	....	145,891	20,502,837	....	....	....	35,711,424	....	60,890,427
Utah Home Fire	492,147	80,970	476,272	14,486	819,979	45,385	2,499,585	....	....	....	7,479,885	c 42,648	11,951,357
Valley Forge	367,209	189,976	505,796	1,413,559	20,624	113,972	828,489	50,511	5,548	6,920	8,104,759	ace 1,572,752	13,180,115
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wausau Underwriters	133,829	8,712	41,462	16,051	–3,371	31,962	997,406	–6,255	....	–8,709	–6,067,911	c –877,576	–5,734,400
West American	710,390	532,379	36,443,479	5,851,914	....	1,172,936	35,635,413	....	....	....	52,715,141	....	133,061,652
Western Employers	19,153	–3,960	....	....	....	114,149	109,877	....	....	....	23,350,277	....	23,589,496
Western Fire	5,734,084	2,344,734	6,398,796	327,471	217,410	2,380,779	30,557,035	....	....	....	15,619,240	a 219,618	63,799,167
Westfield	2,728,303	958,379	7,802,957	578,576	37,470	772,568	6,271,391	121	296	....	10,267,292	abe 1,226,897	30,644,250
Worldwide Underwriters	33,457	2,179	10,365	4,012	–843	7,991	243,435	–1,563	....	–2,176	–3,820,378	c –219,393	–3,742,914
O.S. Stock–Total	947,590,087	412,046,159	2,199,781,021	1,378,974,622	489,347,308	521,901,513	2,848,784,109	90,602,916	52,077,490	10,927,837	9,723,368,459	739,569,454	19,414,970,975
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	278,067	78,244	1,617,122	364,132	....	71,714	113,869	....	....	....	....	....	2,523,148
Allendale Mutual	102,987,163	1,482,326	279,953	385,599	702,964	14,741	55,136	645,325	22,780,924	160,247	973,174	bce 45,237,513	175,705,065
American Hardware Mutual	1,350,845	848,744	1,921,877	8,874,308	....	1,313,878	5,728,759	....	....	....	24,142,971	c –9,108	44,172,274
American Mfrs. Mutual	711,679	131,812	1,488,005	1,862,897	504,368	250,177	4,332,805	125,832	341,718	1,117	16,445,783	c 90,253	26,286,446
American Mutual of Boston	717,704	163,901	653,844	154,247	177	84,759	2,670,767	71,581	326	10,604	28,239,863	c 564,405	33,332,178
American Mutual Liability	2,870,816	655,603	2,615,379	616,990	707	339,037	10,683,066	286,322	1,303	42,416	112,959,451	c 2,257,622	133,328,712
Amica Mutual	733,455	158,577	8,477,349	....	179,012	326,768	21,696,985	....	....	....	32,576,723	....	64,148,869
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	62,043,842	....	4,790	337,315	1,724,341	1,202,782	....	18,750	18,860,196	247,270	213,488	....	84,652,774
Berkshire Mutual	442,458	85,156	1,935,992	265,828	....	36,453	693,122	....	....	....	253,306	....	3,712,315
Cambridge Mutual Fire	1,173,342	508,676	11,733,466	1,315,144	....	279,103	–6,797	....	....	....	17,582	c 990,659	16,011,175
Central Mutual	1,600,040	620,980	6,037,724	4,952,840	2,181	689,417	7,802,915	....	....	....	17,106,014	ac 1,227,830	40,039,941
Covenant Mutual	664,037	158,125	3,269,468	3,408,832	26,354	287,760	1,118,443	243	1,812	....	4,988,689	bce 132,972	14,056,735
Electric Mutual Liability	4,223	56,098	....	....	28,739	44,529	91,684	....	....	....	17,673,462	....	17,898,735
Employers Mutual Casualty	1,761,394	774,173	5,984,994	4,999,172	726,570	1,168,344	10,560,817	240,916	....	....	33,626,616	abc 2,042,786	61,885,782
Employers Mutual Liability	4,728,718	1,068,097	2,119,369	10,725,154	1,036,694	2,733,131	18,628,091	609,638	....	41,309	337,060,467	c 20,404,375	399,155,043

Farmers Alliance Mutual	1,081,198	1,496,052	2,366,720	492,772	....	512,402	4,131,991	....	....	....	5,831,347	ac	2,675,478	18,587,960
Farmers Fire	479,848	125,407	1,817,991	58,459	....	6,392	....	....	....	....	....	ac	−140,279	2,347,818
Federated Mutual	1,771,558	431,765	2,422,077	5,990,849	....	2,814,297	10,268,116	....	....	....	26,891,375	c	2,092,986	52,683,023
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	224,132	54,324	1,720,339	137,079	....	105,458	213,048	....	....	....	....	c	−296,999	2,157,381
Florists' Mutual	1,346,315	1,815,924	130,313	791,962	....	113,781	....	....	....	....	1,092,977	c	43,295	5,334,567
Hingham Mutual Fire	177,749	73,430	1,976,368	172,417	....	....	1,495	....	....	....	....	c	9,037	2,410,496
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	638,101	199,002	5,015,440	1,463,933	....	38,311	2,786,509	....	....	....	4,826,597	c	263,163	15,231,056
Iowa National Mutual	757,936	654,517	5,910,607	1,868,222	225	729,153	10,606,746	....	....	....	30,624,254	c	593,340	51,745,000
Jewelers Mutual	21,651	8,099	....	60,309	....	3,882,964	....	....	....	....	....		....	3,973,023
Liberty Mutual	12,263,307	2,128,523	31,372,246	13,280,704	9,552,533	8,201,983	144,155,879	561,683	−34,302	140,755	848,069,614	bc	11,653,621	1,081,346,546
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,362,590	236,502	3,485,805	1,475,634	1,061,393	911,331	16,017,320	62,409	−3,811	15,639	94,229,957	bc	1,294,847	120,149,616
Lumber Mutual	1,916,549	298,130	1,382,010	915,903	926,064	141,549	2,487	....	....	....	108,088	a	1,222	5,692,002
Lumbermens Mutual	2,821,545	475,834	4,347,018	7,589,035	35,895	435,788	901,869	....	....	....	3,250,674	c	5,226,865	25,084,523
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	8,547,232	1,581,581	17,866,499	22,390,719	6,061,929	3,002,290	51,988,293	1,509,990	4,103,173	13,399	198,328,961	c	1,142,619	316,536,685
Merchants & Business Men's	882,450	172,556	445,314	543,522	....	29,592	8,299	....	....	....	37,680	c	1,252,508	3,371,921
Merrimack Mutual Fire	1,676,203	726,680	16,762,095	1,878,777	....	398,719	−9,710	....	....	....	25,117	c	1,415,227	22,873,108
Michigan Millers Mutual	4,391,066	1,124,804	7,529,060	1,627,390	....	797,552	2,683,768	....	61,978	....	4,931,120	b	9,137	23,155,875
Michigan Mutual	1,745,206	534,430	4,456,683	2,252,695	39,689	1,211,519	17,202,840	35	5,894	....	55,813,135	bce	209,606	83,471,732
Midwest Mutual	63	....	24,250	13,353	....	1,389,572	2,887,748	....	....	....	3,552,246	c	77,633	7,944,865
Millers Mutual	909,185	432,374	118,747	532,611	....	68,933	953	....	....	....	23,674	abc	1,037	2,087,514
Millers National	1,879,697	599,577	1,339,711	329,271	287,534	366,220	928,284	368	180	....	1,792,319	abce	32,904	7,556,065
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	2,169,183	516,451	15,234	650,273	845,976	1,744,081	2,640,931	196,202	....	....	533,394	ac	1,670,011	10,981,736
National Chiropractic Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	427,507		....	427,507
National Grange Mutual	1,256,378	162,264	5,243,082	1,661,693	332,410	278,983	16,376,138	....	....	....	32,105,514		....	57,416,462
Nationwide Mutual	6,051,518	2,472,314	21,762,022	5,679,126	564,223	2,389,969	237,828,509	1,760,278	−31,691	73,113	379,608,235	abce	5,134,187	663,291,803
Nationwide Mutual Fire	9,564,612	2,996,507	72,367,437	8,624,996	....	4,179,294	....	....	....	....	19,623	ab	1,264,634	99,017,103
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	945,486	217,075	4,372,588	1,111,650	....	151,963	2,606,529	....	....	....	3,414,412	c	−52,780	12,766,923
Ohio Farmers	3,410,379	1,197,974	9,753,696	723,220	46,838	965,711	7,839,239	151	370	....	12,834,115	abe	1,533,619	38,305,312
Pawtucket Mutual	360,842	120,689	3,719,240	390,525	....	24,619	597,994	....	....	....	....		....	5,213,909
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,474,348	367,986	1,181,069	187,178	234,433	64,213	256	....	....	....	124,322	ac	265,324	4,899,129
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	3,475,494	870,088	6,641,166	770,253	....	359,737	116,553	....	....	....	806,314	bc	542,178	13,581,783
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	1,764,909	465,955	5,678,472	2,661,040	....	664,293	14,049,462	213,798	....	....	39,077,220	ce	182,217	64,757,366
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	15,478,872	18,105	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,131,840	....	....	c	4,229,687	21,858,504
Preferred Risk Mutual	467,913	274,122	2,780,072	6,304,876	....	....	13,620,333	....	....	....	21,043,593		....	44,490,909
Protection Mutual	60,557,779	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,318,444	....	....		....	67,876,223
Providence Mutual Fire	336,627	91,049	2,320,180	215,286	....	32,004	143,156	....	....	....	....	c	−33,654	3,104,648
Quincy Mutual Fire	2,158,236	657,915	12,485,939	1,128,754	....	....	3,129,012	....	....	....	....	c	152,505	19,712,361
Security Mutual Casualty	1,101,442	277,222	287,261	621,361	315,109	642,119	4,251,765	931,828	12,336	−565	11,840,385	ac	238,480	20,518,743
Sentry	4,723,090	2,039,271	12,232,431	2,336,261	357,288	3,558,155	26,158,275	....	556	36,608	76,081,391	ce	17,592,887	145,116,213
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,192,398,535	....	....	....	1,441,816,668	ce	3,382,811	2,637,598,014
Unigard Mutual	3,173,014	1,086,381	10,135,443	3,978,224	45,100	1,351,276	5,822,110	....	....	....	24,593,920	abc	25,254,555	75,440,023
Union Mutual of Providence	29,521	12,975	100,307	83,785	12,177	19,581	176,997	4,038	....	....	563,575	abc	34,236	1,037,192
Worcester Mutual	1,108,248	303,996	6,889,265	1,520,626	....	192,614	470,232	....	....	....	....	c	−7,795	10,477,186
O.S. Mut.–Total	347,569,255	34,108,362	336,593,529	140,777,201	25,650,923	50,619,011	1,877,171,623	7,239,387	55,551,246	781,912	3,950,596,912		161,879,656	6,988,539,017

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978 – concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	$4,150,948	$1,134,897	$298	$1,077,590	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$6,363,733
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	20,997	24,875	....	....	....	$64,244	....	....	....	....	$27,952	....	138,068
Truck Insurance Exchange	950,537	91,997	....	90,671	....	4,320,354	$16,417,517	$21,703	$1,318	$10,925	85,838,316	....	107,743,338
United Services Automobile	2,604,203	1,680,143	38,690,755	....	$2,547,160	11,079,781	102,850,685	....	....	....	137,846,286	bc $16,834,060	314,133,073
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	349,727	347,724	1,242,795	583,771	....	764,896	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,288,913
O.S. L. & R.–Total	8,076,412	3,279,636	39,933,848	1,752,032	2,547,160	16,229,275	119,268,202	21,703	1,318	10,925	223,712,554	16,834,060	431,667,125
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Abeille–Paix General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alliance Assur.	371,995	99,129	734,954	1,917,732	667,236	792,325	781,102	678,329	42,128	4,066	4,370,990	....	10,459,986
Alte Leipziger V.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian General	295,355	34,444	7	376,625	178,283	222,395	119	....	....	....	58,102	b 824	1,166,154
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	1,008,305	446,792	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,455,097
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	18,270	....	....	464	....	....	65,842	....	84,576
Colonia	417,518	35,825	112	399,521	108,002	338,150	137	26,392	....	....	50,650	bc 986	1,377,293
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	477,624	224,770	....	....	....	....	....	....	702,394
General Accident F. & L.	8,305,766	2,551,343	21,659,104	5,231,920	386,432	2,808,960	21,471,366	79,421	1,843	3,585	56,749,826	ab 248,425	119,497,991
General of Trieste & Venice	999,336	447,042	829,396	648,233	218,823	355,927	85,727	651,160	....	....	401,937	abce 256,691	4,894,272
Gerling Global Rein.	2,463,439	1,457,068	433,009	1,197,202	12,177	1,634,599	407,185	239,489	94,201	....	3,629,672	b 9,685	11,577,726
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	249,195	135,340	....	....	....	....	....	....	384,535
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	237,764	28,588	....	....	....	....	....	....	266,352
London Assur.	596,506	159,530	1,174,192	3,067,515	1,244,429	1,268,059	1,249,894	597,390	67,404	6,506	6,893,998	....	16,325,423
Munich Rein.	4,360,656	2,147,677	2,550,004	4,285,439	1,272,602	1,624,462	723,596	2,713,124	311,049	8,426	1,431,612	ab 354,019	21,782,666
Netherlands	22,022	4,924	163,246	22,171	435,532	13,974	1,128,627	....	....	....	3,179,069	....	4,969,565
New Zealand	166,238	49,002	166,132	18,929	1,019,461	136,955	....	1,563	....	....	250	....	1,558,530
Nichido F. & M.	326,484	48,616	11	443,720	189,583	340,858	228	....	....	....	66,039	bc 2,998	1,418,537
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	151,274	418,818	304,941	....	....	....	....	....	....	875,033
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	366,530	28,588	....	....	....	....	....	....	395,118
SAI–Industrial Assur.	211,924	21,098	....	315,634	135,259	150,915	71	....	....	....	17,134	....	852,035
Sea	409,170	109,025	808,480	2,109,520	1,242,122	872,271	859,209	506,749	46,340	4,473	4,767,319	....	11,734,678
Simcoe & Erie General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South British	31,804	–5,270	....	145,387	341,684	62,600	71	....	....	....	–383,389	....	192,887
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	44,756	11,978	88,041	230,052	175,453	96,516	93,744	....	5,055	488	511,366	....	1,257,449

Sun Insurance Office	730,748	189,732	1,396,340	3,642,408	19,488	1,503,654	1,484,263	....	80,042	7,726	8,135,971	....	17,190,372
Swiss Rein.	9,243,051	3,299,295	6,815,540	9,383,790	3,784,706	2,999,307	1,279,465	2,077,630	658,444	46,076	26,928,683	487,640	67,003,627
Taisho Marine & Fire	699,861	251,008	218,522	586,567	738,266	621,604	148,871	319,102	3,274	106	1,089,567	ab 10,717	4,687,465
Tokio Marine & Fire	653,596	238,721	723,748	435,373	1,662,600	363,121	1,306,701	47,523	8,315	81	1,934,632	ab 101,334	7,475,745
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	58,075	14,298	....	....	....	....	....	....	72,373
Union & Phenix Espanol	42,032	8,669	–7	103,824	56,461	67,132	19	430	....	....	52,358	hc 451	331,369
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	58,075	14,298	....	....	....	....	....	....	72,373
"Winterthur" Swiss	577,580	305,176	795,802	2,301,302	32,242	177,813	1,292,453	267,874	8,678	12,550	17,686,095	abc 3,204,442	26,662,007
Zurich	4,255,328	1,530,613	6,197,417	6,319,627	111,409	2,991,521	11,185,452	371,930	1,665,549	–389	94,409,667	b 462	129,038,586
Alien–Total	35,225,165	12,994,645	44,754,050	43,333,765	16,924,906	20,640,733	43,498,300	8,578,570	2,992,322	93,694	232,047,390	4,678,674	465,762,214
TOTAL	1,484,779,330	517,855,229	2,760,257,600	1,761,188,138	613,819,216	686,631,224	5,229,721,841	118,699,479	113,564,555	17,983,257	15,128,983,345	h 961,320,358	29,394,803,572

a – Farmowners multiple peril. b – Earthquake. c – Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). d – Nuclear Physical Damage. e – International. f – Livestock. g – Miscellaneous.

h Consists of $93,257,686 Farmowners multiple peril, $1,672,933 Earthquake, $85,535,627 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $1,128 Nuclear Physical Damage, $36,652,986 International, $3,466,906 Livestock, $733,092 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$846,384	$149,571	$933,636	$1,118,897	$782,775	$22,691	$33,225	$4,368	$15,891	$3,907,438
Agway	4,406,125	2,248	58,679	13,174	1,663,710	...	...	97	1,002	6,145,035
Albany	139	...	94,138	65,425	414,223	...	...	878	4,908	579,711
Allcity	2,109	...	893,778	570,005	11,369,996	...	...	15,908	1,982	12,853,778
American Consumer	...	...	...	18,954	1,863,650	...	...	...	7,960	1,890,564
American Fidelity Fire	...	...	19,774	77,318	700,901	...	1,308,478	...	2,843	2,109,314
American & Foreign	202,775	523	6,002,901	1,828,924	7,111,080	76,494	51,883	16,456	19,506	15,310,542
American Guarantee & Liability	1,996,909	13,054	4,298,091	1,421,909	2,590,531	...	91,584	35,398	42,491	10,489,967
American Home Assur.	9,874,480	1,745,005	10,892,426	13,053,807	9,132,382	264,731	387,640	50,965	185,399	45,586,835
American Municipal Bond	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,720	...	...	63,720
American National Fire	5,230	55,204	1,659,143	647,728	1,936,276	...	25,903	6,120	19,459	4,355,063
American Star	52	15,382	...	1,218,335	1,129,407	...	38,929	6,157	17,608	2,425,870
American Transit	...	...	...	...	1,179,286	...	...	...	...	1,179,286
American Union	...	996	72,991	538,492	128,059	3,539	20,237	2,227	5,952	772,493
Atlas Assur. of Am.	139	...	94,138	65,425	414,223	...	...	878	4,908	579,711
Bankers & Shippers	...	335,108	2,885	173,186	4,587,302	...	44,902	...	...	5,143,383
CIM	...	...	...	42,463	...	...	...	...	...	42,463
Carriers Casualty	...	...	67,539	...	200	...	...	...	...	67,739
Centennial	–4,124	...	2,751,726	813,496	3,320,976	...	12,640	5,204	7,138	6,907,056
Christiania General	...	...	19,313	15,879	4,634	...	–381	4,635	2,142	46,222
Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	666	686
Commerce & Industry	2,821,280	498,572	3,112,121	3,729,659	2,609,252	75,637	110,754	14,561	52,971	13,024,807
Constellation Rein.	10,816	35,717	188,771	1,688,144	1,392,452	...	90,831	21,964	57,467	3,486,162
Constitution Rein.	50,284	...	54,858	2,274,283	4,990,986	...	224	1,979	74,752	7,447,366
Country-Wide	...	...	...	10,000	2,307,275	...	...	...	...	2,317,275
Dominion of Am.	...	...	100,657	1,708,394	620,005	...	1,853	...	...	2,430,909
Drake	...	...	...	670,585	68,319	107,937	...	80	46	846,967
Eagle Star of Am.	...	...	492,550	215,282	736,118	...	26,528	11,726	43,068	1,525,272
Eveready	...	...	...	...	1,896,281	...	...	...	...	1,896,281
Excelsior	...	...	626,794	152,277	11,407	...	24,081	10,236	10,841	835,636
Excess & Treaty Rein.	...	...	...	2,001	...	...	67,609	9	45	69,664
Executive	...	...	...	155,491	484,254	...	...	...	...	639,745
Federated Rein.	82,340	32	28,113	586,512	258,682	...	813,089	121	614	1,769,503
General Security	...	26,822	1,858	265,743	142,806	...	2,243	10,007	2,654	452,133
Globe Indemnity	869,037	2,244	25,726,721	7,838,248	30,476,061	327,834	222,361	70,529	83,601	65,616,636

Harco National	....	....	....	....	19,577	....	....	....	....	19,577
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	322	....	322
Indemnity of North America	20,714	12	99,076	7,930,607	973,163	....	427,992	....	18,233	9,469,797
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	71,760	....	1,266,123	461,225	126,521	....	9,857	3,772	857	1,940,115
Jefferson	....	....	....	1,242,238	969,259	32,880	....	7,741	13,082	2,265,200
John Deere	7,762,798	165,309	3,037,759	261,917	3,654,911	....	13,677	41,947	19,399	14,957,717
Long Island	521,279	68	888,623	1,281,243	895,410	....	21,440	5,490	4,523	3,618,076
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	3,229	323,845	−19,060	....	180,371	....	....	488,385
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	....	2,148	27,600	91,712	56,391	....	12,530	1,450	14,637	206,468
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	2,296	....	424,251	1,650,750	401,121	....	171,279	29	393	2,650,119
Midland	284,208	....	12,510,387	5,852,245	1,691,409	−722,311	619	....	....	19,616,557
Motors	....	....	....	8,269,202	....	....	1,445,789	....	....	9,714,991
Munich American	274,636	4,923	130,047	678,346	855,373	....	593,973	706	21,004	2,559,008
Nassau	....	....	....	9,042	2,658,839	....	....	....	....	2,667,881
National American	−18,092	−5	−93,757	−6,093,176	−609,727	....	−241,217	....	−64	−7,056,038
National Bonding & Accident	152,350	398,778	....	....	....	....	2,551,882	....	....	3,103,010
New York Casualty	....	....	5,364	1,295	192,257	....	....	677	....	199,593
New York Underwriters	....	....	8,654,994	3,402,142	11,484,749	1,052,070	498,114	20,999	64,516	25,177,584
North American for Health	102,385	87,820	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	190,205
North American for Property & Cas.	....	1,094,955	49,653	474,773	110,727	....	....	25	702	1,730,835
North American Rein.	51,825	34,187	1,649,638	6,339,041	7,671,839	159,488	6,112,399	1,133	99,377	22,118,927
Ranger	....	373	3,600,305	1,705,124	6,700,275	....	18,208	4,207	10,184	12,038,676
Reinsurance Corp.	....	1,778	1,289,924	2,153,600	2,789,242	....	1,724,267	....	....	7,958,811
Rochdale	37,638	....	33,197	976,564	655,527	66,748	70,187	865	94	1,840,820
Royal Indemnity	463,486	1,197	13,720,917	4,180,399	16,253,899	174,845	118,592	37,615	44,587	34,995,537
Seaboard Surety	209	....	26,087	347,535	21,482	....	1,318,650	....	6,011	1,719,974
State-Wide	....	....	....	2,348	6,159,865	....	....	....	....	6,162,213
Switzerland General	....	....	837	10,679	3,790	....	−298	2,793	1,752	19,553
Tico	....	....	671,669	30,000	265,794	....	....	....	....	967,463
Transatlantic Rein.	−100,659	−274,339	−733,820	−1,737,083	−609,182	....	−26,630	−312	−3,852	−3,485,877
Transcontinental	344,922	303,824	3,612,464	1,986,296	1,681,428	73,860	86,551	4,234	11,180	8,104,759
United Fire	858,676	7,577,426	....	....	1,374,793	....	....	....	....	9,810,895
United Rein.	....	....	....	70	169	....	....	....	....	239
U.S. Fire	1,041,976	1,173,804	60,232,732	14,260,326	35,029,509	120,484	2,064,328	91,637	268,069	114,282,865
Unity Fire & General	....	71,837	4,589	157,782	1,279,777	....	5,906	8,679	31,588	1,560,158
Urban Community	....	....	....	203,125	1,076,935	....	....	....	....	1,280,060
Vigilant	232,430	295,250	3,883,044	3,548,625	9,477,067	2,093,138	1,195,347	557	187,467	20,912,925
Westchester Fire	457,452	515,329	26,443,638	6,260,632	15,378,809	52,896	906,291	40,231	117,689	50,172,967
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.	....	....	5,608	207,512	498,123	....	....	6,524	4,799	722,566
N.Y. Stock–Total	33,726,264	14,335,152	199,637,779	107,450,017	223,493,570	3,982,961	22,718,437	571,844	1,602,141	607,518,165
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
Atlantic Mutual	−12,372	....	8,255,178	2,440,490	9,962,930	....	37,922	15,612	21,414	20,721,174
Consolidated Mutual	1,840,547	206	2,665,870	3,860,594	2,739,084	....	64,322	16,471	13,571	11,200,665
Cosmopolitan Mutual	1,553,244	....	14,545,442	5,966,651	4,582,871	....	28,639	63,997	69,882	26,810,726
Empire Mutual	4,921	....	2,085,482	1,330,012	26,529,990	....	....	37,120	4,624	29,992,149
Exchange Mutual	44,786	....	216,504	56,481	1,959,297	....	....	3,150	2,411	2,282,629

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL–Conc.										
Farm Family Mutual	......	......	$410,729	$350,848	$3,576,006	......	......	......	$1,547	$4,339,130
Graphic Arts Mutual	$62,424	$3,523	1,187,282	166,390	1,867,528	$3,759	$17,893	$2,339	3,214	3,314,352
Greater N.Y. Mutual	645,840	......	11,395,104	4,151,027	1,138,688	......	88,718	33,952	7,717	17,461,046
Group Council Mutual	......	......	......	3,063	......	9,534	......	......	......	12,597
Guilderland Mutual	......	......	......	100,496	......	......	......	......	......	100,496
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	......	......	......	13,605	......	30,819	......	......	......	44,424
Ideal Mutual	......	......	7,923,078	1,318,923	1,425,957	......	......	......	......	10,667,958
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	244,224	......	984,338	12,377	1,879,563	......	......	......	......	3,120,502
Medical Liability Mutual	......	......	......	......	......	2,305,587	......	......	......	2,305,587
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	......	......	......	47,284	......	941,893	......	......	......	989,177
Merchants Mutual	530,248	325,009	5,607,249	1,546,075	32,934,040	......	3,832	27,952	32,846	41,007,251
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3,731	......	3,731
Public Service Mutual	326,314	15,474	4,653,450	5,868,981	6,583,628	438,538	82,357	59,987	79,458	18,108,187
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	......	......	133,614,491	......	......	......	......	......	......	133,614,491
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	8,661,700	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8,661,700
Utica Mutual	977,984	55,204	18,600,754	2,606,789	29,257,942	58,891	280,335	36,656	50,357	51,924,912
Utilities Mutual	......	......	2,900,345	......	......	......	......	......	......	2,900,345
N.Y. Mut.–Total	14,879,860	399,416	215,045,296	29,840,086	124,437,524	3,789,021	604,018	300,967	287,041	389,583,229
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	......	......	......	......	3,288	......	......	......	......	3,288
Commercial Mutual	......	......	......	2,369	......	......	......	......	......	2,369
Heritage Mutual	......	......	......	5,198	......	......	......	......	......	5,198
Home Mutual of Binghamton	......	......	–2,662	24,466	1,739,733	......	......	464	179	1,762,180
New York Central Mutual Fire	......	......	......	9,177	130,313	......	......	......	......	139,490
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	......	......	......	45,106	......	......	......	784	......	45,890
Preferred Mutual	......	......	......	141,579	......	......	......	7,563	12,761	161,903
Security Mutual	......	......	......	2,124	......	......	......	198	......	2,322
Sterling	......	......	......	13,136	......	......	......	1,566	16,900	31,602
Utica Fire of Oneida County	......	......	......	445	......	......	......	1,676	273	2,394
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	......	......	–2,662	243,600	1,873,334	......	......	12,251	30,113	2,156,636
OTHER STATES STOCK										
AEtna	932,657	1,052,038	59,561,467	18,224,772	61,245,952	78,959	1,301,342	144,274	460,135	143,001,596
AEtna Casualty & Surety	......	45,171,619	201,880,798	53,086,417	291,551,304	19,216,746	16,466,607	446,611	1,900,600	629,720,702
Affiliated FM	......	......	6,111,504	4,293,803	360,111	652,079	266,208	290	54,037	11,738,032
All America	......	......	285,012	58,234	535,625	......	......	7,865	13,249	899,985
Allianz	119,601	......	2,662,903	114,611	696,506	......	......	......	3	3,593,624

Allstate	199,108,355	14,033,355	39,669,272	49,669,562	1,025,820,140	7,323,122	1,721,525	520,097	1,282,251	1,339,147,679
Allstate Indemnity	...	...	5	...	4,664,570	...	...	...	...	4,664,575
American	2,772,308	760,941	39,640,375	7,524,755	37,356,559	51,919	2,651,242	57,055	186,237	91,001,391
American Automobile	1,663,385	456,564	23,784,225	4,514,853	22,413,935	31,151	1,590,744	34,233	111,742	54,600,832
American Bankers of Fla.	313,202	11,150	...	76,343	2,779,561	...	252,047	...	...	3,432,303
American Casualty of Reading	804,819	708,923	8,429,083	4,634,690	3,923,333	172,341	201,951	9,879	26,086	18,911,105
American Centennial	433,162	9,058	1,660,412	436,843	753,457	15,224	30,084	12	1,057	3,339,309
American Druggists'	...	...	804,602	395,763	474,327	...	477,833	2,119	5,139	2,159,783
American Economy	...	...	1,446,884	398,507	22,378,591	...	615	10,677	13,776	24,249,050
American Employers'	628,908	172,730	18,672,251	6,198,481	21,310,547	10,872	299,152	36,704	62,243	47,391,888
American Motorists	14,030,019	3,011,071	31,374,806	8,191,027	51,870,282	219,975	3,848,677	33,726	91,966	112,671,549
American Overseas Rein.	156	...	...	1,977	765	...	...	4	23	2,925
American Policyholders'	6,888	35,623	3,418,622	404,437	5,043,463	...	...	10,027	4,516	8,923,576
American Road	...	...	1,382	3,477	...	...	...	...	...	4,859
American Security	...	1,174,121	...	...	2,398,428	...	...	...	...	3,572,549
Argonaut	...	...	60,595,453	5,478,071	2,645,286	27,378,337	1,954,721	...	51,485	98,103,353
Argonaut-Midwest	...	...	7,661,494	692,630	334,462	3,461,629	247,148	...	6,510	12,403,873
Arkwright-Boston	...	...	...	−9,812	...	...	...	...	...	−9,812
Associated General	...	...	1,797,146	50,775	897,701	...	...	...	521	2,746,143
Associated Indemnity	415,846	114,141	5,946,056	1,128,713	5,603,483	7,787	397,686	8,558	27,935	13,650,205
Automobile Club of Ohio	...	...	...	...	5,359,418	...	...	...	...	5,359,418
Automobile of Hartford	...	1,850	1,354,904	356,284	1,956,742	128,971	110,513	2,997	12,755	3,925,016
Avemco	136,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136,320
BSP	76,043	468,373	...	7,023	...	...	...	...	...	551,439
Balboa	...	2,955,553	29,205	15,807	4,019,495	...	520,919	...	...	7,540,979
Bankers Multiple Line	...	22,000,164	...	500	−5,148	...	56,720	...	...	22,052,236
Bay State	...	...	...	4,890	...	...	...	235	2,409	7,534
Bellefonte	237,717	260,738	3,160,464	8,358,263	6,412,939	1,306,974	147,134	28,225	158,408	20,070,862
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,128,512	199,429	1,244,848	1,491,863	1,043,700	30,255	44,301	5,824	21,196	5,209,928
Bituminous Casualty	...	...	29,792,251	7,105,082	8,315,384	8,427	−576	11,072	26,710	45,258,350
Boston Old Colony	302,323	299,963	1,519,194	703,498	2,111,481	92,348	91,084	5,546	9,831	5,135,268
Buckeye Union	6,348,797	6,299,233	31,903,076	14,773,474	44,341,115	1,939,316	1,912,778	116,478	206,455	107,840,722
Buffalo Rein.	...	...	200,463	1,558,394	3,400,529	...	...	...	4,569	5,163,955
CUMIS Ins. Society	206,269	...	456,033	230,466	10,671,996	...	5,435,847	1,349	...	17,001,960
Calvert Fire	...	...	...	562,006	1,683,491	141,486	...	...	...	2,386,983
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	248,397	19,432	3,350,414	1,118,913	10,551,759	29,149	6,857	14,479	30,344	15,369,744
Cavalier	...	...	...	26,777	7,644,929	...	...	...	...	7,671,706
Charter Oak Fire	...	...	15,130,898	5,240,694	14,374,180	781,531	2,050,042	6,305	32,100	37,615,750
Chrysler	...	135,771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135,771
City	35,659	30,898	1,423,085	542,191	1,311,924	17	35,704	1,749	6,735	3,387,962
Colonial Penn	...	...	...	...	56,787,874	...	...	...	...	56,787,874
Colonial Penn Franklin	31,414,696	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,414,696
Commercial of Newark	1,511,618	1,499,817	7,595,970	3,517,493	10,557,408	461,742	455,422	27,732	49;156	25,676,358
Commercial Union	2,193,117	602,343	65,113,494	21,615,218	74,313,702	37,914	1,043,199	127,993	217,052	165,264,032
Connecticut Indemnity	50,212	37,418	1,381,665	287,611	1,766,099	20,380	−1,639	5,099	13,814	3,560,659

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.										
Consolidated American	....	....	$508,136	$289,588	$400,454	....	....	$4,416	$3,594	$1,206,188
Continental	$7,558,092	$7,499,087	37,979,853	17,587,469	52,787,042	$2,308,710	$2,277,117	138,664	245,779	128,381,813
Continental Casualty	7,933,203	6,987,957	83,086,676	45,684,799	38,672,858	1,698,795	1,990,663	97,376	257,144	186,409,471
Continental Rein.	11	–86,402	–524,162	–3,114,947	–748,936	....	–738,979	–18,844	–53,588	–5,285,847
Convenant	....	....	–672,044	–480,908	759,357	–12,500	–92,875	–385	–2,543	–501,898
Criterion	....	....	....	748	31,960,811	....	....	....	....	31,961,559
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	74,047,234	....	....	....	....	74,047,234
Eagle	....	....	....	78,091	2,569,111	....	....	....	....	2,647,202
Electric	....	....	....	....	2,798,198	....	....	....	....	2,798,198
Elkhorn	....	....	934,651	116,064	161,679	....	49,118	7	396	1,261,915
Emmco	....	1,829,129	....	6,271,676	107,586	20,622	20,905	....	....	8,249,918
Employers Casualty	....	173,724	13,838,323	6,643,208	17,538,451	216,361	....	20,045	31,825	38,461,937
Employers' Fire	258,013	70,863	7,660,411	2,542,966	8,742,788	4,460	122,728	15,058	25,535	19,442,822
Employers Rein.	11,441,684	11,054,331	4,837,585	12,728,775	13,749,283	....	6,839,512	–7,922	141,261	60,784,509
Equitable General	23,713,343	....	6,466,530	2,165,605	5,275,122	....	216,569	10,152	24,028	37,871,349
Excel	....	1,831,304	....	480	82,407	....	....	....	1,398	1,915,589
Federal	1,392,503	323,043	22,148,254	14,882,514	43,413,231	11,619,671	6,965,859	3,123	1,060,219	101,808,417
Federal Kemper	149,552	1,097,737	1,769,566	746,036	15,056,678	19,402	17,668	16,956	28,974	18,902,569
Fidelity & Casualty	2,720,913	2,699,671	13,672,747	6,331,488	19,003,335	831,135	819,762	49,919	88,480	46,217,450
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	477,461	7,460	....	....	24,723,892	45,909	502,775	25,757,497
Fireman's Fund	6,930,772	1,902,353	99,100,938	18,811,889	93,391,399	129,799	6,628,105	142,639	465,593	227,503,487
Firemen's of Newark	7,860,415	7,799,051	39,499,047	18,290,968	54,898,524	2,401,058	2,368,202	144,211	255,611	133,517,087
First Excess & Rein.	....	187,355	....	533	4,004	....	....	....	....	191,892
First of Hawaii	981,148	651,286	5,440,953	1,030,071	5,450,526	....	28,775	35,333	149,658	13,767,750
First International Rein.	....	....	....	373,703	102,192	....	....	....	....	475,895
First National of Am.	110	....	925,120	449,642	7,584,634	2,695	–15,934	27,248	32,863	9,006,378
Foremost	....	....	....	2,892,679	–545,587	286,085	–22,193	....	....	2,610,984
Forum	....	641,125	358,644	509,112	5,176,200	....	....	....	....	6,685,081
General of Am.	511	....	4,278,679	2,079,595	35,078,934	12,465	–73,694	126,024	151,995	41,654,509
Glens Falls	604,647	599,927	3,038,388	1,406,997	4,222,963	184,696	182,168	11,093	19,662	10,270,541
Government Employees	....	....	947	188,649	169,019,803	....	....	....	....	169,209,399
Great American	169,131	1,784,950	53,645,654	20,943,214	62,606,284	....	837,573	197,899	629,185	140,813,890
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	373,005	314,831	19,000	....	1,008	....	707,844
Great Northern	95,729	17,298	1,601,393	955,120	2,824,710	863,149	449,270	230	77,308	6,884,207
Guarantee	....	....	....	298,259	2,122,471	....	....	....	1,715	2,422,445

Gulf	....	....	5,174,383	4,725,635	10,228,680	368,179	131,756	40,141	62,221	20,730,995
Hanover	701,013	1,432,600	13,224,872	3,748,734	29,756,685	336	568,526	69,827	141,088	49,643,681
Hanseco	22,286,923	....	5,276,510	587,763	16,307,562	....	85,073	77,902	63,710	44,685,443
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	....	....	107,917,160	44,050,508	136,489,929	14,851,124	6,134,234	238,614	747,850	310,429,419
Hartford Casualty	....	....	12,982,491	5,103,213	17,227,124	1,578,105	747,171	31,499	96,774	37,766,377
Hartford Fire	....	....	89,795,568	35,297,223	119,154,276	10,915,228	5,167,941	217,868	669,354	261,217,458
Highlands	174,242	....	26,144,028	12,316,864	7,310,803	545,694	284,904	2,218	13,759	46,792,512
Home	3,066,749	2,657,250	122,385,366	46,628,455	112,825,470	1,505	3,070,640	150,422	579,251	291,365,108
Home of Indiana	35,659	30,898	1,423,085	542,191	1,311,924	17	35,704	1,749	6,735	3,387,962
Home Indemnity	392,258	339,880	15,653,942	5,964,104	14,431,164	192	392,755	19,240	74,090	37,267,625
Horace Mann	....	....	16,853	922,240	20,397,166	....	....	....	....	21,336,259
Hudson	480,166	37,896	120,287	1,481,337	940,805	133,840	253,859	6,420	15,159	3,469,769
INA Rein.	8,046,248	....	1,432,586	9,262,541	2,806,831	....	7,484,881	....	....	29,033,087
INA Underwriters	234,340	43,398	9,434,741	2,186,275	9,626,199	619,608	1,766,833	16,720	116,783	24,044,897
Illinois	....	498	361,172	88,110	347,617	....	5,915	742	1,189	805,243
Industrial Indemnity	457,452	515,329	26,443,638	6,260,632	15,378,809	52,896	906,291	40,231	117,689	50,172,967
Insurance Co. of North America	3,515,096	650,977	141,521,122	32,794,131	144,392,980	9,294,118	26,502,486	250,802	1,751,742	360,673,454
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	2,821,280	498,572	3,112,121	3,729,659	2,609,252	75,637	110,754	14,561	52,971	13,024,807
Integrity	13	....	1,371	74,069	880,334	....	17,541	....	....	973,328
International	127,071	143,148	7,345,451	1,739,064	4,271,894	14,695	251,747	11,177	32,690	13,936,937
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,302,241	....	....	1,302,241
Interstate Rein.	....	....	....	57,308	1,126,024	....	−64	....	....	1,183,268
Investors of Am.	....	....	706,240	723,736	....	....	119	32,980	6,672	1,469,747
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	297,344	20,367,118	....	....	....	....	20,664,462
Kansas City F.&M.	302,323	299,963	1,519,194	703,498	2,111,481	92,348	91,084	5,546	9,831	5,135,268
London Guarantee & Accident	599,023	588,689	3,034,291	1,308,488	4,201,813	175,509	160,886	11,133	20,984	10,100,816
MONY Rein.	−773,260	....	114,168	555,211	536,679	....	....	....	135,380	568,178
Maryland Casualty	516,962	342,133	48,800,465	13,447,040	51,485,459	122,877	3,229,558	149,039	285,633	118,379,166
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,243,093	....	1,243,093
Merchants of N.H.	58,916	36,112	623,028	171,785	3,659,339	....	425	3,105	3,649	4,556,359
Metropolitan Property & Liability	90,566,455	....	....	1,023	12,924,051	....	24,171	3	48	103,515,751
Middlesex	....	....	515,005	130,658	1,329,379	....	....	519	1,926	1,977,487
Midland Casualty	....	....	1,488,534	2,487	....	1,148,447	....	....	....	2,639,468
Mission	....	....	37,003,000	4,243,865	2,423,308	....	3,430	....	671	43,674,274
Monarch of Ohio	5,459	2,852	365,500	939,170	1,449,553	....	38,158	6,858	11,698	2,819,248
Monticello	....	....	....	138,026	107,695	3,653	....	860	1,454	251,688
Motor Club of Am.	12,120	....	47,065	142,063	21,071,861	238,825	....	3,578	....	21,515,512
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	845,499	69,343	874,651	....	....	1,539	479	1,791,511
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	182,349	19,440	....	....	....	....	201,789
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.	2,418,589	2,399,708	12,153,553	5,627,990	16,891,853	738,787	728,676	44,372	78,649	41,082,177
National Casualty	14,896,130	13,262,643	2,144	2,933	....	....	1,109	....	....	28,164,959
National Fire of Hartford	1,954,557	1,721,671	20,470,630	11,255,675	9,528,095	418,543	490,454	23,991	63,354	45,926,970
National General	....	....	....	....	4,407,196	....	....	....	....	4,407,196
National Independence	....	....	....	98,238	....	....	....	....	....	98,238
National Property Owners	....	....	2,410	157,268	545,644	....	2,727	....	14	708,063

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK – Conc.										
National Rein.	....	....	$7,497,838	$4,429,495	$10,484,817	....	$2,584	$13,311	$17,748	$22,445,793
National Surety	$2,079,231	$570,705	29,730,281	5,643,566	28,017,419	$38,939	1,988,431	42,791	139,678	68,251,041
National Union Fire	10,720,864	1,894,577	11,826,062	14,172,705	9,915,158	287,422	420,867	55,334	201,291	49,494,280
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	361,608	....	....	....	....	361,608
New England Rein.	....	....	101,344	2,194,516	577,789	....	....	....	....	2,873,649
New Hampshire	1,190,566	1,281,066	24,108,573	10,118,466	44,632,982	8,500	1,054,594	218,804	379,064	82,992,615
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	56,785,749	314,493	32,901,840	....	....	....	....	90,002,082
Newark	173,807	448	5,145,344	1,567,649	6,095,212	65,566	44,472	14,105	16,720	13,123,323
Niagara Fire	604,647	599,927	3,038,388	1,406,997	4,222,963	184,696	182,168	11,093	19,662	10,270,541
North River	457,452	515,329	26,443,638	6,260,632	15,378,809	52,896	906,291	40,231	117,689	50,172,967
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	763,993	626,944	2,756,800	....	149,702	5,906	5,436	4,308,781
Northern Assur. of Am.	145,132	39,860	4,308,981	1,430,418	4,917,818	2,509	69,034	8,470	14,363	10,936,585
Northwestern National	640,242	5,913,008	9,521,818	7,761,149	18,954,099	73,414	215,617	51,362	92,449	43,223,158
Ohio Casualty	83,160	771,631	14,212,512	4,981,669	55,079,890	6,862	1,173,769	302,787	300,640	76,912,920
Old Republic	1,689,847	21,720	26,418,906	1,041,795	3,391,131	....	....	8,383	....	32,571,782
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	3,413	1,500,709	....	13,479	....	....	1,517,601
Ormond Rein.	....	....	94	2,865	1,588	....	....	....	....	4,547
Pacific Employers	213,036	39,453	8,577,038	1,987,523	8,751,090	563,280	1,606,212	15,200	106,166	21,858,998
Pacific Indemnity	465,614	82,165	7,853,670	5,187,338	13,396,721	4,923,217	2,118,111	1,049	367,254	34,395,139
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	201	1,938,626	918,144	3,607,840	....	9,804	2,265	5,484	6,482,364
Peerless	543,982	1,692,159	5,245,394	1,197,906	18,354,007	....	1,426,254	24,861	61,966	28,546,529
Pennsylvania General	171,967	13,453	2,319,518	774,632	7,305,064	20,180	4,747	10,024	21,007	10,640,592
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	57,447,102	4,063,236	12,657,789	71,840	2,841	15,065	24,227	74,282,100
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	1,799 256	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,799,256
Phoenix	....	....	54,471,232	18,866,501	51,747,049	2,813,513	7,380,155	22,699	115,562	135,416,711
Phoenix Assur.	1,397,722	1,373,610	7,080,009	3,053,137	9,804,231	409,522	375,402	25,980	48,961	23,568,574
Planet	1,406	11,354	512,735	183,975	737,964	550	18,506	2,186	7,326	1,476,002
Potomac	573,223	44,843	7,731,726	2,582,107	24,350,213	67,268	15,824	33,414	70,025	35,468,643
Progressive Casualty	286,939	1,033,509	16	1,264,586	17,078,443	....	....	....	....	19,663,493
Proprietors'	....	....	....	37,476	....	....	....	....	....	37,476
Protective	....	....	2,460,481	45,927	11,445,800	....	–5,883	....	....	13,946,325
Providence Washington	....	....	9,397,646	2,850,859	7,090,417	....	127,798	15,788	8,383	19,490,891
Provident General	14,493,914	....	....	....	97,691	....	....	....	....	14,591,605
Prudential Property & Cas.	31,784,343	....	5,514	63,113	96,855,633	....	....	....	....	128,708,603
Prudential Rein.	–389,713,433	....	2,128,362	5,327,100	12,617,525	1,021,339	3,466,053	96,311	7,533	–365,049,210

Puritan	...	...	10,150	392,130	69,719	18,701	250,730	20	74	741,524
RLI	...	...	...	333	...	...	...	...	...	333
Reliance	123,762	999,179	45,120,666	16,189,676	64,941,010	48,395	1,628,546	192,399	644,689	129,888,322
Republic	709,120	...	33,789	197,345	4,052,698	...	335,576	8,631	2,051	5,339,210
Royal Globe	926,973	2,394	27,441,835	8,360,798	32,507,798	349,690	237,185	75,231	89,174	69,991,078
Safeco of Am.	732	...	6,128,919	2,978,880	50,248,203	17,855	−105,561	180,522	217,723	59,667,273
Safeco National	27	...	231,280	112,410	1,896,158	673	−3,983	6,812	8,215	2,251,592
Safeguard	260,711	673	7,718,016	2,351,474	9,142,818	98,350	66,707	21,158	25,080	19,684,987
St. Paul F.&M.	...	626,425	65,214,810	82,546,659	71,407,616	10,361,555	9,007,227	982,476	1,907,894	242,054,662
Security of Hartford	267,797	199,561	7,368,881	1,533,921	9,419,194	108,695	−8,744	27,195	73,677	18,990,177
Sirius Rein.	...	...	...	577	114,957	...	...	...	...	115,534
Skandia America Rein.	1,920,664	151,584	481,147	5,925,347	3,763,218	535,361	1,015,438	25,680	60,634	13,879,073
South Carolina	...	...	4,464,972	969,321	14,393,917	...	46,959	36,349	30,086	19,941,604
Standard Fire	...	18,502	13,549,046	3,562,846	19,567,420	1,289,714	1,105,141	29,973	127,557	39,250,199
State Farm Fire & Casualty	242,882	2,816	20,785,759	2,153,208	85,798	...	−122,033	118,724	147,442	23,414,596
Transamerica	...	...	23,170,017	12,202,750	37,254,021	28,292	1,937,115	503,785	791,216	75,887,196
Transit Casualty	...	...	2,120,167	256,450	15,003,686	...	−1,245	...	...	17,379,058
Transport Indemnity	...	...	9,739,476	211,180	11,896,420	...	26,867	...	...	21,873,943
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	...	...	20,401,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,401,050
Travelers Indemnity	...	...	223,937,290	77,562,284	212,737,868	11,566,666	30,340,641	93,318	475,091	556,713,158
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	...	...	4,259,041	430,208	1,179,535	2,001	17,670	...	320	5,888,775
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	26,188,274	36,974,525	9,078,538	3,144,416	8,624,508	468,918	1,230,025	3,783	19,260	85,732,247
Twin City Fire	...	...	3,245,622	1,275,803	4,306,781	394,526	186,792	7,874	24,193	9,441,591
USAA Casualty	...	...	−16	−1,033	−659,848	...	...	...	...	−660,897
USAA General Indemnity	...	...	...	...	−2,466,809	...	...	...	...	−2,466,809
Underwriters	...	...	5,301,827	563,125	53,911	...	...	2,432	265	5,921,560
Unigard	...	...	206,153	74,687	6,751,286	...	...	1,176	14,635	7,047,937
United Equitable	...	404,526	...	1,450,927	84,323	...	...	...	...	1,939,776
United Fire & Casualty	...	...	784,955	471,523	2,240,770	...	19,056	13,845	28,804	3,558,953
United Pacific	14,064	113,543	5,127,349	1,839,779	7,379,661	5,499	185,062	21,863	73,260	14,760,080
United Security	...	...	393,886	...	4,406,886	...	...	...	...	4,800,772
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	5,076,736	3,706,877	188,417,705	55,719,790	210,967,303	5,806,081	12,123,622	700,931	1,795,966	484,315,011
U.S. Liability	...	...	...	775,865	61,802	...	...	...	...	837,667
Universal Underwriters	934,251	...	13,695,165	163,053	18,792,169	...	480,479	554,307	1,092,000	35,711,424
Utah Home Fire	...	...	...	317	7,478,266	...	...	289	1,013	7,479,885
Valley Forge	344,921	303,824	3,612,464	1,986,296	1,681,429	73,860	86,551	4,234	11,180	8,104,759
Wausau Underwriters	...	7,925	−13,873,028	−6,524,173	14,556,635	...	−239,925	1,069	3,586	−6,067,911
West American	...	...	4,770,212	620,541	47,324,388	...	...	...	...	52,715,141
Western Employers	...	...	20,522,746	568,041	1,998,745	247,470	13,275	...	...	23,350,277
Western Fire	...	...	...	1,118,906	14,011,945	202,107	8,242	133,438	144,602	15,619,240
Westfield	...	...	675,864	902,783	8,489,066	3,432	32,713	85,052	78,382	10,267,292
Worldwide Underwriters	...	314	−3,468,257	−1,631,043	1,337,427	...	−59,982	267	896	−3,820,378
O.S. Stock–Total	204,839,122	233,002,008	2,906,130,281	1,062,745,902	4,874,252,932	167,833,771	239,809,061	10,324,374	24,431,008	9,723,368,459

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Allendale Mutual	$63,661	$136	$1,095	$338,255	$4,439	$564,715	$873	...	...	$973,174
American Hardware Mutual	7,666,669	81,498	6,371,170	424,967	9,298,773	...	43,994	$144,968	$110,932	24,142,971
American Mfrs. Mutual	2,025,216	434,107	4,586,161	1,288,225	7,504,063	36,045	554,017	4,818	13,131	16,445,783
American Mutual of Boston	2,457,554	88,620	17,911,637	2,659,335	4,505,479	473,694	135,047	379	8,118	28,239,863
American Mutual Liability	9,830,214	354,480	71,646,548	10,637,341	18,021,914	1,894,776	540,188	1,519	32,471	112,959,451
Amica Mutual	...	...	562	202	32,574,332	...	...	...	1,627	32,576,723
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	...	...	2,642	84,940	125,570	...	336	...	...	213,488
Berkshire Mutual	...	...	69,280	4,801	177,603	...	...	1,154	468	253,306
Cambridge Mutual Fire	...	...	...	11,410	...	...	...	549	5,623	17,582
Central Mutual	36,095	10,000	3,801,705	1,061,298	12,060,094	16	39,936	29,351	67,519	17,106,014
Covenant Mutual	...	...	1,736,192	553,687	2,462,175	8,410	205,630	7,979	14,616	4,988,689
Electric Mutual Liability	...	...	13,565,600	1,876,755	2,118,458	...	110,018	2,250	381	17,673,462
Employers Mutual Casualty	341,011	80,414	13,273,358	3,490,453	16,244,839	...	121,185	26,939	48,417	33,626,616
Employers Mutual Liability	...	...	220,039,033	44,067,520	30,266,681	40,540,580	1,773,525	43,909	329,219	337,060,467
Farmers Alliance Mutual	...	124,350	834,576	402,068	4,424,426	...	627	18,394	26,906	5,831,347
Federated Mutual	–358,416	2,881	11,047,682	2,681,335	13,353,508	...	46,562	51,204	66,619	26,891,375
Florists' Mutual	...	...	918,805	114,411	...	...	20,210	13,033	26,518	1,092,977
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	...	...	591,418	101,526	4,116,594	...	...	7,988	9,071	4,826,597
Iowa National Mutual	...	...	13,330,585	1,559,664	15,624,828	110	...	45,355	63,712	30,624,254
Liberty Mutual	99,710,329	2,696,338	413,822,941	78,229,559	249,977,103	1,100,614	1,654,688	157,045	720,997	848,069,614
Liberty Mutual Fire	11,078,925	299,592	45,980,327	8,692,173	27,775,234	122,290	183,855	17,450	80,111	94,229,957
Lumber Mutual	...	...	...	67,333	33,787	...	...	3,793	3,175	108,088
Lumbermens Mutual	...	...	1,797,840	259,345	1,182,191	...	...	7,470	3,828	3,250,674
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	24,361,194	5,220,348	55,325,269	15,789,306	90,312,019	445,470	6,659,988	57,820	157,547	198,328,961
Merchants & Business Men's	...	...	...	28,786	...	...	...	5,363	3,531	37,680
Merrimack Mutual Fire	...	...	...	16,300	...	...	...	784	8,033	25,117
Michigan Millers Mutual	...	...	703,042	401,756	3,802,022	...	4,516	10,767	9,017	4,931,120
Michigan Mutual	27,052	...	33,518,368	3,435,354	18,707,238	18,475	43,408	15,640	47,600	55,813,135
Midwest Mutual	...	...	...	406,501	3,149,678	...	–3,933	...	...	3,552,246
Millers Mutual	...	...	2,048	21,018	...	...	...	608	...	23,674
Millers National	...	1,109	803,900	196,116	773,728	...	13,166	1,653	2,647	1,792,319
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	11,867	...	...	495,663	17,899	7,965	...	...	...	533,394
National Chiropractic Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	427,507	...	...	...	427,507
National Grange Mutual	157,180	...	2,482,900	885,572	28,519,313	...	35,075	10,721	14,753	32,105,514
Nationwide Mutual	1,793,308	12,071,529	20,003,986	6,432,833	338,042,180	443,226	163,575	140,883	516,715	379,608,235

Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	19,623	....	....	....	19,623
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	95,655	3,311,555	....	....	4,150	3,052	3,414,412
Ohio Farmers	....	....	844,831	1,128,479	10,611,332	4,290	40,891	106,315	97,977	12,834,115
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	107,703	14,278	....	....	1,044	1,297	124,322
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	331,531	330,554	132,711	....	3,067	2,897	5,554	806,314
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	11,744,662	1,463,283	25,743,125	....	28,857	38,598	58,695	39,077,220
Preferred Risk Mutual	....	....	735,148	242,202	20,066,243	....	....	....	....	21,043,593
Security Mutual Casualty	129,347	18,568	1,359,481	2,030,884	8,175,017	....	117,465	3,692	5,931	11,840,385
Sentry	3,602,437	....	28,969,458	4,129,395	38,412,458	....	364,963	325,100	277,580	76,081,391
State Farm Mutual Auto.	764,003	35,772,858	....	1,278,173	1,404,001,634	....	....	....	....	1,441,816,668
Unigard Mutual	1,008,880	....	3,859,510	3,358,819	16,394,508	....	−100,311	42,993	29,521	24,593,920
Union Mutual of Providence	5,715	1,348	222,459	58,500	272,260	....	2,031	451	811	563,575
O.S. Mut.–Total	164,712,241	57,258,176	1,002,235,750	200,939,455	2,462,311,289	46,107,806	12,803,449	1,355,026	2,873,720	3,950,596,912
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,862	90	27,952
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	31,778,502	11,779,496	34,850,463	6,762,484	108,431	384,216	174,724	85,838,316
United Services Automobile	....	....	16	290,289	137,555,981	....	....	....	....	137,846,286
O.S. L.&R.–Total	....	....	31,778,518	12,069,785	172,406,444	6,762,484	108,431	412,078	174,814	223,712,554
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	60,359	10,811	1,106,892	599,830	1,722,835	539,469	282,343	141	48,310	4,370,990
Belgian General	9,492	1,200	306	29,265	17,838	....	....	....	1	58,102
Chiyoda F.&M.	65,842	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65,842
Colonia	18,793	558	−10,827	19,449	20,972	....	1,704	....	1	50,650
General Accident F. & L.	917,156	71,748	12,370,761	4,131,371	38,960,342	107,629	25,318	53,461	112,040	56,749,826
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	11,481	249,014	141,442	....	....	....	....	401,937
Gerling Global Rein.	....	17,628	199,288	2,694,210	668,414	....	7,002	18,177	24,953	3,629,672
London Assur.	96,031	17,298	1,689,837	953,572	2,751,532	863,149	445,047	229	77,303	6,893,998
Munich Rein.	124,803	2,317	64,266	364,095	465,941	....	386,391	2,254	21,545	1,431,612
Netherlands	60,443	188,017	582,999	140,156	2,039,334	....	158,473	2,762	6,885	3,179,069
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	250
Nichido F.&M.	17,425	−2,417	306	31,732	18,992	....	....	....	1	66,039
SAI–Industrial Assur.	8,371	1,200	221	3,310	4,032	....	....	....	....	17,134
Sea	66,404	11,892	1,179,490	659,927	1,895,211	593,416	307,684	155	53,140	4,767,319
South British	8,371	−2,800	−11,237	−308,000	−69,723	....	....	....	....	−383,389
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	7,195	1,297	120,222	71,433	206,297	64,736	34,371	17	5,798	511,366
Sun Insurance Office	113,867	20,541	1,934,940	1,129,177	3,265,884	1,024,990	554,500	272	91,800	8,135,971
Swiss Rein.	63,342	41,784	2,016,224	7,611,665	9,376,692	194,930	7,501,200	1,385	121,461	26,928,683
Taisho Marine & Fire	25,746	21,074	398,162	244,609	387,438	2,888	5,226	1,258	3,166	1,089,567
Tokio Marine & Fire	64,821	167,337	724,639	−116,350	1,192,167	−96,934	−13,980	5,554	7,378	1,934,632
Union & Phenix Espanol	5,098	−375	6,866	40,669	100	....	....	....	....	52,358
"Winterthur" Swiss	2,744,225	2,888,098	5,748,281	3,298,587	2,636,008	124,725	221,958	6,650	17,563	17,686,095
Zurich	17,972,187	117,492	38,682,826	12,797,189	23,314,786	....	824,177	318,589	382,421	94,409,667
Alien–Total	22,449,971	3,574,700	66,815,943	34,644,910	89,016,534	3,418,998	10,741,414	411,154	973,766	232,047,390
TOTAL	440,607,458	308,569,452	4,421,640,905	1,447,933,755	7,947,791,627	231,895,041	286,784,810	13,387,694	30,372,603	15,128,983,345

---

[a] Includes credit (group and individual), collectively renewable, non-cancellable, guaranteed renewable, non-renewable for stated reasons only accident only and all other accident and health.

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$997,237	$376,143	$28,826	$1,420,527	$588,265	$781,404	$166,994	$54,203	$51,920	....	$16,676,930	c $383,163	$21,525,612
Agway	155,376	–4,974	477,702	136,564	8,808	53,756	156,321	6,261	....	....	4,856,406	a 43,685	5,889,905
Albany	358,449	49,053	234,443	81,095	2,486,460	547,143	144,958	193,825	5,562	....	1,466,787	ac 86,725	5,654,500
Allcity	283,952	41,249	937,455	4,575,114	....	31,390	107,577	....	....	....	47,494,174	c 23,845	53,494,756
American Consumer	75	....	142,893	6,900	....	....	5,517	....	....	....	4,927,872	....	5,083,257
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$4,625,391	919	c 197,470	4,823,780
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Fidelity Fire	524	6,000	37,103	653,978	4,077	110,863	794,739	22,494	....	....	4,087,095	20,150	5,737,023
American & Foreign	1,346,322	520,971	1,645,677	8,572,500	1,445,469	546,616	504,589	329,350	274,803	7,192	39,617,507	c 10,184	54,821,180
American Guarantee & Liability	364,621	128,063	431,703	543,401	20,411	228,119	393,950	45,275	187,345	11,000	31,134,711	ab 11	33,488,610
American Home Assur.	11,634,361	4,388,334	336,325	16,572,805	6,863,088	9,116,380	1,948,261	632,366	605,731	....	194,564,231	c 4,470,256	251,132,138
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	531,756	....	531,756
American National Fire	625,919	130,713	363,469	748,575	603,172	131,213	145,165	9,767	12,856	2,890	8,155,117	ab 27,454	10,956,310
American Reserve	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,900	....	....	20,900
American Star	109,467	25,256	225,991	20,362	187,691	53,082	302,465	....	....	....	6,646,188	c 298,191	7,868,693
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,811,171	....	1,811,171
American Union	3,395,895	1,458,202	2,620,273	3,274,760	623,676	744,531	44,565	204,548	5,475	....	3,628,384	abc 18,850,891	34,851,200
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Atlas Assur. of Am.	358,449	49,053	234,443	81,095	2,486,460	547,143	144,958	193,825	5,562	....	1,466,787	ac 86,725	5,654,500
Baloise of Am.	12,194	1,472	....	143,633	211,748	169,831	....	....	....	....	....	....	538,878
Bankers & Shippers	574,848	94,594	....	238,203	452,870	92,252	450,540	72,865	43,444	....	11,438,015	ac 436,919	13,894,550
CIM	....	....	....	....	....	....	230,820	....	....	....	8,688	....	239,508
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	134,947	....	134,947
Centennial	653,722	123,232	1,406,262	9,061,800	5,786,340	1,064,462	431,328	381,768	2,298	32,993	22,684,344	e 95,590	41,724,139
Christiania General	781,322	266,861	1,157,702	708,046	1,593,520	723,671	3,915	415,167	64	899	568,412	abc 970,127	7,189,706
Church	688	1,159	2,236	325,431	....	170	....	....	....	....	74	....	329,758
Commerce & Industry	3,324,103	1,253,809	96,092	4,735,086	1,960,882	2,604,679	556,645	180,676	173,066	....	55,589,779	c 1,277,223	71,752,040
Compass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constellation Rein.	10,339,776	4,052,258	4,271,532	6,715,352	1,180,209	2,177,910	1,511,972	1,555,407	640,372	109,190	16,830,803	ab 313,745	49,698,526
Constitution Rein.	3,213,657	1,274,483	1,983,181	2,668,913	595,843	970,559	1,876,555	456,106	....	....	34,026,667	ab 756,664	47,822,628
Country-Wide	....	....	....	....	....	3,735	129,921	....	....	....	10,620,215	....	10,753,871
Dominion of Am.	653,516	796,331	8,819	903,793	38,035	154,502	26,252	105,248	115,819	....	22,545,733	....	25,348,048
Drake	531,561	148,547	....	1,312,768	2,401,965	316,162	237,722	....	....	....	9,557,118	e 167,422	14,673,265
Eagle Star of Am.	314,357	20,602	194,505	2,181,520	6,516,000	1,610,820	131,669	31,181	....	....	3,145,578	....	14,146,232
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	89,232	16,835	89,263	....	....	....	57,082	c 797,314	1,049,726

Eveready	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,700	...	...	...	4,405,500		...	4,441,200
Excelsior	891,344	203,491	2,580,913	1,513,476	390,309	303,131	70	...	...	...	1,669,380	c	191,987	7,744,101
Excess & Treaty Rein.	1,876,681	32,409	...	...	232,337	214,538	6,437	...	71,789	...	1,905,779		...	4,339,970
Executive	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,208	...	...	...	1,408,615		...	1,410,823
Federated Rein.	5,636,209	201,965	4,802	28,866	2,728,953	741,906	20,150	716	235,208	...	12,794,567	ab	6,090	22,399,432
Frontier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	f	13,625	13,625
General Security	1,198,703	411,679	694,955	903,668	302,822	504,431	256,915	238,504	1,695	...	1,269,244	abc	732,692	6,515,308
Globe Indemnity	5,769,956	2,232,731	7,052,905	36,739,288	6,194,869	2,342,639	2,162,524	1,411,501	1,177,728	30,828	169,789,331	a	43,617	234,947,917
Harco National	...	...	...	...	...	972,000	2,043,000	...	...	...	36,000		...	3,051,000
Horizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Indemnity of North America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149,076		...	149,076
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	44,353	14,994	...	1,439,024	13,577	3,253	45,624	31	1,453	...	4,640,611	bc	60,366	6,263,286
Jefferson	722,439	101,422	40,558	2,013,453	161	1,410,631	494,112	...	...	...	15,250,913		...	20,033,689
John Deere	38,844	78,298	223,411	...	...	1,858,020	734,856	...	...	...	18,485,682	ac	105,668	21,524,779
Long Island	247,302	25,316	68,005	1,772,986	150,062	51,324	21,938	120,201	2,570	33,835	7,912,387	bc	662,578	11,068,504
MGIC Credit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478,815	...		...	478,815
MGIC Indemnity	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,578,835		...	7,579,170
Marine Indemnity of Am.	12,194	1,472	...	309,623	863,569	368,860	...	...	...	...	...		...	1,555,718
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	486,292	439,177	288,827	1,417,596	874,236	150,523	445,490	152,138	60,466	...	4,292,996	a	29,999	8,637,740
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	1,187	...	...	...	6,430	6	...	3,683	...	...	16,140	c	44,790	72,236
Midland	5,000	...	3,490	3,134,702	1,147,799	1,283,458	106,583	147,451	...	...	56,721,011	c	6,095,001	68,644,495
Motors	...	10,489	...	...	...	8,551	32,739,649	...	...	...	99,328,389		...	132,087,078
Munich American Rein.	2,851,902	2,368,360	2,607,114	4,619,389	3,908,953	1,034,424	250,751	2,650,952	282,426	39,500	25,254,836	ab	259,016	46,127,623
Nassau	77,250	1,000	16,250	15,901	...	4,500	64,500	...	...	...	3,104,059		...	3,283,460
National American	1,384,157	484,508	1,485,536	2,450,989	244,057	396,493	2,088,826	301,698	...	71,353	7,432,813	b	1,013	16,341,443
National Bonding & Accident	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,450,658		...	2,450,658
New York Casualty	18,945	12,652	94,750	27,225	30,900	15,275	38,825	...	...	...	196,302		...	434,874
New York Marine	...	...	...	...	3,957,691	133,964	...	...	...	...	114,684		...	4,206,339
New York Underwriters	1,771,236	463,503	1,522,795	5,474,048	960,336	687,135	1,544,304	160,213	41	11,461	62,861,408	ac	3,633,865	79,090,345
North American for Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91,985		...	91,985
North American for Property & Cas.	297,800	17,993	1,241	32,968	943,280	59,085	17,884	147,501	...	...	2,331,723	ce	32,346,949	36,196,424
North American Rein.	6,518,506	2,328,998	4,350,015	8,322,860	3,717,949	2,752,982	633,901	3,566,036	1,130,759	22,316	140,174,240	abc	306,186	173,824,748
Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Premier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Ranger	620,538	67,847	9,997	418,877	472,872	363,373	732,261	347,541	2,718	...	26,432,782	c	1,863,398	31,332,204
Reinsurance Corp.	3,632,159	1,825,460	1,164,239	2,223,846	1,020,181	1,198,968	290,596	381,662	158,527	...	35,916,280	c	11,188,128	59,000,046
Reliance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Rochdale	664,053	812,174	91,032	1,292,749	2,553,080	250,844	252,102	1,357,064	12,784	...	3,658,479	abc	1,009,185	11,953,546
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	53,610	6,470	...	1,356,846	3,590,529	1,554,796	...	...	...	...	...		...	6,562,251
Royal Indemnity	3,077,311	1,190,789	3,761,549	19,594,287	3,303,928	1,249,407	1,153,346	752,800	628,122	16,442	90,554,309	a	23,269	125,305,559
Seaboard Surety	246,520	15,937	1,691	37,672	107,853	18,851	1,965	766	5,726	124,207	8,056,635	ab	650	8,618,473
Soflens	...	...	...	...	...	1,288,600	...	...	...	...	...		...	1,288,600
State-Wide	6,018	525	52,666	...	...	21	178,783	...	...	...	8,241,749		...	8,479,762
Sun	53,609	6,468	...	1,356,847	3,507,992	1,511,367	...	...	...	...	...		...	6,436,283
Switzerland General	582,754	203,225	926,689	567,940	1,318,923	597,544	2,775	396,170	58	...	301,069	abc	787,810	5,684,957

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.													
Tico	...	...	...	...	...	$35,000	$20,715	...	...	...	$2,566,896	...	$2,622,611
Transatlantic Rein.	$15,966,960	$1,014,133	$120,510	$3,778,449	$1,566,185	2,749,732	288,181	$11,575	$76,821	...	20,214,629	ab $9,821	45,796,996
Transcontinental	401,977	280,785	294,147	2,272,926	63,610	112,250	258,081	67,300	10,694	$27,262	38,388,150	ace 2,863,290	45,040,472
Union Indemnity	1,800	...	383	212	...	1,535	...	...	...	...	24,884	c 946	29,760
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Americas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Fire	...	...	...	...	...	18,777	...	...	...	265,074	2,853,721	...	3,137,572
United Pacific	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Rein.	45,541	26,032	4,074	28,267	...	108,205	39,020	...	...	...	52,450	c 49,769	353,358
U.S. Fire	14,992,499	3,592,655	6,298,096	42,482,590	7,937,755	5,244,155	6,247,235	213,986	65,909	78,692	367,144,858	ab 314,832	454,613,262
Unity Fire & General	1,527,891	654,768	914,518	1,178,371	1,286,136	573,381	413,578	621,377	2,159	...	2,975,108	abc 3,207,467	13,354,754
Urban Community	...	...	61,804	...	...	...	133,908	...	...	...	2,597,979	...	2,793,691
Vigilant	5,758,294	592,976	1,879,998	10,276,169	1,313,334	1,830,320	864,533	...	107,495	49,879	52,031,302	b 878	74,705,178
Westchester Fire	6,582,072	1,577,264	2,765,019	18,650,893	3,484,868	2,302,312	2,742,688	93,945	28,936	34,548	161,185,547	ab 138,218	199,586,310
Whiting National	...	...	...	9,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,419	...	15,704
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	133,373	1,887	2,000	32,411	3,115,300	429,989	98,402	342,614	...	...	1,582,209	...	5,738,185
N.Y. Stock–Total	124,228,005	36,501,263	56,220,611	241,456,920	97,455,057	59,533,784	68,009,077	18,377,757	6,188,401	6,094,667	2,030,726,109	95,304,857	2,840,096,508
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	...	...	...	...	30,875,394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,875,394
Associated Mutual	404,789	12,121	...	331,559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	748,469
Atlantic Mutual	1,961,163	369,695	4,218,789	27,185,400	17,359,018	3,193,389	1,293,984	1,145,305	6,894	98,983	68,053,043	e 286,757	125,172,420
Consolidated Mutual	777,520	84,059	235,541	5,829,918	450,186	153,973	104,836	360,603	7,710	101,506	24,971,966	bc 1,987,721	35,065,539
Cosmopolitan Mutual	247,265	545	17,254	4,021,242	...	750	91,826	1,008	255	...	32,217,272	c 46,520	36,643,937
Empire Mutual	662,556	96,249	2,187,395	10,675,265	...	73,242	251,014	...	...	...	110,819,737	c 55,640	124,821,098
Exchange Mutual	36,000	4,300	173,156	325,510	...	6,800	123,696	...	...	...	2,990,026	c 201,302	3,860,790
Farm Family Mutual	102,135	21,183	474,221	...	...	94,769	370,956	...	...	...	8,182,105	ac 1,173,702	10,419,071
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Graphic Arts Mutual	75,144	10,521	161,997	532,017	564,224	58,933	153,742	79,170	616	...	7,014,310	bc 90,069	8,740,743
Greater N.Y. Mutual	399,176	134,955	...	12,951,216	122,195	29,279	410,615	277	13,073	...	41,765,492	bc 543,300	56,369,578
Group Council Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,573,668	...	3,573,668
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	298,905	87,793	439,062	192,155	...	73,652	...	...	...	...	118,889	ac 330,522	1,540,978
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,104,459	...	9,104,459
Ideal Mutual	...	...	...	...	36,912	...	258,185	65,377	...	...	30,168,116	...	30,528,590
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	...	...	24,118	...	...	...	166,593	...	...	...	9,153,620	c 1,684,572	11,028,903
Medical Liability Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264,788,444	...	264,788,444
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,157,559	...	86,157,559
Merchants Mutual	553,543	106,875	2,500,715	1,465,058	...	109,799	3,315,202	...	...	...	66,616,868	abc 480,127	75,148,187
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	58,024	3,861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,007	...	62,892

Public Service Mutual	4,466,384	1,718,906	425,814	20,656,246	3,528,473	446,668	540,641	418,577	1,995	18,324	63,989,367	b	4,481	96,215,876
State Insurance Fund W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	655,963,955		....	655,963,955
State Insurance Fund D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,477,345		....	3,477,345
Utica Mutual	1,177,261	164,837	2,537,959	8,334,933	8,839,511	923,280	2,408,633	1,240,324	9,658	....	109,890,825	bc	1,411,081	136,938,302
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,941,213		....	10,941,213
N.Y. Mut.–Total	11,219,865	2,815,900	13,396,021	92,500,519	61,775,913	5,164,534	9,489,923	3,310,641	40,201	218,813	1,609,959,286		8,295,794	1,818,187,410
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE														
Colonial Cooperative	29,389	2,106	369,068	11,739	....	442	–454	....	....	....	16,628		....	428,918
Commercial Mutual	63,751	11,794	443,852	104,557	....	822	2,228	....	....	....	12,947		....	639,951
Heritage Mutual	62,745	523	84,903	28,765	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	a	13,740	191,276
Home Mutual of Binghamton	28,871	1,666	225,658	24,125	....	177	90,665	....	....	....	2,038,007	a	417	2,409,586
Livingston Mutual	25,154	....	3,211	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	a	11,043	39,408
New York Central Mutual Fire	92,979	22,489	2,152,809	110,377	....	7,764	28,051	....	....	....	337,290		....	2,751,759
Otsego Mutual Fire	115,460	11,113	325,924	....	....	300	13,159	....	....	....	....		....	465,956
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	105,838	15,814	825,380	68,272	....	8,661	2,970	....	....	....	65,445		....	1,092,380
Preferred Mutual	216,213	37,426	2,998,237	366,315	....	29,048	13,227	....	....	....	493,474		....	4,153,940
Security Mutual	87,278	9,294	707,611	87,833	....	3,554	....	....	....	....	5,410		....	900,980
Sterling	194,511	23,330	745,270	74,612	....	3,868	175	....	....	....	32,009		....	1,073,775
Utica Fire of Oneida County	198,389	30,898	1,138,464	433,550	....	9,731	262	....	....	....	10,261		....	1,821,555
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	1,220,578	166,453	10,020,387	1,310,145	....	64,967	150,283	....	....	....	3,011,471		25,200	15,969,484
NEW YORK LLOYDS														
Lloyds, N.Y.	66,038	28,693	....	....	....	9,342	663	....	....	....	....		....	104,736
OTHER STATES STOCK														
AEtna	27,866,077	11,851,084	13,780,178	109,190,222	26,320,946	19,382,528	7,610,598	288,393	190,216	173,087	356,334,182	ab	895,560	573,883,071
AEtna Casualty & Surety	33,340,277	13,828,741	46,766,319	72,173,552	9,137,844	10,943,695	41,726,029	3,515,278	169,696	201,798	1,603,774,840	ab	337,588	1,835,915,657
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Affiliated FM	1,056,427	258,418	56,060	2,971,078	5,273,000	927,443	26,981	....	580,201	63,083	39,947,774	ce	1,168,087	52,328,552
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
All America	249,568	91,492	1,139,889	8,288	....	42,059	82,118	....	....	....	1,728,255	bc	1,414,202	4,755,871
Allianz	110,934	210,514	12,477	1,944,655	811,460	111,790	260,567	....	2,163	....	13,263,621		....	16,728,181
Allstate	45,124,134	16,749,005	147,786,886	14,335,032	52,266,965	24,036,153	94,736,376	8,954,448	797,741	269,676	2,173,006,733	b	61,186	2,578,124,335
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
American	7,331,126	2,027,905	7,969,455	40,967,034	9,324,295	7,233,550	4,728,227	813,349	33,176	82,320	261,135,873	abce	9,111,236	350,757,546
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
American Automobile	4,398,675	1,216,743	4,781,673	24,580,220	5,594,577	4,340,130	2,836,936	488,009	19,905	49,392	156,681,522	abce	5,466,745	210,454,527
American Bankers of Fla.	1,889,132	895,800	322,813	442,349	4,288,756	1,522,277	2,952,509	246,727	....	....	4,683,138	c	19,748,624	36,992,125
American Casualty of Reading	937,946	655,164	686,343	5,303,493	148,425	261,915	602,188	157,034	24,953	63,610	89,572,354	ace	6,681,009	105,094,434
American Centennial	2,162,925	187,254	70,445	690,120	422,432	2,690,186	1,105,396	124,994	10,445	40,130	12,801,140	abce	1,083,670	21,389,137
American Druggists'	265,667	44,537	242,093	2,708,092	....	84,880	101,028	1,533	....	....	4,490,015	bc	104,029	8,041,874
American Economy	377,304	102,886	6,106,546	3,226,895	....	21,735	3,149,251	....	....	....	33,532,754	a	17,212	46,534,583
American Employers'	2,755,194	1,253,160	3,696,708	11,721,276	2,328,152	1,190,161	3,083,064	323,014	991,417	66,360	113,821,395	a	36,280	141,266,181
American Excess	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121,000		....	121,000
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	59,983	....	....	....	....	....	f	788,474	848,457
American Motorists	3,057,382	723,331	5,759,109	18,279,408	6,760,267	1,246,696	7,256,839	5,480	2,785,461	57,648	266,958,719	bc	1,873,702	314,764,042
American Overseas Rein.	249,700	7,200	14,900	46,935	16,105	34,250	1,150	....	11,410	....	102,325	ace	344,000	827,975
American Policyholders'	98,500	14,578	486,388	664,540	....	43,789	487,433	7,621	....	....	15,270,783		....	17,073,632
American Protection	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
American Re-Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c	567,895,716	567,895,716

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
American Road						$72,000	$4,818,000				$134,000		$5,024,000
American Security	$174,754	$11,260	$695,178	$6,831		194,824	2,868,879	$909		$92,511	3,267,689		7,312,835
Argonaut	230,366	72,152	2,588,762	9,038,049	$4,565,706	981,032	730,252	1,132,942	$20,010		450,649,677	bc $21,266,850	491,275,798
Argonaut-Midwest	29,126	9,123	327,315	1,142,742	577,273	124,039	92,331	143,246	2,530		56,978,694	bc 2,688,912	62,115,331
Arkwright-Boston			114,726		9,726,549	352,945			8,419,829		305,469		18,919,518
Associated General	22,895	2,135	243,228	166,455		1,396	1,766,495				9,628,488	b 37	11,831,129
Associated Indemnity	1,099,668	304,185	1,195,418	6,145,055	1,398,644	1,085,032	709,234	122,002	4,976	12,348	39,170,377	abce 1,366,693	52,613,632
Automobile Club of Ohio	9,055		153,073				1,046,390				6,836,268		8,044,786
Automobile of Hartford	223,760	92,810	313,867	484,386	61,327	73,447	280,040	23,592	1,138	1,354	10,438,310	ab 2,275	11,996,306
Avemco								4,535,101			55,640	c 754,892	5,345,633
BSP											258,093		258,093
Balboa	871,837	129,544	890,562	777,582		690,243	5,489,751				15,054,566		23,904,085
Bankers Multiple Line			31,250								8,632,573		8,663,823
Bay State	368,152	66,591	3,354,669	1,177,505		27,256					16,886	c 1,162,798	6,173,857
Bellefonte	14,208,281	6,355,514	654,583	1,419,579	9,700,430	1,207,478	2,306,201	4,422,309	44,027	10,075	123,221,453	abc 54,615,149	218,165,079
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,329,641	501,523	38,436	1,894,034	784,353	1,041,872	222,658	72,270	69,225		22,235,911	c 510,892	28,700,815
Bituminous Casualty	702,429	213,372	407,888	3,811,471	831,857	929,659	1,247,236	11,478		98,499	132,360,426	bc 1,802,767	142,417,082
Bituminous F. & M.													
Blue Ridge													
Boston Old Colony	442,814	102,654	488,644	1,333,543	954,425	280,382	312,339	152,161	31,823	32,109	12,347,441	bc 77,169	16,555,504
Buckeye Union	9,299,096	2,155,738	10,261,542	28,004,403	20,042,928	5,888,035	6,559,119	3,195,382	668,297	674,292	259,296,144	ab 1,620,609	347,665,585
Buffalo Rein.	2,486,395	928,076		2,475,455	1,384,727	258,065		1,254,042			49,868,446	bce 20,549,079	79,204,285
CUMIS Ins. Society	311,052	46,815	1,072,142	2,603,821		27,944	946,714			126,759	22,750,782		27,886,029
Calvert Fire	500,237	5,779		2,443,447	2,057,237	134,949	1,202,554	86,746		54,489	5,799,926	ce 23,720,625	36,005,989
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	1,418,561	500,967	3,689,911	3,135,402	185,769	470,808	2,027,655	85,602	5,142	22,833	38,516,663	ab 42,238	50,101,551
Cavalier	180	141		218,895		1,320	1,494,002				9,465,057		11,179,595
Century Indemnity													
Chaparral							6,534						6,534
Charter Oak Fire	777,084	361,353	2,298,981	10,880,237	510,372	195,516	2,070,420	182,357	176,182	9,402	99,280,062	a 403	116,742,369
Chrysler						19,300	2,324,574				247,555		2,591,429
City	349,303	68,188	171,131	1,239,433	294,359	106,170	116,223	4,993	37,052	5,565	7,630,788	ac 386,472	10,409,677
Colonial Penn	36,521	3,839	3,768,613				8,000,812				102,268,687		114,078,472
Colonial Penn Franklin											23,333,513		23,333,513
Commercial of Newark	2,214,069	513,270	2,443,224	6,667,715	4,772,125	1,401,913	1,561,695	760,805	159,118	160,545	61,737,175	ab 385,866	8[illegible],777,520
Commercial Union	9,607,858	4,369,995	12,891,985	[illegible]74,194	8,118,685	4,150,307	10,751,199	1,126,409	3,457,250	231,411	396,915,648	ac 28,321,299	520,815,340

Connecticut Indemnity	784,329	250,516	404,105	663,149	325,467	143,285	141,119	32,614	19,492	....	8,973,786	abc 910,782	12,648,644
Consolidated American	118,178	45,363	586,131	91,648	....	49,011	110,236	....	....	....	3,402,674	a 10,975	4,414,216
Continental	11,070,354	2,566,354	12,216,120	33,338,575	23,860,629	7,009,566	7,808,475	3,804,026	795,592	802,729	308,685,886	ab 1,929,295	413,887,601
Continental Casualty	9,245,468	6,458,043	6,765,376	52,277,287	1,463,040	2,581,730	5,935,841	1,547,905	245,968	627,021	882,927,517	ace 65,855,660	1,035,930,856
Continental Rein.	14,554,931	644,921	1,066,102	905,347	13,270,843	523,377	83,742	6,093,918	22,281	61,616	12,956,039	b 59,936	50,243,053
Covenant	259,813	49,590	1,109,692	1,686,343	18,311	130,087	228,239	232	1,870	....	6,176,438	bce 81,674	9,742,289
Criterion	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,076,618	....	....	....	29,222,565	....	30,299,183
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,886,242	....	....	....	84,190,513	....	92,076,755
Eagle	38,913	2,397	3,575	2,050	....	31	234,277	....	....	....	5,968,395	....	6,249,638
Electric	29,745	1,485	316,707	....	42,375	1,610	780,489	....	....	....	4,336,505	....	5,508,916
Elkhorn	1,449,721	150,802	162	197,853	1,770,080	551,309	59,579	311,778	14,940	....	7,008,109	ace 10,569,405	22,083,738
Emmco	5,111	4,298	35,406	....	613,886	174,109	2,185,290	2,468	....	329,799	4,564,163	ce 139,880	8,054,410
Employers Casualty	255,809	112,235	1,341,961	435,854	31,089	138,085	3,291,035	....	....	....	95,942,568	c 1,968,842	103,517,478
Employers' Fire	1,130,336	514,117	1,516,598	4,808,728	955,139	488,271	1,264,847	132,518	406,735	27,224	46,695,956	a 14,887	57,955,356
Employers Rein.	9,186,856	2,309,704	2,327,743	4,754,011	11,515,330	4,450,917	2,492,667	4,941,580	668,578	473,606	394,778,365	ab 111,352	438,010,709
Equitable General	4,443,313	338,101	67,180	488,365	....	496,833	392,544	35,359	....	....	98,914,489	abce 7,476,662	112,652,846
Excel	13,385	5,198	120,385	....	70,739	77,231	1,832,844	....	....	3,792	4,139,243	....	6,262,817
Federal	11,627,790	4,068,379	11,607,845	58,765,611	23,069,943	11,029,206	5,427,839	5,319,506	587,280	272,656	266,696,014	b 30,467	398,502,536
Federal Kemper	228,284	45,509	1,874,217	658,485	58,323	239,161	2,236,828	....	17,042	....	28,467,500	c 9,685	33,835,034
Fidelity & Casualty	3,985,326	923,887	4,397,803	12,001,887	8,589,826	2,523,443	2,811,051	1,369,449	286,413	288,982	111,126,916	ab 694,553	148,999,536
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	58,010	5,000	....	1,189,486	....	29,500	....	....	....	....	33,330,727	....	34,612,723
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund	18,327,816	5,069,763	19,923,638	102,417,585	23,310,739	18,083,875	11,820,568	2,033,374	82,940	205,801	652,839,688	abce 22,778,079	876,893,866
Firemen's of Newark	11,513,166	2,669,008	12,704,766	34,672,118	24,815,054	7,289,949	8,120,814	3,956,187	827,416	834,838	321,033,324	ab 2,006,465	430,443,105
First Excess & Rein.	50,032	9,249	11,149	29,962	76	10,261	3,122	....	399	....	127,976	ab 529	242,755
First of Hawaii	153,130	198,973	767,334	....	446,357	86,846	1,502,579	....	....	....	24,220,942	....	27,376,161
First International Rein.	1,342,763	241,895	....	....	870,452	283,051	207,520	....	....	....	1,591,880	ce 846,018	5,383,579
First National of Am.	357,844	172,076	3,857,983	2,508,901	100,843	189,484	1,403,262	246,475	....	20,580	25,019,526	abc 288,336	34,165,310
Foremost	65,772	968	....	1,024,086	1,168,174	327,918	6,276,835	21,828	....	587,201	7,916,840	c 1,392,880	18,782,502
Forum	200	100	....	....	....	58,447	571,137	....	....	....	9,671,187	....	10,301,071
General of Am.	1,655,031	795,854	17,843,171	11,603,669	466,400	876,366	6,490,086	1,139,950	....	95,186	115,715,322	abc 1,333,523	158,014,558
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 1,035,172,697	1,035,172,697
Glens Falls	885,628	205,308	977,289	2,667,086	1,908,850	560,765	624,678	304,322	63,647	64,218	24,694,868	ab 154,349	33,111,008
Government Employees	766,680	179,589	7,794,298	....	547	271,284	24,011,241	....	....	....	366,775,931	....	399,799,570
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great American	20,238,067	4,226,401	11,752,189	24,203,956	19,502,565	4,242,565	4,693,691	315,815	415,679	93,462	263,682,251	ab 887,412	354,254,053
Great Atlantic	2,432,642	133,731	46,095	446,182	206,795	4,000	1,577	....	....	....	3,951,619	....	7,222,641
Great Northern	415,476	240,234	773,785	4,234,033	863,115	756,768	356,195	....	44,322	20,567	18,164,800	b 361	25,869,656
Guarantee	132,247	19,824	12,089	136,634	17,354	142,983	320,516	....	....	28,158	7,658,431	ac 106,134	8,574,370
Gulf	545,901	302,052	1,605,590	3,846,891	....	394,755	995,459	61,631	....	....	37,173,535	ace 1,640,179	46,565,993
Hanover	10,041,524	3,796,291	9,697,834	15,347,581	10,677,660	1,623,040	4,919,251	1,907,064	852,688	51,372	119,884,532	ab 39,403	178,838,240
Hanseco	515,662	125,126	2,827,598	179,542	194,863	367,785	2,501,473	....	....	24,821	184,557,317	c 310,467	191,604,654
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	19,926,408	5,214,415	17,131,449	61,583,049	10,803,782	7,730,270	17,373,429	1,802,397	472	128,943	707,190,873	ac 40,880,898	889,766,385
Hartford Casualty	2.656,854	695,255	2,284,193	8,211,073	1,440,504	1,030,702	2,316,457	240,319	62	17,192	94,292,114	ac 5,450,793	118,635,518
Hartford Fire	18,376,576	4,808,850	15,799,003	56,793,257	9,963,488	7,129,027	16,022,162	1,662,210	435	118,914	652,187,139	ac 37,701,271	820,562,332

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Hartford Steam Boiler	$354,069	$520,161	...	...	...	$3,530	...	...	$31,219,857	...	$11	c $2,026,883	$34,124,511
Highlands	5,809,772	1,006,910	$1,879,024	$3,494,919	$5,615,753	2,225,841	$363,815	$758,911	89,717	...	127,474,291	abce 14,244,206	162,963,159
Home	30,040,046	5,864,196	14,717,253	106,591,266	25,314,902	9,130,641	9,995,158	429,350	3 186,417	$478,585	656,247,807	ac 33,236,558	895,232,179
Home of Indiana	349,303	68,188	171,131	1,239,433	294,359	106,170	116,223	4,993	37,052	5,565	7,630,788	ac 386,472	10,409,677
Home Indemnity	3,842,331	750,072	1,882,439	13,633,766	3,237,952	1,167,873	1,278,452	54,917	407,565	61,214	83,938,672	ac 4,251,188	114,506,441
Horace Mann	182,266	17,638	3,058,764	...	...	58,706	6,733,162	...	...	...	38,846,298	...	48,896,834
Hudson	2,075,920	507,973	269,781	981,149	1,550,374	858,753	168,349	301,753	75,149	29,906	25,704,581	ab 12,885	32,536,573
INA Rein.	76,996,885	...	...	11,584,150	...	8,170,377	2,121,698	3,402,122	...	...	32,703,252	ac 121,106,415	256,084,899
INA Underwriters	1,076,692	92,408	1,940,897	12,795,050	3,987,292	1,387,715	524,943	1,007,103	...	45,221	69,289,701	abc 1,185,496	93,332,518
Illinois	355,319	178,093	308,233	165,182	227,561	134,235	120,458	364	1,475	...	1,579,508	abce 34,142	3,104,570
Illinois National	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial Indemnity	6,582,072	1,577,264	2,765,019	18,650,893	3,484,868	2,302,312	2,742,688	93,945	28,936	34,548	161,185,547	ab 138,218	199,586,310
Insurance Co. of North America	16,150,386	1,386,115	29,113,461	191,925,753	59,809,386	20,815,732	7,874,151	15,106,540	...	678,316	1,039,345,521	abc 17,782,402	1,399,987,763
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	3,324,103	1,253,809	96,092	4,735,086	1,960,882	2,604,679	556,645	180,676	173,066	...	55,589,779	c 1,277,223	71,752,040
Integrity	180,731	125,904	92	313,904	59,846	99,409	615,531	18,402	1,683	569,623	2,208,500	...	4,193,625
International	1,828,356	438,126	768,060	5,180,805	968,021	639,531	761,857	26,095	8,037	9,596	44,773,765	ab 38,393	55,440,642
International Fidelity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,562,213	...	2,562,213
Interstate Rein.	76,215	7,372	...	...	1,764	25,953	93	59,855	...	...	3,603,484	...	3,774,736
Investors of Am.	33,640	3,182	39,792	82,690	...	104,225	...	...	...	...	8,999,024	...	9,262,553
J.C. Penney Casualty	21,269	1,731	1,211,280	...	...	11,770	2,552,697	...	...	...	32,179,951	...	35,978,698
Kansas City F. & M.	442,814	102,654	488,644	1,333,543	954,425	280,382	312,339	152,161	31,823	32,109	12,347,431	ab 77,179	16,555,504
Kemper Security	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landmark	400	1,000	...	31,882	...	1,700	...	...	...	...	29,200	...	64,182
London Guarantee & Accident	1,144,295	215,193	1,023,855	2,684,035	2,114,858	556,938	650,660	411,346	62,298	63,169	24,821,632	ab 150,142	33,898,421
MONY Rein.	3,257,210	208,206	784,157	3,945,849	...	6,004,658	...	...	29,200	...	36,024,195	a 958,301	51,211,776
Maryland Casualty	6,034,194	1,920,129	11,543,236	27,513,300	1,195,580	3,200,998	4,583,317	634,508	668,574	...	289,019,888	ab 88,008	346,401,732
Massachusetts Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts Plate Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,000	...	138,000
Merchants of N.H.	61,505	11,875	277,857	162,784	...	12,200	368,355	...	...	...	7,401,876	abc 53,347	8,349,799
Meritplan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Property & Liability	845,311	714,436	4,327,026	280,937	6,930,005	133,303	3,527,181	301	119,972	130,608	456,792,654	abc 1,316,783	475,118,517
Metropolitan Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c 1,043,773	1,043,773
Middlesex	604,419	50,734	659,744	845,272	...	1,070	34,338	153,940	...	...	8,416,155	...	10,765,672
Midland Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473,251	...	473,251
Mission	164,397	33,124	...	9,377,777	910,661	320,906	548,526	...	...	349,605	129,856,519	bc 6,964,465	148,525,980

Monarch of Ohio	1,615,583	530,010	971,513	1,899,124	2,171,298	1,022,101	243,877	371,537	18,480	41,243	9,942,076	abc	9,124,809	27,951,651
Monticello	80,272	11,269	4,507	223,717	18	156,736	54,901	....	....	....	1,694,545		....	2,225,965
Motor Club of Am.	183,923	26,124	2,413,216	71,875	....	13,039	1,730,349	....	....	....	27,728,299		....	32,166,825
Motor Vehicle Casualty	7,296	4,885	150,274	759,564	....	2,462	73,855	....	....	....	3,936,191		....	4,934,527
NGM Fire & Casualty	54	27	1,359	....	....	40	4,440	....	....	....	22,879		....	28,799
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.	3,542,512	821,233	3,909,158	10,668,344	7,635,401	2,243,061	2,498,712	1,217,288	254,589	256,873	98,779,480	ab	617,381	132,444,032
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,348,257	c	41,372,374	62,720,631
National Fire of Hartford	2,277,868	1,591,112	1,666,832	12,879,911	360,459	636,078	1,462,454	381,368	60,600	154,483	217,532,868	ace	16,225,308	255,229,341
National General	....	....	13,545	500	....	....	320,551	276,837	....	....	3,765,624		....	4,377,057
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36,269	c	15,379	51,648
National Property Owners	356,927	109,959	340,572	69,719	215,845	31,482	213,029	26,858	24	....	2,465,114		....	3,829,529
National Rein.	4,653,491	1,975,918	17,010,310	6,532,363	....	1,200,490	1,251,475	687,975	31,760	....	69,135,393	ab	1,192,831	103,672,006
National Surety	5,498,344	1,520,928	5,977,091	30,725,275	6,993,221	5,425,162	3,546,170	610,012	24,882	61,740	195,851,905	abce	6,833,430	263,068,160
National Union Fire	12,631,590	4,764,478	365,153	17,993,332	7,451,353	9,897,786	2,115,254	686,569	657,651	....	211,241,168	bc	4,925,444	272,729,778
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	61,901	....	....	....	623,624		....	685,525
New England Rein.	10,345,600	3,310,901	818,694	2,045,313	1,021,946	1,654,961	3,496,849	2,354,760	....	....	21,600,082		....	46,649,106
New Hampshire	15,153,570	4,441,580	7,105,522	19,450,887	8,635,376	5,015,903	7,631,320	152,475	899,777	48,589	186,629,034	ab	201,771	255,365,804
New Jersey Mfrs.	147,153	22,826	2,770,978	....	....	....	1,999,640	....	....	....	259,167,274		....	264,107,871
Newark	1,153,991	446,546	1,410,581	7,347,857	1,238,973	468,527	432,504	282,299	235,545	6,166	33,957,861	a	8,733	46,989,583
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Niagara Fire	885,628	205,308	977,289	2,667,086	1,908,850	560,765	624,678	304,322	63,647	64,218	24,694,868	ab	154,349	33,111,008
North River	6,582,072	1,577,264	2,765,019	18,650,896	3,484,868	2,302,312	2,742,689	93,945	28,935	34,548	161,185,544	ab	138,218	199,586,310
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c	54,896,437	54,896,437
Northbrook Property & Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,294,294	....	....	....	....		....	6,294,294
Northeastern of Hartford	8,087,686	7,618,418	344,066	339,905	....	177,173	421,533	....	....	....	9,865,898	ac	8,462,063	35,316,742
Northern Assur. of Am.	635,814	289,190	853,086	2,704,909	537,265	274,652	711,476	74,541	228,788	15,313	26,266,472	a	8,382	32,599,888
Northwestern National	1,485,579	592,542	2,438,721	3,843,962	13,884,200	2,654,927	2,377,327	....	....	....	81,960,796		....	109,238,054
Ohio Casualty	3,279,425	1,012,362	9,659,426	8,797,846	....	1,172,123	6,736,798	....	....	....	154,443,537	b	5,309	185,106,826
Old Republic	231,547	942,854	1,419,590	392,788	1,328,322	281,807	662,908	2,300	....	1,013,528	165,284,260	ac	2,001,976	173,561,880
Omaha Indemnity	5,153	....	178,847	58,250	36,587	285,004	167,575	4,212	....	....	2,232,796	e	1,236,753	4,205,177
Ormond Rein.	71,927	16,928	3,052	47,519	....	72,078	2,371	....	....	....	567,854	ab	12,319	794,048
Pacific Employers	978,811	84,007	1,764,452	11,631,864	3,624,811	1,261,560	477,221	915,548	....	41,110	62,990,638	abc	1,077,721	84,847,743
Pacific Indemnity	1,974,093	1,142,674	3,661,251	20,082,644	1,258,959	3,619,442	1,691,367	237,627	210,549	97,723	89,856,639	b	1,724	123,834,692
Pan American Fire & Casualty	334,136	36,534	5,383	225,549	254,623	195,662	394,294	187,137	1,463	....	14,233,038	c	1,003,368	16,871,187
Patriot General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Peerless	185,439	10,099	835,543	497,974	404,985	308,078	4,070,287	....	....	....	57,503,846		....	63,816,251
Pennsylvania General	982,082	346,823	2,554,550	2,170,663	128,609	325,945	1,403,762	59,263	3,559	15,806	26,665,385	ab	29,242	34,685,689
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	1,994,111	951,174	640,908	1,133,987	81,927	555,106	1,255,801	66,309	....	....	280,656,123	ab	44,851	287,380,297
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	550,000	....	....	....	....	....	3,975,207		....	4,525,207
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c	30,027,759	30,027,759
Phoenix	2,797,505	1,300,870	8,276,331	39,168,854	1,837,340	703,857	7,453,515	656,488	634,256	33,848	357,408,233	a	1,433	420,272,530
Phoenix Assur.	2,781,242	509,064	2,388,994	6,262,752	4,934,672	1,300,723	1,518,208	959,807	145,361	147,396	57,917,157	abc	571,474	79,436,850
Planet	196,479	67,267	176,169	599,600	96,042	72,737	124,932	40,919	1,146	1,459	4,118,664	ab	17,254	5,512,668
Potomac	3,273,603	1,156,078	8,515,176	7,235,543	428,689	1,086,482	4,679,207	197,543	11,866	52,690	88,884,602	ab	97,484	115,618,963
Progressive Casualty	77	....	217,039	425,201	....	22,135	3,724,774	....	....	....	34,983,393	bc	1,041,933	40,414,552

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
. OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
Proprietors'	....	....	....	$5,077,167	$1,082,270	....	....	$11,174	....	....	$149,070	c $7,827,261	$14,146,942
Protective	$4,373	$1,093	....	....	605,917	$736,942	$1,542,869	104,359	....	....	35,874,800	d 10,474	38,880,827
Providence Washington	2,490,966	832,860	$1,535,952	4,180,287	329,925	341,978	1,044,934	25,389	$18,865	$133	42,167,027	abc 3,412,739	56,381,055
Provident General	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,309	....	....	....	39,395,533	....	39,413,842
Prudential Property & Cas.	430,820	52,132	28,410,425	....	....	681,736	10,112,792	....	....	....	374,220,588	....	413,908,493
Prudential Rein.	25,681,428	3,705,678	4,934,717	11,626,953	13,640,895	3,347,883	5,040,488	4,622,354	794,693	4,024,270	605,318,702	abce 19,982,154	702,720,215
Puritan	785,532	344,441	319,016	329,899	221,068	1,224,898	1,647,257	234,527	14,153	....	11,002,624	abc 714,341	16,837,756
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	477,905	....	....	....	....	525,075	c 313,329	1,316,309
Reliance	17,290,017	5,919,564	15,502,830	52,764,821	8,451,694	6,400,858	10,994,015	3,600,918	100,879	128,415	362,442,472	ab 1,518,333	485,114,816
Republic	4,831,924	939,769	25,057,257	929,237	3,880,998	248,294	404,432	163,905	....	....	7,961,402	c 15,346,938	59,764,156
Royal Globe	6,154,619	2,381,580	7,523,099	39,188,574	6,607,860	2,498,814	2,306,693	1,505,601	1,256,244	32,883	181,108,618	a 46,526	250,611,111
Safeco of Am.	2,370,720	1,140,007	25,559,138	16,621,473	668,087	1,255,335	9,296,610	1,632,902	....	136,347	165,754,382	abc 1,910,177	226,345,178
Safeco National	89,461	43,019	964,495	627,225	25,210	47,371	350,815	61,618	....	5,145	6,254,878	abc 72,090	8,541,327
Safeguard	1,730,986	669,819	2,115,871	11,021,786	1,858,460	702,791	648,757	423,450	353,318	9,248	50,936,797	a 13,094	70,484,377
St. Paul F. & M.	40,264,659	14,125,893	14,031,739	6,585,414	44,127,657	21,065,901	11,332,780	2,122,905	254,852	275,035	818,202,019	abce 2,761,481	975,150,335
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Security of Hartford	4,183,087	1,336,085	2,155,232	3,536,794	1,735,824	764,182	752,637	173,941	103,954	....	47,860,202	abc 4,857,503	67,459,441
Sirius Rein.	48,268	36,594	17,025	45,023	....	8,658	89,431	....	....	....	486,747	....	731,746
Skandia America Rein.	8,303,682	2,031,891	1,079,123	3,924,597	6,201,495	3,435,013	673,397	1,207,010	300,597	119,625	102,818,323	ab 51,537	130,146,290
South Carolina	1,820,618	380,803	3,213,871	530,618	123,382	594,637	1,383,465	448,200	6	....	26,226,914	ab 282,145	35,004,659
Standard Fire	2,237,602	928,103	3,138,679	4,843,862	613,278	734,476	2,800,404	235,924	11,389	13,543	104,383,143	ab 22,664	119,963,067
State Farm Fire & Casualty	8,813,419	7,807,435	199,059,211	41,920,248	824,154	13,779,411	2,108	....	1	....	74,358,790	abc 15,522,116	362,086,893
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transamerica	3,289,932	1,148,800	6,534,866	7,859,575	546,123	2,102,459	4,845,556	1,226	3,557	....	189,674,930	abce 52,021,022	268,028,046
Transit Casualty	813,372	....	31,550	28,464	....	472,733	1,245,009	23,494	....	....	61,008,903	c 796,960	64,420,485
Transport Indemnity	16,492	889	....	....	33,601	2,699,245	1,778,191	93	....	....	55,142,941	c 3,411,431	63,082,883
Transportation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98,268,800	....	98,268,800
Travelers Indemnity	11,500,856	5,348,024	34,024,920	161,027,513	7,553,510	2,893,638	30,642,229	2,698,895	2,607,498	139,155	1,469,344,971	a 5,861	1,727,787,070
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	14,060	9,600	182,800	1,494,800	2,400	35,000	71,000	....	14,200	....	16,896,200	....	18,720,000
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	466,250	216,811	1,379,388	6,528,142	306,223	117,309	1,242,252	109,414	105,709	5,641	251,386,433	a 247	261,863,819
Twin City Fire	664,213	173,813	571,048	2,052,768	360,126	257,675	579,114	60,079	15	4,298	23,573,025	ac 1,362,706	29,658,880
USAA Casualty	7,309	3,785	305,379	....	16,094	17,253	3,605,129	....	....	....	34,583,626	....	38,538,575

USAA General Indemnity							512,087				3,855,554			4,367,641
Underwriters	93,716	31,694	1,784,856	2,728,924		123,128					9,194,622			13,956,940
Unigard			1,152,448				339,479				8,738,260	c	1,317,828	11,548,015
Unigard Indemnity														
United Equitable							233,944				1,108,120			1,342,064
United Fire & Casualty	216,646	128,000	2,099,143	745,690	258,781	189,923	582,970	110,910			7,583,508	c	2,243,341	14,158,912
United Pacific	1,964,777	672,678	1,761,686	5,996,002	960,419	727,370	1,249,320	409,196	11,463	14,593	41,186,642	ab	172,538	55,126,684
United Security			584,096			6,143	577,804				5,738,679	c	–4,744	6,901,978
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	26,811,223	11,870,991	29,271,814	39,733,922	9,089,212	12,530,674	34,361,864	3,930,412	803,899		1,019,675,353	ab	939,390	1,189,018,754
U.S. Liability	144,786	2,638	7,795			53,344	79,376	38,733			4,518,614			4,845,286
Universal Rein.												c	38,805,487	38,805,487
Universal Underwriters	157,550	393,617	5,238			4,598	8,637,912				74,515,925	b	1,491	83,716,331
Utah Home Fire	197,054	28,560	244,701	6,387	1,376,998	27,233	335,463				8,099,401	c	194,420	10,510,217
Valley Forge	401,977	280,785	294,147	2,272,926	63,610	112,250	258,081	67,300	10,694	27,262	38,388,150	ace	2,863,290	45,040,472
Vanguard														
Wausau Underwriters	86,287	31,538	38,856	601,612	105,881	91,931	165,892	24,491		8,313	35,886,918	bc	1,914,975	38,956,694
West American	370,049	162,907	17,763,092	7,128,660		366,495	7,653,286				72,954,160	b	12,861	106,411,510
Western Employers	357,333	420	7,500			556,180	89,184				56,963,389			57,974,006
Western Fire	2,129,395	526,104	2,248,957	68,490	43,120	1,199,404	8,518,455				20,596,225	a	192,144	35,522,294
Westfield	715,669	161,934	3,017,071	329,529	133,258	254,566	1,126,252	499	6,916		15,946,895	abe	569,992	22,262,581
Worldwide Underwriters	21,572	7,885	9,714	150,403	26,470	22,983	41,471	6,123		2,078	8,971,732	bc	478,744	9,739,175
O.S. Stock Total	791,086,335	232,905,681	1,067,207,850	2,035,026,490	682,069,756	364,554,675	676,946,298	127,221,414	70,494,235	17,298,756	26,314,369,762		2,586,841,068	34,966,022,320
OTHER STATES MUTUAL														
Abington Mutual Fire	337,415	18,940	619,567	435,659		21,045	12,628							1,445,254
Allendale Mutual	85,747,122	–97,277	60,168	371,300	669,561	5,408	205,997	1,278,769	28,718,511	12,774	10,699,013	bce	52,447,354	180,118,700
American Hardware Mutual	381,256	201,037	954,472	9,271,441		300,979	1,253,872				40,263,767	c	–892,654	51,734,170
American Mfrs. Mutual	457,817	106,455	838,563	2,871,020	979,639	179,223	1,040,684	783	409,668	8,235	39,517,579	bc	276,260	46,685,926
American Mutual of Boston	359,324	78,746	266,010	230,753	1,572	128,438	175,034	104,871	4,280		46,570,523	c	1,256,381	49,175,932
American Mutual Liability	1,437,297	314,982	1,064,041	923,013	6,289	513,752	700,136	419,484	17,120		186,282,087	c	5,925,525	196,703,726
Amica Mutual	314,153	51,038	6,005,216		362,291	55,064	2,791,057				70,980,567			80,559,386
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	52,297,820		88,140	2,023,232	13,243,571	4,024,338		26,719	22,373,159	539,691	935,274	c	213,830	95,765,774
Berkshire Mutual	205,759	55,499	869,715	310,509		26,153	301,235				431,975			2,200,845
Cambridge Mutual Fire	859,021	155,380	7,827,557	2,747,513		63,597					39,402	c	2,713,196	14,405,666
Central Mutual	697,403	259,591	2,250,347	6,600,233	11,812	451,519	1,220,266				29,420,532	abc	3,756,253	44,667,956
Covenant Mutual	259,813	49,590	1,109,692	1,686,344	18,311	130,086	228,238	232	1,870		6,176,439	bce	81,674	9,742,289
Electric Mutual Liability	123,106	100,000			134,954	663,182	66,091				96,049,908			97,137,241
Employers Mutual Casualty	544,137	250,162	2,976,796	3,438,720	9,056,639	770,844	1,631,884	658,480			88,578,969	abc	3,619,632	111,526,263
Employers Mutual Liability	2,049,305	749,028	922,839	14,288,284	2,514,685	2,183,370	3,939,904	581,658		197,431	989,270,645	bc	45,480,646	1,062,177,795
Farmers Alliance Mutual	424,087	150,822	771,549	368,070		209,950	581,804				7,589,846	ac	2,690,293	12,786,421
Farmers Fire	406,745	19,648	558,580	10,776		2,561						a	48	998,358
Federated Mutual	643,056	189,841	1,487,769	3,438,519		1,270,905	2,551,903				89,399,115	c	2,695,827	101,676,935
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	696,046	20,598	732,299	147,582		77,396	131,133					c	–121,435	1,683,619
Florists' Mutual	222,153	326,544	72,065	701,208		51,322					2,977,817	c	221,092	4,572,201
Hingham Mutual Fire	351,251	57,373	1,130,708	198,044			1,000					c	246,916	1,985,292
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	270,564	98,670	2,071,122	1,884,212		9,377	488,188				6,275,739	c	325,753	11,423,625
Iowa National Mutual	397,515	87,361	2,025,723	2,318,760	1,318	284,405	1,386,321		67		41,049,936	bc	1,182,475	48,733,881
Jewelers Mutual	2,195	2,700		53,466		2,709,212								2,767,573
Liberty Mutual	19,424,651	2,133,481	18,120,839	29,041,067	18,715,345	6,150,433	18,354,635	488,564	864,132	400,006	2,297,159,749	c	39,414,101	2,450,267,303

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978 – concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL–Conc.													
Liberty Mutual Fire	$2,158,294	$237,054	$2,013,427	$3,226,785	$2,079,484	$683,381	$2,039,405	$54,285	$96,014	$44,446	$255,239,972	c $4,379,344	$272,251,891
Lumber Mutual	610,959	121,649	709,643	1,243,830	7,663,665	255,550	404	...	...	...	443,552	c 1,241	11,050,533
Lumbermens Mutual	644,562	180,603	1,675,994	9,025,768	...	54,240	147,817	...	...	...	5,372,927	bc 8,895,052	25,996,963
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	5,639,102	1,298,981	10,136,853	36,027,471	11,794,548	2,153,823	12,510,532	9,395	4,981,177	98,824	478,583,472	bc 3,365,561	566,599,739
Merchants & Business Men's	378,082	20,819	202,026	490,690	...	761	33	...	...	...	108,650	c 1,795,174	2,996,235
Merrimack Mutual Fire	1,227,174	221,972	11,182,224	3,925,018	...	90,853	...	...	...	...	56,288	c 3,875,995	20,579,524
Michigan Millers Mutual	2,858,136	848,301	3,873,226	2,354,400	...	433,001	540,779	...	26,640	...	10,249,774	b 2,012	21,186,269
Michigan Mutual	1,040,903	277,461	2,496,369	4,961,457	69,143	1,576,469	4,233,421	986	37,768	...	221,522,858	bce 1,483,526	237,700,361
Midwest Mutual	80	...	10	17,550	...	344,265	469,611	...	...	...	5,088,838	c 116,562	6,036,916
Millers Mutual	495,654	93,234	50,954	663,818	...	35,629	...	...	...	...	80,123	abc −23,091	1,396,321
Millers National	790,867	396,401	686,061	367,664	506,508	298,783	268,114	809	3,286	...	3,515,684	abch 75,994	6,910,171
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	1,144,670	643,989	...	657	2,802,991	1,942,532	785,023	476,726	...	...	4,689,548	ac 12,254,125	24,740,261
National Chiropractic Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,157,300	...	4,157,300
National Grange Mutual	244,413	149,672	3,163,277	2,931,271	407,839	126,730	1,621,423	...	...	...	49,450,568	...	58,095,193
Nationwide Mutual	5,140,014	688,773	9,764,020	7,191,588	1,196,540	1,634,328	42,369,888	3,548,840	273,870	404,220	694,477,914	abce 10,017,701	776,707,696
Nationwide Mutual Fire	5,082,956	947,344	37,549,961	17,812,655	...	2,087,195	...	...	...	...	1,322	ab 624,741	64,106,174
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	506,552	57,882	2,276,652	1,574,902	...	27,602	1,047,436	...	...	...	5,262,623	c 91,598	10,845,247
Ohio Farmers	894,586	202,418	3,771,339	411,912	166,573	318,207	1,407,816	624	8,646	...	19,933,621	ae 712,484	27,828,226
Pawtucket Mutual	367,283	79,605	1,908,095	479,573	...	47,109	140,601	...	...	...	...	...	3,022,266
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,067,146	168,578	501,567	55,186	235,982	46,230	...	...	...	...	242,303	abc 717,456	3,034,448
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	1,339,166	408,279	3,402,826	805,171	...	291,448	34,406	...	...	...	2,412,286	bc 1,732,874	10,426,456
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	731,001	163,206	2,517,037	2,253,559	...	327,288	1,781,971	233,792	...	...	83,378,299	ac 820,256	92,206,409
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	12,314,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,893,000	...	...	c 11,196,000	26,419,000
Preferred Risk Mutual	512,935	113,556	2,098,118	5,078,669	...	...	3,222,651	...	...	...	28,163,366	...	39,189,295
Protection Mutual	54,873,036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,580,971	...	...	...	64,454,007
Providence Mutual Fire	261,140	45,649	1,102,487	172,707	...	19,282	77,527	...	...	...	...	c 211,214	1,890,006
Quincy Mutual Fire	1,146,940	212,927	6,030,630	1,705,232	...	...	475,427	...	...	...	...	c 506,852	10,078,008
Security Mutual Casualty	1,360,239	313,645	225,476	257,121	382,450	962,920	1,030,981	1,072,071	46,914	144	28,074,643	ac 643,567	34,370,171
Sentry	3,991,932	647,952	6,460,385	2,784,388	779,452	1,485,108	4,487,880	...	...	135,102	261,389,941	ce 21,272,382	303,434,522
State Farm Mutual Auto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	234,416,064	...	...	...	1,723,751,838	e 6,512,410	1,964,680,312
Unigard Mutual	1,977,203	400,693	7,966,040	7,868,333	6,000	982,260	1,520,607	...	...	...	51,597,307	abc 52,674,145	124,992,588
Union Mutual of Providence	9,119	4,193	49,890	57,632	151,787	12,920	27,350	11,036	...	...	1,484,565	abc 60,664	1,869,156
Worcester Mutual	728,967	130,293	3,785,832	1,818,959	...	56,441	123,130	...	...	...	...	c 9,659	6,653,281
O.S. Mut.–Total	278,446,122	14,471,338	178,424,196	198,923,691	73,958,949	36,576,914	351,842,307	8,968,124	70,337,093	1,840,873	7,988,398,504	304,658,665	9,506,846,776

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS														
Canners Exchange	2,891,856	254,524	458	437,572							124,293			3,708,703
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	3,648	8,959				38,355					4,162			55,124
Truck Insurance Exchange	464,127	117,222		205,823		5,043,399	8,660,164	501	6,264	87,125	289,720,264			304,304,889
United Services Automobile	1,140,416	548,596	17,736,947		1,172,402	4,801,389	20,828,273				194,257,106	b	2,904	240,488,033
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	566,576	60,087	522,166	584,577		109,910								1,843,316
O.S. L.&R.–Total	5,066,623	989,388	18,259,571	1,227,972	1,172,402	9,993,053	29,488,437	501	6,264	87,125	484,105,825		2,904	550,400,065
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES														
Abeille-Paix General														
Alliance Assur	250,001	148,628	433,573	2,628,852	1,174,405	460,777	200,143	1,484,493	27,708	12,861	11,637,211	b	225	18,458,877
Alte Leipziger V.A.														
Belgian General	508,841	44,524		666,099	401,170	430,059	299				1,462,799	b	180	3,513,971
Caledonian					1,890,700	245,900								2,136,600
Chiyoda F. & M.					129,085			1,144			88,399			218,628
Colonia	992,428	89,919	3	1,156,607	607,241	823,594	618	61,125			1,894,463	bc	20,216	5,646,214
Fonciere					810,300	128,400								938,700
General Accident F. & L.	5,237,765	1,849,723	13,624,279	11,576,870	685,917	1,738,371	7,486,733	316,070	18,984	84,305	142,215,366	ab	155,959	184,990,342
General of Trieste & Venice	1,464,354	167,263	754,955	874,930	361,219	474,867	167,958	2,135,628	1,733		1,181,853	abce	404,733	7,989,493
Gerling Global Rein.	3,290,020	1,467,733	282,225	1,378,247	171,111	2,066,269	591,460	818,942	518,662		33,848,385	ab	13,132	44,446,186
Hansa Marine					416,600	78,800								495,400
Insurance Corp. of Ireland					474,849	139,489								614,338
London Assur.	399,363	237,144	690,762	4,194,314	2,229,190	736,224	318,975	1,279,857	44,322	20,571	18,254,046	b	361	28,405,129
Munich Rein.	3,415,137	1,731,190	3,069,092	4,740,987	6,619,400	1,382,315	681,113	6,003,005	547,088	17,375	15,071,268	ab	406,974	43,684,944
Netherlands	20,604	1,122	92,838	30,264	987,622	3,778	452,254				6,392,976			7,981,458
New Zealand	95,396	24,718	91,596	7,561	1,972,111	77,668					24			2,269,074
Nichido F. & M.	825,082	77,203	3	942,555	442,873	714,837	651				1,576,566	bc	22,013	4,601,783
Nippon F. & M.				238,400	518,809	127,949								885,158
Preservatrice					631,377	139,489								770,866
SAI-Industrial Assur.	422,247	39,438		485,817	261,007	260,012	299				1,027,998	b	180	2,496,998
Sea	275,509	162,857	477,366	2,892,001	2,219,748	507,157	219,109	1,093,330	30,480	14,146	12,667,131	b	249	20,559,083
Simcoe & Erie General														
South British	422,245	39,438		485,817	580,863	265,827	299				1,027,998	b	180	2,822,667
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	30,241	18,023	51,676	314,764	243,099	58,609	24,645		3,320	1,541	1,359,174	b	25	2,105,117
Sun Insurance Office	489,000	281,924	819,441	4,978,504	5,752	870,642	378,106		52,648	24,425	21,716,523	b	431	29,617,396
Swiss Rein.	8,297,464	2,982,192	5,316,987	9,995,245	6,381,699	3,378,858	774,769	7,321,045	1,382,038	27,275	171,200,685	abc	387,588	217,445,845
Taisho Marine & Fire	490,053	136,942	25,409	524,477	1,269,906	608,112	17,344	800,947	3,786		276,865			4,153,841
Tokio Marine & Fire	815,452	130,559	487,842	2,047,782	2,971,140	387,774	461,372	171,395	25,774	26,320	16,348,054	ab	64,734	23,938,198
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.					237,496	69,765								307,261
Union & Phenix Expanol	66,995	6,677	77	55,640	22,613	34,889	101	275			197,958	c	3,718	388,943
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola					237,496	69,765								307,261
"Winterthur" Swiss	634,472	468,568	463,669	3,662,306	99,920	178,244	405,467	338,034	16,796	42,744	63,991,463	ac	6,013,364	76,315,047
Zurich	3,281,584	1,152,561	3,885,332	4,890,607	183,688	2,053,078	3,545,543	407,476	1,686,108	99,000	280,212,390	b	100	301,397,467
Alien–Total	31,724,253	11,258,346	30,567,125	58,768,646	35,238,406	18,511,518	15,727,258	22,232,766	4,359,447	370,563	803,649,595		7,494,362	1,039,902,285
TOTAL	1,243,057,819	299,137,062	1,374,095,761	2,629,214,383	951,670,483	494,408,787	1,151,654,246	180,111,203	151,425,641	25,910,797	39,234,220,552	g	3,002,622,850	50,737,529,584

a–Farmowners multiple peril. b–Earthquake. c–Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). d–Nuclear energy physical damage. e–International. f–Livestock.

[g] Consist of $59,730,892 Farmowners multiple peril, $1,518,475 Earthquake, $2,807,227,211 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $10,474 Nuclear energy physical damage, $133,333,699 International, $809,099 Livestock.

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$858,257	$201,376	$3,625,976	$9,338,908	$1,902,706	$522,337	$212,419	$804	$14,147	$16,676,930
Agway	2,501,361	4,987	177,701	100,383	2,069,604	...	...	...	2,370	4,856,406
Albany	206	...	282,984	495,215	673,454	10,921	...	480	3,527	1,466,787
Allcity	36,011	...	3,465,764	5,154,634	38,824,550	...	...	9,525	3,690	47,494,174
American Consumer	...	...	...	33,001	4,894,306	...	...	...	565	4,927,872
American Credit Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	919	...	...	919
American Fidelity Fire	...	...	132,253	814,796	2,313,369	...	824,877	300	1,500	4,087,095
American & Foreign	63,678	1,285	16,188,231	11,222,883	11,538,380	435,092	152,042	4,410	11,506	39,617,507
American Guarantee & Liability	963,107	9,391	12,998,323	11,069,515	5,738,572	...	318,882	10,712	26,209	31,134,711
American Home Assur.	10,013,004	2,349,393	42,303,059	108,953,929	22,198,239	6,093,939	2,478,239	9,376	165,053	194,564,231
American Municipal Bond	...	...	...	...	...	...	531,756	...	...	531,756
American National Fire	1,550	58,087	3,425,804	2,110,783	2,414,876	24,090	105,543	1,755	12,629	8,155,117
American Star	...	46,189	...	4,316,599	2,185,646	...	81,490	5,372	10,892	6,646,188
American Transit	...	...	...	...	1,811,171	...	...	...	...	1,811,171
American Union	...	4,505	464,631	2,793,417	298,627	42,814	23,411	...	979	3,628,384
Atlas Assur. of Am.	206	...	282,984	495,215	673,454	10,921	...	480	3,527	1,466,787
Bankers & Shippers	...	...	89,053	1,739,510	9,236,858	233,037	139,557	...	...	11,438,015
CIM	...	...	...	8,688	...	...	...	...	...	8,688
Carriers Casualty	...	...	125,762	...	9,185	...	...	...	...	134,947
Centennial	...	...	9,928,801	4,631,457	8,074,969	...	43,937	2,434	2,746	22,684,344
Christiania General	...	...	217,972	284,348	56,137	...	4,946	219	4,790	568,412
Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	74
Commerce & Industry	2,860,858	671,255	12,086,588	31,129,693	6,342,354	1,741,126	708,068	2,679	47,158	55,589,779
Constellation Rein.	69,710	73,398	2,296,542	8,027,613	5,115,787	604,000	460,952	20,200	162,601	16,830,803
Constitution Rein.	81,182	...	884,804	24,600,838	7,691,633	643,540	1,345	45	123,280	34,026,667
Country-Wide	...	...	...	21,953	10,598,262	...	...	...	...	10,620,215
Dominion of Am.	...	...	2,976,427	16,211,210	3,342,738	...	12,783	...	2,575	22,545,733
Drake	...	...	1,604,132	5,414,707	1,227,490	1,309,571	...	...	1,218	9,557,118
Eagle Star of Am.	...	...	1,013,910	525,933	1,583,504	...	...	12,607	9,624	3,145,578
Ennia Rein. of Am.	...	...	4,139	6,473	19,018	15,625	11,827	...	...	57,082
Eveready	...	...	...	21,551	4,383,949	...	...	...	...	4,405,500
Excelsior	...	...	827,038	766,522	31,869	...	37,703	1,000	5,248	1,669,380
Excess & Treaty Rein.	...	...	210,531	1,065,247	315,402	...	314,402	42	155	1,905,779
Executive	...	...	...	633,428	775,187	...	...	...	...	1,408,615
Federated Rein.	136,382	715	1,325,674	7,706,041	1,946,306	30,374	1,647,785	123	1,167	12,794,567

General Security	....	42,676	9,605	904,891	266,150	....	45,494	16	412	1,269,244
Globe Indemnity	272,909	5,508	69,378,135	48,098,071	49,450,202	1,864,684	651,610	18,900	49,312	169,789,331
Harco National	....	....	....	....	36,000	....	....	....	....	36,000
Indemnity of North America	....	....	....	....	....	....	149,076	....	....	149,076
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	30,441	....	2,101,511	2,118,627	377,820	....	10,252	1,157	803	4,640,611
Jefferson	....	....	....	10,120,761	3,434,545	1,687,561	....	1,040	7,006	15,250,913
John Deere	3,036,316	58,523	7,169,724	1,076,157	7,113,706	....	14,081	10,675	6,500	18,485,682
Long Island	254,669	113	2,334,149	3,140,674	2,146,605	....	30,466	1,788	3,923	7,912,387
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	35,365	6,548,101	3,614	....	991,755	....	....	7,578,835
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	28,618	....	522,099	2,892,804	118,630	720,395	10,450	....	....	4,292,996
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	....	....	....	....	16,140	....	....	....	....	16,140
Midland	197,931	....	21,613,302	28,510,987	3,045,108	3,078,419	275,264	....	....	56,721,011
Motors	....	....	....	98,081,546	....	....	1,246,843	....	....	99,328,389
Munich American Rein.	263,683	12,628	1,929,341	9,531,382	10,006,401	1,750,000	1,738,758	1,529	21,114	25,254,836
Nassau	....	....	....	88,000	3,016,059	....	....	....	....	3,104,059
National American	18,692	5	87,117	6,331,951	673,309	....	318,824	....	2.915	7,432,813
National Bonding & Accident	59,543	63,760	....	....	....	....	2,327,355	....	....	2,450,658
New York Casualty	....	....	13,559	19,400	162,943	....	....	300	100	196,302
New York Marine	....	....	....	114,684	....	....	....	....	....	114,684
New York Underwriters	....	....	26,925,951	13,666,196	14,598,764	6,511,574	1,104,583	4,532	49,808	62,861,408
North American for Health	51,388	40,597	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91,985
North American for Property & Cas.	....	650,750	164,223	1,385,945	129,464	....	971	....	370	2,331,723
North American Rein.	137,533	119,236	24,450,498	55,851,203	39,906,111	3,096,041	16,566,115	32	47,471	140,174,240
Ranger	....	45	7,012,801	11,039,933	8,316,598	....	54,374	1,179	7,852	26,432,782
Reinsurance Corp.	....	34,500	7,723,241	18,083,456	6,544,968	....	3,529,830	....	285	35,916,280
Rochdale	50,532	....	161,169	2,476,881	891,184	39,902	37,294	776	741	3,658,479
Royal Indemnity	145,551	2,937	37,001,672	25,652,305	26,373,441	994,498	347,525	10,080	26,300	90,554,309
Seaboard Surety	22,366	....	219,685	1,598,553	37,470	....	6,177,484	....	1,077	8,056,635
State-Wide	....	....	....	19,144	8,222,605	....	....	....	....	8,241,749
Switzerland General	....	....	41,580	206,700	44,381	....	4,412	133	3,863	301,069
Tico	....	....	1,589,468	24,750	952,678	....	....	....	....	2,566,896
Transatlantic Rein.	611,564	1,329,888	2,475,247	13,355,425	2,270,902	....	158,011	1,231	12,361	20,214,629
Transcontinental	5,721,857	2,447,428	14,125,925	10,945,280	3,775,245	1,192,844	170,647	2,720	6,204	38,388,150
Union Indemnity	....	....	1,230	23,654	....	....	....	....	....	24,884
United Fire	291,234	2,554,581	....	7,906	....	....	....	....	....	2,853,721
United Rein.	....	....	....	48,681	3,769	....	....	....	....	52,450
U.S. Fire	446,675	1,261,293	177,591,950	123,076,898	50,577,414	9,532,921	4,426,392	31,307	200,008	367,144,858
Unity Fire & General	....	110,070	95,901	638,887	1,975,457	....	152,772	445	1,576	2,975,108
Urban Community	....	....	....	381,796	2,216,183	....	....	....	....	2,597,979
Vigilant	104,896	207,345	9,025,020	12,019,783	13,838,422	14,389,569	2,346,013	199	100,055	52,031,302
Westchester Fire	196,101	553,738	77,967,199	54,033,762	22,204,717	4,185,185	1,943,294	13,744	87,807	161,185,547
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	6,419	....	....	....	6,419
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	11,750	767,023	801,771	....	....	765	900	1,582,209
N.Y. Stock–Total	29,528,011	12,916,202	608,717,500	822,576,687	441,836,378	60,767,399	52,942,828	185,111	1,255,993	2,030,726,109

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
Atlantic Mutual	....	....	$29,786,405	$13,894,371	$24,224,909	....	$131,815	$7,304	$8,239	$68,053,043
Consolidated Mutual	$933,552	$339	7,002,447	10,226,273	6,700,821	....	91,400	5,364	11,770	24,971,966
Cosmopolitan Mutual	745,453	....	18,138,123	9,801,180	3,472,294	....	14,474	8,000	37,748	32,217 272
Empire Mutual	84,027	....	8,086,781	12,027,478	90,590,616	....	....	22,225	8,610	110,819,737
Exchange Mutual	19,991	....	702,201	171,455	2,094,379	....	....	....	2,000	2 990,026
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	1,104,543	875,181	6,202,381	....	....	....	....	8,182,105
Graphic Arts Mutual	28,425	394	3,083,739	839,765	3,002,400	$26,652	30,970	699	1,266	7,014 310
Greater N.Y. Mutual	273,969	....	18,913,599	19,067,637	3,400,384	....	92,264	10,406	7,233	41,765,492
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	9,600	....	3,564,068	....	....	....	3,573,668
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	....	....	....	118,889	....	....	....	....	....	118,889
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	1,318,875	....	7,785,584	....	....	....	9,104,459
Ideal Mutual	....	....	22,267,013	3,932,538	3,968,565	....	....	....	....	30,168,116
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	128,676	....	3,665,516	281,314	5,078,114	....	....	....	....	9,153,620
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	264,788,444	....	....	....	264,788,444
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	5,288,529	....	80,869,030	....	....	....	86,157,559
Merchants Mutual	176,159	162 989	12,032,198	3,935,657	50,278,310	....	2,250	17,208	12,097	66,616,868
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,007	....	1,007
Public Service Mutual	175,998	46,039	12,429,366	27,894,282	14,778,283	7,847,831	722,227	14,860	80,481	63,989,367
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	....	....	655,963,955	....	....	....	....	....	....	655,963,955
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	3,477,345	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,477,345
Utica Mutual	445,317	6,168	48,311,875	13,156,315	47,037,621	417,550	485,195	10,956	19,828	109,890,825
Utilities Mutual	....	....	10,941,213	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,941,213
N.Y. Mut.–Total	6,488,912	215,929	852,428,974	122,839,339	260,829,077	365,299,159	1,570,595	98,029	189,272	1,609,959,286
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	....	....	....	....	16,628	....	....	....	....	16,628
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	12,947	....	....	....	....	....	12,947
Home Mutual of Binghamton	....	....	–600	90,781	1,947,826	....	....	....	....	2,038,007
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	50,054	287,236	....	....	....	....	337,290
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	65,237	....	....	....	208	....	65,445
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	490,348	....	....	....	1,177	1,949	493,474
Security Mutual	....	....	....	5,410	....	....	....	....	....	5,410
Sterling	....	....	....	14,646	....	....	....	508	16,855	32,009
Utica Fire of Oneida County	....	....	....	8,571	....	....	....	288	1,402	10,261
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	....	....	–600	737,994	2,251,690	....	....	2,181	20,206	3,011,471

OTHER STATES STOCK

AEtna	1,122,815	1,227,939	161,861,225	94,737,642	93,362,468	597,402	2,962,442	63,998	398,251	356,334,182
AEtna Casualty & Surety	....	48,671,170	616,404,187	294,349,984	455,704,258	142,440,810	45,203,191	108,025	893,215	1,603 774,840
Affiliated FM	....	....	14,193,406	20,788,456	1,386,761	3,117,920	443,895	781	16,555	39,947,774
All America	....	....	443,088	435,726	842,364	....	2,000	1,990	3,087	1,728,255
Allianz	39,532	....	8,377,500	3,134,865	1,711,723	....	....	....	1	13,263,621
Allstate	88,766,408	16,711,609	168,557,703	257,079,180	1,598,943,365	31,887,031	10,220,859	88,846	751,732	2,173,006,733
American	8,747,777	687,031	126,434,552	47,729,655	64,118,269	1,483,653	11,773,944	29,747	131,245	261,135,873
American Automobile	5,248,666	412,218	75,860,731	28,637,793	38,470,961	890,192	7,064,366	17,848	78,747	156,681,522
American Bankers of Fla.	82,340	1,435	....	127,724	4,371,921	....	99,718	....	....	4,683,138
American Casualty of Reading	13,351,000	5,710,666	32,960,491	25,538,988	8,808,907	2,783,303	398,176	6,347	14,476	89,572,354
American Centennial	62,295	162,160	4,810,825	4,898,656	2,608,597	176,583	75,661	223	6,140	12,801,140
American Druggists'	....	....	1,702,831	1,357,521	757,292	....	670,743	378	1,250	4,490,015
American Economy	....	....	3,114,197	1,555,069	28,840,099	15,000	4,439	600	3,350	33,532,754
American Employers'	260,608	52,709	52,442,992	29,671,173	30,263,778	100,296	981,200	11,752	36,887	113,821,395
American Excess	....	....	29,000	71,000	21,000	....	....	....	....	121,000
American Motorists	16,450,168	5,302,984	121,065,041	39,459,994	81,764,185	1,036,217	1,813,380	4,232	62,518	266,958,719
American Overseas Rein.	250	....	1,750	90,340	9,860	....	....	25	100	102,325
American Policyholders'	....	34,307	4,996,360	1,588,593	8,642,635	....	....	838	8,050	15,270,783
American Road	....	....	58,000	74,000	2,000	....	....	....	....	134,000
American Security	....	626,737	....	....	2,640,952	....	....	....	....	3,267,689
Argonaut	....	1,509	176,279,519	44,917,222	12,924,027	209,897,817	6,577,780	....	51,803	450,649,677
Argonaut–Midwest	....	191	22,288,214	5,679,189	1,634,072	26,538,804	831,674	....	6,550	56,978,694
Arkwright–Boston	....	....	....	305,469	....	....	....	....	....	305,469
Associated General	....	....	7,123,685	198,121	2,306,183	189	....	59	251	9,628,488
Associated Indemnity	1,312,166	103,054	18,965,182	7,159,448	9,617,740	222,548	1,766,091	4,462	19,686	39,170,377
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	6,836,268	....	....	....	....	6,836,268
Automobile of Hartford	....	1,377	4,136,940	1,975,503	3,058,417	955,978	303,376	725	5,994	10,438,310
Avemco	55,640	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55,640
BSP	45,512	198,059	....	14,522	....	....	....	....	....	258,093
Balboa	....	5,017,408	78,400	341,893	6,596,727	....	3,020,138	....	....	15,054,566
Bankers Multiple Line	....	8,549,819	....	7,400	20,354	....	55,000	....	....	8,632,573
Bay State	....	....	....	16,530	....	....	....	....	356	16,886
Bellefonte	90,055	186,020	9,189,092	79,861,257	18,818,148	14,180,138	741,376	3,196	152,171	123,221,453
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,144,344	268,501	4,834,635	12,451,878	2,536,941	696,450	283,227	1,072	18,863	22,235,911
Bituminous Casualty	....	....	79,827,228	35,548,010	16,802,519	129,897	9,210	15,247	28,315	132,360,426
Boston Old Colony	586,491	304,690	4,407,737	2,838,514	3,323,805	563,069	316,356	848	5,931	12,347,441
Buckeye Union	12,316,321	6,398,494	92,562,478	59,608,806	69,799,921	11,824,462	6,643,285	17,812	124,565	259,296.144
Buffalo Rein.	....	....	2,092,543	34,831,562	12,928,087	....	8,127	....	8,127	49,868,446
CUMIS Ins. Society	44,215	....	881,084	906,389	12,418,736	....	8,498,225	2,133	....	22,750,782
Calvert Fire	....	....	....	3,481,265	1,531,341	787,320	....	....	....	5,799,926
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	135,196	10,899	11,082,821	7,016,000	20,172,378	76,051	5,810	3,304	14,204	38,516,663
Cavalier	....	....	....	41,166	9,423,891	....	....	....	....	9,465,057
Charter Oak Fire	....	....	42,921,951	23,839,334	22,766,740	8,078,234	1,655,571	2,323	15,909	99,280,062
Chrysler	....	242,555	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	247,555
City	17,868	32,113	3,579,694	1,861,929	2,052,312	50	79,363	1,335	6,124	7,630,788

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.										
Colonial Penn	...	...	...	...	$102,268,687	...	...	...	...	$102,268,687
Colonial Penn Franklin	$23,333,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,333,513
Commercial of Newark	2,932,457	$1,523,451	$22,038,685	$14,192,572	16,619,029	$2,815,348	$1,581,734	$4,241	$29,658	61,737,175
Commercial Union	908,789	183,807	182,878,129	103,468,707	105,535,228	349,750	3,421,624	40,982	128,632	396,915,648
Connecticut Indemnity	67,659	55,139	4,499,848	1,603,272	2,580,506	48,675	113,974	166	4,547	8,973,786
Consolidated American	...	...	821,185	1,549,479	1,029,275	...	...	511	2,224	3,402,674
Continental	14,662,287	7,617,255	110,193,426	70,962,864	83,095,145	14,076,741	7,908,672	21,204	148,292	308,685,886
Continental Casualty	131,602,712	56,290,872	324,896,271	251,741,462	86,830,662	27,435,416	3,924,866	62,558	142,698	882,927,517
Continental Rein.	4,082	68,819	1,135,011	7,155,246	3,655,345	...	799,662	18,722	119,152	12,956,039
Covenant	...	...	1,929,781	749,339	3,388,893	12,500	92,875	507	2,543	6,176,438
Criterion	...	...	...	...	29,222,565	...	...	...	...	29,222,565
Dairyland	...	...	...	...	84,190,513	...	...	...	...	84,190,513
Eagle	...	...	...	257,994	5,710,401	...	...	...	...	5,968,395
Electric	...	...	...	3,250	4,333,255	...	...	...	...	4,336,505
Elkhorn	...	...	2,669,490	3,574,174	687,555	...	76,160	4	726	7,008,109
Emmco	...	3,933,986	...	32,582	138,886	277,317	181,392	...	...	4,564,163
Employers Casualty	...	57,622	46,612,382	22,558,111	25,555,898	1,143,159	...	1,906	13,490	95,942,568
Employers' Fire	106,916	21,624	21,515,074	12,172,789	12,415,909	41,147	402,543	4,821	15,133	46,695,956
Employers Rein.	15,592,154	23,307,262	120,139,301	110,509,057	88,642,437	16,813,742	19,671,849	1,377	101,186	394,778,365
Equitable General	76,564,940	...	11,127,478	6,052,789	4,719,625	...	445,337	1,150	3,170	98,914,489
Excel	...	4,023,495	...	3,620	112,128	...	...	...	...	4,139,243
Federal	601,647	178,735	52,048,725	53,432,698	64,252,109	79,444,610	16,138,874	1,306	597,310	266,696,014
Federal Kemper	223,182	808,368	5,989,880	2,065,493	19,279,350	70,279	10,848	3,780	16,320	28,467,500
Fidelity & Casualty	5,278,423	2,742,212	39,669,633	25,546,631	29,914,252	5,067,626	2,847,121	7,633	53,385	111,126,916
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	...	...	762,781	106,850	...	...	32,236,681	10,000	214,415	33,330,727
Fireman's Fund	21,869,444	1,717,577	316,086,381	119,324,137	160,295,674	3,709,133	29,434,862	74,367	328,113	652,839,688
Firemen's of Newark	15,248,779	7,921,945	114,601,163	73,801,379	86,418,951	14,639,811	8,225,019	22,053	154,224	321,033,324
First Excess & Rein.	...	41,406	2,555	38,702	45,313	...	...	...	...	127,976
First of Hawaii	328,869	669,983	13,416,527	2,480,077	6,945,315	...	218,791	31,790	129,590	24,220,942
First International Rein.	...	...	16,254	1,479,860	95,766	...	...	...	...	1,591,880
First National of Am.	...	...	2,790,400	2,494,911	17,896,854	47,800	1,762,765	7,610	19,186	25,019,526
Foremost	59,915	...	...	4,628,991	2,118,478	1,078,789	30,667	...	...	7,916,840
Forum	...	610,046	1,122,512	594,580	7,334,049	...	10,000	...	...	9,671,187
General of Am.	...	...	12,905,603	11,538,967	82,772,949	221,075	8,152,790	35,200	88,738	115,715,322
Glens Falls	1,172,983	609,380	8,815,474	5,677,029	6,647,611	1,126,139	632,693	1,696	11,863	24,694,868

Government Employees	....	....	11,920	239,183	366,524,828	....	....	....	....	366,775,931
Great American	50,118	1,878,163	110,767,687	68,248,681	78,080,991	778,910	3,412,592	56,760	408,349	263,682,251
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	2,579,296	533,823	838,500	....	....	....	3,951,619
Great Northern	43,263	6,881	3,705,108	3,323,130	4,303,487	5,933,144	808,477	81	41,229	18,164,800
Guarantee	....	....	31,779	3,683,471	3,933,706	8,875	....	....	600	7,658,431
Gulf	....	....	10,158,593	12,439,269	13,151,258	1,224,729	187,515	967	11,204	37,173,535
Hanover	718,855	1,524,037	41,706,056	20,160,280	53,318,147	35,417	2,338,992	10,376	72,372	119,884,532
Hanseco	136,052,724	....	11,366,744	5,658,762	31,392,028	....	56,492	11,323	19,244	184,557,317
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	....	....	302,916,958	153,744,714	164,236,095	73,255,213	12,426,567	50,986	560,340	707,190,873
Hartford Casualty	....	....	40,388,927	20,499,295	21,898,146	9,767,361	1,656,875	6,798	74,712	94,292,114
Hartford Fire	....	....	279,356,750	141,786,792	151,462,177	67,557,585	11,460,056	47,021	516,758	652,187,139
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	11
Highlands	75,304	....	56,431,493	49,404,321	11,769,467	8,127,231	1,650,174	3,885	12,416	127,474,291
Home	1,536,684	2,761,761	307,853,652	160,125,935	176,498,802	4,300	6,825,226	114,838	526,609	656,247,807
Home of Indiana	17,868	32,113	3,579,694	1,861,929	2,052,312	50	79,363	1,335	6,124	7,630,788
Home Indemnity	196,553	353,248	39,376,630	20,481,224	22,575,428	550	872,994	14,688	67,357	83,938,672
Horace Mann	33,319	....	140,414	6,693,617	31,978,948	....	....	....	....	38,846,298
Hudson	200,902	135,250	2,633,854	12,541,529	6,419,566	3,196,573	535,265	2,451	39,191	25,704,581
INA Rein.	9,023,301	....	158,207	9,352,405	2,682,547	....	11,486,792	....	....	32,703,252
INA Underwriters	108,004	40,911	36,379,174	11,644,297	14,119,712	3,735,237	3,179,141	4,570	78,655	69,289,701
Illinois	....	294	612,624	355,850	597,999	....	12,171	312	258	1,579,508
Industrial Indemnity	196,101	553,738	77,967,198	54,033,762	22,204,718	4,185,185	1,943,294	13,744	87,807	161,185,547
Insurance Co. of North America	1,620,057	613,671	545,687,605	174,664,459	211,795,680	56,028,561	47,687,114	68,548	1,179,826	1,039,345,521
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	2,860,858	671,255	12,086,588	31,129,693	6,342,354	1,741,126	708,068	2,679	47,158	55,589,779
International	54,474	153,817	21,657,553	15,009,376	6,167,978	1,162,550	539,806	3,818	24,393	44,773,765
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,562,213	....	....	2,562,213
Integrity	43	....	22,441	391,445	1,739,397	....	55,174	....	....	2,208,500
Interstate Rein.	....	....	....	298,424	3,304,808	....	252	....	....	3,603,484
Investors of Am.	....	....	2,508,225	6,467,860	....	....	10,434	2,875	9,630	8,999,024
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	529,600	31,650,351	....	....	....	....	32,179,951
Kansas City F. & M.	586,491	304,690	4,407,737	2,838,514	3,323,805	563,069	316,346	848	5,931	12,347,431
Landmark	....	....	100	25,400	1,500	2,200	....	....	....	29,200
London Guarantee & Accident	1,138,476	602,416	8,869,521	5,710,977	6,732,445	1,118,084	630,792	2,625	16,296	24,821,632
MONY Rein.	6,778,610	....	3,187,606	21,343,497	4,400,908	....	....	....	313,574	36,024,195
Maryland Casualty	202,012	243,480	140,510,090	54,482,894	77,854,842	1,023,937	14,541,924	19,979	140,730	289,019,888
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	138,000	....	138,000
Merchants of N.H.	19,573	18,110	1,336,911	437,296	5,586,480	....	250	1,912	1,344	7,401,876
Metropolitan Property & Liability	417,827,624	....	69,810	453,919	38,365,223	49	75,908	14	107	456,792,654
Middlesex	....	....	2,008,641	1,844,430	4,562,334	....	....	....	750	8,416,155
Midland Casualty	....	....	298,251	150,000	25,000	....	....	....	....	473,251
Mission	....	....	90,461,907	29,792,691	9,571,187	....	18,825	....	11,909	129,856,519
Monarch of Ohio	636	2,930	1,189,009	5,595,300	2,978,093	....	165,416	7,099	3,593	9,942,076
Monticello	....	....	....	1,124,529	381,616	187,507	....	207	686	1,694,545
Motor Club of Am.	50	....	9,894	146,762	27,570,512	....	....	1,081	....	27,728,299
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	2,100,266	719,469	1,116,393	....	....	63	....	3,936,191

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK – Conc.										
NGM Fire & Casualty	...	...	...	...	$22,879	...	...	...	...	$22,879
National – Ben Franklin of Ill.	$4,691,932	$2,437,521	$35,261,896	$22,708,116	26,590,446	$4,504,557	$2,530,774	$6,785	$47,453	98,779,480
National Casualty	16,903,491	4,391,668	16,279	36,100	...	...	719	...	...	21,348,257
National Fire of Hartford	32,423,857	13,868,764	80,046,908	62,023,259	21,393,061	6,759,451	966,997	15,413	35,158	217,532,868
National General	...	...	...	...	3,765,624	...	...	...	...	3,765,624
National Independence	...	...	...	36,269	...	...	...	...	...	36,269
National Property Owners	38	...	88,284	1,474,336	892,231	...	10,146	...	79	2,465,114
National Rein.	...	...	16,183,089	22,053,799	30,838,701	...	46,863	5,346	7,595	69,135,393
National Surety	6,560,833	515,273	94,825,914	35,797,241	48,088,702	1,112,740	8,830,458	22,310	98,434	195,851,905
National Union Fire	10,871,263	2,550,770	45,929,036	118,292,838	24,100,945	6,616,276	2,690,659	10,180	179,201	211,241,168
Nationwide General	...	...	...	...	623,624	...	...	...	...	623,624
New England Rein.	...	...	761,764	16,495,305	4,343,013	...	...	...	...	21,600,082
New Hampshire	656,839	1,359,246	64,108,189	47,905,521	69,363,154	454,001	2,487,244	66,306	228,534	186,629,034
New Jersey Mfrs.	...	...	178,600,897	3,566,045	77,000,332	...	...	...	...	259,167,274
Newark	54,581	1,101	13,875,626	9,619,614	9,890,040	372,936	130,321	3,780	9,862	33,957,861
Niagara Fire	1,172,983	609,380	8,815,474	5,677,029	6,647,611	1,126,139	632,693	1,696	11,863	24,694,868
North River	196,101	553,738	77,967,198	54,033,762	22,204,718	4,185,184	1,943,292	13,744	87,807	161,185,544
Northeastern of Hartford	...	...	2,148,211	3,024,158	4,345,880	...	345,085	723	1,841	9,865,898
Northern Assur. of Am.	60,140	12,163	12,102,229	6,847,193	6,983,948	23,145	226,430	2,712	8,512	26,266,472
Northwestern National	1,245,424	9,383,292	23,358,538	19,993,963	25,882,915	360,129	1,675,523	16,100	44,912	81,960,796
Ohio Casualty	53,424	287,226	42,890,740	22,689,000	85,217,581	227,508	2,898,118	70,461	109,479	154,443,537
Old Republic	582,529	14,219	146,988,204	8,832,607	8,865,902	...	...	799	...	165,284,260
Omaha Indemnity	...	...	...	32,907	2,192,266	...	7,623	...	...	2,232,796
Ormond Rein.	...	...	14,564	506,636	46,654	...	...	...	...	567,854
Pacific Employers	98,185	37,192	33,071,976	10,585,725	12,836,102	3,395,670	2,890,129	4,154	71,505	62,990,638
Pacific Indemnity	225,798	32,710	18,556,969	16,762,381	20,480,066	29,860,477	3,741,906	399	195,933	89,856,639
Pan American Fire & Casualty	...	25	3,776,124	5,944,580	4,478,168	...	29,278	635	4,228	14,233,038
Peerless	267,773	747,825	13,687,914	4,238,892	34,194,199	...	4,331,273	4,848	31,122	57,503,846
Pennsylvania General	93,597	7,546	7,672,722	4,857,230	13,965,495	52,651	4,023	2,288	9,833	26,665,385
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	...	...	226,957,754	26,896,065	26,277,454	292,780	184,920	4,685	42,465	280,656,123
Petroleum Casualty	...	...	3,975,207	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,975,207
Phoenix	...	...	154,519,025	85,821,603	81,960,267	29,081,645	5,960,059	8,362	57,272	357,408,233
Phoenix Assur.	2,656,449	1,405,639	20,695,550	13,325,614	15,709,042	2,608,863	1,471,852	6,125	38,023	57,917,157
Planet	833	11,873	1,566,378	941,897	1,454,413	10,114	128,500	439	4,217	4,118,664
Potomac	311,991	25,152	25,575,739	16,190,767	46,551,639	175,502	13,408	7,626	32,778	88,884,602

Progressive Casualty	...	...	18,030	6,207,558	28,757,805	...	...	...	...	34,983,393
Proprietors'	...	...	...	149,070	...	...	...	...	...	149,070
Protective	...	...	11,280,084	417,307	24,069,499	...	107,910	...	...	35,874,800
Providence Washington	921	...	16,439,764	10,980,988	14,446,406	...	295,716	1,368	1,864	42,167,027
Provident General	39,321,482	...	...	...	74,051	...	...	...	...	39,395,533
Prudential Property & Cas.	202,716,815	...	269,787	624,176	170,609,810	...	...	...	...	374,220,588
Prudential Rein.	422,239,026	...	21,335,282	86,176,524	60,711,270	5,644,504	9,077,247	95,980	38,869	605,318,702
Puritan	...	...	292,521	7,875,099	453,993	2,037,086	343,859	...	66	11,002,624
RLI	...	...	...	525,075	...	...	...	...	...	525,075
Reliance	73,338	1,044,768	137,841,295	82,886,940	127,988,366	889,989	11,308,141	38,616	371,019	362,442,472
Republic	1,883,371	...	31,009	1,217,136	3,553,035	...	1,276,725	126	...	7,961,402
Royal Globe	291,103	5,875	74,003,344	51,304,609	52,746,882	1,988,996	695,050	20,160	52,599	181,108,618
Safeco of Am.	...	...	18,486,405	16,528,790	118,566,657	316,675	11,678,322	50,422	127,111	165,754,382
Safeco National	...	...	697,600	623,727	4,474,213	11,950	440,690	1,902	4,796	6,254,878
Safeguard	81,872	1,652	20,813,440	14,429,421	14,835,061	559,405	195,482	5,670	14,794	50,936,797
St. Paul F. & M.	...	1,045,998	173,183,247	367,979,828	116,307,180	141,929,228	16,752,724	268,364	735,450	818,202,019
Security of Hartford	360,851	294,073	23,999,191	8,550,792	13,762,701	259,600	607,859	887	24,248	47,860,202
Sirius Rein.	...	...	22,304	205,237	258,017	1,189	...	...	...	486,747
Skandia America Rein.	803,606	541,001	10,535,417	50,166,113	25,678,265	12,786,294	2,141,061	9,804	156,762	102,818,323
South Carolina	...	...	8,519,298	3,937,643	13,553,685	16,384	166,144	10,000	23,760	26,226,914
Standard Fire	...	13,772	41,369,408	19,755,032	30,584,178	9,559,785	3,033,771	7,250	59,947	104,383,143
State Farm Fire & Casualty	54,066	12,200	53,133,586	19,798,707	978,611	...	275,705	37,476	68,439	74,358,790
Transamerica	...	...	54,691,203	68,887,331	59,401,468	355,306	5,993,736	101,287	244,599	189,674,930
Transit Casualty	...	...	7,297,113	1,108,679	52,602,101	...	1,010	...	...	61,008,903
Transport Indemnity	...	...	25,483,077	1,707,179	27,873,866	...	78,819	...	...	55,142,941
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	...	...	98,268,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	98,268,800
Travelers Indemnity	...	...	635,244,880	352,822,149	336,947,765	119,557,875	24,502,468	34,380	235,454	1,469,344,971
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	...	...	8,876,000	5,288,800	2,436,400	288,200	2,600	200	4,000	16,896,200
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	141,508,080	50,310,318	25,753,170	14,303,600	13,660,044	4,846,940	993,343	1,393	9,545	251,386,433
Twin City Fire	...	...	10,097,231	5,124,823	5,474,536	2,441,840	414,218	1,699	18,678	23,573,025
USAA Casualty	...	...	...	2,660	34,580,966	...	...	...	...	34,583,626
USAA General Indemnity	...	...	...	...	3,855,554	...	...	...	...	3,855,554
Underwriters	...	...	7,505,335	1,638,028	50,067	...	...	192	1,000	9,194,622
Unigard	...	...	207,391	234,797	8,293,972	...	...	...	2,100	8,738,260
United Equitable	...	446,000	...	387,845	274,275	...	...	...	...	1,108,120
United Fire & Casualty	...	...	1,924,604	2,056,428	3,393,799	...	193,643	5,534	9,500	7,583,508
United Pacific	8,333	118,724	15,663,783	9,418,971	14,544,132	101,135	1,285,015	4,388	42,161	41,186,642
United Security	...	...	621,029	...	5,117,650	...	...	...	...	5,738,679
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	3,003,255	3,241,917	426,611,377	227,140,210	290,715,260	30,543,802	37,550,743	169,846	698,943	1,019,675,353
U.S. Liability	...	...	...	3,942,677	340,762	235,175	...	...	...	4,518,614
Universal Underwriters	1,247,961	...	27,069,357	742,232	44,418,040	...	512,554	94,988	430,793	74,515,925
Utah Home Fire	...	...	...	2,067	8,096,520	...	...	...	814	8,099,401
Valley Forge	5,721,857	2,447,428	14,125,925	10,945,280	3,775,245	1,192,844	170,647	2,720	6,204	38,388,150
Wausau Underwriters	...	323	24,625,609	7,931,568	3,045,949	...	276,331	745	6,393	35,886,918
West American	...	...	7,348,335	1,889,953	63,705,668	18	8,955	454	777	72,954,160
Western Employers	...	...	48,965,587	2,296,262	2,482,199	3,191,447	27,894	...	...	56,963,389
Western Fire	...	...	...	4,436,689	15,028,403	1,036,239	15,627	1,649	47,618	20,596,225
Westfield	...	...	1,277,843	3,996,478	10,391,156	29,933	219,544	14,135	17,806	15,946,895
Worldwide Underwriters	...	81	6,156,403	1,982,892	761,489	...	69,083	186	1,598	8,971,732
O.S. Stock–Total	1,938,224,316	320,971,856	8,868,328,110	5,321,877,488	7,997,677,749	1,298,416,021	551,970,859	2,619,350	14,284,013	26,314 369,762

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – concluded

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Allendale Mutual	$110,530	...	$252,295	$7,431,542	$357,583	$2,338,000	$198,503	...	$10,560	$10,699,013
American Hardware Mutual	3,722,132	$35,000	15,212,089	2,190,178	18,931,114	...	115,557	$25,792	31,905	40,263,767
American Mfrs. Mutual	2,401,827	778,450	18,063,398	5,964,342	11,828,849	164,764	306,385	605	8,959	39,517,579
American Mutual of Boston	1,688,064	36,552	30,491,791	7,222,459	6,583,760	481,808	52,329	200	13,560	46,570,523
American Mutual Liability	6,752,258	146,208	121,967,163	28,889,835	26,335,036	1,927,232	209,317	801	54,237	186,282,087
Amica Mutual	...	...	7,580	16,000	70,956,987	...	...	...	...	70,980,567
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	...	...	36,732	611,755	281,512	...	5,275	...	...	935,274
Berkshire Mutual	...	...	77,250	30,658	323,809	...	...	121	137	431,975
Cambridge Mutual Fire	...	...	...	38,570	...	...	...	...	832	39,402
Central Mutual	51,723	1,130	7,454,371	5,285,448	16,501,360	25,500	71,940	8,837	20,223	29,420,532
Covenant Mutual	...	...	1,929,782	749,339	3,388,893	12,500	92,875	507	2,543	6,176,439
Electric Mutual Liability	...	...	56,180,200	34,797,552	4,478,694	...	590,840	...	2,622	96,049,908
Employers Mutual Casualty	146,926	32,051	37,461,334	21,898,143	28,231,611	...	781,857	4,927	22,120	88,578,969
Employers Mutual Liability	...	...	584,858,214	188,374,750	72,341,304	136,963,998	6,562,867	17,684	151,828	989,270,645
Farmers Alliance Mutual	...	28,242	1,647,698	724,159	5,178,992	...	9,720	180	855	7,589,846
Federated Mutual	994,726	12,217	36,435,241	21,766,068	30,111,370	...	44,560	16,203	18,730	89,399,115
Florists' Mutual	...	...	2,502,286	462,182	...	...	...	3,782	9,567	2,977,817
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	...	...	853,889	529,635	4,889,739	...	...	1,866	610	6,275,739
Iowa National Mutual	...	...	18,714,145	5,405,570	16,906,466	13,780	...	...	9,975	41,049,936
Liberty Mutual	44,954,417	2,461,051	1,262,846,330	479,846,095	491,503,898	9,170,358	5,134,580	106,106	1,136,914	2,297,159.749
Liberty Mutual Fire	4,994,935	273,450	140,316,260	53,316,232	54,611,543	1,018,929	570,510	11,790	126,323	255,239,972
Lumber Mutual	...	...	100	315,438	127,054	...	...	500	500	443,592
Lumbermens Mutual	...	...	2,866,110	1,041,400	1,459,417	...	...	3,000	3,000	5,372,927
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	28,966,984	9,399,864	218,976,849	72,675,221	142,428,609	2,024,020	3,997,073	7,256	107,596	478,583,472
Merchants & Business Men's	...	...	...	100,560	...	...	...	1,090	7,000	108,650
Merrimack Mutual Fire	...	...	...	55,100	...	...	...	...	1,188	56,288
Michigan Millers Mutual	...	...	1,250,160	1,700,206	7,270,784	...	25,704	1,110	1,810	10,249,774
Michigan Mutual	35,142	...	135,467,589	29,597,775	55,951,977	277,445	149,239	2,084	41,607	221,522,858
Midwest Mutual	...	...	...	491,709	4,597,129	...	...	...	...	5,088,838
Millers Mutual	...	...	7,087	72,852	...	...	...	184	...	80,123
Millers National	...	652	1,363,580	792,057	1,331,030	...	27,095	694	576	3,515,684
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	...	...	...	4,005,387	...	684,161	...	...	...	4,689,548
National Chiropractic Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	4,157,300	...	...	...	4,157,300
National Grange Mutual	41,210	...	6,218,329	3,656,881	39,036,334	...	490,295	2,763	4,756	49,450,568
Nationwide Mutual	1,634,140	10,796,748	78,756,306	35,837,641	564,655,979	1,708,457	721,958	27,303	339,382	694,477,914
Nationwide Mutual Fire	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	...	...	...	1,322
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	...	...	...	186,288	5,075,048	...	...	242	1,045	5,262,623
Ohio Farmers	...	...	1,597,304	4,995,597	12,988,946	37,417	274,430	17,669	22,258	19,933,621
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	...	...	...	223,050	14,130	...	...	1,000	4,123	242,303
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	...	...	918,377	921,630	553,978	...	14,619	1,980	1,702	2,412,286

Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	45,192,600	5,137,467	33,008,286	....	10,809	9,765	19,372	83,378,299
Preferred Risk Mutual	....	....	1,311,696	86,653	26,765,017	....	....	....	....	28,163,366
Security Mutual Casualty	130,210	125,965	11,250,669	4,587,504	11,531,302	....	424,963	3,508	20,522	28,074,643
Sentry	45,653,496	....	90,421,798	40,686,652	84,131,789	....	363,857	47,604	84,745	261,389,941
State Farm Mutual Auto.	1,374,157	19,201,072	....	1,333,831	1,701,842,778	....	....	....	....	1,723,751,838
Unigard Mutual	60,080	....	10,274,033	13,236,427	27,864,485	....	117,132	....	45,150	51,597,307
Union Mutual of Providence	2,462	537	627,843	367,009	473,156	....	13,104	83	371	1,484,565
O.S. Mut.–Total	143,715,419	43,329,189	2,943,808,478	1,087,654,847	3,584,849,748	161,006,991	21,377,393	327,236	2,329,203	7,988,398,504
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
Canners Exchange	....	....	....	124,293	....	....	....	....	....	124,293
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,162	....	4,162
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	77,526,716	46,184,037	63,136,614	102,340,196	72,917	213,206	246,578	289,720,264
United Services Automobile	....	....	1,330	3,193,756	191,062,020	....	....	....	....	194,257,106
O.S. L. & R.–Total	....	....	77,528,046	49,502,086	254,198,634	102,340,196	72,917	217,368	246,578	484,105,825
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	26,789	4,304	2,638,413	2,069,567	2,646,101	3,708,520	517,737	49	25,731	11,637,211
Belgian General	13,308	1,200	24,187	1,118,078	301,756	....	4,250	....	20	1,462,799
Chiyoda F. & M.	88,399	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	88,399
Colonia	21,704	14,420	42,167	1,465,281	345,781	....	5,090	....	20	1,894,463
General Accident F. & L.	499,186	40,244	40,921,182	25,905,227	74,482,623	280,804	21,454	12,201	52,445	142,215,366
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	88,767	663,416	428,849	....	....	58	763	1,181,853
Gerling Global Rein.	....	27,990	2,545,644	24,605,160	6,521,867	....	29,377	56,368	61,979	33,848,385
London Assur.	42,896	6,881	3,967,926	3,279,545	4,218,263	5,933,144	764,164	79	41,148	18,254,046
Munich Rein.	119,210	8,707	1,092,750	5,663,566	5,496,859	1,068,724	1,594,667	2,314	24,471	15,071,268
Netherlands	29,752	83,092	1,522,012	473,515	3,799,355	....	481,253	539	3,458	6,392,976
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	24
Nichido F. & M.	19,678	14,639	24,944	1,201,393	310,708	....	5,184	....	20	1,576,566
SAI–Industrial Assur.	11,019	1,200	18,384	775,215	221,130	....	1,050	....	....	1,027,998
Sea	29,464	4,733	2,794,617	2,277,999	2,910,845	4,079,526	541,599	54	28,294	12,667,131
South British	11,019	1,200	18,384	775,215	221,130	....	1,050	....	....	1,027,998
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	3,214	512	278,154	245,880	316,512	445,138	66,674	3	3,087	1,359,174
Sun Insurance Office	50,955	8,196	4,748,449	3,886,050	5,005,959	7,046,601	921,337	96	48,880	21,716,523
Swiss Rein.	168,096	145,731	29,883,941	68,171,237	48,774,137	3,784,049	20,215,435	38	58,021	171,200,685
Taisho Marine & Fire	29,251	11,724	52,698	164,900	18,240	....	....	....	52	276,865
Tokio Marine & Fire	471,742	245,613	5,740,967	5,390,138	3,771,926	452,871	265,511	2,764	6,522	16,348,054
Union & Phenix Espanol	1,527	3,707	92,951	97,941	1,620	....	206	6	....	197,958
"Winterthur" Swiss	9,340,236	3,861,228	22,574,231	19,871,421	5,924,117	1,911,919	494,294	4,272	9,745	63,991,463
Zurich	8,667,955	84,511	116,984,906	99,625,631	51,647,143	....	2,869,943	96,413	235,888	280,212,390
Alien–Total	19,645,400	4,569,832	236,055,674	267,726,375	217,364,921	28,711,296	28,800,275	175,254	600,568	803,649,595
TOTAL	2,137,602,058	382,003,008	13,586,866,182	7,672,914,816	12,759,008,197	2,016,541,062	656,734,867	3,624,529	18,925,833	39,234,220,552

[a] Includes credit (group and individual), collectively renewable, non-cancellable, guaranteed renewable, non-renewable for stated reasons only and accident only.

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU						$6,476				$298	$418,489		$425,263
Agway	$278,562	$35,474	$826,134	$995,278		279,831				254,254	3,944,150	[a] $619,773	7,233,456
Albany					$2,698,064	2,706,426							5,404,490
Allcity	1,974,487	365,385	4,292,128	7,451,265		206,109				7,366,421	24,079,628		45,735,423
American Consumer			695,709			5,836				186,247	5,238,780		6,126,572
American Credit Indemnity									$4,568,943				4,568,943
American Enterprise													
American Fidelity Fire	12,770	2,058	525	947,174		130,887				468,394	2,296,474		3,858,282
American & Foreign	8,786	573	8,321	1,466,409	–479	5,060				1,298,843	1,697,202		4,484,715
American Guarantee & Liability	46,343	20,317	8,582	2,942,316		233,016		–$430		2,471,948	149,487	[b] 36	5,871,615
American Home Assur.	3,105,419	610,738	428	6,316,416	14,000,576	10,003,166	$180,322			34,342,454	593,295		69,152,814
American Municipal Bond										555,956			555,956
American National Fire	2,183,463	313,332	7,755,915	6,459,681	899	1,582,543				7,842,255	20,223,185	[ab] 22,481	46,383,754
American Reserve									1,128				1,128
American Star										2,621			2,621
American Transit											2,986,295		2,986,295
American Union													
Assurance of Am.	677	40		41,823						510,726	127,091		680,357
Atlas Assur. of Am.					43,519	6,484							50,003
Baloise of Am.					7,424								7,424
Bankers & Shippers	59	3				43,204				20,275	868,711		932,252
CIM											4,139,298		4,139,298
Carriers Casualty						9,835				413,013	87,758		510,606
Centennial	399,235	117,179	2,548,712	3,328,371	3,086,350	1,859,720	13,770			3,517,925	4,786,232		19,657,494
Christiania General					185,018								185,018
Church	25,243	2,665	31,169	1,597,188		4,236				100			1,660,601
Commerce & Industry	2,188,617	613,868		6,081,324		590,636		321		1,370,845	392,910		11,238,521
Compass	187,628	38,975				1,501	337,986			572,984	922,935		2,062,009
Constellation Rein.													
Constitution Rein.													
Country-Wide	825	54				30,483				76,825	6,651,732		6,759,919
Dominion of Am.													
Drake	16,453	1,993		78,051		85,211				1,660,947	141,402		1,984,057
Eagle Star of Am.	767,401	95,118	279,376	4,666,251	7,018,663	3,048,944				2,498,721	1,887,100		20,261,574
Ennia Rein. of Am.													

Eveready										15,950	6,895,548		6,911,498
Excelsior	1,551,182	191,233	3,954,250	2,028,667	237,026	518,786				1,774,809		b 166	10,256,119
Excess & Treaty Rein.													
Executive										3,708,130			3,708,130
Federated Rein.													
Frontier												e 963,078	963,078
General Security													
Globe Indemnity	8,131	1,288	64	239,994		21,858				1,487,153	10,887,095		12,645,583
Harco National						123,901					592,956		716,857
Horizon										2,027			2,027
Indemnity of North America	106,684	7,152		39,569		35,552				822,128	672,646		1,683,731
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	13,576	1,151		134,699		7,907				1,754,975	503,630		2,415,938
Jefferson	1,244,808	98,782		1,989,981		164,910				3,869,343	1,296,618		8,664,442
John Deere	99,930	7,824	24,168			378,799				605,191	388,575	a 950	1,505,437
Long Island	692,599	77,334	340,395	487,798		12,738				5,586,542	118,387		7,315,793
MGIC Credit													
MGIC Indemnity									5,668	2,868,752			2,874,420
Marine Indemnity of Am.	14,635	867		457,049	1,711,377	1,005,656							3,189,584
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.													
Metropolitan Fire Assur.			150			29							179
Midland	52,708	246	–19,945	202,206	4,402,148	656,309	–14			14,808,708	692,686		20,795,052
Motors						181,023				480,869	19,492,475		20,154,367
Munich American Rein.													
Nassau	768,011	182	117,425	244,438		12,931				434,166	3,777,873		5,355,026
National American	99,230	6,883		55,389		9,684				176,466	337,959		685,611
National Bonding & Accident										635,262			635,262
New York Casualty	366,110	46,471	937,285	539,395	189,527	80,852				192,897	1,695,139	b 987	4,048,663
New York Marine													
New York Underwriters	32,971	2,057		1,033,353		2,940		1,953		566,171	426,023		2,065,468
North American for Health										5,427,289			5,427,289
North American for Property & Cas.					1,695					112,643	714		115,052
North American Rein.													
Northern	257,989	93,567	1,200,350	846,035		120,735		4,995		504,963	1,602,830		4,631,464
Premier						59				1,196,672			1,196,731
Ranger	–2,419	31,897				1,947				122,944	49,379		203,748
Reinsurance Corp.					263,785								263,785
Reliance													
Rochdale					1,123,993								1,123,993
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	110,274	6,486		3,340,350	2,146,244	2,284,437							7,887,791
Royal Indemnity	1,198,036	150,013	6,514,352	3,370,515	166	276,212	133,424	187,738	33,748	596,915	7,616,009		20,077,128
Seaboard Surety										5,338,455			5,338,455
Soflens						827,407							827,407
State-Wide	24,489	2,848	97,089			1,353				21,031	9,219,496		9,366,306
Sun	15,135	895		533,478	1,849,461	1,104,564							3,503,533
Switzerland General					200,721	20,445							221,166

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.													
Tico						$105,688				$2,634,632	$1,106,738		$3,847,058
Transatlantic Rein.													
Transcontinental			$496	$48,689						831,048	38,559		918,792
Union Indemnity	$11,579									282,026			293,605
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.													
United Americas													
United Fire						249,671			–$11,102	85,722			324,291
United Pacific													
United Rein.													
U.S. Fire	2,147,055	$530,214	12,059	638,142	$3,641,525	315,130	$639,740		98,294	13,212,715	179,394		21,414,268
Unity Fire & General													
Urban Community			409,136			22,554				391,176	5,613,770		6,436,636
Vigilant	50,072	2,964	731,890	1,585,558	231,074	847,186		$7,694		7,043,822	8,636,668		19,136,928
Westchester Fire	100,621	2,157	1,145,885	305,627	70,621	95,273				284,058	5,290,453		7,294,695
Whiting National				67,683						95,429			163,112
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	27,605	376	12,447	470,374	513,904	326,144				71,523	208,819		1,631,192
N.Y. Stock–Total	20,186,979	3,480,659	31,924,495	61,030,536	43,623,301	30,652,284	1,305,228	202,271	4,696,679	143,474,654	168,972,593	$1,607,471	511,157,150
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners					20,980,434								20,980,434
Associated Mutual	1,104,115	228,902		1,359,946									2,692,963
Atlantic Mutual	860,911	91,257	3,569,418	12,153,554	11,877,721	829,339			59,964	10,411,116	11,638,920		51,492,200
Consolidated Mutual	38,990	5,218	77,493	4,431,214	171,672	9,859				7,390,595	1,694,542		13,819,583
Cosmopolitan Mutual	384,681	164	8,818	4,810,430		6,279				21,602,504	1,791,505		28,604,381
Empire Mutual	648,125	87,752	2,016,373	4,290,418		–3				6,148,319	36,554,071		49,745,055
Exchange Mutual	274,638	34,178	1,122,408	1,649,606		8,757				874,019	5,509,100		9,472,706
Farm Family Mutual	415,588	46,749	295,351			823,166				358,906	5,073,379	a 1,845,843	8,858,982
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual										109,196			109,196
Graphic Arts Mutual	196,720	26,742	949,736	8,883,078		21,651		138,234		3,220,724	4,253,206	b 343	17,690,434
Greater N.Y. Mutual	342,115	23,705		9,780,362		9,557				15,494,006	1,264,726		26,914,471
Group Council Mutual										3,826,096			3,826,096
Guilderland Mutual Rein.													
Hospital Underwriters Mutual										12,989,271			12,989,271
Ideal Mutual						51,485	77,471			3,462,811	1,494,730		5,086,497
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,000	362	176,725			1,141				2,070,743	5,151,605		7,402,576
Medical Liability Mutual										102,938,365			102,938,365
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.										20,489,557			20,489,557
Merchants Mutual	2,342,427	236,805	7,439,789	5,811,273	462,816	436,384				10,985,235	75,494,087	a 66,038	103,274,854
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	435,296	38,480								13,474			487,250

Public Service Mutual	1,369,042	166,900	259,759	21,487,537	...	154,986	...	...	...	27,024,187	10,852,449	e 280,713	61,595,573
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316,842,422	...	...	316,842,422
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,606,324	...	...	12,606,324
Utica Mutual	1,216,714	148,842	3,458,965	4,196,185	3,721,474	1,108,775	62,792	139,335	...	29,982,134	46,846,426	b 4,218	90,885,860
Utilities Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,083,863	...	...	6,083,863
N.Y. Mut.–Total	9,631,362	1,136,056	19,374,835	78,853,603	37,214,117	3,461,376	140,263	277,569	59,964	614,923,867	207,618,746	2,197,155	974,888,913
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	440,560	45,206	1,804,525	262,851	...	26,612	...	...	...	4,094	...	...	2,583,848
Commercial Mutual	1,319,240	132,990	2,569,705	847,150	...	26,256	...	...	...	58,553	115,994	...	5,069,888
Heritage Mutual	369,443	35,645	577,995	305,735	...	63,845	...	...	...	11,396	...	a 200,983	1,565,042
Home Mutual of Binghamton	284,541	37,196	1,815,539	187,372	...	35,706	...	...	...	113,571	8,142,433	a 901	10,617,259
Livingston Mutual	373,171	45,804	223,545	...	...	40,059	...	...	...	24,645	...	a 152,466	859,690
New York Central Mutual Fire	1,538,656	204,221	12,305,127	632,604	...	193,770	...	...	...	171,684	2,187,094	...	17,233,156
Otsego Mutual Fire	654,100	69,449	2,651,806	...	...	2,790	...	...	...	...	110,705	...	3,488,850
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	726,932	90,828	3,483,182	119,027	...	50,359	...	...	...	78,429	29,693	...	4,578,450
Preferred Mutual	1,042,671	153,185	5,660,633	1,367,295	...	107,189	...	...	...	493,506	121,371	...	8,945,850
Security Mutual	1,502,055	153,332	6,422,147	961,150	...	86,409	...	...	...	77,919	...	...	9,203,012
Sterling	2,116,697	235,765	6,873,358	1,105,038	...	106,316	...	...	...	324,502	...	...	10,761,676
Utica Fire of Oneida County	343,489	46,130	2,771,787	610,512	...	36,185	...	...	...	20,105	...	b 393	3,828,601
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	10,711,555	1,249,751	47,159,349	6,398,734	...	775,496	...	...	...	1,378,404	10,707,290	354,743	78,735,322
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	9,906	2,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,208	...	15,441
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	5,283,473	986,060	5,118,781	9,106,210	5,381,899	4,570,800	87,919	57,425	81,272	24,870,384	23,081,145	ab –477	78,624,891
AEtna Casualty & Surety	15,887,537	5,567,512	59,368,588	36,664,579	3,543,081	7,920,443	580,067	82,126	308,088	110,934,401	206,163,093	ab 163,432	447,182,947
AEtna Fire Underwriters	251	...	1,043,516	6,370,185	...	120,278	...	...	...	751,401	336,710	b 221	8,622,562
Affiliated FM	1,704,367	305,072	47,386	2,463,151	522,285	972,101	...	120,977	...	3,674,766	61,135	...	9,871,240
Agricultural	89,515	8,098	–758	1,217,997	–1,958	46,289	...	...	...	311,374	78,684	a 6,644	1,755,885
All America	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	561	...	...	778
Allianz	7,242	4,469	–80	70,139	1,000,719	52,596	...	58,605	...	767,861	254,411	...	2,215,962
Allstate	6,618,258	992,053	63,818,116	368,074	12,011,239	2,754,520	310	16,292	...	16,921,423	313,143,538	b 4,130	416,647,953
Allstate Indemnity	...	...	...	6,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,447
American	649,738	74,164	1,126,675	1,566,519	649,009	1,026,611	...	...	...	17,889,371	5,163,973	...	28,146,060
American Alliance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,429	26,442	...	42,871
American Automobile	61,171	3,703	...	3,229,116	...	83,002	...	...	...	1,516,728	1,220,129	...	6,113,849
American Bankers of Fla.	301	–116,954	351	16	49,523	1,145,881	32,188	...	...	636,662	159,324	f –12,812	1,894,480
American Casualty of Reading	1,062,381	58,896	–56	1,463,859	...	11,999	...	–47	...	1,683,424	3,733,225	...	8,013,681
American Centennial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,787,979	11,552,481	...	17,340,460
American Druggists'	40,668	–522	108	1,614,156	...	126	...	...	...	820,204	11,079	...	2,485,819
American Economy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Employers'	51,648	6,764	18,911	425,818	2,619	10,221	...	36,035	...	886,179	366,793	...	1,804,988
American Excess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213,895	26,772	...	240,667
American Live Stock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	e 417,991	417,991
American Motorists	306,647	31,676	1,938,055	1,886,690	9,505,441	385,135	21,342	589,502	...	23,126,873	16,728,102	...	54,519,463
American Overseas Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Policyholders'	14,952	2,044	68,842	111,614	...	5,064	...	...	...	559,080	764,722	b 66	1,526,384
American Protection	82,124	4,805	115	2,234,652	...	673	...	99,453	...	...	...	...	2,421,822
American Re-Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	e 1,128,613	1,128,613

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
American Road											$606,151		$606,151
American Security											762,287		762,287
Argonaut				–$54,880	$40,242					–$670,097	48,925		–635,810
Argonaut-Midwest										3,368,451	46,313		3,414,764
Arkwright-Boston					–1,553								–1,553
Associated General										714			714
Associated Indemnity	$159,603	$9,549	$3,169,804	–1,886		$115,693				3,139,634	16,736,982	ab $158	23,329,537
Automobile Club of Ohio													
Automobile of Hartford	–342	–5	20,514	726,410		32				726,852	603,021		2,076,482
Avemco							$708,168			93,619			801,787
BSP										7,797			7,797
Balboa						109,171				1,944,290	1,163,119		3,216,580
Bankers Multiple Line										7,845,312			7,845,312
Bay State	107,879	16,309	409,164	98,630		36,975				8,048			677,005
Bellefonte	445,446	170,387					5,104			252,647	–159,050		714,534
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	659,850	78,994		562,411	17,746	3,050,273				800,239	375		5,169,888
Bituminous Casualty	4,596	11		617	1,582,807	167				60,021	9,008		1,657,227
Bituminous F. & M.				134						13,142			13,276
Blue Ridge													
Boston Old Colony	4,424,388	600,130	12,807,306	11,984,544	1,294,481	2,651,014	2,024	$433,532		14,008,285	41,028,644	ab 3,814	89,238,162
Buckeye Union	1,959	476	343	6,071		16,731	176	268		374,081	27,743		427,848
Buffalo Rein.	298,705	120,172		339,474	–1,203	109,544	2,066			2,087,790	227,096		3,183,644
CUMIS Ins. Society	19,937	2,726	6,797	489,780					$24,589	569,000	140,178		1,253,007
Calvert Fire	6				121,875	–945			–224	–4,880	232,236		348,068
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	20,739	3,001	151,371	61,829		64,544				122,103	923,277		1,346,864
Cavalier										13	193,925		193,938
Century Indemnity			112,097		647	1,899				1,580,303	2,462,427		4,157,373
Chaparral													
Charter Oak Fire	2,267	401	1,722,330	12,550,688						205,660	352,833	b 123	14,834,302
Chrysler						999				6,660	438,625		446,284
City				209,408		21,628				10,030,273	1,608,448		11,869,757
Colonial Penn	41,992	2,468	2,184,962							226,483	29,507,329		31,963,234
Colonial Penn Franklin										28,348,229			28,348,229
Commercial of Newark	201	–24	138,996	31,881	1,612,051	145,251	8	1,856		11,389,263	1,078,963	a 624	14,399,070
Commercial Union	2,777,229	708,737	5,101,298	7,656,780	6,470,396	1,688,387	236,104	596,538	126,365	21,412,134	14,099,969	ab 4,049	60,877,986

Connecticut Indemnity	117,871	77,863	....	173,441	....	1,514	....	3,027	....	522,932	....	....	896,648
Consolidated American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental	2,527,125	474,283	441,657	1,945,127	51,767,988	593,040	803,936	319,751	287,486	15,150,125	2,552,596	ab 6,591	76,869,705
Continental Casualty	1,600,271	1,322,042	540,689	7,776,714	98,189	2,087,407	226,742	22,324	270,701	48,524,519	10,599,111	....	73,068,709
Continental Rein.	4	1	....	5,882	....	....	....	....	....	565	1,819	....	8,271
Covenant	66,724	9,450	....	218,106	....	525	....	....	....	260,736	1,788,918	....	2,344,459
Criterion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,655,136	....	4,655,136
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eagle	2,881	140	−213	−32	....	−198	....	....	....	−38,723	14,057,094	....	14,020,949
Electric	27,941	1,973	535,577	....	4,800	11,860	....	....	....	69,502	3,397,906	....	4,049,559
Elkhorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emmco	....	....	−77	....	5,357	....	....	....	....	....	−9,171	....	−3,891
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64,619	6,543	....	71,162
Employers' Fire	107,280	9,774	195,790	2,584,983	−64	6,453	....	....	....	1,039,697	7,752,649	b 329	11,696,891
Employers Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,791,924	−7,365	....	4,784,559
Equitable General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	654,928	78,669	....	733,597
Excel	....	....	463	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	429,225	....	429,688
Federal	5,156,448	969,558	19,673,774	53,118,444	17,677,133	20,251,938	5,962,959	668,464	316,110	39,056,392	33,554,269	b 136	196,405,625
Federal Kemper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fidelity & Casualty	696	1,371	13,198	−9,810	47,463	8,201	747,189	24,842	....	2,747,169	420,536	....	4,000,855
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	2,496	24	....	226,554	....	2,627	....	....	....	6,692,976	777	....	6,925,454
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	40,237	4,614	301	101,600	171	....	....	2,377	....	2,594,529	8,783	....	2,752,612
Fireman's Fund	6,065,878	993,067	7,177,021	24,893,079	9,679,029	5,818,330	12,092	3,270	135,160	29,019,147	21,718,685	ab 424,262	105,939,020
Firemen's of Newark	3,557,528	572,484	10,422,275	12,344,098	622,168	2,080,743	1,252,958	266,155	....	15,006,079	33,332,939	ab 44,989	79,502,416
First Excess & Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First of Hawaii	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First International Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First National of Am.	22,887	3,121	965	547	....	....	....	....	....	61,642	450,910	....	540,072
Foremost	....	....	3,558,613	−18,309	....	77,185	....	....	−33,110	759,969	4,712,086	....	9,056,434
Forum	9,460	1,440	....	....	....	156,255	....	....	....	512,366	26,050	....	705,571
General of Am.	149,132	26,644	21,277	361,921	....	30,851	....	....	....	476,959	229,314	....	1,296,098
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 1,350,751	1,350,751
Glens Falls	24,200	3,643	50,203	39,082	6,194,470	22,428	90,919	375	....	414,340	112,603	ab 58	6,952,321
Government Employees	636,744	102,929	9,886,126	....	....	299,796	....	....	....	75,744	130,806,825	b 41	141,808,205
Granite State	6,855	1,526	35,566	1,907,139	4,612	69,278	....	5,743	....	1,954,816	608,832	b 147	4,594,514
Great American	1,719,418	588,338	1,118,806	2,151,364	6,053,358	548,380	....	16,199	3,897	4,616,992	333,797	ab 4,105	17,154,654
Great Atlantic	680,618	50,702	509	1,694,858	7,139	457,924	....	....	....	7,813,536	126,035	....	10,831,321
Great Northern	14	....	637	....	....	3,275	....	121,348	....	5,425	131,907	....	262,606
Guarantee	11,154	218	....	−13,294	....	22,858	....	....	10,615	−23,197	21,588	....	29,942
Gulf	7,320	386	106	88	....	−41	....	....	....	49,998	413,693	....	471,550
Hanover	1,375,087	215,205	4,146,123	2,926,193	3,014,514	3,332,527	1,749,430	1,657	30,280	5,039,487	16,585,791	b 191	38,416,485
Hanseco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	752,334	61,694	4,061,982	13,602,765	4,702	228,881	....	−82	144,631	117,039,278	102,891,951	ab 2,924	238,791,060
Hartford Casualty	128,010	47,550	−1,304	2,956,058	....	21,376	....	6,755	....	13,005,475	1,071,243	....	17,235,163
Hartford Fire	14,658,926	2,606,388	22,869,755	28,231,275	3,664,983	7,425,817	509,998	89,009	....	734,230	10,113,662	ab 17,571	90,921,614

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Hartford Steam Boiler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,198,680	.....	.....	.....	d $51	$6,198,731
Highlands	$113,844	$16,985	$192	–$4,800	$10,897,724	$88,784	.....	.....	.....	$8,293,823	$243,302	.....	19,649,854
Home	3,122,211	556,170	16,151	19,419,508	5,243,129	3,189,106	–$412	917,071	$272,458	8,591,214	8,416,132	a 122,760	49,865,498
Home of Indiana	–715	.....	.....	1,062,346	430	76	.....	.....	.....	568	3,844	.....	1,066,549
Home Indemnity	4,543,894	763,855	15,737,320	1,130,949	6	3,122,165	.....	.....	.....	31,819,768	30,101,557	ab 7,315	87,226,829
Horace Mann	99,527	6,121	306,621	–265,761	.....	4,608	.....	.....	.....	80,636	2,342,785	.....	2,574,537
Hudson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INA Rein.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INA Underwriters	454,139	76,804	.....	3,556,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,069,174	6,793	.....	8,163,256
Illinois	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois National	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Indemnity	3,987	1,862	.....	3,944	.....	1,587	.....	.....	.....	93,755	12,205	.....	117,340
Insurance Co. of North America	6,037,898	2,666,626	17,996,529	26,266,422	16,772,506	9,544,690	968,369	19,039	754,712	53,521,507	61,901,366	ab 282,146	196,731,810
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	1,232,032	293,107	.....	4,657,017	.....	5,139,091	652,876	.....	.....	1,872,702	14,587	b 9,420	13,870,832
Integrity	225,418	44,108	.....	1,161,485	.....	273,547	.....	.....	487,792	601,434	519,643	.....	3,313,427
International	580,582	137,644	.....	314,010	545	818,071	11,456	.....	.....	1,823,099	341,783	.....	4,027,190
International Fidelity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	958,689	.....	.....	958,689
Interstate Rein.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Investors of Am.	–2,888	34	.....	.....	.....	264,094	.....	.....	.....	17,198,332	.....	.....	17,459,572
J.C. Penney Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City F. & M.	127	44	4,901	.....	.....	108	.....	246,829	.....	2,851,406	719,813	.....	3,823,228
Kemper Security	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Landmark	16,666	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,363	.....	.....	.....	96,002	900	.....	127,931
London Guarantee & Accident	32	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,940,273	21,143	66	.....	1,961,777
MONY Rein.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Casualty	1,917,708	314,532	3,041,505	1,915,269	964,690	455,932	98,923	118,345	.....	8,574,971	11,321,380	b 21	28,723,276
Massachusetts Bay	129,658	8,317	1,995,206	3,365,295	.....	45,484	.....	.....	.....	198,712	30,090	b 98	5,772,860
Massachusetts Plate Glass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	743,406	.....	.....	743,406
Merchants of N.H.	25,155	2,512	7,885	248,662	.....	13,193	.....	.....	.....	2,583,602	4,519,544	.....	7,400,553
Meritplan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	854,284	.....	854,284
Metropolitan Property & Liability	13,532	.....	1,054,697	.....	3,311,674	7,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,843,371	b 450	13,230,746
Metropolitan Rein.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	151,105	24,748	829,864	714,524	.....	33,145	.....	.....	.....	753,101	4,140,349	.....	6,646,836
Midland Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,177	.....	.....	6,177
Mission	365,598	162,244	.....	3,144,750	60	145,433	.....	.....	.....	3,885,765	2,506,705	.....	10,210,555

Monarch of Ohio	74,946	48,570	62,895	417,495	1,684,028	1,712,632	43,563	1,273	....	126,041	173,397	....	4,344,840
Monticello	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Club of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,588	10,293	....	17,881
Motor Vehicle Casualty	2,250	250	....	33	....	2,085	....	....	....	185,350	....	....	189,968
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	....	–34	82	–118	....	1,044	....	....	....	–34,697	5,984	....	–27,739
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,407,237	....	....	3,407,237
National Fire of Hartford	288,980	51,371	7,967	2,303,088	60,160	142,445	....	665	....	523,554	450,242	....	3,828,472
National General	....	....	12,646	....	....	....	149,431	....	....	16,388	1,324,854	....	1,503,319
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,634,136	....	....	1,634,136
National Property Owners	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Surety	1,031,996	504,986	42,253	2,139,470	6,310	145,806	105,802	21,637	....	3,447,538	11,948,990	....	19,394,788
National Union Fire	2,602,290	408,692	....	2,865,132	19,088	3,159,787	180,742	....	....	52,038,838	2,151,631	b 2,793	63,428,993
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New England Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	280,485	....	....	280,485
New Hampshire	1,024,595	126,092	1,378,853	784,683	14,384,418	259,409	....	23,571	....	2,187,883	7,081,973	b 190	27,251,667
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111,971	50,913	....	162,884
Newark	33,550	7,287	182,503	565,088	2,704	196,504	....	19,712	....	631,272	448,384	....	2,087,004
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Niagara Fire	134,059	13,485	250,858	817,728	334	22,472	....	21,477	....	2,675,191	1,228,902	b 62	5,164,568
North River	8,810,260	1,524,439	3,425,004	22,771,765	2,410,785	4,575,268	....	427	....	37,463,595	21,546,552	ab 241	102,528,336
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 1,968,379	1,968,379
Northbrook Property & Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northern Assur. of Am.	20,177	1,340	23,805	550,919	....	905	....	....	....	1,980,827	3,606,080	....	6,184,053
Northwestern National	241,407	52,847	....	86,765	14,024,594	2,716,483	....	1,353	....	6,637,838	746,397	....	24,507,684
Ohio Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,958	19,446	....	27,404
Old Republic	–3,141	–382	527	....	....	157,106	....	....	2,477	857,444	–1,546	....	1,012,485
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	....	300,887	268,575	....	....	....	272,246	....	....	841,708
Ormond Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Employers	....	....	42,212	11,517,440	....	1,374	....	....	....	7,498,218	1,000,081	....	20,059,325
Pacific Indemnity	79,108	56,828	786	6,368	125	1,949,276	....	43,809	....	261,411	21,336	....	2,419,047
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Patriot General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peerless	4,207	401	12,574	1,435	5,006	1,471	....	....	....	5,773,931	2,714,846	....	8,513,871
Pennsylvania General	102,882	6,179	2,893,089	1,034,735	....	73,431	....	3,829	....	648,505	22,299,711	....	27,062,361
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35,808	155,989	....	191,797
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	84,358	....	....	84,358
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix	....	....	1,782,699	....	....	....	....	....	....	–7,649	5,465,185	b 1,094	7,241,329
Phoenix Assur.	4,811	207	6,499	863	259,552	39	770	....	....	56,051	21,108	....	349,900
Planet	139	62	311	192,747	....	1,954	....	....	....	565,091	2,175	....	762,479
Potomac	881,054	141,137	10,184,916	627,778	....	270,535	....	1,715	....	1,249,533	5,299,651	ab 15,526	18,671,845
Progressive Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	352	185,066	....	185,418

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978 – continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
Proprietors'	...	...	...	$3,349,559	$22,014	...	$38,996	...	...	$302,678	...	...	$3,713,247
Protective	...	...	...	...	...	$9,188	...	...	...	309,745	$156,734	...	475,667
Providence Washington	$967,451	$294,107	$361,369	1,915,857	2,772	73,791	...	$1,138	...	1,035,567	2,436,653	...	7,088,705
Provident General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prudential Property & Cas.	343,563	25,070	13,136,955	...	...	250,739	...	...	...	95,547	51,078,206	b $425	64,930,505
Prudential Rein.	3,715	13,949	...	...	...	1,090,227	...	...	...	5,360,831	64,949	b 214	6,533,885
Puritan	890,385	158,681	...	...	238,571	802,269	554,170	...	...	6,371,848	56,129	...	9,072,053
RLI	...	...	...	...	...	1,354,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,354,194
Reliance	1,909,505	447,630	3,050,315	2,344,457	1,797,606	1,280,249	124,728	3,430	...	12,286,239	12,125,884	ab 604	35,370,647
Republic	1,532,420	307,995	8,627,207	4,640	4,053,542	158,288	...	...	...	836,065	−511	...	15,519,646
Royal Globe	6,787,789	1,336,679	11,882,137	19,368,087	16,648,661	4,964,076	...	1,725,411	...	26,197,074	41,318,917	b 4,400	130,233,231
Safeco of Am.	385,508	38,433	4,445,210	134,810	3,039,598	335,608	5,435	...	$99,416	294,984	15,270,353	...	24,049,355
Safeco National	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Safeguard	4,848	686	7	4,256,459	315	969	...	...	...	358,633	874,596	...	5,496,513
St. Paul F. & M.	9,099,635	2,515,309	4,614,317	2,891,588	6,604,246	6,705,299	355,899	63,783	135,233	25,776,924	9,266,479	ab 30,818	68,059,530
St. Paul Guardian	44,965	16,728	...	...	...	36,491	...	...	...	319,295	104,770	...	522,249
St. Paul Mercury	579,942	222,047	1,686	10,317	14,323	173,954	...	1,172	...	2,302,364	130,071	b 8,166	3,444,042
Security of Hartford	77,076	34,692	33,561	68,510	215,445	165,385	148,590	...	...	394,630	538,698	...	1,676,587
Sirius Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skandia America Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	65,644	4,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	70,588
Standard Fire	5,081	1,035	3,168	298,772	−75	31,026	...	...	...	12,943,685	718,580	...	14,001,272
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,794,459	104,067	31,582,474	2,717,858	...	1,258,198	...	...	...	1,966,266	5,070,794	...	44,494,116
State Farm General	179,816	23,242	722,382	1,261,384	...	3,069	...	...	...	500	...	b 9	2,190,402
Transamerica	709,267	102,766	1,953,137	1,804,784	...	269,623	...	...	...	4,310,097	9,456,107	...	18,605,781
Transit Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	97,025	...	...	...	914,517	395,760	...	1,407,302
Transportation	1,012	188	436	1,997,263	...	7,178	...	18,047	...	3,406,372	720,930	...	6,151,426
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,284,771	...	...	37,284,771
Travelers Indemnity	3,521,239	1,305,478	23,540,078	23,812,309	2,222,936	2,481,758	531,585	630,593	99,361	62,718,522	108,319,652	b 19,425	229,202,936
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	...	...	1,563,525	30,975	...	1,118	...	...	...	...	10,976,351	b 551	12,572,520
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	...	...	...	1,469,103	...	...	...	...	...	5,133,858	1,742,804	...	8,345,765
Twin City Fire	4,960	328	975	362,881	...	1,168	...	...	...	10,721,993	114,087	...	11,206,392
USAA Casualty	1,073	375	41,732	...	939	2,746	...	...	...	...	4,810,976	b 61	4,857,902

USAA General Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Underwriters	165	10	1,633	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,121,968	...	...	1,123,776
Unigard	14,869	1,906	97,838	103,162	...	4,247	...	...	...	180	38,474	...	260,676
Unigard Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Equitable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,456	...	...	35,456
United Fire & Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Pacific	39,647	11,089	137,261	2,829,974	...	17,066	...	...	...	986,595	1,513,169	b 55	5,534,856
United Security	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	4,149,621	966,333	8,851,018	9,379,621	6,654,626	1,309,183	509,998	59,727	...	19,962,664	32,781,002	ab 18,418	84,642,211
U.S. Liability	9,017	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117,666	15,823	...	143,361
Universal Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Universal Underwriters	650,117	69,145	...	...	...	3,292	...	...	...	314,439	1,104,550	...	2,141,543
Utah Home Fire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valley Forge	10,483	2,843	3,040,207	563,638	249	184,665	...	...	...	279,690	7,370,275	...	11,452,050
Vanguard	12,867	3,039	1,028,929	2,498	...	4,329	1,964	...	...	409	...	...	1,054,035
Wausau Underwriters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,829,493	...	4,829,493
West American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,538	291	...	3,829
Western Employers	2,473	111	...	...	...	199,522	...	...	...	656	14,498	...	217,260
Western Fire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,446	...	...	14,446
Westfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worldwide Underwriters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289,887	...	289,887
O.S. Stock – Total	148,441,959	33,816,757	423,142,521	455,031,089	254,511,881	132,771,372	17,514,584	13,786,509	5,497,582	1,161,753,300	1,646,489,558	6,062,363	4,298,819,475
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	107,365	14,695	186,265	483,360	...	9,072	...	...	...	...	...	...	800,757
Allendale Mutual	13,887,555	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,472,266	...	...	...	d 18,989	15,378,810
American Hardware Mutual	299,263	44,049	264,976	1,354,206	...	57,268	...	...	...	1,082,972	997,351	...	4,100,085
American Mfrs. Mutual	190,986	14,843	2,798,935	444,341	470,341	64,998	...	285,775	...	2,010,155	1,615,760	...	7,896,134
American Mutual of Boston	43,106	6,701	596,139	48,677	...	28,650	...	...	...	9,529,661	7,380,463	...	17,633,397
American Mutual Liability	...	120,950	...	−829	...	395	...	...	62,737	11,616,643	579,640	...	12,379,536
Amica Mutual	273,275	22,916	5,852,562	...	122,701	131,636	...	...	...	7,524	28,793,716	...	35,204,330
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	7,500,259	...	...	...	17,260,023	1,614,917	...	3,315,182	...	...	...	...	29,690,381
Berkshire Mutual	120,608	19,546	260,615	61,373	...	4,574	...	...	...	62,565	298,139	b 28	827,448
Cambridge Mutual Fire	976,677	144,455	7,117,456	4,223,107	...	224,378	...	...	...	6,788	...	...	12,692,861
Central Mutual	614,460	34,722	1,022,558	1,434,778	...	153,647	...	...	...	1,529,085	4,336,226	...	9,125,476
Covenant Mutual	97,011	9,050	982,805	1,008,559	...	63,392	...	...	...	493,778	913,618	...	3,568,213
Electric Mutual Liability	28,055	195,840	...	...	...	54,420	...	...	...	17,452,988	767,244	...	18,498,547
Employers Mutual Casualty	...	...	...	...	20,544	962,449	...	...	...	1,019,723	13,398	...	2,016,114
Employers Mutual Liability	747,360	148,357	388,463	6,761,043	2,848,744	363,872	74,453	7,301	67,580	39,674,648	8,515,645	b 567	59,598,033
Farmers Alliance Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers Fire	343,528	38,321	649,866	113,331	...	6,965	...	...	...	...	...	a 2,816	1,154,827
Federated Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,061	...	...	31,061
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	74,770	9,923	393,140	57,608	...	16,900	...	...	...	...	14,896	...	567,237
Florists' Mutual	244,170	124,101	19,320	165,150	...	10,908	...	18,298	...	93,224	...	...	675,171
Hingham Mutual Fire	28,258	3,297	178,532	24,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234,634
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	406,088	58,451	954,784	1,531,569	...	15,075	...	...	...	137,611	2,627,798	...	5,731,376
Iowa National Mutual	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	713	1,599	...	2,354
Jewelers Mutual	6,800	354	...	163,305	...	1,408,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,579,103
Liberty Mutual	819,791	135,966	...	9,729,217	7,720	323,873	9,115	10,386	190,297	78,044,537	37,396,942	...	126,667,844

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978 – concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL–Conc.													
Liberty Mutual Fire	$1,229,442	$241,602	$15,966,954	$3,479,962	$212,802	$1,449,995	....	....	....	$50,506,525	$75,345,382	b $542	$148,433,206
Lumber Mutual	1,413,494	161,989	469,956	1,861,759	531,656	77,099	....	....	....	106,288	....	....	4,622,241
Lumbermens Mutual	83,209	18,035	118,098	1,153,040	3,416	11,185	....	....	....	48,526	120,000	b –6	1,555,503
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	1,890,490	349,679	5,596,428	13,365,035	1,275,415	1,127,777	....	$1,178,565	$54,114	32,417,015	63,501,929	b –1,306	120,755,141
Merchants & Business Men's	452,572	46,965	231,990	789,746	....	4,551	....	....	....	44,484	2,364	....	1,572,672
Merrimack Mutual Fire	419,104	67,854	1,635,196	1,557,917	....	78,438	....	....	....	4,391	....	....	3,762,900
Michigan Millers Mutual	255,485	27,368	804,379	163,343	....	69,131	....	....	....	108,732	2,234,594	b 1,043	3,664,075
Michigan Mutual	129,105	31,124	95,373	264,553	....	160,671	....	–22	....	6,871,644	2,398,982	....	9,951,430
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	144,519	....	50,178	....	....	....	9,902	1,283,426	....	1,488,025
Millers Mutual	371,290	30,314	97	279,900	....	27,666	....	....	....	264	....	a 409	709,940
Millers National	4,544	931	....	–3,130	153,929	....	....	....	....	707	....	....	156,981
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	249,047	133,653	....	....	426,371	1,421,597	....	....	....	9,091,413	15,998	....	11,338,079
National Chiropractic Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	333,695	....	....	333,695
National Grange Mutual	457,467	53,754	2,539,445	1,741,892	338,474	236,344	....	....	....	4,202,300	30,475,690	....	40,045,366
Nationwide Mutual	13,950	814	....	508,463	....	....	....	....	....	13,006,049	93,396,616	....	106,925,892
Nationwide Mutual Fire	2,359,859	307,447	17,459,941	4,727,142	....	876,853	....	....	....	53,700	440,727	ab 61,112	26,286,781
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	368,658	48,157	1,054,955	1,370,247	....	26,427	....	....	....	57,721	937,997	....	3,864,162
Ohio Farmers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,797	....	....	5,797
Pawtucket Mutual	224,830	47,585	2,056,756	298,424	....	35,818	....	....	....	....	519,712	b 2	3,183,127
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	4,713,089	557,932	125,829	90,578	1,237,103	54,367	....	....	....	177,702	....	....	6,956,600
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	851,295	73,931	1,092,402	326,646	....	56,083	....	....	....	234,485	48,466	....	2,683,308
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	7,261	....	....	....	139,007	58,035	....	204,303
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	2,433,251	1,410	....	....	....	....	....	2,676,629	....	....	....	....	5,111,290
Preferred Risk Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Protection Mutual	4,003,927	....	....	....	....	....	....	319,352	....	....	....	....	4,323,279
Providence Mutual Fire	91,111	15,613	370,228	134,673	....	7,287	....	....	....	....	....	....	618,912
Quincy Mutual Fire	592,966	101,741	3,489,817	1,271,424	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,801	....	5,476,749
Security Mutual Casualty	47	....	1,341	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	39,728	....	41,124
Sentry	884,826	136,778	2,691,480	501,043	5,486,690	195,738	....	22,489	....	5,799,500	15,653,898	....	31,372,442
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	821,399	161,132,492	....	161,953,891
Unigard Mutual	1,223,380	41,305	331,599	983,504	5,579	42,680	....	....	....	4,036,723	7,890,726	....	14,555,496
Union Mutual of Providence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worcester Mutual	677,962	92,174	3,167,427	1,139,875	....	97,010	....	....	....	493	338,149	b 79	5,513,169
O.S. Mut.–Total	52,203,785	3,734,692	80,966,107	63,753,939	30,401,508	11,630,197	$83,568	9,306,221	374,728	290,872,138	550,108,147	84,275	1,093,519,305

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	335,003	68,018		1,246,569									1,649,590
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	23,405	2,649				27,286				4,160			57,500
Truck Insurance Exchange										257,644			257,644
United Services Automobile	365,934	87,241	4,183,164		284,082	1,005,013				255,034	20,951,612	b 12,645	27,144,725
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	123,219	15,672		361,300		1,915							502,106
O.S.L. & R.–Total	847,561	173,580	4,183,164	1,607,869	284,082	1,034,214				516,838	20,951,612	12,645	29,611,565
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Abeille–Paix General													
Alliance Assur.	–1,320	–50			196,712	425				119	185,182		381,068
Alte Leipziger V.A.													
Belgian General	85,851	848		188,160		–253,167				7,726	116,356		145,774
Caledonian					122,385								122,385
Chiyoda F. & M.					437,359								437,359
Colonia	73,674	16,631		203,818		22,456				56,817			373,396
Fonciere					62,445								62,445
General Accident F. & L.	5,004,139	1,232,517	5,707,105	9,745,342	242,342	1,353,779		35,744		11,077,623	45,247,829	ab 52,830	79,699,250
General of Trieste & Venice													
Gerling Global Rein.													
Hansa Marine					29,812								29,812
Insurance Corp. of Ireland						140							140
London Assur.					413,595	–1,368				242	270		412,739
Munich Rein.													
Netherlands					9,750					798	346		10,894
New Zealand					1,430,043								1,430,043
Nichido F. & M.	28,951	1,689		13,775		7,924				19,451			71,790
Nippon F. & M.				6,577	677,996	15,675				206			700,454
Preservatrice					31,033	141							31,174
SAI–Industrial Assur.													
Sea	6,932	410	7,970	265,187	2,750,273	330,253		320		330	9,130,038		12,491,713
Simcoe & Erie General													
South British													
Sumitomo Marine & Fire					487,460	27,412							514,872
Sun Insurance Office	140,342	49,271	186,165	160,753	1,918	49,630		2,262		104,518	346,271		1,041,130
Swiss Rein.													
Taisho Marine & Fire	7,061	418		286,263	1,728,571	109,394							2,131,707
Tokio Marine & Fire	10,345	2,615	8,248	1,967,971	4,825,795	669,622				2,341,124	444,232	b 53	10,270,005
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.						70							70
Union & Phenix Espanol													
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola						70							70
"Winterthur" Swiss													
Zurich	926,983	192,014	755,574	245,285	50,742	1,791,874	46,753	746,136	3,554	37,781,177	9,820,289	b 10	52,360,391
Alien–Total	6,282,958	1,496,363	6,665,062	13,083,131	13,498,231	4,124,330	46,753	784,462	3,554	51,390,131	65,290,813	52,893	162,718,681
TOTAL	248,316,065	45,090,185	613,415,533	679,758,901	379,533,120	184,449,269	19,090,396	24,357,032	10,632,507	2,264,309,332	2,670,141,967	g 10,371,545	7,149,465,852

a–Farmowners multiple peril. b–Earthquake. c–Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). d–Nuclear energy liability. e–Livestock. f–Miscellaneous.
g–Consists of $4,056,036 Farmowners multiple peril, $199,756 Earthquake, $4,447,743 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $19,040 Nuclear energy liability, $1,661,782 Livestock, – $12,812 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	...	...	...	...	...	$298	...	...	...	...	...	$298
Agway	...	...	...	$4,634	$170,702	62,515	$13,530	...	...	$548	$2,325	254,254
Allcity	–$38,382	...	...	...	2,737,474	4,163,419	407,232	...	...	87,285	9,393	7,366,421
American Consumer	...	...	...	...	...	123,693	...	...	...	...	62,554	186,247
American Fidelity Fire	...	...	...	...	...	28,858	507	...	$436,156	...	2,873	468,394
American & Foreign	...	...	...	...	1,296,791	1,557	495	...	...	...	...	1,298,843
American Guarantee & Liability	12,839	...	...	...	288,080	1,445,057	322,089	...	141,126	95,143	167,614	2,471,948
American Home Assur.	7,587,485	...	...	3,945,621	466,088	18,674,734	1,927,135	$25,573	1,255,232	8,761	451,825	34,342,454
American Municipal Bond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	555,956	...	...	555,956
American National Fire	26,211	...	...	...	2,120,821	4,516,448	1,056,012	...	69,025	24,262	29,476	7,842,255
American Star	...	...	...	...	...	1,961	660	...	...	...	...	2,621
Assurance of Am.	...	...	...	...	407,618	73,673	29,435	...	...	...	...	510,726
Bankers & Shippers	...	...	...	...	...	12,477	7,394	...	404	...	...	20,275
Carriers Casualty	...	...	...	...	412,945	68	...	...	...	...	...	413,013
Centennial	...	...	...	...	1,372,549	1,738,474	371,975	...	3,365	6,650	24,912	3,517,925
Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
Commerce & Industry	...	...	...	...	655,629	650,755	52,984	...	11,477	...	...	1,370,845
Compass	...	...	...	...	377,469	29,915	...	...	...	29,007	136,593	572,984
Country–Wide	...	...	...	...	...	59,039	17,323	...	...	...	463	76,825
Drake	...	...	...	...	–122,101	1,262,183	520,865	...	...	...	...	1,660,947
Eagle Star of Am.	...	...	...	...	1,648,413	684,515	135,173	...	...	13,637	16,983	2,498,721
Eveready	...	...	...	...	...	15,254	696	...	...	...	...	15,950
Excelsior	...	...	...	...	744,847	830,720	141,703	...	41,032	6,100	10,407	1,774,809
Executive	...	...	...	...	...	3,069,691	638,439	...	...	...	...	3,708,130
Globe Indemnity	...	...	...	1,149	170,893	928,769	338,989	–7	47,196	...	164	1,487,153
Horizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,027	...	2,027
Indemnity of North America	...	...	...	–517	...	174,617	453,193	...	194,835	...	...	822,128
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	776,631	...	...	...	430,739	449,502	52,973	...	1,429	29,745	13,956	1,754,975
Jefferson	...	...	...	...	...	2,838,812	762,149	268,463	...	...	–81	3,869,343
John Deere	242,210	...	$4,296	...	244,109	79,877	28,367	...	4,254	1,031	1,047	605,191
Long Island	3,834,111	...	...	...	898,060	759,681	89,205	...	...	...	5,485	5,586,542
MGIC Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	870,552	...	...	1,998,200	...	...	2,868,752
Midland	1,484	...	...	...	6,111,957	6,439,253	1,725,422	...	530,592	...	...	14,808,708
Motors	...	...	...	...	...	228,311	252,558	...	...	...	...	480,869
Nassau	...	...	...	...	...	347,333	86,833	...	...	...	...	434,166

National American	....	....	....	-150	....	38,981	136,455	....	1,180	....	....	176,466
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	125,151	....	....	....	....	510,111	....	....	635,262
New York Casualty	....	....	....	....	65,139	90,372	31,468	....	....	3,181	2,737	192,897
New York Underwriters	....	....	....	....	561,954	3,679	-3,560	....	....	127	3,971	566,171
North American for Health	2,536,792	....	29,449	2,861,048	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,427,289
North American for Property & Cas.	43,836	....	79,153	....	....	-7,272	-3,116	....	....	....	42	112,643
Northern	....	....	....	....	434,423	60,583	9,738	219	....	....	....	504,963
Premier	....	....	....	....	1,196,672	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,196,672
Ranger	....	....	....	....	63,906	38,129	20,362	....	....	547	....	122,944
Royal Indemnity	278,389	....	....	984	633,614	-524,389	184,560	....	23,503	....	254	596,915
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	1,293,404	....	....	4,028,270	....	16,781	5,338,455
State-Wide	....	....	....	....	....	19,633	1,398	....	....	....	....	21,031
Tico	....	....	....	....	2,586,826	7,469	2,439	....	37,898	....	....	2,634,632
Transcontinental	....	....	....	3,580	735,940	54,930	36,598	....	....	....	....	831,048
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	225,621	56,405	....	....	....	....	282,026
United Fire	....	....	....	85,722	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85,722
U.S. Fire	653,064	....	....	121	9,021,987	3,051,783	-16,078	185,374	309,848	365	6,251	13,212,715
Urban Community	....	....	....	....	....	372,755	18,421	....	....	....	....	391,176
Vigilant	43	....	....	....	3,818,452	332,199	4,176	2,400,062	482,820	....	6,070	7,043,822
Westchester Fire	170,925	....	....	194	-9,661	12,744	82	....	107,879	....	1,895	284,058
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95,429	....	....	....	95,429
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	....	....	17,060	52,868	1,532	....	....	....	63	71,523
N.Y. Stock-Total	16,125,638	....	112,898	7,027,537	39,559,395	55,685,500	9,914,216	2,975,113	10,791,788	308,416	974,153	143,474,654
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
Atlantic Mutual	....	....	....	....	7,245,924	2,834,768	250,718	....	55,832	7,872	16,002	10,411,116
Consolidated Mutual	....	....	....	....	3,382,224	3,312,920	637,971	....	7,131	31,390	18,959	7,390,595
Cosmopolitan Mutual	3,003,145	....	....	....	13,510,945	4,389,542	420,076	....	168,129	46,773	63,894	21,602,504
Empire Mutual	-92,409	....	....	....	2,924,175	3,084,021	170,352	....	....	48,676	13,504	6,148,319
Exchange Mutual	96,613	....	....	....	632,731	101,617	37,713	....	....	2,382	2,963	874,019
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	....	....	39,817	296,702	21,939	....	....	....	448	358,906
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	....	....	....	....	109,196	....	....	....	....	....	....	109,196
Graphic Arts Mutual	80,826	....	....	34	3,099,743	12,726	10,051	17,344	....	....	....	3,220,724
Greater N.Y. Mutual	393,348	....	....	....	9,724,000	4,763,808	488,319	....	54,980	12,508	57,043	15,494,006
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	27,139	....	3,798,957	....	....	....	3,826,096
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	2,753,252	25,846	10,210,173	....	....	....	12,989,271
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	3,117,195	134,248	211,248	....	120	....	....	3,462,811
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	524,068	....	....	....	1,364,452	125,603	56,620	....	....	....	....	2,070,743
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	102,938,365	....	....	....	102,938,365
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	1,758,417	27,904	18,703,236	....	....	....	20,489,557
Merchants Mutual	....	....	....	1,572,305	5,130,264	3,266,798	952,116	....	7,765	27,316	28,671	10,985,235
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,474	....	13,474
Public Service Mutual	628,877	....	....	20,799	8,582,602	11,901,115	852,352	4,653,923	109,606	79,220	195,693	27,024,187
State Insurance Fund-W.C.	....	....	....	....	316,842,422	....	....	....	....	....	....	316,842,422
State Insurance Fund-D.B.	12,606,324	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,606,324
Utica Mutual	1,689,626	....	....	2,362	19,037,104	7,544,469	1,085,812	-12,568	459,663	30,354	145,312	29,982,134
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	6,083,863	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,083,863
N.Y. Mut.-Total	18,930,418	....	....	1,595,500	400,826,657	46,307,145	5,249,037	140,309,430	863,226	299,965	542,489	614,923,867

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)– continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	...	...	...	...	...	$3,580	$514	...	...	...	...	$4,094
Commercial Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	52,981	4,834	...	...	...	$738	58,553
Heritage Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	11,396	...	...	...	...	...	11,396
Home Mutual of Binghamton	...	...	...	...	...	81,155	28,513	...	...	$2,193	1,710	113,571
Livingston Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	19,716	4,929	...	...	...	...	24,645
New York Central Mutual Fire	...	...	...	...	...	141,760	29,924	...	...	...	...	171,684
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	...	...	...	...	...	68,602	7,024	...	...	2,383	420	78,429
Preferred Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	427,001	44,410	...	...	6,117	15,978	493,506
Security Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	69,941	6,976	...	...	1,002	...	77,919
Sterling	...	...	...	...	...	205,915	8,493	...	...	5,813	104,281	324,502
Utica Fire of Oneida County	...	...	...	...	...	12,338	2,679	...	...	4,400	688	20,105
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	...	...	...	...	...	1,094,385	138,296	...	...	21,908	123,815	1,378,404
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	$513,028	...	...	$138,877	$12,425,367	7,319,376	2,772,978	$473	$1,502,270	61,236	136,779	24,870,384
AEtna Casualty & Surety	...	...	...	191,737	41,167,638	37,133,704	7,295,304	5,012,634	18,308,780	249,183	1,575,421	110,934,401
AEtna Fire Underwriters	...	...	...	...	589,478	–3,205	674	...	164,436	18	...	751,401
Affiliated FM	...	...	...	...	2,084,844	868,259	381,077	...	256,646	...	83,940	3,674,766
Agricultural	4,540	...	...	...	212,680	52,648	32,809	...	8,150	47	100	311,374
All America	...	...	...	...	561	...	...	...	...	...	...	561
Allianz	...	...	...	...	367,030	250,173	150,658	...	...	...	...	767,861
Allstate	8,990,327	...	...	1,044,390	3,155,660	2,852,279	518,799	147	105,555	129,193	125,073	16,921,423
American	...	...	...	...	12,805,614	3,652,966	1,097,349	...	281,703	7,159	44,580	17,889,371
American Alliance	...	...	...	...	16,429	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,429
American Automobile	173,310	...	...	...	1,338,917	2,503	1,652	...	346	...	...	1,516,728
American Bankers of Fla.	134,547	...	...	...	...	399,873	...	...	102,242	...	...	636,662
American Casualty of Reading	133,858	...	$180,307	358,066	83,149	762,727	13,930	...	150,315	217	855	1,683,424
American Centennial	235,428	$263,514	...	...	35,466	...	5,253,571	...	...	...	...	5,787,979
American Druggists'	...	...	...	...	442,521	146,930	19,840	...	210,913	...	...	820,204
American Employers'	173,619	...	...	111,724	–19,779	390,220	44,893	...	179,877	1,401	4,224	886,179
American Excess	...	...	...	...	127,274	61,251	25,370	...	...	...	...	213,895
American Motorists	1,428,702	...	...	430,815	12,390,863	5,850,012	1,609,141	–216	1,351,871	17,675	48,010	23,126,873
American Policyholders'	3,604	...	...	...	407,128	97,034	49,603	...	...	1,159	552	559,080
Argonaut	...	...	...	...	–916,284	293,216	–16,006	...	–31,023	...	...	–670,097
Argonaut–Midwest	...	...	...	...	3,226,082	88,899	4,910	...	48,560	...	...	3,368,451
Associated General	...	...	...	...	714	...	...	...	...	...	...	714
Associated Indemnity	...	...	...	43,065	2,661,916	388,690	45,244	...	...	719	...	3,139,634
Automobile of Hartford	...	...	...	...	724,444	2,408	...	...	...	...	...	726,852
Avemco	93,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,619

BSP	5,302			2,495								7,797
Balboa		1,844,344							99,946			1,944,290
Bankers Multiple Line	282,940		587,021	6,975,351								7,845,312
Bay State						4,908				-4	3,144	8,048
Bellefonte						252,577		70				252,647
Birmingham Fire of Pa.						800,239						800,239
Bituminous Casualty					33,441	22,350	4,079			151		60,021
Bituminous F. & M.					10,809	2,109	224					13,142
Boston Old Colony	767,392		583	52,081	6,734,367	5,208,925		20,536	891,237	134,216	198,948	14,008,285
Buckeye Union					365,096	6,940			1,256	282	507	374,081
Buffalo Rein.						1,924,095	163,695					2,087,790
CUMIS Ins. Society	42,837				62,691	32,895	1,036		429,394	147		569,000
Calvert Fire						-4,426	-454					-4,880
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.					108,488	8,556	5,881			-282	-540	122,103
Cavalier						7	6					13
Century Indemnity					1,542,114	806	4		37,379			1,580,303
Charter Oak Fire					203,988	-326	-385	-384			2,767	205,660
Chrysler									6,660			6,660
City					1,152,951	8,461,447	401,230	3	5,769		8,873	10,030,273
Colonial Penn	203,377			10,583		11,271	1,252					226,483
Colonial Penn Franklin	28,348,229											28,348,229
Commercial of Newark	700,127		9,333,461	496,243	761,479	91,144		1,539	5,270			11,389,263
Commercial Union	1,234,465			20	8,143,849	8,379,738	3,309,164	216	251,561	29,574	63,547	21,412,134
Connecticut Indemnity					507,940	12,992			2,000			522,932
Continental	3,426,848		223,720	392,835	6,644,806	3,327,552		172,297	738,868	3,101	220,098	15,150,125
Continental Casualty	5,739,136	1,093,891	5,257,642	6,720,656	10,525,856	15,544,217	3,156,563		383,638	21,967	80,953	48,524,519
Continental Rein.					43	224			160		138	565
Covenant					199,879	49,312	11,545					260,736
Eagle						-38,543	-180					-38,723
Electric						69,335	167					69,502
Employers Casualty					62,649	2,472	-502					64,619
Employers' Fire	5,596			1,688	1,016,390	1,272	495		15,486		-1,230	1,039,697
Employers Rein.	280,508			50,917	1,010,578	3,449,921						4,791,924
Equitable General					356,948	276,380	21,600					654,928
Federal	670,373			118,735	9,442,216	12,174,115	1,187,231	5,796	11,089,338	1,245	4,367,343	39,056,392
Fidelity & Casualty	377,285		962,474	110,369	233,061	748,176		803	257,569	5,134	52,298	2,747,169
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.					23,096	36,083	188		6,385,844	60,030	187,735	6,692,976
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.					2,531,197	42,278	2,976				18,078	2,594,529
Fireman's Fund	5,197,961			105,627	1,059,200	13,977,793	3,908,095	87,938	4,310,339	53,777	318,417	29,019,147
Firemen's of Newark	1,534,694		-290	61,769	6,006,641	5,413,073		100,505	1,616,215	47,556	225,916	15,006,079
First National of Am.					61,082				517		43	61,642
Foremost						491,992	269,898	-1,921				759,969
Forum					5,224	246,305	201,522	59,315				512,366
General of Am.					99,664	114,459	34,298	1,497	197,875	12,486	16,680	476,959
Glens Falls	6,625				143,415	25,962			237,287	165	886	414,340

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Government Employees						$75,744						$75,744
Granite State	$9,118				$156,209	1,069,772	$662,742	$52,915	$4,081	$10	–$31	1,954,816
Great American	253,614			$47,093	3,639,439	343,497	158,723		158,083	752	15,791	4,616,992
Great Atlantic						6,182,695	1,006,485	625,000		–644		7,813,536
Great Northern					2,321	3,098			6			5,425
Guarantee						44,567	–67,764					–23,197
Gulf					1,406	36,122	12,021		449			49,998
Hanover			$191,180		2,599,608	992,773	468,044		722,485	20,268	45,129	5,039,487
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	19,561,926		34,435	342,392	25,193,235	43,041,875	13,945,548	6,745,318	7,184,125	123,692	866,732	117,039,278
Hartford Casualty					13,014,462	–1,662	–7,598	103	170			13,005,475
Hartford Fire						385,966	221,367	–919	49	112,299	15,468	734,230
Highlands	2,579				1,139,986	6,892,493	203,895		54,870			8,293,823
Home	1,073,531			36,996	2,991,626	4,468,570	–10,961	22,405	9,019	54	–26	8,591,214
Home of Indiana					–54			622				568
Home Indemnity	1,590,149			10,310	17,659,136	9,165,065	2,601,189	3,293	551,322	98,715	140,589	31,819,768
Horace Mann	42,124					38,512						80,636
INA Underwriters					3,899,779	164,581	82	4,732				4,069,174
Industrial Indemnity					57,367	8,899	2,696		24,793			93,755
Insurance Co. of North America	4,328,311			40	19,458,133	16,549,538	4,740,796	54,212	6,781,298	161,021	1,448,158	53,521,507
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	64,229			5,791	443,402	643,193	14,582	698,858	2,647			1,872,702
Integrity						601,434						601,434
International					681,094	1,080,626	61,399		–20			1,823,099
International Fidelity									958,689			958,689
Investors of Am.					3,675,183	11,961,080	1,232,767		256,050	61,597	11,655	17,198,332
Kansas City F. & M.			15,088		2,836,275	43						2,851,406
Landmark						94,602	1,400					96,002
London Guarantee & Accident				9,132					6,013	5,998		21,143
Maryland Casualty	786,200			21,809	4,094,585	2,731,126	714,438	1,159	93,867	57,401	74,386	8,574,971
Massachusetts Bay					197,750	700			262			198,712
Massachusetts Plate Glass										743,406		743,406
Merchants of N.H.					2,434,556	118,336	29,305			1,106	299	2,583,602
Middlesex					540,750	153,151	48,586			3,989	6,625	753,101
Midland Casualty						6,177						6,177
Mission					71,409	2,672,883	1,120,381				21,092	3,885,765
Monarch of Ohio					7,385	97,964	20,464				228	126,041

Motor Club of Am.	7,588	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	7,588
Motor Vehicle Casualty	......	......	......	......	......	185,350	......	......	......	......	......	185,350
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	......	......	......	408	15,216	−51,299	......	......	897	35	46	−34,697
National Casualty	3,305,908	......	701	100,673	......	......	......	......	−45	......	......	3,407,237
National Fire of Hartford	......	......	......	......	451,789	39,462	45,426	......	−17,953	2,612	2,218	523,554
National General	......	......	......	......	16,388	......	......	......	......	......	......	16,388
National Independence	1,280,610	......	......	353,526	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1,634,136
National Surety	......	......	......	......	1,010,727	255,132	19,287	41	1,954,386	712	207,253	3,447,538
National Union Fire	332,482	......	......	21,109	10,643,478	36,119,051	3,859,196	571,831	446,432	......	45,259	52,038,838
New England Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	280,485	......	......	......	......	280,485
New Hampshire	178,814	......	......	1,720	1,144,653	495,126	168,476	158	167,203	16,941	14,792	2,187,883
New Jersey Mfrs.	......	......	......	......	111,971	......	......	......	......	......	......	111,971
Newark	......	......	......	......	264,761	256,331	68,948	......	28,736	1,240	11,256	631,272
Niagara Fire	1,079	......	......	−2	2,437,301	181,431	......	−190	36,148	1,057	18,367	2,675,191
North River	2,741,288	......	......	20,130	4,207,629	27,783,762	2,315,622	29,628	254,601	53,946	56,989	37,463,595
Northern Assur. of Am.	19,240	......	......	21,457	1,939,899	54	177	......	......	......	......	1,980,827
Northwestern National	......	......	......	1,219,225	3,554,788	980,335	627,756	57	250,768	......	4,909	6.637,838
Ohio Casualty	......	......	......	......	6,249	943	766	......	......	......	......	7,958
Old Republic	601,962	......	......	6,948	32,211	216,323	......	......	......	......	......	857,444
Omaha Indemnity	4,985	......	......	267,261	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	272,246
Pacific Employers	......	......	......	......	4,951,106	1,803,476	......	698,220	45,416	......	......	7,498,218
Pacific Indemnity	......	......	......	......	137,054	13,161	96,660	6,797	7,739	......	......	261,411
Peerless	......	......	76,648	1,097,230	938,004	109,567	22,812	......	3,489,767	779	39,124	5,773,931
Pennsylvania General	......	......	......	......	646,376	269	50	60	......	128	1,622	648,505
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	......	......	......	......	......	25,594	10,214	......	......	......	......	35,808
Petroleum Casualty	......	......	......	......	84,358	......	......	......	......	......	......	84,358
Phoenix	......	......	......	......	−7,649	......	......	......	......	......	......	−7,649
Phoenix Assur.	41,195	......	......	12,174	149	1,042	......	......	1,491	......	......	56,051
Planet	2,962	......	......	......	552,457	418	202	......	......	......	9,052	565,091
Potomac	212,435	......	......	......	659,521	264,566	93,214	......	741	9,435	9,621	1,249,533
Progressive Casualty	......	......	......	......	......	352	......	......	......	......	......	352
Proprietors'	......	......	......	......	......	224,345	78,333	......	......	......	......	302,678
Protective	......	......	......	......	262,830	2,214	2,012	......	42,689	......	......	309,745
Providence Washington	......	......	......	......	534,637	453,192	42,697	......	171	1,001	3,869	1,035,567
Prudential Property & Cas.	......	......	......	......	......	76,438	19,109	......	......	......	......	95,547
Prudential Rein.	......	......	......	......	4,716	3,712,848	1,643,267	......	......	......	......	5,360,831
Puritan	......	......	......	......	49,000	5,644,546	......	678,302	......	......	......	6,371,848
Reliance	845,898	......	......	107,008	3,507,974	3,255,024	1,369,112	45	3,060,452	33,759	106,967	12,286,239
Republic	......	......	......	......	......	28,321	3,110	......	804,634	......	......	836,065
Royal Globe	3,885,565	......	......	......	14,400,570	5,123,741	1,703,181	612,972	253,372	95,547	122,126	26,197,074
Safeco of Am.	......	......	......	......	......	64,277	6,344	−103	210,069	6,278	8,119	294,984
Safeguard	......	......	......	381	356,014	632	351	......	1,255	......	......	358,633
St. Paul F. & M.	3,581,987	......	10,564	311,372	4,543,951	12,150,992	1,876,160	1,309,235	1,460,056	189,849	342,758	25,776,924
St. Paul Guardian	......	......	......	......	105,365	124,488	83,763	......	1,673	1,267	2,739	319,295
St. Paul Mercury	......	......	......	......	2,010,927	222,314	38,336	5,267	767	9,822	14,931	2.302,364

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)–continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.												
Security of Hartford	$36,310	....	....	$47,713	$167,815	$70,898	$23,676	....	$44,967	$1,017	$2,234	$394,630
South Carolina	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
Standard Fire	....	....	....	2,838	12,497,865	163,005	2,919	$272,704	4,354	....	....	12,943,685
State Farm Fire & Casualty	201,056	....	....	2,847	1,008,114	731,777	....	....	18,824	2,153	1,495	1,966,266
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	500
Transamerica	....	....	....	....	708,576	1,886,754	563,133	7,664	931,384	77,170	135,416	4,310,097
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	788,058	126,233	108	....	118	....	....	914,517
Transportation	2,703	....	$86	47,637	2,509,608	–259,312	1,102,124	....	2,315	....	1,211	3,406,372
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	37,284,771	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,284,771
Travelers Indemnity	....	....	....	144,665	25,211,914	22,468,789	9,299,646	138,839	5,405,047	28,363	21,259	62,718,522
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	520,092	....	....	....	4,613,017	551	198	....	....	....	....	5,133,858
Twin City Fire	....	....	....	....	10,683,297	39,668	–642	....	....	–330	....	10,721,993
Underwriters	....	....	....	....	875,901	212,818	31,693	....	....	164	1,392	1,121,968
Unigard	....	....	....	....	798	–169	–445	....	....	....	–4	180
United Equitable	....	....	....	18,525	....	16,931	....	....	....	....	....	35,456
United Pacific	10,389	....	....	....	851,984	–52	–29	....	111,464	839	12,000	986,595
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	917,007	....	....	162,337	8,226,756	6,129,353	1,943,791	694,261	1,586,272	89,665	213,222	19,962,664
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	....	....	107,227	10,439	....	....	....	....	117,666
Universal Underwriters	....	....	....	....	208,535	41,637	5,713	....	13,210	9,134	36,210	314,439
Valley Forge	....	....	....	....	279,414	244	32	....	....	....	....	279,690
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	367	42	....	....	....	....	409
West American	....	....	....	....	2,740	576	222	....	....	....	....	3,538
Western Employers	....	....	....	....	656	....	....	....	....	....	....	656
Western Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,446	....	....	14,446
O.S. Stock–Total	107,152,013	$3,201,749	16,873,620	21,858,788	422,666,224	382,903,621	86,619,697	18,694,734	87,046,373	2,859,799	11,876,682	1,161,753,300
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
American Hardware Mutual	668,328	....	....	5,510	290,325	82,100	13,846	....	4,992	6,220	11,651	1,082,972
American Mfrs. Mutual	....	....	....	114,485	893,522	709,307	177,401	....	110,121	....	5,319	2,010,155
American Mutual of Boston	....	....	....	57,546	9,472,115	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,529,661
American Mutual Liability	2,004,775	....	....	10,731	8,169,942	952,176	472,256	....	1,751	2,101	2,911	11,616,643
Amica Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	5,724	....	....	....	....	1,800	7,524
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	....	....	45,581	13,333	2,848	....	....	783	20	62,565
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	5,609	....	....	....	274	905	6,788
Central Mutual	96,359	....	....	....	1,114,861	236,625	43,535	2,426	6,483	9,203	19,593	1,529,085
Covenant Mutual	105,729	....	....	....	271,684	94,301	18,461	....	....	1,171	2,432	493,778
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	12,570,134	2,268,371	2,209,757	....	404,133	....	593	17,452,988

Employers Mutual Casualty					15,749	1,003,680	25		112		157	1,019,723
Employers Mutual Liability	5,005,226				24,570,158	7,231,091	2,579,949	−53	200,757	8,434	79,086	39,674,648
Federated Mutual	9,699				9,810	8,514	3,038					31,061
Florists' Mutual					42,386	41,513	5,333			1,013	2,979	93,224
Holyoke Mutual in Salem					44,215	70,630	15,543			3,930	3,293	137,611
Iowa National Mutual					213	500						713
Liberty Mutual	22,053,842		725,134	64,956	32,492,645	14,238,681	7,892,790	57,450	260,062	46,285	212,692	78,044,537
Liberty Mutual Fire					50,376,795	125,240	4,490					50,506,525
Lumber Mutual						74,387	31,840			276	−215	106,288
Lumbermens Mutual						41,079	5,569			1,504	374	48,526
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	7,472,743			2,570,748	14,316,948	5,969,027	1,213,021	175	573,973	68,257	232,123	32,417,015
Merchants & Business Men's						32,477	3,578			1,876	6,553	44,484
Merrimack Mutual Fire						3,464				203	724	4,391
Michigan Millers Mutual					16,517	63,898	25,440		863	254	1,760	108,732
Michigan Mutual	96,632				3,789,391	2,219,799	735,816	292	9,338	8,053	12,323	6,871,644
Midwest Mutual						6,931	2,971					9,902
Millers Mutual						175	89					264
Millers National					−783	1,047	443					707
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland						7,109,254	1,777,314	204,845				9,091,413
National Chiropractic Mutual								333,695				333,695
National Grange Mutual	285,736				2,375,453	1,087,018	296,634		130,656	8,719	18,084	4,202,300
Nationwide Mutual	2,944,096		1,167,019	2,550,526	4,195,810	1,452,606	546,347	1,053	12,809	25,286	110,497	13,006,049
Nationwide Mutual Fire			53,700									53,700
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire						47,265	8,316			960	1,180	57,721
Ohio Farmers									5,797			5,797
Pennsylvania Lumbermens						174,256	2,581			361	504	177,702
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual					57,452	81,763	92,929		377	998	966	234,485
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.					39,475	50,704	48,673				155	139,007
Sentry	1,252,660			1,095	3,127,323	930,626	246,896		159,052	30,985	50,863	5,799,500
State Farm Mutual Auto.	37,603	123,557		660,239								821,399
Unigard Mutual	263,923				3,255,658	320,416	182,119		−281	4,830	10,058	4,036,723
Worcester Mutual						391				102		493
O.S. Mut.–Total	42,297,351	123,557	1,945,853	6,035,836	171,553,379	46,753,978	18,659,848	599,883	1,880,995	232,078	789,380	290,872,138
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange										2,256	1,904	4,160
Truck Insurance Exchange					257,644							257,644
United Services Automobile						255,034						255,034
O.S.L. & R.–Total					257,644	255,034				2,256	1,904	516,838
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES												
Alliance Assur.						119						119
Belgian General						6,952	774					7,726
Colonia						42,612	14,205					56,817
General Accident F. & L.	951,377			19,868	5,928,604	3,160,434	856,852	125	1,874	62,865	95,624	11,077,623
London Assur.						242						242

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)– concluded

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES–Conc.												
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	$778	....	....	....	$20	....	....	$798
Nichido F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	$12,660	$6,791	....	....	....	....	19,451
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	....	206	....	....	....	....	....	....	206
Sea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	330	....	....	330
Sun Insurance Office	....	....	....	....	77,573	19,724	5,708	....	1,503	....	$10	104,518
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	689,536	1,646,288	....	....	1,653	2,475	1,172	2,341,124
Zurich	$15,409,351	....	....	$1,972	10,974,510	9,508,475	1,571,283	....	178,104	47,825	89,657	37,781,177
Alien–Total	16,360,728	....	....	21,840	17,671,207	14,397,506	2,455,613	$125	183,484	113,165	186,463	51,390,131
TOTAL	200,866,148	$3,325,306	$18,932,371	[a]36,539,501	1,052,534,506	547,397,169	123,036,707	162,579,285	100,765,866	3,837,587	14,494,886	2,264,309,332

[a] Consists of $579,541 non-cancellable, $16,641,824 guaranteed renewable, $3,795,478 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $8,886,117 accident only and $6,636,541 other accident and health.

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement)

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$43,669	$144,891	$188,560	$77,757	$50,844	$100,493	...	$276	$276	$90	$275	$194	$418,489
Agway	700,075	1,247,420	1,947,495	822,853	310,952	723,945	$7,538	51,406	58,944	34,199	15,539	30,223	3,944,150
Allcity	6,148,110	10,585,184	16,733,294	6,226,554	−11,605	−18,630	84,697	908,510	993,207	156,413	416	−21	24,079,628
American Consumer	506,147	1,214,420	1,720,567	618,179	596,366	907,817	...	...	...	...	1,361,887	33,964	5,238,780
American Fidelity Fire	271,677	618,990	890,667	342,144	146,473	383,276	...	...	...	...	190,569	343,345	2,296,474
American & Foreign	246,584	576,253	822,837	360,200	160,645	291,417	2,461	33,422	35,883	7,562	6,627	12,031	1,697,202
American Guarantee & Liability	11,686	58,188	69,874	28,397	9,071	21,618	250	6,781	7,031	1,695	10,367	1,434	149,487
American Home Assur.	1,875	21,578	23,453	11,150	2,868	5,000	1,917	278,162	280,079	180,286	25,182	65,277	593,295
American National Fire	2,571,948	6,087,027	8,658,975	3,286,227	1,579,617	3,204,649	259,979	1,766,946	2,026,925	671,925	287,260	507,607	20,223,185
American Transit	...	...	...	...	...	...	435,285	1,607,757	2,043,042	943,253	...	...	2,986,295
Assurance of Am.	5,174	10,156	15,330	6,572	2,076	6,269	3,852	43,205	47,057	13,200	12,371	24,216	127,091
Bankers & Shippers	−41	...	−41	...	7,852	...	19,576	590,221	609,797	251,103	...	...	868,711
CIM	...	...	...	...	752,412	1,684,994	...	...	...	...	1,703,575	−1,683	4,139,298
Carriers Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,385	85,385	2,373	...	...	87,758
Centennial	313,662	855,748	1,169,410	430,666	201,855	409,893	57,917	1,919,307	1,977,224	154,057	189,700	253,427	4,786,232
Commerce & Industry	1,520	3,372	4,892	1,797	1,848	4,841	3,027	118,279	121,306	37,019	59,539	161,668	392,910
Compass	...	27,750	27,750	...	...	...	...	332,776	332,776	121,715	440,694	...	922,935
Country–Wide	450,917	1,503,554	1,954,471	984,196	224,560	177,639	137,487	1,832,842	1,970,329	834,612	217,558	288,367	6,651,732
Drake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,008	126,008	59,957	−22,330	−22,233	141,402
Eagle Star of Am.	254,083	480,195	734,278	259,438	146,995	263,594	42,040	164,276	206,316	78,204	62,391	135,884	1,887,100
Eveready	1,184,732	2,201,285	3,386,017	1,412,560	112,502	105,800	296,183	943,408	1,239,591	605,383	28,126	5,569	6,895,548
Globe Indemnity	1,368,764	2,557,742	3,926,506	1,576,189	755,177	853,248	397,620	1,888,760	2,286,380	870,200	301,748	317,647	10,887,095
Harco National	...	...	...	...	2,779	5,192	...	...	...	...	123,640	461,345	592,956
Indemnity of North America	71,531	299,131	370,662	110,666	53,545	15,365	311	3,309	3,620	1,739	27,768	89,281	672,646
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	53,158	100,215	153,373	58,585	47,116	77,098	6,002	72,495	78,497	25,266	21,759	41,936	503,630
Jefferson	...	−64	−64	−31	772	2,331	...	567,518	567,518	250,224	121,942	353,926	1,296,618
John Deere	21,824	49,015	70,839	32,363	13,893	34,859	9,624	105,091	114,715	33,483	30,295	58,128	388,575
Long Island	460	2,106	2,566	−856	465	3,574	4,656	46,465	51,121	22,584	14,889	24,044	118,387
Midland	2,019	4,609	6,628	2,534	2,729	807	10,060	427,574	437,634	184,040	16,105	42,209	692,686
Motors	...	...	...	...	3,407,214	8,835,434	...	...	...	...	4,915,510	2,334,317	19,492,475
Nassau	...	...	...	...	...	...	714,755	1,592,565	2,307,320	857,534	251,337	361,682	3,777,873
National American	28,032	111,950	139,982	45,403	63,854	5,351	82	2,560	2,642	1,082	20,621	59,024	337,959
New York Casualty	235,941	383,694	619,635	287,727	106,135	283,138	15,570	171,591	187,161	49,346	59,552	102,445	1,695,139
New York Underwriters	136	195	331	136	50	207	48,917	308,336	357,253	18,563	13,937	35,546	426,023
North American for Property & Cas.	...	...	...	...	−491	171	...	...	...	...	468	566	714

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement) – continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.													
Northern	$239,060	$842,902	$1,081,962	–$54	$189,243	$323,021	$1,441	$1,531	$2,972	$484	$2,806	$2,396	$1,602,830
Ranger	568	785	1,353	1,363	248	81	5,623	24,692	30,315	14,602	554	863	49,379
Royal Indemnity	1,098,290	2,551,549	3,649,839	1,582,518	813,497	1,537,030	1,339	31,905	33,244	–8,465	1,273	7,073	7,616,009
State-Wide	1,471,464	3,414,503	4,885,967	1,867,904	705,902	901,327	54,051	431,253	485,304	210,347	51,203	111,542	9,219,496
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,704	717,858	738,562	228,057	50,002	90,117	1,106,738
Transcontinental	79	119	198	116	....	....	2	14,896	14,898	2,764	5,651	14,932	38,559
U.S. Fire	791	584	1,375	275	775	120	6,697	92,226	98,923	29,886	16,927	31,113	179,394
Urban Community	942,755	1,648,721	2,591,476	1,030,201	732,359	1,253,551	132	3,165	3,297	1,222	450	1,214	5,613,770
Vigilant	880,426	3,200,253	4,080,679	1,791,444	913,563	1,850,982	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,636,668
Westchester Fire	645,113	1,942,472	2,587,585	1,030,938	609,742	1,061,559	–78	–527	–605	95	320	819	5,290,453
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.	27,342	58,801	86,143	33,251	25,574	60,341	374	838	1,212	499	459	1,340	208,819
N.Y. Stock–Total	19,799,571	42,805,293	62,604,864	24,319,362	12,739,472	25,377,402	2,650,091	17,313,068	19,963,159	6,946,598	10,638,962	6,382,774	168,972,593
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
Atlantic Mutual	1,341,584	3,262,315	4,603,899	1,806,831	840,238	1,652,658	132,421	1,513,265	1,645,686	319,186	285,592	484,830	11,638,920
Consolidated Mutual	178,140	324,547	502,687	200,698	85,669	127,810	58,482	377,357	435,839	150,201	60,512	131,126	1,694,542
Cosmopolitan Mutual	11,510	39,353	50,863	21,666	42,433	56,677	91,091	964,408	1,055,499	273,564	92,698	198,105	1,791,505
Empire Mutual	7,327,975	12,878,219	20,206,194	7,481984	–33,273	–49,190	2,277,893	4,382,786	6,660,679	2,285,636	–3,928	5,969	36,554,071
Exchange Mutual	864,710	1,579,663	2,444,373	1,101,666	384,727	877,088	47,544	305,917	353,461	139,431	66,118	142,236	5,509,100
Farm Family Mutual	761,994	1,490,144	2,252,138	886,496	355,878	880,937	40,401	271,134	311,535	190,556	64,077	131,762	5,073,379
Graphic Arts Mutual	....	60	60	40	....	....	191,641	2,059,184	2,250,825	812,332	759,201	430,748	4,253,206
Greater N.Y. Mutual	44,465	88,189	132,654	51,608	38,537	72,614	49,493	485,691	535,184	171,219	104,277	158,633	1,264,726
Ideal Mutual	43,490	83,870	127,360	49,605	31,490	52,496	8,758	346,355	355,113	94,013	754,114	30,539	1,494,730
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	665,718	1,380,472	2,046,190	847,681	350,749	666,994	52,439	617,932	670,371	289,283	99,071	181,266	5,151,605
Merchants Mutual	6,654,981	24,747,812	31,402,793	14,565,708	5,629,830	12,428,403	664,110	5,508,606	6,172,716	2,567,397	999,675	1,727,565	75,494,087
Public Service Mutual	747,857	4,210,198	4,958,055	1,775,746	575,395	797,553	156,492	1,706,489	1,862,981	259,887	211,570	411,262	10,852,449
Utica Mutual	6,063,050	13,522,152	19,585,202	7,997,971	3,348,463	7,217,090	456,760	4,211,958	4,668,718	1,580,363	897,599	1,551,020	46,846,426
N.Y. Mut.–Total	24,705,474	63,606,994	88,312,468	36,787,700	11,650,136	24,781,130	4,227,525	22,751,082	26,978,607	9,133,068	4,390,576	5,585,061	207,618,746
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	....	39,042	65,179	....	....	....	....	1,765	10,008	115,994
Home Mutual of Binghamton	1,396,726	2,600,145	3,996,871	1,792,337	614,879	1,542,267	10,409	71,102	81,511	38,837	24,648	51,083	8,142,433
New York Central Mutual Fire	330,476	704,615	1,035,091	469,743	222,843	454,749	....	....	....	....	1,872	2,796	2,187,094
Otsego Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	40,779	66,581	....	....	....	....	1,441	1,904	110,705
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	....	13,032	14,403	....	....	....	....	1,944	314	29,693
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	....	53,260	60,591	....	....	....	....	2,924	4,596	121,371
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	1,727,202	3,304,760	5,031,962	2,262,080	983,835	2,203,770	10,409	71,102	81,511	38,837	34,594	70,701	10,707,290
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	....	....	....	....	1,911	1,297	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,208

OTHER STATES STOCK

AEtna	2,354,164	4,746,370	7,100,534	3,055,196	1,350,956	2,703,902	395,624	4,763,930	5,159,554	1,096,650	1,689,061	925,292	23,081,145
AEtna Casualty & Surety	27,175,154	54,777,239	81,952,393	32,825,409	18,503,709	33,409,379	3,521,720	15,584,809	19,106,529	8,477,887	4,218,841	7,668,946	206,163,093
AEtna Fire Underwriters	44,848	109,177	154,025	69,392	31,299	81,735	39	158	197	62	......	......	336,710
Affiliated FM	......	......	......	......	......	......	6,443	18,802	25,245	7,239	9,301	19,350	61,135
Agricultural	11,468	26,553	38,021	16,240	5,842	18,414	18	89	107	60	......	......	78,684
Allianz	29,680	67,726	97,406	39,735	28,941	40,019	2,899	23,737	26,636	12,225	1,864	7,585	254,411
Allstate	51,922,376	111,677,394	163,599,770	51,748,616	33,381,011	52,022,737	929,535	6,422,269	7,351,804	1,542,297	1,057,065	2,440,238	313,143,538
American	264,274	974,247	1,238,521	388,973	205,138	412,536	39,301	1,659,703	1,699,004	657,480	162,969	399,352	5,163,973
American Alliance	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	24,977	24,977	1,465	......	......	26,442
American Automobile	-494	-4,079	-4,573	-2,066	-1,172	-1,043	66,675	631,331	698,006	182,787	140,845	207,345	1,220,129
American Bankers of Fla.	1,086	3,890	4,976	......	154,348	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	159,324
American Casualty of Reading	435,775	869,981	1,305,756	516,353	246,667	283,986	150,010	739,428	889,438	332,448	26,280	132,297	3,733,225
American Centennial	......	......	......	......	4,841,742	6,710,739	......	......	......	......	......	......	11,552,481
American Druggists'	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	441	441	135	3,263	7,240	11,079
American Employers'	5,488	16,358	21,846	7,056	6,598	11,239	11,029	172,488	183,517	55,995	29,011	51,531	366,793
American Excess	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	22,260	22,260	4,512	......	......	26,772
American Motorists	1,939,205	4,564,664	6,503,869	2,956,480	1,129,264	3,161,118	180,760	1,334,682	1,515,442	800,680	275,211	386,038	16,728,102
American Policyholders'	78,785	146,204	224,989	95,997	35,028	83,411	12,153	116,337	128,490	61,435	50,720	84,652	764,722
American Road	......	......	......	......	13,985	5,233	......	......	......	......	427,111	159,822	606,151
American Security	48,371	452,716	501,087	130,908	39,088	91,204	......	......	......	......	......	......	762,287
Argonaut	-1,085	-1,898	-2,983	-1,391	-418	-1,256	......	56,767	56,767	-313	-370	-1,111	48,925
Argonaut-Midwest	2,921	6,679	9,600	3,541	1,430	4,289	......	17,761	17,761	5,790	975	2,927	46,313
Associated Indemnity	1,872,663	7,149,014	9,021,677	2,914,927	1,392,381	3,184,822	1,058	104,734	105,792	69,866	21,500	26,017	16,736,982
Automobile of Hartford	161,099	164,697	325,796	70,894	51,768	154,563	......	......	......	......	......	......	603,021
Balboa	39,277	380,458	419,735	203,424	31,914	......	......	312,724	312,724	176,888	18,434	......	1,163,119
Bellefonte	......	......	......	-15,000	......	......	-131	-143,123	-143,254	-796	......	......	-159,050
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	375	375	......	......	......	375
Bituminous Casualty	571	1,396	1,967	660	156	272	328	2,917	3,245	1,813	229	666	9,008
Boston Old Colony	5,396,071	10,775,737	16,171,808	6,096,006	3,199,435	5,721,678	721,577	4,576,990	5,298,567	1,694,290	1,010,562	1,836,298	41,028,644
Buckeye Union	1,381	3,817	5,198	1,413	1,077	2,142	1,081	7,812	8,893	2,790	2,315	3,915	27,743
Buffalo Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	16,431	135,226	151,657	75,142	......	297	227,096
CUMIS Ins. Society	10,173	76,920	87,093	4,920	23,619	14,707	......	4,930	4,930	1,054	615	3,240	140,178
Calvert Fire	......	973	973	597	762	509	......	......	......	......	40,433	188,962	232,236
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	116,655	290,250	406,905	144,864	86,395	145,022	6,140	70,302	76,442	20,199	13,681	29,769	923,277
Cavalier	4,365	9,171	13,536	5,207	22,115	6,517	12,609	70,825	83,434	46,968	4,473	11,675	193,925
Century Indemnity	323,760	796,309	1,120,069	625,168	179,258	537,762	......	140	140	60	......	-30	2,462,427
Charter Oak Fire	48,887	100,300	149,187	71,631	33,714	46,938	5,957	50,674	56,631	2,190	2,997	-10,455	352,833
Chrysler	......	......	......	......	26,300	17,155	......	......	......	......	288,368	106,802	438,625
City	36,096	315,538	351,634	-3	-42	-22	7,545	712,741	720,286	383,625	69,235	83,735	1,608,448
Colonial Penn	4,086,679	11,872,879	15,959,558	5,549,280	2,403,333	5,595,158	......	......	......	......	......	......	29,507,329
Commercial of Newark	148,910	315,732	464,642	184,660	132,665	242,077	2,764	34,947	37,711	-383	4,424	13,167	1,078,963
Commercial Union	1,241,717	2,562,797	3,804,514	1,586,211	1,104,887	999,433	229,554	3,320,092	3,549,646	1,220,808	715,251	1,119,219	14,099,969
Continental	103,832	257,768	361,600	111,529	90,885	186,314	40,488	911,629	952,117	459,108	175,124	215,919	2,552,596
Continental Casualty	291,496	1,084,784	1,376,280	648,987	291,059	640,918	186,671	3,744,609	3,931,280	1,899,140	590,073	1,221,374	10,599,111
Continental Rein.	-5	-549	-554	-9	-21	-193	686	152	838	277	750	731	1,819

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement) – continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Covenant	$304,196	$469,765	$773,961	$370,402	$183,093	$426,240	$1,465	$13,401	$14,866	$8,184	$4,217	$7,955	$1,788,918
Criterion	801,020	1,135,940	1,936,960	902,470	920,228	893,468	231	363	594	378	738	300	4,655,136
Eagle	133,740	830,610	964,350	519,475	2,310,936	3,792,112	1,489,183	3,830,605	5,319,788	932,466	176,412	41,555	14,057,094
Electric	488,038	1,126,090	1,614,128	737,970	227,136	797,727	575	3,687	4,262	2,296	6,034	8,353	3,397,906
Emmco	....	....	....	....	5,997	4,014	....	....	....	....	–4,675	–14,507	–9,171
Employers Casualty	....	34	34	14	....	....	293	602	895	3,706	830	1,064	6,543
Employers' Fire	1,124,783	2,856,888	3,981,671	1,559,743	712,610	1,476,707	540	5,861	6,401	1,466	7,530	6,521	7,752,649
Employers Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–3,770	–3,770	–3,595	....	....	–7,365
Equitable General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51,397	51,397	22,791	2,673	1,808	78,669
Excel	....	....	....	....	206	580	....	....	....	....	97,514	330,925	429,225
Federal	2,555,717	7,389,777	9,945,494	4,107,141	2,437,837	4,124,426	456,131	5,707,991	6,164,122	2,755,763	1,311,789	2,707,697	33,554,269
Fidelity & Casualty	3,440	8,615	12,055	4,432	3,236	6,840	3,431	239,457	242,888	109,797	3,443	37,845	420,536
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	508	553	224	....	....	777
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	113	368	481	163	210	534	141	2,583	2,724	1,152	1,226	2,293	8,783
Fireman's Fund	1,368,921	4,982,444	6,351,365	2,196,415	1,075,201	2,242,763	252,656	5,016,192	5,268,848	2,062,749	859,504	1,661,840	21,718,685
Firemen's of Newark	4,344,701	8,708,165	13,052,866	4,912,474	2,706,573	6,278,817	325,700	2,816,788	3,142,488	992,954	862,157	1,384,610	33,332,939
First National of Am.	79,365	152,037	231,402	99,235	39,085	81,103	8	27	35	26	24	....	450,910
Foremost	300,382	1,922,558	2,222,940	988,177	837,354	663,615	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,712,086
Forum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,327	14,327	11,723	....	....	26,050
General of Am.	5,019	10,256	15,275	5,953	1,408	528	12,616	75,426	88,042	55,919	21,866	40,323	229,314
Glens Falls	13,472	27,711	41,183	15,155	10,819	22,134	981	9,938	10,919	3,789	2,730	5,874	112,603
Government Employees	22,456,561	45,429,935	67,886,496	21,500,565	18,777,673	22,434,093	18,886	60,457	79,343	34,746	31,342	62,567	130,806,825
Granite State	61,162	221,541	282,703	123,670	48,471	145,126	1,361	8,600	9,961	–5,486	–2,196	6,583	608,832
Great American	27,213	131,302	158,515	48,800	28,301	91,544	–4,373	–4,877	–9,250	–2,708	6,774	11,821	333,797
Great Atlantic	4,166	84,031	88,197	26,986	3,171	7,681	....	....	....	....	....	....	126,035
Great Northern	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131,907	131,907	....	....	....	131,907
Guarantee	....	....	....	193	....	....	–12	16,493	16,481	5,118	–81	–123	21,588
Gulf	54,236	99,914	154,150	60,838	27,106	31,383	9,914	73,633	83,547	33,395	8,191	15,083	413,693
Hanover	2,101,240	5,153,981	7,255,221	2,611,084	1,377,543	2,861,053	125,048	1,288,784	1,413,832	396,409	230,069	440,580	16,585,791
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	11,691,015	23,317,023	35,008,038	12,622,930	5,424,986	11,470,308	1,903,765	18,762,470	20,666,235	6,565,039	4,009,899	7,124,516	102,891,951
Hartford Casualty	193,335	346,258	539,593	240,313	96,735	194,017	....	40	40	182	140	223	1,071,243
Hartford Fire	1,762,041	3,150,838	4,912,879	2,191,240	852,960	2,133,746	905	8,560	9,465	4,462	3,624	5,286	10,113,662
Highlands	1,631	4,075	5,706	3,937	130	1,883	4,376	129,447	133,823	45,838	11,581	40,404	243,302
Home	665,242	2,972,196	3,637,438	1,740,852	927,463	2,097,957	1,107	5,428	6,535	3,354	1,182	1,351	8,416,132
Home of Indiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,383	2,383	1,461	....	....	3,844

Home Indemnity	2,484,715	6,944,231	9,428,946	3,980,416	1,528,094	2,941,263	503,757	6,245,956	6,749,713	2,970,482	879,323	1,623,320	30,101,557
Horace Mann	347,376	869,050	1,216,426	477,400	436,745	207,551	351	4,159	4,510	....	....	153	2,342,785
INA Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	3,475	3,550	1,361	961	921	6,793
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	....	1,088	4,523	228	4,421	4,649	1,945	....	....	12,205
Insurance Co. of North America	3,748,688	12,881,168	16,629,856	5,687,393	3,979,692	6,358,170	1,006,501	18,459,209	19,465,710	4,453,037	2,113,971	3,213,537	61,901,366
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,670	11,670	2,917	....	....	14,587
Integrity	....	....	....	....	129,085	18,925	65,850	235,922	301,772	69,861	....	....	519,643
International	22,648	62,853	85,501	38,913	18,615	35,883	585	100,868	101,453	59,773	495	1,150	341,783
Kansas City F.&M.	123,997	210,554	334,551	155,973	74,896	154,032	21	402	423	35	–97	....	719,813
Landmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	730	730	170	....	....	900
London Guarantee & Accident	....	....	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
Maryland Casualty	1,423,177	3,001,840	4,425,017	1,682,914	997,316	1,473,361	149,109	1,317,006	1,466,115	443,603	299,795	533,259	11,321,380
Massachusetts Bay	4,403	9,355	13,758	7,656	2,995	5,681	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,090
Merchants of N.H.	385,629	593,163	1,078,792	427,312	189,297	434,333	110,220	1,438,388	1,548,608	697,677	52,874	90,651	4,519,544
Meritplan	....	558,328	558,328	269,879	26,077	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	854,284
Metropolitan Property & Liability	1,341,763	3,333,360	4,675,123	1,621,002	813,823	1,733,423	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,843,371
Middlesex	77,875	1,919,257	1,997,132	558,115	321,142	734,167	15,034	279,950	294,984	70,615	57,268	106,926	4,140,349
Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,756,795	1,756,795	749,910	....	....	2,506,705
Monarch of Ohio	27,492	47,526	75,018	31,027	16,315	40,065	894	5,335	6,229	4,024	194	525	173,397
Motor Club of Am.	....	10,293	10,293	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,293
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.	738	1,634	2,372	1,125	835	1,652	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,984
National Fire of Hartford	42,724	100,863	143,587	71,883	28,868	72,169	761	75,776	76,537	37,045	3,278	16,875	450,242
National General	115,671	453,914	569,585	294,482	131,868	328,919	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,324,854
National Surety	1,985,989	3,542,362	5,528,351	2,195,314	1,018,806	1,225,955	149,828	1,132,235	1,282,063	525,720	44,886	127,895	11,948,990
National Union Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,632,194	1,632,194	424,858	61,120	33,459	2,151,631
New Hampshire	702,061	2,018,079	2,720,140	1,103,437	460,277	1,121,872	143,594	808,035	951,629	300,255	169,555	254,808	7,081,973
New Jersey Mfrs.	7,740	18,538	26,278	10,053	4,372	8,034	53	1,131	1,184	397	119	476	50,913
Newark	30,468	79,452	109,920	41,627	29,730	45,252	6,534	92,394	98,928	31,234	28,719	62,974	448,384
Niagara Fire	115,393	253,657	369,050	119,360	81,397	171,221	16,447	213,660	230,107	82,982	68,311	106,474	1,228,902
North River	1,675,214	4,288,843	5,964,057	2,365,639	1,383,080	2,410,618	573,451	4,641,514	5,214,965	1,448,235	899,666	1,860,292	21,546,552
Northern Assur. of Am.	513,410	1,362,323	1,875,733	696,619	291,590	722,503	841	4,285	5,126	1,373	10,654	2,482	3,606,080
Northwestern National	2,870	8,963	11,833	5,096	2,765	4,853	35,881	263,519	299,400	164,844	215,664	41,942	746,397
Ohio Casualty	1,616	5,806	7,422	2,612	2,685	4,689	142	1,074	1,216	803	19	....	19,446
Old Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–1,546	....	–1,546
Pacific Employers	59,773	238,686	298,459	95,076	76,598	147,581	21,343	148,238	169,581	80,076	44,379	88,331	1,000,081
Pacific Indemnity	41	188	229	73	....	49	773	6,685	7,458	3,017	4,102	6,408	21,336
Peerless	460,181	997,460	1,457,641	418,326	191,485	428,436	18,588	104,240	122,828	53,490	14,753	27,887	2,714,846
Pennsylvania General	3,290,218	7,601,050	10,891,268	4,262,572	2,193,279	4,890,900	2,658	17,905	20,563	7,263	15,731	18,135	22,299,711
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	6,802	13,054	19,856	8,157	4,641	9,190	4,895	50,527	55,422	14,261	14,263	30,199	155,989
Phoenix	630,617	2,018,223	2,648,840	1,085,026	527,848	1,203,471	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,465,185
Phoenix Assur.	3,020	6,453	9,473	3,397	2,018	3,837	96	1,058	1,154	543	220	466	21,108
Planet	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	1,399	1,453	215	131	376	2,175
Potomac	639,291	1,420,576	2,059,867	886,670	360,555	892,405	59,624	509,000	568,624	197,285	110,810	223,435	5,299,651
Progressive Casualty	19,885	158,660	178,545	....	6,521	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	185,066
Protective	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,556	75,820	80,376	39,313	5,432	31,613	156,734

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement) – concluded

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
Providence Washington	$261,120	$510,008	$771,128	$318,683	$156,624	$247,782	$39,129	$534,825	$573,954	$186,310	$79,126	$103,046	$2,436,653
Prudential Property & Cas.	8,785,119	18,440,748	27,225,867	8,255,073	6,911,496	8,685,770	....	....	....	....	....	....	51,078,206
Prudential Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,248	50,248	14,701	....	....	64,949
Puritan	....	....	....	....	56,129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56,129
Reliance	1,538,355	3,006,214	4,544,569	1,824,178	727,199	1,641,319	137,669	1,548,043	1,685,712	816,593	354,880	531,434	12,125,884
Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–511	–511	....	....	....	–511
Royal Globe	3,683,643	9,127,408	12,811,051	5,461,609	3,197,602	5,323,359	542,949	7,907,637	8,450,586	2,313,538	1,343,453	2,417,719	41,318,917
Safeco of Am.	2,452,195	5,437,885	7,890,080	3,119,349	1,261,041	2,933,127	3,927	24,323	28,250	15,408	8,892	14,206	15,270,353
Safeguard	439	1,354	1,793	830	527	1,012	28,583	444,985	473,568	[illegible],231	134,245	117,390	874,596
St. Paul F. & M.	358,507	1,074,657	1,433,164	643,958	352,962	721,236	286,190	2,325,562	2,611,752	1,856,733	550,329	1,096,345	9,266,479
St. Paul Guardian	4,015	14,697	18,712	9,587	5,245	14,283	2,563	13,158	15,721	23,237	6,670	11,315	104,770
St. Paul Mercury	5,298	15,283	20,581	4,199	68	107	8,317	29,339	37,656	35,254	10,859	21,347	130,071
Security of Hartford	69,585	136,744	206,329	90,815	32,528	81,417	7,749	59,970	67,719	19,135	15,556	25,199	538,698
Standard Fire	105,041	198,086	303,127	174,980	78,946	161,685	....	–45	–45	–51	–11	–51	718,580
State Farm Fire & Casualty	817,179	1,611,919	2,429,098	1,038,324	554,372	927,863	5,282	46,943	52,225	30,678	13,367	24,867	5,070,794
Transamerica	1,328,246	2,359,379	3,687,625	1,456,042	731,607	1,368,505	130,233	1,150,073	1,280,306	289,147	257,635	385,240	9,456,107
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,809	30,809	112,173	3,464	249,314	395,760
Transportation	504	727	1,231	429	508	1,352	12,173	309,945	322,118	109,430	123,173	162,689	720,930
Travelers Indemnity	11,811,493	29,630,639	41,442,132	17,313,549	7,532,151	13,987,007	971,292	15,113,144	16,084,436	5,645,070	2,306,774	4,008,533	108,319,652
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	1,224,025	4,018,828	5,242,853	2,185,452	923,369	2,171,767	13,802	207,968	221,770	50,974	67,265	112,901	10,976,351
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	....	....	....	....	....	....	72,032	981,367	1,053,399	99,228	216,225	373,952	1,742,804
Twin City Fire	20,669	35,511	56,180	24,677	7,669	22,840	273	–385	–112	951	1,041	841	114,087
USAA Casualty	923,952	1,773,459	2,697,411	1,061,649	436,308	567,028	2,805	15,750	18,555	9,931	3,766	16,328	4,810,976
Unigard	23	131	154	71	96	130	1,658	15,433	17,091	5,042	5,135	10,755	38,474
United Pacific	271,231	508,682	779,913	309,135	119,307	310,502	65	–9,487	–9,422	....	3,333	401	1,513,169
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	3,515,510	8,747,970	12,263,480	5,269,294	1,966,144	4,779,822	361,075	3,650,190	4,011,265	1,826,158	925,046	1,739,793	32,781,002
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	....	6,425	7,226	....	1,544	1,544	96	526	6	15,823
Universal Underwriters	9,712	335,618	345,330	115,500	3,443	1,989	27,736	245,947	273,683	107,039	147,441	110,125	1,104,550
Valley Forge	938,439	2,245,202	3,183,641	1,468,899	804,543	1,912,701	....	324	324	102	65	....	7,370,275
Wausau Underwriters	929,848	1,569,661	2,499,509	776,618	591,030	902,727	3,225	30,987	34,212	14,724	4,226	6,447	4,829,493
West American	14	161	175	....	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	291
Western Employers	176	606	782	229	....	....	1,032	6,794	7,826	4,913	188	560	14,498
Worldwide Underwriters	26,078	100,255	126,333	51,861	41,662	69,983	–3	–136	–139	–67	101	153	289,887
O.S. Stock–Total	208,108,293	471,155,158	679,263,451	247,226,032	149,915,099	253,491,335	16,706,437	158,157,092	174,863,529	60,005,768	30,402,968	51,321,376	1,646,489,558

OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
American Hardware Mutual	105,004	195,917	300,921	118,373	36,716	95,365	17,542	170,086	187,628	65,692	92,422	100,234	997,351
American Mfrs. Mutual	82,084	197,666	279,750	117,410	48,027	134,328	34,813	538,602	573,415	259,783	90,227	112,820	1,615,760
American Mutual of Boston	1,063,302	2,593,909	3,657,211	1,500,195	688,091	1,532,502	7	232	239	116	1,059	1,050	7,380,463
American Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,138	282,079	305,217	130,254	44,152	100,017	579,640
Amica Mutual	4,394,259	9,261,408	13,655,667	6,335,801	2,371,202	6,089,097	15,592	96,451	112,043	53,158	73,245	103,503	28,793,716
Berkshire Mutual	45,514	74,223	119,737	55,139	21,515	52,912	2,609	20,722	23,331	7,414	6,083	12,008	298,139
Central Mutual	530,294	1,193,317	1,723,611	751,257	317,781	760,757	44,697	363,594	408,291	146,032	84,675	143,822	4,336,226
Covenant Mutual	112,462	228,928	341,390	138,834	90,497	87,199	3,767	103,980	107,747	56,092	32,442	59,417	913,618
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	....	....	41,900	475,030	516,930	228,637	2,895	18,782	767,244
Employers Mutual Casualty	294	889	1,183	485	298	739	770	5,534	6,304	3,615	447	327	13,398
Employers Mutual Liability	190,791	632,854	823,645	373,350	251,638	380,005	332,928	3,773,486	4,106,414	1,429,286	438,098	713,209	8,515,645
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	13,506	1,438	....	....	....	....	-6	-42	14,896
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	405,513	803,031	1,208,544	474,206	200,299	412,022	23,521	169,634	193,155	35,615	36,243	67,714	2,627,798
Iowa National Mutual	28	124	152	86	....	....	58	582	640	396	242	83	1,599
Liberty Mutual	2,276,224	4,342,414	6,618,638	2,665,203	876,770	1,115,777	2,457,423	13,925,395	16,382,818	4,801,199	1,454,859	3,481,678	37,396,942
Liberty Mutual Fire	9,889,378	27,209,048	37,098,426	15,306,666	8,585,126	14,007,565	21,046	119,262	140,308	55,048	57,853	94,390	75,345,382
Lumbermens Mutual	19,143	34,926	54,069	23,066	11,387	20,372	945	4,551	5,496	1,660	1,860	2,090	120,000
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	8,173,501	17,869,770	26,043,271	11,326,204	4,775,563	10,818,495	568,874	4,597,980	5,166,854	2,277,171	1,193,022	1,901,349	63,501,929
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	851	1,513	2,364
Michigan Millers Mutual	347,069	707,282	1,054,351	451,574	160,614	439,711	6,409	54,342	60,751	18,505	15,484	33,604	2,234,594
Michigan Mutual	178,340	367,181	545,521	232,306	123,209	217,836	50,579	577,184	627,763	266,530	131,132	254,685	2,398,982
Midwest Mutual	34,375	858,192	892,567	367,797	19,874	3,188	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,283,426
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	....	....	....	....	15,998	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,998
National Grange Mutual	4,916,671	8,860,501	13,777,172	6,050,333	2,405,795	5,057,673	178,756	1,155,130	1,333,886	678,358	425,526	746,947	30,475,690
Nationwide Mutual	17,289,128	22,949,566	40,238,694	17,670,244	9,832,040	16.906,026	455,255	3,667,569	4,122,824	1,802,857	934,356	1,889,575	93,396,616
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,248	257,247	266,495	113,324	19,294	41,614	440,727
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	157,789	301,340	459,129	193,651	54,778	170,509	3,599	27,357	30,956	12,174	5,160	11,640	937,997
Pawtucket Mutual	....	....	....	....	120,495	352,159	....	....	....	....	13,549	33,509	519,712
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	795	1,123	1,918	880	192	481	2,004	19,896	21,900	9,571	4,215	9,309	48,466
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	3,659	7,829	11,488	4,406	2,914	7,852	1,308	10,720	12,028	3,669	5,300	10,378	58,035
Quincy Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	159	20,628	....	....	....	....	4	10	20,801
Security Mutual Casualty	6,204	11,832	18,036	7,523	6,142	8,027	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,728
Sentry	2,047,040	4,257,068	6,304,108	3,480,839	1,657,257	3,179,232	61,302	484,948	546,250	220,814	88,575	176,823	15,653,898
State Farm Mutual Auto.	26,365,896	50,972,543	77,338,439	32,849,389	18,982,184	30,342,597	112,560	640,127	752,687	396,852	163,378	306,966	161,132,492
Unigard Mutual	1,006,883	2,555,079	3,561,962	1,609,717	561,363	1,077,858	52,950	455,483	508,433	211,945	137,839	221,609	7,890,726
Worcester Mutual	....	....	....	....	127,571	192,398	....	....	....	....	7,008	11,172	338,149
O.S. Mut.–Total	79,641,640	156,487,960	236,129,600	102,104,934	52,343,003	93,500,746	4,523,600	31,997,203	36,520,803	13,285,767	5,561,489	10,661,805	550,108,147
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
United Services Automobile	3,007,367	6,874,247	9,881,614	3,798,744	1,401,942	5,836,821	1,100	9,817	10,917	6,753	7,755	7,066	20,951,612
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	17,046	59,222	76,268	37,686	24,500	46,728	....	....	....	....	....	....	185,182
Belgian General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104,276	104,276	12,080	....	....	116,356
General Accident F. & L.	6,320,335	13,437,937	19,758,272	7,821,853	3,742,527	6,344,432	492,699	3,670,059	4,162,758	1,292,303	741,972	1,383,712	45,247,829
London Assur.	12	39	51	17	121	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	270
Netherlands	50	112	162	53	25	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	346
Sea	863,483	3,335,129	4,198,612	1,831,214	1,178,718	1,920,678	18	224	242	107	238	229	9,130,038
Sun Insurance Office	28,201	101,017	129,218	58,153	30,774	58,351	1,837	30,599	32,436	17,773	8,766	10,800	346,271
Tokio Marine & Fire	319	616	935	324	268	440	12,985	215,741	228,726	77,195	49,155	87,189	444,232
Zurich	648,262	1,904,364	2,552,626	1,013,321	469,144	921,049	112,025	3,302,511	3,414,536	549,398	281,538	618,677	9,820,289
Alien–Total	7,877,708	18,838,436	26,716,144	10,762,621	5,446,077	9,291,865	619,564	7,323,410	7,942,974	1,948,856	1,081,669	2,100,607	65,290,813
TOTAL	344,867,255	763,072,848	1,107,940,103	427,261,473	234,481,475	414,484,366	28,738,726	237,622,774	266,361,500	91,365,647	52,118,013	76,129,390	2,670,141,967

Note: "P.I.P." = Personal Injury Protection. "Comp." = Comprehensive. "Coll." = Collision.

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU						$15,349				$300	$331,172		$346,821
Agway	$147,631	$18,835	$342,915	$189,146		162,518				29,620	1,803,309	a $270,673	2,964,647
Albany					$1,155,147	819,311							1,974,458
Allcity	767,212	156,837	1,585,951	1,331,751		100,283				1,071,689	13,970,365		18,984,088
American Consumer			276,790			1,967				20,628	2,115,598		2,414,983
American Credit Indemnity									$3,011,125				3,011,125
American Enterprise													
American Fidelity Fire	4,068		6,241	23,068		75,626				379,494	667,719		1,156,216
American & Foreign			11,523	665,335	−68,913	103				1,709,559	994,469		3,312,076
American Guarantee & Liability	22,800	11,461	39,454	1,365,144		34,264		−$22,650		1,062,225	222,764		2,735,462
American Home Assur.	1,266,716	507,471	655	1,656,063	6,590,141	3,699,576	$39,169			15,194,032	1,764,821		30,718,644
American Municipal Bond													
American National Fire	502,901	72,431	3,992,484	465,653	951	365,908				656,783	7,121,702		13,178,813
American Reserve									181,063				181,063
American Star													
American Transit											1,308,838		1,308,838
American Union													
Assurance of Am.	125	11								134,382	23,094		157,612
Atlas Assur. of Am.					10,401	1,800							12,201
Baloise of Am.					31								31
Bankers & Shippers	35	8				20,538				26,237	159,122		205,940
CIM											1,421,686		1,421,686
Carriers Casualty										67,539	200		67,739
Centennial	352,913	38,645	1,118,940	1,610,198	1,255,149	1,542,988				966,467	1,593,084		8,478,384
Christiania General					100,560								100,560
Church		781	8,264	529,349		392				15			538,801
Commerce & Industry	1,075,175	1,462,388		2,439,701		357,867				882,767	315,160		6,533,058
Compass	22,738	110,283				246	106,048			137,171	378,833		755,319
Constellation Rein.													
Constitution Rein.													
Country-Wide						2,025				17,000	3,234,259		3,253,284
Dominion of Am.													
Drake	1,007			51,420		1,284				50,148	6,224		110,083
Eagle Star of Am.	514,679	91,189	254,922	1,600,847	2,284,986	1,440,212				690,455	1,324,442		8,201,732
Ennia Rein. of Am.													

Eveready	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,402,190	...	2,402,190
Excelsior	1,002,327	111,569	1,951,335	708,331	217,268	288,626	...	...	...	151,790	5,649	...	4,436,895
Excess & Treaty Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Executive	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,734	514,382	...	762,716
Federated Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frontier	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	d 222,228	222,228
General Security	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Globe Indemnity	-9,866	-781	63,261	383,271	-16,548	13,388	...	...	...	977,605	7,455,606	...	8,865,936
Harco National	...	...	...	...	...	58,392	...	...	...	...	223,494	...	281,886
Horizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	...	322
Indemnity of North America	178,932	200,394	...	396,652	...	30,734	...	...	...	† 1,813,625	363,850	...	2,984,187
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	15,236	-56	10	64,938	...	6,588	...	...	...	848,200	469,687	...	1,404,603
Jefferson	727,516	704,135	...	1,040,190	18,940	149,571	...	...	...	459,294	1,462,491	...	4,562,137
John Deere	...	5,796	29,481	...	...	150,389	...	...	...	363,358	187,542	...	736,566
Long Island	804,641	122,335	373,029	497,704	...	272	...	...	...	3,620,813	1,719,054	...	7,137,848
MGIC Credit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MGIC Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,121	235,721	...	...	256,842
Marine Indemnity of Am.	9,418	2,477	...	59,412	1,895,468	257,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,224,451
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midland	-2,747	-348	348	260,278	2,670,768	310,446	-21	...	...	7,325,344	548,717	...	11,112,785
Motors	...	...	...	...	...	45,800	...	...	...	12,120	11,296,389	...	11,354,309
Munich American Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nassau	323,515	...	30,064	33,993	...	2,350	...	...	...	9,046	2,772,572	...	3,171,540
National American	-35,969	-47,935	...	-188,575	...	11,857	...	...	...	-1,935,980	-102,887	...	-2,299,489
National Bonding & Accident	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,962	...	...	44,962
New York Casualty	77,617	14,673	273,078	28,794	52,596	33,047	...	...	...	7,331	401,116	...	888,252
New York Marine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Underwriters	16,099	3,485	1,550	392,605	...	4,600	...	...	...	213,812	131,866	...	764,017
North American for Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,804,102	...	...	3,804,102
North American for Property & Cas.	...	...	...	568,891	17,282	...	...	...	...	85,392	1,254	...	672,819
North American Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	70,353	22,055	904,745	276,711	...	55,823	...	...	...	278,388	964,859	...	2,572,934
Premier	...	...	...	...	...	-25	...	...	...	148,874	...	...	148,849
Ranger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,492	11,188	...	46,680
Reinsurance Corp.	...	...	...	...	253,480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253,480
Reliance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochdale	...	...	...	...	448,856	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448,856
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	34,969	8,272	...	1,329,863	1,802,783	861,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,037,224
Royal Indemnity	322,539	101,688	2,523,824	1,138,039	-9,192	138,667	7,079	...	19,357	2,451,931	4,791,488	...	11,485,420
Seaboard Surety	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	841,741	...	...	841,741
Soflens	...	...	...	...	...	593,992	...	...	...	...	...	...	593,992
State-Wide	15,492	1,357	210,407	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,348	7,243,910	...	7,473,514
Sun	8,247	2,173	...	766,239	1,319,818	372,534	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,469,011
Switzerland General	...	...	...	...	92,722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92,722

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978–continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK – Conc.													
Tico										$724,763	$436,126		$1,160,889
Transatlantic Rein.													
Transcontinental				$229	$5,866					301,529	59,896		355,788
Union Indemnity													
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.													
United Americas													
United Fire						$55,867			$93,769	82,996			232,632
United Pacific													
United Rein.													
U.S. Fire	$938,569	$441,406	$146,007	147,665	2,337,375	159,445	$811,942		56,803	7,537,427	244,749		12,821,388
Unity Fire & General													
Urban Community			166,772							208,238	2,552,136		2,927,146
Vigilant	15,066	3,517	477,338	265,313	76,662	103,365				2,334,673	4,375,743		7,651,677
Westchester Fire	42,977	12,823	756,891	202,433	11,815	135,067				490,463	2,681,176		4,333,645
Whiting National				165									165
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.	12,743	1,076		545	77,721	160,817				1,578	62,882		317,362
N.Y. Stock – Total	9,249,274	4,180,451	15,546,279	20,301,361	22,590,401	12,642,882	964,217	-$22,650	3,383,238	56,818,543	92,033,986	$492,901	238,180,883
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners					10,461,943								10,461,943
Associated Mutual	454,292	26,082		370,032									850,406
Atlantic Mutual	448,713	137,488	1,572,193	3,108,879	6,849,661	130,674				3,007,181	5,415,447		20,670,236
Consolidated Mutual	8,429	7,250	89,356	2,644,871	609,415	10,045				4,615,679	1,240,441		9,225,486
Cosmopolitan Mutual	356,754	-588	8,501	4,706,174		1,683				14,253,743	4,076,767		23,403,034
Empire Mutual	410,789	117,005	1,520,951	3,166,599						4,048,510	28,504,067		37,767,921
Exchange Mutual	66,845	17,871	513,536	366,297		2,139				501,344	3,178,579		4,646,611
Farm Family Mutual	337,939	14,921	155,308			393,228				116,822	2,440,442	[a]1,030,114	4,488,774
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual													
Graphic Arts Mutual	110,950	27,401	288,871	2,202,983		1,623		12,898		1,262,390	2,092,517		5,999,633
Greater N.Y. Mutual	242,247	62,504		4,379,753		2,479				9,631,850	774,557		15,093,390
Group Council Mutual										12,597			12,597
Guilderland Mutual Rein.													
Hospital Underwriters Mutual										44,424			44,424
Ideal Mutual						37,780	69,364			1,970,782	1,548,612		3,626,538
Interboro Mutual Indemnity			34,168							1,256,214	2,222,827		3,513,209
Medical Liability Mutual										2,305,587			2,305,587
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.										989,476			989,476
Merchants Mutual	759,128	151,539	3,626,177	2,038,851	519,726	137,578				3,265,481	38,355,458	[a] 12,201	48,866,139
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	80,779	41,085								3,732			125,596

Public Service Mutual	637,840	185,036	199,983	8,663,540	....	106,994	....	....	....	8,017,961	5,164,817	d 813,730	23,789,901
State Insurance Fund – W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133,782,974	....	....	133,782,974
State Insurance Fund – D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,661,700	....	....	8,661,700
Utica Mutual	423,323	74,435	1,376,436	1,512,874	1,780,644	836,333	31,149	13,133	....	9,363,125	21,809,341	....	37,220,793
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,834,993	....	....	1,834,993
N.Y. Mut.–Total	4,338,028	862,029	9,385,480	33,160,853	20,221,389	1,660,556	100,513	26,031	....	208,946,565	116,823,872	1,856,045	397,381,361
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	229,361	29,297	1,173,863	122,056	....	7,878	....	....	....	....	84,256	....	1,646,711
Commercial Mutual	517,849	76,630	2,075,720	275,000	....	7,377	....	....	....	3,125	23,232	....	2,978,933
Heritage Mutual	87,174	12,718	285,183	99,632	....	40,842	....	....	....	18,069	....	a 86,571	630,189
Home Mutual of Binghamton	147,732	18,689	813,763	204,224	....	17,753	....	....	....	72,215	4,555,565	a 217	5,830,158
Livingston Mutual	176,999	13,432	51,476	....	....	11,694	....	....	....	369	....	a 28,043	282,013
New York Central Mutual Fire	576,024	126,261	5,841,767	194,654	....	61,301	....	....	....	13,944	958,949	....	7,772,900
Otsego Mutual Fire	244,517	40,579	1,130,660	....	....	3,631	....	....	....	....	44,618	....	1,464,005
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	195,272	37,526	1,800,363	58,674	....	12,682	....	....	....	55,213	20,689	....	2,180,419
Preferred Mutual	326,438	71,369	2,944,495	310,061	....	48,101	....	....	....	201,208	94,029	....	3,995,701
Security Mutual	584,770	77,183	3,476,783	325,618	....	14,391	....	....	....	2,716	....	....	4,481,461
Sterling	747,237	104,586	4,002,025	438,170	....	50,990	....	....	....	37,484	....	....	5,380,492
Utica Fire of Oneida County	99,220	33,315	1,407,783	72,487	....	10,062	....	....	....	1,542	....	....	1,624,409
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	3,932,593	641,585	25,003,881	2,100,576	....	286,702	....	....	....	405,885	5,781,338	114,831	38,267,391
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	9,028	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,666	....	10,694
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	2,020,669	992,576	2,443,081	3,123,550	2,915,456	3,126,404	58,049	4,522	66,310	7,161,173	12,890,156	a 15,148	34,817,094
AEtna Casualty & Surety	7,588,118	2,633,153	25,920,833	15,804,002	2,022,403	3,893,255	244,402	24,330	340,583	29,098,886	101,844,411	a 27,227	189,441,603
AEtna Fire Underwriters	464	85	418,644	1,873,236	4,548	11,916	....	....	....	320,069	109,155	....	2,738,117
Affiliated FM	152,134	350,399	3,636	1,848,230	52,011	192,670	....	4,583	....	2,616,507	32,767	....	5,252,937
Agricultural	14,542	4,307	86,654	187,414	130,646	74,434	....	....	....	365,471	511,278	a 5,646	1,380,392
All America	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	625
Allianz	553	57	450	....	463,968	....	....	....	....	158	241,565	....	706,751
Allstate	3,216,854	1,750,756	30,498,384	104,467	8,952,711	1,999,519	....	....	....	13,212,329	194,009,383	....	253,744,403
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	24,405	....	....	....	....	....	....	–3,536	....	20,869
American	117,722	76,176	504,672	828,848	672,184	301,270	....	....	....	3,949,449	2,016,430	....	8,466,751
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,121	12,581	....	23,702
American Automobile	24,023	5,156	....	1,371,660	....	68,028	....	....	....	784,140	681,550	....	2,934,557
American Bankers of Fla.	114,135	175,882	....	....	180,657	508,337	48,805	....	....	260,444	14,608	....	1,302,868
American Casualty of Reading	673,466	98,997	1,768	226,340	134	5,355	....	....	....	1,431,839	2,204,891	....	4,642,790
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	397,509	4,095,777	....	4,493,286
American Druggists'	65,319	6,602	....	361,027	....	....	....	....	....	264,423	8,017	....	705,388
American Economy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Employers'	96,821	15,350	12,815	80,343	–8	1,583	....	109,344	....	1,861,066	563,335	....	2,740,649
American Excess	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	d 143,444	143,444
American Motorists	139,088	51,193	821,632	1,516,494	8,074,589	44,444	....	99,349	....	7,667,576	9,537,087	....	27,951,452
American Overseas Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Policyholders'	1,574	610	36,090	13,795	....	....	6,874	....	....	165,653	310,863	....	535,459
American Protection	6,708	309	....	638,583	....	12,000	....	11,760	....	....	359	....	669,719
American Re-Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 151,468	151,468

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978–continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
American Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$550,110	....	$550,110
American Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,898	....	28,898
Argonaut	$27,509	....	....	$1,708,471	$292,990	$223,701	$6,003	....	....	$12,459,758	51,102	....	14,769,534
Argonaut–Midwest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	482,750	23,754	....	506,504
Arkwright–Boston	....	....	....	....	387,081	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	387,081
Associated General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Associated Indemnity	99,341	$23,342	$1,417,050	911,666	....	82,690	....	....	....	2,385,456	7,168,978	a –$907	12,087,616
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Automobile of Hartford	....	....	16,781	1,219,955	....	....	....	....	....	189,074	453,619	....	1,879,429
Avemco	....	....	....	....	....	....	442,997	....	....	38,500	....	....	481,497
BSP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,813	....	....	5,813
Balboa	....	....	....	95,783	....	8,535	....	....	....	1,002,207	529,524	....	1,636,049
Bankers Multiple Line	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,393,269	....	....	5,393,269
Bay State	31,559	12,791	309,241	63,711	....	37,157	....	....	....	547	–166	....	454,840
Bellefonte	1,073,831	....	....	....	....	450,000	28,699	....	....	130,662	4,750	....	1,687,942
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	517,973	52,131	....	877,846	32	633,461	....	....	....	55,700	502	....	2,137,645
Bituminous Casualty	577	1,115	....	30	469,532	....	....	....	....	39,570	7,896	....	518,720
Bituminous F.&M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,070	....	....	9,070
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boston Old Colony	2,130,675	326,041	6,178,509	3,903,515	1,434,075	1,945,762	2,680	$125,117	....	4,338,951	23,835,822	....	44,221,147
Buckeye Union	....	....	260	1,576	....	9,844	....	....	....	22,569	3,956	....	38,205
Buffalo Rein.	214,528	205,994	....	137,020	18,581	17,351	....	....	....	137,861	670,970	....	1,402,305
CUMIS Ins. Society	8,595	119	1,463	188,414	....	....	....	....	$6,355	262,611	56,564	....	524,121
Calvert Fire	723	–16	....	200,928	858,984	3,107	4,262	....	2,017	–543	141,090	....	1,210,552
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	....	805	51,204	93	564	12,229	....	....	....	46,223	583,225	....	694,343
Cavalier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	344,781	....	344,781
Century Indemnity	....	....	73,583	....	....	....	....	....	....	330,977	1,664,975	....	2,069,535
Chaparral	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charter Oak Fire	752	–480	753,541	4,210,322	....	239	....	....	....	173,368	181,675	....	5,319,417
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	598	....	....	....	....	254,195	....	254,793
City	....	....	3,000	2,900	....	....	....	....	....	118,556	204,247	....	328,703
Colonial Penn	13,215	2,720	528,468	....	....	....	....	....	....	105,698	12,413,908	....	13,064,009
Colonial Penn Franklin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,028,949	....	....	18,028,949
Commercial of Newark	....	....	25,539	272,549	616,749	108,156	....	....	....	7,911,983	540,572	a 363	9,475,911
Commercial Union	1,032,177	916,606	2,184,489	3,304,669	4,278,141	525,816	113,757	54,287	112,690	9,559,502	9,780,723	a 304	31,863,161

Connecticut Indemnity	70,924	29,177	....	58,547	....	....	....	....	....	172,532	-1,100	....	330,080
Consolidated American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental	1,373,787	454,657	231,230	1,472,958	21,999,474	272,603	279,402	90,172	198,078	10,594,287	2,808,467	a 413	39,775,528
Continental Casualty	521,124	1,172,418	406,921	2,116,129	28,887	855,793	111,280	-631	....	24,010,985	5,408,578	....	34,631,484
Continental Rein.	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	....	-1,497	961	....	-286
Covenant	25,048	4,309	....	36,964	....	....	....	....	....	67,345	786,752	....	920,418
Criterion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,460,191	....	4,460,191
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eagle	77,750	50,918	6,850	22,850	....	40,245	....	....	....	157,369	7,615,370	....	7,971,352
Electric	10,602	....	110,060	....	1,598	....	....	....	....	....	1,200,307	....	1,322,567
Elkhorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emmco	....	....	....	....	126,036	....	20	....	....	....	124,274	....	250,330
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,958	....	....	7,958
Employers' Fire	71,412	12,819	79,886	351,729	-2,000	40,848	....	....	....	576,700	3,710,704	....	4,842,098
Employers Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	560,265	....	....	560,265
Equitable General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46,913	4,657	....	51,570
Excel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	123,857	....	123,857
Federal	1,809,800	668,877	8,225,872	19,636,740	9,509,463	7,916,737	3,831,193	29,723	235,569	15,229,988	18,691,316	....	85,785,278
Federal Kemper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fidelity & Casualty	40	....	4,467	213,316	21,981	-14,253	2,407,390	113,990	....	2,043,932	341,922	....	5,132,785
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	....	40,056	....	....	....	....	....	6,361,669	....	....	6,401,725
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	868,639	3,138	....	871,777
Fireman's Fund	2,218,428	1,008,651	3,604,007	8,879,209	6,790,250	3,341,746	....	....	140,897	10,525,628	11,279,250	a 232,935	48,021,001
Firemen's of Newark	1,384,830	170,136	4,779,262	3,264,860	188,034	693,063	2,790,942	43,385	....	4,063,325	15,285,333	a 13,075	32,676,245
First Excess & Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First of Hawaii	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First International Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First National of Am.	3,365	398	204	15,099	....	....	....	....	....	30,671	209,485	....	259,222
Foremost	8,676	....	1,558,025	349,117	....	49,861	....	....	102,814	1,154,619	1,628,159	....	4,851,271
Forum	....	....	....	....	....	81,085	....	....	....	30,510	6,077	....	117,672
General of Am.	98,667	15,746	12,503	130,617	....	13,365	....	....	....	1,088,032	232,578	....	1,591,508
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 428,891	428,891
Glens Falls	-90,844	375	15,741	206,183	3,850,650	4,870	111,913	....	....	165,128	215,525	....	4,479,541
Government Employees	378,766	110,096	5,671,594	....	....	150,460	....	....	....	59,900	86,551,942	....	92,922,758
Granite State	71,200	20,945	11,858	222,256	-254	4,912	....	927	....	86,065	439,570	....	857,479
Great American	1,406,517	716,480	1,215,650	2,495,436	3,317,818	855,004	3,984	....	103,782	4,152,177	5,719,027	a 334	19,986,209
Great Atlantic	380,825	50,556	19,029	270,517	7,880	216,442	....	....	....	69,896	511,076	....	1,526,221
Great Northern	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,150	....	1,751	743	....	8,645
Guarantee	11,118	189,392	....	2,992	....	5,000	....	....	108,407	18,285	....	....	335,194
Gulf	25,234	456	21,731	6,421	....	....	....	....	....	385,363	323,064	....	762,269
Hanover	793,301	146,100	1,835,569	1,756,641	984,355	1,227,996	1,035,075	....	17,782	1,353,092	7,549,313	....	16,699,224
Hanseco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	353,839	73,654	1,153,474	4,656,787	....	78,640	....	....	105,312	57,622,060	61,830,016	a 27	125,873,809
Hartford Casualty	37,476	10,214	8,730	515,926	....	....	....	....	....	1,114,156	1,189,077	....	2,875,579
Hartford Fire	6,125,337	2,620,050	11,651,310	10,823,406	2,048,019	2,968,777	244,270	34,961	....	164,566	4,626,785	a 49,870	41,357,351

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978–continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$820,350	....	....	....	....	$820,350
Highlands	$148,631	$28,703	$598	$32,130	$7,430,380	$123,959	....	....	....	$661,253	$134,873	....	8,560,527
Home	1,817,024	663,559	363,187	7,245,156	3,305,343	1,265,726	$250	162,857	$218,156	20,047,415	4,551,505	a $392,610	40,032,788
Home of Indiana	−100	....	....	164,240	....	....	....	....	....	−125	−248	....	163,767
Home of Indemnity	2,162,432	405,016	8,865,355	3,714,954	7,318	2,066,264	....	6,000	....	12,128,303	17,469,178	a 3,724	46,828,544
Horace Mann	12,194	623	108,201	−261,940	....	4,996	....	....	....	....	1,185,943	....	1,050,017
Hudson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
INA Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
INA Underwriters	91,290	21,442	....	871,378	....	....	....	....	....	864,399	470	....	1,848,979
Illinois	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	2,746	....	3,299	....	....	....	48,765	851	....	55,661
Insurance Co. of North America	3,000,414	1,701,178	9,085,630	13,385,654	9,755,295	5,283,371	661,741	....	500,009	20,407,152	26,481,094	a 53,156	90,314,694
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	437,200	72,368	....	1,500,973	6,209	6,511,721	1,400,800	....	....	517,983	....	....	10,447,254
Integrity	....	15,559	....	17,175	....	....	....	....	111,269	100	212,845	....	356,948
International	2,610	6,735	4,792	113,374	....	224,810	....	....	....	518,693	228,287	....	1,099,301
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	875,582	....	....	875,582
Interstate Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Investors of Am.	30,416	25,247	....	....	....	150,991	....	....	....	1,675,343	....	....	1,881,997
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas City F.&M.	....	1,283	2,090	796	....	247	....	2,200	....	1,264,590	523,650	....	1,794,856
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,830	....	....	1,830
Landmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London Guarantee & Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	378,844	74,751	....	....	453,595
MONY Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland Casualty	860,478	221,368	1,815,633	1,324,539	352,159	329,769	46,423	34,548	....	5,744,011	7,863,719	....	18,592,647
Massachusetts Bay	60,020	14,013	631,941	638,558	....	15,477	....	....	....	41,712	12,759	....	1,414,480
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	214,705	....	....	214,705
Merchants of N.H.	....	552	12,510	45,607	....	939	....	....	....	960,771	2,007,055	....	3,027,434
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,456	434,910	....	445,366
Metropolitan Property & Liability	1,285	....	350,164	....	1,652,421	965	....	....	....	....	2,440,673	....	4,445,508
Metropolitan Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Middlesex	72,365	12,175	627,575	315,223	....	27,817	....	....	....	266,927	2,420,379	....	3,742,461
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	434,222	....	....	434,222
Mission	186,941	32,990	....	3,573,071	19,562	147,324	....	....	....	467	....	....	3,960,355

Monarch of Ohio	52,487	23,093	99,923	48,159	742,178	1,217,049	16,568	...	...	10,457	181,604	...	2,391,518
Monticello	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor Club of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,360	9,144	...	15,504
Motor Vehicle Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NGM Fire & Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	...	...	−157	329	...	...	...	...	...	−6,186	749	...	−5,265
National Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,529,333	...	...	2,529,333
National Fire of Hartford	102,251	9,666	2,322	871,846	275,176	103,233	...	...	...	126,099	197,884	...	1,688,477
National General	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,171	...	...	3,620	552,802	...	590,593
National Independence	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	...	...	398,017	−5,971	...	492,046
National Property Owners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Surety	206,165	288,009	24,894	240,929	5,766	80,768	309,511	...	...	2,534,782	5,988,868	...	9,679,692
National Union Fire	1,734,410	107,118	...	1,557,621	843,477	10,112,711	...	...	...	2,422,393	138,670	...	16,916,400
Nationwide General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New England Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	377,747	87,049	842,454	481,271	7,995,972	126,846	...	7,386	...	3,703,761	4,299,336	...	17,921,822
New Jersey Mfrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,693	21,046	...	58,739
Newark	−357	−648	87,735	104,676	1,884	−116,235	...	...	...	517,974	1,261,737	...	1,856,766
Newport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Niagara Fire	24,684	1,569	84,548	156,978	...	1,262	...	10,008	...	1,596,183	475,758	...	2,350,990
North River	4,005,590	1,025,016	2,292,949	11,090,437	1,958,685	2,321,567	...	5,246	...	7,056,961	11,746,404	...	41,502,855
North Star Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northbrook Property & Cas.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northeastern of Hartford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Assur of Am.	10,102	2,246	3,026	76,151	191	50	...	...	...	1,466,024	959,656	...	2,517,446
Northwestern National	179,907	107,230	...	18,521	8,545,658	1,079,333	...	...	...	2,362,406	155,706	...	12,448,761
Ohio Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	250	...	303
Old Republic	...	...	...	...	...	73,816	...	...	1,212	80,384	401,586	...	556,998
Omaha Indemnity	...	...	...	...	162,700	114,777	...	...	...	161,388	...	...	438,865
Ormond Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pacific Employers	...	...	23,772	1,874,874	...	1,145	...	...	...	3,086,070	965,506	...	5,951,367
Pacific Indemnity	42,520	22,402	...	11,120	...	1,264,937	...	7,652	...	275,832	8,132	...	1,632,595
Pan American Fire & Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patriot General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peerless	...	128	15,911	1,043	...	−13	...	...	...	2,693,277	1,434,632	...	4,144,978
Pennsylvania General	...	...	1,181,650	549,104	...	13,677	...	...	...	175,356	9,483,821	...	11,403,608
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	119,448	...	123,948
Petroleum Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,415	...	...	21,415
Philadelphia Rein.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phoenix	−185	...	409,536	7,193	17,312	−54	...	...	...	51,577	1,586,095	...	2,071,474
Phoenix Assur.	...	...	2,072	302,750	81,025	378	...	...	...	39,295	25,750	...	451,270
Planet	...	...	...	116,226	...	507	...	...	...	118,260	...	...	234,993
Potomac	288,741	53,707	4,079,669	210,971	...	95,223	...	...	...	414,366	2,197,945	a 2,286	7,342,908
Progressive Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,005	...	19,005

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
Proprietors'	....	....	....	$1,724,924	$11,474	....	$21,036	....	....	$154,899	....	....	$1,912,333
Protective	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67,448	$43,848	....	111,296
Providence Washington	$550,286	$430,764	$166,972	1,206,958	30,188	$30,259	....	....	$12	325,863	1,261,841	....	4,003,143
Provident General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential Property & Cas.	133,401	23,375	6,432,156	....	....	360,825	....	....	....	....	22,211,729	....	29,161,486
Prudential Rein.	353	82	....	....	....	701,222	....	....	....	....	....	....	701,657
Puritan	201,560	29,273	....	....	32,738	171,389	240,484	....	....	35,604	32,787	....	743,835
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	702,325	....	....	....	....	....	....	702,325
Reliance	1,232,937	264,248	1,893,245	1,071,772	701,395	470,667	59,886	....	....	5,792,261	6,384,121	a $535	17,870,865
Republic	658,628	146,978	3,807,257	19,938	1,676,158	377,147	....	....	....	234,566	470,053	....	7,390,725
Royal Globe	3,906,963	1,136,512	5,395,046	7,668,535	9,146,406	3,383,019	−5,645	$312,723	....	11,561,175	21,861,006	....	64,365,740
Safeco of Am.	144,21[illegible]	49,685	2,408,710	46,253	2,133,778	191,453	5,108	....	84,440	693,986	8,563,842	....	14,321,472
Safeco National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Safeguard	−4,929	−184	952	1,235,409	....	−10,296	....	....	....	27,143	316,601	....	1,564,696
St. Paul F. & M.	2,587,697	1,371,568	2,546,346	787,321	2,298,632	2,267,141	171,553	16,164	123,694	10,091,183	3,847,517	a 153,708	26,262,524
St. Paul Guardian	....	7,357	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,103	40,667	....	67,127
St. Paul Mercury	300,768	109,460	528	498	1,073	101,383	....	....	....	688,082	7,811	....	1,209,603
Security of Hartford	68,760	65,499	20,381	102,959	328,497	170,319	1,163,195	....	....	1,087,638	552,326	....	3,559,574
Sirius Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Skandia America Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	2,241	549	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,915
Standard Fire	−1,626	−239	768	61,308	−75	32,665	....	....	....	5,296,590	461,689	....	5,851,080
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,046,964	32,896	11,640,545	1,046,380	....	942,281	....	....	....	515,336	2,165,365	....	17,389,767
State Farm General	62,073	4,783	204,873	379,486	....	950	....	....	....	....	....	b 170	652,335
Transamerica	310,887	52,417	878,989	653,847	....	198,119	....	....	....	2,884,755	5,143,797	....	10,122,811
Transit Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	27,331	....	....	....	150,120	13,182	....	190,633
Transportation	....	....	....	299,437	....	....	....	....	....	6,357,339	400,925	....	7,057,701
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,149,317	....	....	14,149,317
Travelers Indemnity	1,540,117	1,719,881	10,341,370	7,525,473	3,483,668	977,490	771,493	298,226	124,480	22,824,690	56,320,114	....	105,927,002
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	893,152	41,965	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,372,215	....	6,307,332
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	....	....	451	483,757	....	....	....	....	....	831,958	414,294	....	1,730,460
Twin City Fire	−7,334	215	−381	6,808	....	988	....	....	....	5,129,809	30,524	....	5,160,629
USAA Casualty	....	....	12,038	....	....	3,815	....	....	....	....	2,662,514	....	2,678,367

USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Underwriters	171	41	928	....	....	....	....	....	....	425,847	605	....	427,592
Unigard	....	8,391	19,513	5,125	....	....	....	....	....	463	33,237	....	66,729
Unigard Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Equitable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,132	....	....	5,132
United Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Pacific	13,623	12,191	135,881	1,420,216	....	317	....	....	....	316,988	568,574	....	2,467,790
United Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−3,216	....	−3,216
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,069,028	516,281	3,857,694	2,174,260	3,244,656	450,419	244,270	595	....	4,824,323	16,402,451	a 2,647	32,786,624
U.S. Liability	3,082	852	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,270	25,950	....	34,154
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Universal Underwriters	31,755	45,548	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58,097	319,556	....	454,956
Utah Home Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valley Forge	....	1,137	1,455,136	190,034	355	103,740	....	....	....	344,764	2,940,916	....	5,036,082
Vanguard	1,539	570	461,854	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,100	....	484,063
Wausau Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,534,846	....	2,534,846
West American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	715	....	715
Western Employers	1,657	40	....	....	....	236,548	....	....	....	427,733	464,318	....	1,130,296
Western Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	172,389	....	172,389
O.S. Stock–Total	66,312,948	26,208,766	196,508,769	181,203,344	146,945,673	77,641,223	17,012,841	2,435,924	3,082,712	469,552,640	901,705,601	1,677,072	2,090,287,513
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	8,976	12,007	149,688	264,650	....	2,251	....	....	....	....	....	....	437,572
Allendale Mutual	4,241,325	....	....	....	....	....	....	869,683	....	....	....	....	5,111,008
American Hardware Mutual	68,480	18,918	95,301	841,696	....	12,006	....	....	....	647,061	464,865	....	2,148,327
American Mfrs. Mutual	81,978	40,459	1,047,972	947,005	415,924	21,007	....	153,471	....	479,732	1,378,367	....	4,565,915
American Mutual of Boston	21,783	951	169,541	1,690	....	824	....	....	....	3,102,219	3,618,331	....	6,915,339
American Mutual Liability	349	115,534	....	1,500	....	−64	....	....	64,446	7,316,800	474,672	....	7,973,237
Amica Mutual	147,007	21,242	1,392,036	....	14,374	16,863	....	....	....	402	9,664,416	....	11,256,340
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	2,146,505	....	....	....	8,408,164	276,575	....	686,361	....	....	....	....	11,517,605
Berkshire Mutual	47,815	8,053	161,319	43,458	....	7,617	....	....	....	11,016	111,201	....	390,479
Cambridge Mutual Fire	137,943	49,555	3,776,507	1,718,426	....	127,372	....	....	....	....	−39	....	5,809,764
Central Mutual	185,727	15,568	570,584	651,093	....	99,983	....	....	....	426,413	2,044,407	....	3,993,775
Covenant Mutual	63,736	13,631	537,331	374,954	....	82,770	....	....	....	154,678	792,094	....	2,019,194
Electric Mutual Liability	4,223	53,517	....	....	....	25,000	....	....	....	3,053,532	325,196	....	3,461,468
Employers Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	17,382	137,433	....	....	....	54,948	7,046	....	216,809
Employers Mutual Liability	132,238	190,597	334,498	917,797	4,559,039	274,740	35,767	....	70,448	55,456,446	4,071,697	....	66,043,267
Farmers Alliance Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farmers Fire	91,925	26,922	540,855	3,009	....	2,488	....	....	....	....	....	a 127	665,326
Federated Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,503	258	....	15,761
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	9,281	4,084	99,851	5,186	....	4,904	....	....	....	....	5,084	....	128,390
Florists' Mutual	37,618	115,872	16,319	43,046	....	482	....	....	....	15,291	....	....	228,628
Hingham Mutual Fire	13,982	6,780	215,124	1,346	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	237,232
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	69,287	28,371	676,296	987,984	....	25,028	....	....	....	133,938	1,712,402	....	3,633,306
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,118	....	....	2,118
Jewelers Mutual	3,676	....	....	37,871	....	858,510	....	....	....	....	....	....	900,057
Liberty Mutual	431,425	234,411	....	788,299	37,835	79,154	....	....	258,951	41,091,681	25,941,804	....	68,863,560

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978–concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
Liberty Mutual Fire	$397,200	$99,250	$5,461,847	$1,002,069	$137,463	$468,487	....	....	....	$10,563,806	$38,135,751	....	$56,265,873
Lumber Mutual	258,107	48,368	289,366	808,090	67,315	16,098	....	....	....	18,737	15,525	....	1,521,606
Lumbermens Mutual	94,303	5,824	77,865	472,196	711	1,875	....	....	....	521	76,370	....	729,665
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	734,953	187,083	1,954,770	2,736,796	786,195	359,234	....	$86,941	$56,315	11,923,762	26,643,651	....	45,469,700
Merchants & Business Men's	110,567	4,815	104,234	268,479	....	200	....	....	....	2,525	....	....	490,820
Merrimack Mutual Fire	103,277	15,619	805,039	291,660	....	53,072	....	....	....	....	−2,236	....	1,266,431
Michigan Millers Mutual	682,170	15,274	519,714	127,961	....	27,086	....	....	....	29,563	1,066,925	....	2,468,693
Michigan Mutual	25,790	42,598	70,373	133,368	....	21,351	....	....	....	2,220,266	1,254,978	....	3,768,724
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	265	....	44,335	....	....	....	4,081	185,433	....	234,114
Millers Mutual	93,195	4,126	....	35,535	....	39,443	....	....	....	....	....	....	172,299
Millers National	....	....	....	1,022	86,062	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	87,093
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	14,807	204,409	....	....	11,376	1,869,652	....	....	....	336,815	38,807	....	2,475,866
National Chiropractic Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,710	....	....	10,710
National Grange Mutual	221,093	4,489	1,200,683	389,675	698,212	42,214	....	....	....	1,446,029	14,682,474	....	18,684,869
Nationwide Mutual	4,910	1,001	....	170,620	....	....	....	....	....	5,259,816	43,121,976	....	48,558,323
Nationwide Mutual Fire	1,117,114	294,792	8,156,868	1,578,197	....	380,532	....	....	....	22,674	155,126	a $31,416	11,736,719
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	242,129	17,931	580,715	485,099	....	7,817	....	....	....	51,974	446,279	....	1,831,944
Ohio Farmers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pawtucket Mutual	77,344	10,915	901,572	96,583	....	5,348	....	....	....	....	253,766	....	1,345,528
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,840,996	223,281	82,501	27,395	745,088	9,897	....	....	....	258,536	....	....	4,187,694
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	589,803	26,785	848,027	106,039	....	20,239	....	....	....	45,978	14,352	....	1,651,223
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,480	63,809	......	101,289
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	772,794	2,179	....	....	....	....	....	43,588	....	....	....	....	818,561
Preferred Risk Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Protection Mutual	1,996,995	....	....	....	....	....	....	70,478	....	....	....	....	2,067,473
Providence Mutual Fire	20,302	5,900	189,603	16,268	....	6,802	....	....	....	....	....	....	238,875
Quincy Mutual Fire	218,663	62,407	1,751,769	334,143	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,358	....	2,374,340
Security Mutual Casualty	17	....	....	19,928	....	−147	....	....	....	23,209	66,157	....	109,164
Sentry	120,525	210,801	848,514	99,441	2,083,286	221,836	....	....	....	1,608,329	6,402,747	....	11,595,479
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325,955	73,263,279	....	73,589,234
Unigard Mutual	−1,262,968	67,523	314,578	361,981	5,463	693,684	....	....	....	2,632,349	4 724,034	....	7,536,644
Union Mutual of Providence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worcester Mutual	230,548	49,130	1,447,993	430,848	....	30,435	....	....	....	....	180,716	....	2,369,670
O.S. Mut.–Total	17,649,913	2,560,972	35,389,253	17,622,668	18,073,889	6,374,433	$35,767	1,910,522	450,160	148,784,902	261,409,078	31,543	510,293,100

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	773,476	516,475	....	746,845	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,036,796
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	2,369	2,316	....	....	....	2,357	....	....	....	1,987	....	....	9,029
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,559	....	....	69,559
United Services Automobile	168,464	57,767	2,218,970	....	138,444	471,203	....	....	....	2,200	8,078,946	....	11,135,994
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	105,664	6,902	....	149,937	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	262,503
O.S.L.&R. – Total	1,049,973	583,460	2,218,970	896,782	138,444	473,560	....	....	....	73,746	8,078,946	....	13,513,881
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Abeille–Paix General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alliance Assur.	....	....	....	....	175,539	....	....	....	....	2,670	162,887	....	341,096
Alte Leipziger V.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian General	387,838	12,456	....	41,301	....	891	....	....	....	....	....	....	442,486
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	101,901	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101,901
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	61,778	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61,778
Colonia	....	800	....	2,590	....	10,345	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,735
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	22,773	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,773
General Accident F. & L.	2,394,216	714,420	2,916,088	1,973,607	115,070	710,908	1,675	427	....	2,757,351	23,378,474	[a] 31,392	34,993,628
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerling Global Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	867	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	867
London Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Munich Rein.	....	....	....	....	346,719	....	....	....	....	....	1,684	....	348,403
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,000	....	2,000
Nichido F. & M.	....	....	....	....	934,216	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	934,216
Nippon F. & M.	75,000	2,100	....	5,500	....	–18,995	....	....	....	....	....	....	63,605
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	503,448	2,893	....	....	....	....	....	....	506,341
SAI–Industrial Assur.	....	....	....	....	10,810	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,810
Sea	5,041	1,200	1,840	57,241	2,071,672	67,948	....	....	....	....	5,133,081	....	7,338,023
Simcoe & Erie General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South British	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	237,316	5,910	....	....	....	....	....	....	243,226
Sun Insurance Office	36,852	25,725	188,864	211,416	....	46,080	....	....	....	31,257	170,006	....	710,200
Swiss Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taisho Marine & Fire	4,385	1,162	....	35,023	1,068,362	9,512	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,118,444
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	609	205,632	1,073,120	–81,341	....	....	....	88,585	164,847	....	1,451,452
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union & Phenix Espanol	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Winterthur" Swiss	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zurich	211,886	94,288	431,399	127,885	....	279,222	22,389	79,590	....	17,441,079	4,876,641	[b] 222	23,564,601
Alien–Total	3,115,218	852,151	3,538,800	2,660,195	6,723,591	1,033,373	24,064	80,017	....	20,320,942	33,889,620	31,614	72,269,585
TOTAL	105,656,975	35,889,414	287,591,432	257,945,779	214,693,387	100,112,729	18,137,402	4,429,844	6,916,110	904,903,223	1,419,724,107	[e]4,204,006	3,360,204,408

[a] – Farmowners multiple peril. [b] – Earthquake. [c] – Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). [d] – Livestock.

[e] Consists of $2,443,853 Farmowners multiple peril, $392 Earthquake, $580,359 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $1,179,402 Livestock.

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group	Accident and Health		Other Individual[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
		Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable									
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	...	...	...	...	...	$300	...	...	...	...	...	$300
Agway	...	...	...	$2,038	$21,618	4,500	$1,138	...	...	$97	$229	29,620
Allcity	$4,904	...	...	...	579,397	436,185	23,917	...	...	23,303	3,983	1,071,689
American Consumer	...	...	...	...	...	12,668	...	...	...	...	7,960	20,628
American Fidelity Fire	...	...	...	...	...	6,550	...	...	$372,944	...	...	379,494
American & Foreign	...	...	...	...	1,320,615	372,480	16,464	...	...	...	...	1,709,559
American Guarantee & Liability	6,574	...	...	...	653,120	232,702	29,094	...	9,113	28,786	102,836	1,062,225
American Home Assur.	3,503,295	...	...	748,487	420,461	10,118,232	255,020	...	67,607	11,214	69,716	15,194,032
American National Fire	6,486	...	...	...	572,710	45,199	21,232	...	...	4,084	7,072	656,783
Assurance of Am.	...	...	...	...	133,412	520	450	...	...	...	...	134,382
Bankers & Shippers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,237	...	...	26,237
Carriers Casualty	...	...	...	...	67,539	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,539
Centennial	−1,500	...	...	...	425,606	423,188	12,700	...	100,269	3,938	2,266	966,467
Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
Commerce & Industry	...	...	...	...	315,618	568,055	...	...	...	...	−906	882,767
Compass	...	...	...	...	11,582	...	2,969	...	...	15,133	107,487	137,171
Country-Wide	...	...	...	...	...	17,000	...	...	...	...	...	17,000
Drake	...	...	...	...	...	22,725	27,423	...	...	...	...	50,148
Eagle Star of Am.	...	...	...	...	387,844	173,432	91,583	...	...	11,105	26,491	690,455
Excelsior	...	...	...	...	108,147	19,748	12,664	...	...	4,879	6,352	151,790
Executive	...	...	...	...	...	195,103	49,631	...	...	...	...	244,734
Globe Indemnity	...	...	...	...	588,040	201,844	151,867	$19,450	16,777	−292	−81	977,605
Horizon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	322
Indemnity of North America	80,915	...	...	3,300	4,015	1,304,502	404,645	...	16,248	...	...	1,813,625
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	509,861	...	...	...	189,057	103,714	20,720	...	...	17,195	7,653	848,200
Jefferson	...	...	...	...	...	401,464	57,724	106	...	...	...	459,294
John Deere	232,511	...	$2,140	...	40,801	85,635	2,142	...	...	129	...	363,358
Long Island	2,454,062	...	...	...	440,146	699,653	24,494	...	...	69	2,389	3,620,813
MGIC Indemnity	...	...	...	...	...	2,275	...	...	233,446	...	...	235,721
Midland	...	...	...	...	5,033,180	2,178,075	38,404	86,405	−10,720	...	...	7,325,344
Motors	...	...	...	...	...	3,255	8,865	...	...	...	...	12,120
Nassau	...	...	...	...	...	9,046	...	...	...	...	...	9,046
National American	−59,128	...	...	−600	−365	−743,839	−1,132,048	...	...	...	...	−1,935,980
National Bonding & Accident	...	...	...	25,271	...	...	...	...	19,691	...	...	44,962
New York Casualty	...	...	...	...	5,364	886	409	...	...	672	...	7,331

New York Underwriters	....	....	....	....	192,402	14,750	5,770	....	....	398	492	213,812
North American for Health	2,047,691	....	42,898	1,713,513	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,804,102
North American for Property & Cas.	82,581	....	2,811	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85,392
Northern	....	....	....	....	278,388	....	....	....	....	....	....	278,388
Premier	....	....	....	....	148,874	....	....	....	....	....	....	148,874
Ranger	....	....	....	....	34,393	50	1,049	....	....	....	....	35,492
Royal Indemnity	321,240	....	....	2,755	1,666,658	193,315	131,897	140,950	−1,600	−1,964	−1,320	2,451,931
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	68,307	....	....	773,000	....	434	841,741
State-Wide	....	....	....	....	....	1,278	1,070	....	....	....	....	2,348
Tico	....	....	....	....	709,789	....	....	....	14,974	....	....	724,763
Transcontinental	....	....	....	10,162	139,917	144,727	6,723	....	....	....	....	301,529
United Fire	....	....	....	82,996	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82,996
U.S. Fire	362,466	....	....	65	2,174,649	3,969,685	35,980	....	994,582	....	....	7,537,427
Urban Community	....	....	....	....	....	209,185	−947	....	....	....	....	208,238
Vigilant	....	....	....	....	1,678,889	175,725	35	427,800	51,469	....	755	2,334,673
Westchester Fire	103,317	....	....	....	105,799	226,326	....	....	36,116	2,659	16,246	490,463
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	1,578	....	....	....	....	....	1,578
N.Y. Stock – Total	9,655,275	....	47,849	2,587,987	18,447,665	21,900,023	303,084	674,711	2,720,153	121,742	360,054	56,818,543
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
Atlantic Mutual	−14,997	....	....	....	2,372,014	620,895	41,754	....	−20,162	2,009	5,668	3,007,181
Consolidated Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,009,247	2,285,127	206,005	....	89,568	10,874	14,858	4,615,679
Cosmopolitan Mutual	1,553,244	....	....	....	7,487,528	4,610,922	444,638	....	28,650	60,919	67,842	14,253,743
Empire Mutual	5,726	....	....	....	2,255,381	1,716,953	38,086	....	....	29,725	2,639	4,048,510
Exchange Mutual	44,786	....	....	....	378,266	44,787	27,944	....	....	3,150	2,411	501,344
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	....	....	12,912	103.910	....	....	....	....	....	116,822
Graphic Arts Mutual	46,892	....	....	....	1,149,523	65,675	300	....	....	....	....	1,262,390
Greater N.Y. Mutual	207,531	....	....	....	5,380,909	2,513,296	1,052,433	....	441,903	9,946	25,832	9,631,850
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	3,063	....	9,534	....	....	....	12,597
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	12,806	799	30,819	....	....	....	44,424
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,756,174	170,161	44,447	....	....	....	....	1,970,782
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	244,224	....	....	....	1,026,121	−20,379	6,248	....	....	....	....	1,256,214
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,305,587	....	....	....	2,305,587
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	46,702	582	942,192	....	....	....	989,476
Merchants Mutual	....	....	....	950,085	1,777,544	365,675	138,135	....	2,258	12,816	18,968	3,265,481
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,732	....	3,732
Public Service Mutual	326,314	....	....	15,594	3,202,042	3,896,761	154,136	375,974	−54,999	39,973	62,166	8,017,961
State Insurance Fund – W.C.	....	....	....	....	133,782,974	....	....	....	....	....	....	133,782,974
State Insurance Fund – D.B.	8,661,700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,661,700
Utica Mutual	993,516	....	....	....	6,721,765	1,249,255	142,734	62,500	160,161	12,816	20,378	9,363,125
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,834,993	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,834,993
N.Y. Mut. – Total	12,068,936	....	....	965,679	171,147,393	17,685,609	2,298,241	3,726,606	647,379	185,960	220,762	208,946,565
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	1,522	1,603	....	....	....	....	3,125
Heritage Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	18,069	....	....	....	....	....	18,069
Home Mutual of Binghamton	....	....	....	....	27,563	34,351	9,332	....	....	632	337	72,215
Livingston Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	295	74	....	....	....	....	369
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	5,208	8,736	....	....	....	....	13,944

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – continued

Company	Group	Accident and Health		Other Individual[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
		Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable									
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE–Conc.												
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	....	....	$54,513	$416	....	....	$284	....	$55,213
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	183,983	5,595	....	....	2,074	$9,556	201,208
Security Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	2,415	103	....	....	198	....	2,716
Sterling	....	....	....	....	....	14,178	....	....	....	1,958	21,348	37,484
Utica Fire of Oneida County	....	....	....	....	....	165	....	....	....	1,377	....	1,542
N.Y. Adv. Prem.– Total	....	....	....	....	$27,563	314,699	25,859	....	....	6,523	31,241	405,885
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	$325,510	....	....	$135,328	3,984,651	2,019,536	530,831	....	$103,381	22,435	39,501	7,161,173
AEtna Casualty & Surety	....	....	....	112,467	14,954,406	6,925,617	1,393,350	$844,948	4,241,902	126,652	499,544	29,098,886
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	319,069	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	320,069
Affiliated FM	....	....	....	....	205,447	2,234,225	27,626	....	128,436	....	20,773	2,616,507
Agricultural	4,161	....	....	....	174,819	186,491	....	....	....	....	....	365,471
Allianz	....	....	....	....	158	....	....	....	....	....	....	158
Allstate	7,939,271	....	....	1,040,236	1,578,144	2,177,801	252,520	....	707	99,885	123,765	13,212,329
American	....	....	....	....	3,437,979	357,580	136,003	....	13,511	3,363	1,013	3,949,449
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	11,121	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,121
American Automobile	262,677	....	....	....	521,286	....	....	....	....	177	....	784,140
American Bankers of Fla.	1,955	....	....	....	....	258,489	....	....	....	....	....	260,444
American Casualty of Reading	480,056	....	$94,694	521,020	133,726	182,134	5,961	....	13,062	162	1,024	1,431,839
American Centennial	397,088	$421	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	397,509
American Druggists'	....	....	....	....	75,984	161,434	7,868	....	19,137	....	....	264,423
American Employers'	64,183	....	....	194,855	307,572	1,238,687	44,492	....	6,691	2,005	2,581	1,861,066
American Motorists	887,922	....	–128	142,781	3,679,837	1,924,201	352,152	483,021	182,235	14,013	1,542	7,667,576
American Policyholders'	4,057	....	....	....	115,033	39,770	6,609	....	....	87	97	165,653
Argonaut	....	....	....	....	1,045,138	993,093	9,400	7,553,422	2,858,705	....	....	12,459,758
Argonaut-Midwest	....	....	....	....	468,650	14,100	....	....	....	....	....	482,750
Associated Indemnity	....	....	....	989	2,096,677	286,878	912	....	....	....	....	2,385,456
Automobile of Hartford	....	....	....	....	187,831	....	1,243	....	....	....	....	189,074
Avemco	38,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,500
BSP	395	....	....	5,418	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,813
Balboa	....	997,709	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,498	....	....	1,002,207
Bankers Multiple Line	107,338	....	652,875	4,633,056	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,393,269
Bay State	....	....	....	....	....	547	....	....	....	....	....	547
Bellefonte	....	....	....	....	....	115,607	15,055	....	....	....	....	130,662
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	....	....	....	....	....	55,700	....	....	....	....	....	55,700
Bituminous Casualty	....	....	....	....	33,554	1,250	4,766	....	....	....	....	39,570
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	....	9,070	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,070

Boston Old Colony	489,472		445	678	2,152,924	990,741		69	534,036	70,008	100,578	4,338,951
Buckeye Union					21,930	639						22,569
Buffalo Rein.						92,236	45,625					137,861
CUMIS Ins. Society	4,399				4,072	357			253,783			262,611
Calvert Fire						686	−1,229					−543
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.					44,514		3				1,706	46,223
Century Indemnity					328,377	2,600						330,977
Charter Oak Fire					135,116	35,462	2,677				113	173,368
City					115,807	327	2,422					118,556
Colonial Penn	105,698											105,698
Colonial Penn Franklin	18,028,949											18,028,949
Commercial of Newark	643,026	355	6,194,020	421,705	646,147	5,583			1,147			7,911,983
Commercial Union	808,479			5,680	5,683,638	1,931,409	679,536		417,072	17,883	15,805	9,559,502
Connecticut Indemnity					172,532							172,532
Continental	3,476,064	162	16,908	318,807	5,112,847	895,258		86,077	679,683	3,930	4,551	10,594,287
Continental Casualty	6,897,378	595,428	3,767,068	5,201,954	2,965,102	4,106,295	340,597		104,974	13,455	18,734	24,010,985
Continental Rein.					−1,482				−15			−1,497
Covenant					65,595	50	1,700					67,345
Eagle						145,892	11,477					157,369
Employers Casualty					7,958							7,958
Employers' Fire				1,719	558,151	16,985			−155			576,700
Employers Rein.	56,367				199,330	304,568						560,265
Equitable General					25,410	21,503						46,913
Federal	776,564			100,143	3,694,380	4,046,168	163,891		5,858,641		590,201	15,229,988
Fidelity & Casualty	213,628		913,919	14,472	850,671	317,479			−271,425	2,709	2,479	2,043,932
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.					3,057				6,303,906	14,323	40,383	6,361,669
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.					862,855	475	5,309					868,639
Fireman's Fund	4,038,496		6,978	180,449	1,083,892	2,787,363	294,004		2,071,537	14,103	48,806	10,525,628
Firemen's of Newark	1,009,324		777	27,341	1,705,773	1,321,315		8,250	−46,030	20,728	15,847	4,063,325
First National of Am.					30,671							30,671
Foremost						937,294	182,325	35,000				1,154,619
Forum						16,780	13,730					30,510
General of Am.					122,576	67,014	9,757		852,549	10,263	25,873	1,088,032
Glens Falls	7,085				117,080	15,221			25,593	149		165,128
Government Employees						59,900						59,900
Granite State	4,589				36,556	15,667	12,991		6,881	1,637	7,744	86,065
Great American	161,895			1,492	1,995,379	1,664,741	436,152		−138,084	6,993	23,609	4,152,177
Great Atlantic						59,137	−250	10,000		1,009		69,896
Great Northern						1,751						1,751
Guarantee						18,086	199					18,285
Gulf					316,232	64,411	4,720					385,363
Hanover			109,560		725,114	395,522	41,247		64,455	8,306	8,888	1,353,092
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	11,233,697		50,931	244,979	17,476,832	15,105,375	2,389,057	3,136,684	7,707,366	77,263	199,876	57,622,060
Hartford Casualty					1,114,156							1,114,156
Hartford Fire						93,919	20,822	1,950		45,631	2,244	164,566

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – continued

Company	Group	Accident and Health		Other Individual[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
		Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable									
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.												
Highlands	$3,539	...	...	...	$445,994	$199,546	$12,474	...	–$300	...	...	$661,253
Home	985,718	...	...	$11,333	2,835,195	16,167,098	34,281	...	8,569	$173	$5,048	20,047,415
Home of Indiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	–125	...	...	...	...	–125
Home Indemnity	1,029,259	...	...	4,482	6,236,547	3,550,742	913,050	...	247,258	47,543	99,422	12,128,303
INA Underwriters	...	...	...	...	844,916	...	...	$19,483	...	...	...	864,399
Industrial Indemnity	...	...	...	...	49,486	–721	...	...	...	...	...	48,765
Insurance Co. of North America	2,520,254	...	...	...	8,317,805	3,345,224	1,078,625	2,218,631	2,528,332	91,819	306,462	20,407,152
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	5,491	...	...	20,130	351,198	141,137	...	27	...	...	...	517,983
Integrity	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	100
International	628	...	...	...	512,853	...	5,212	...	...	...	...	518,693
International Fidelity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875,582	...	...	875,582
Investors of Am.	...	...	...	...	693,251	885,481	62,939	...	–5,280	32,287	6,665	1,675,343
Kansas City F. & M.	...	...	...	...	1,249,590	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,264,590
Kemper Security	...	...	...	...	1,830	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,830
London Guarantee & Accident	...	...	...	21,968	52,783	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,751
Maryland Casualty	463,689	...	...	22,786	2,328,683	523,649	314,284	...	2,016,792	38,739	35,389	5,744,011
Massachusetts Bay	...	...	...	...	41,712	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,712
Massachusetts Plate Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214,705	...	214,705
Merchants of N.H.	...	...	...	...	952,285	3,836	4,650	...	...	...	...	960,771
Meritplan	...	...	...	...	...	10,456	...	...	...	...	...	10,456
Middlesex	...	...	...	...	224,766	26,468	5,433	...	...	2,078	8,182	266,927
Midland Casualty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434,222	...	...	...	434,222
Mission	...	...	...	...	467	...	...	...	...	...	...	467
Monarch of Ohio	...	...	...	...	4,879	1,838	3,740	...	...	...	...	10,457
Motor Club of Am.	6,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,360
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	...	...	...	...	–6,936	750	...	...	...	...	...	–6,186
National Casualty	2,459,957	...	1,986	63,424	807	...	...	...	3,159	...	...	2,529,333
National Fire of Hartford	...	...	...	...	53,803	69,299	1,304	...	...	999	694	126,099
National General	...	...	...	...	3,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,620
National Independence	112,669	...	...	285,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398,017
National Surety	...	...	...	...	338,834	354,752	7,691	...	1,815,136	...	18,369	2,534,782
National Union Fire	36,506	...	...	82,722	1,318,227	907,704	54,781	7,621	14,832	...	...	2,422,393
New Hampshire	90,707	...	...	...	354,988	735,276	35,425	...	2,469,660	10,026	7,679	3,703,761
New Jersey Mfrs.	...	...	...	...	37,693	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,693
Newark	...	...	...	...	233,776	265,813	16,567	...	20	372	1,426	517,974

Niagara Fire	...	...	407	...	1,432,183	159,447	...	...	3,171	118	857	1,596,183
North River	1,650,518	...	...	28,318	1,256,333	3,550,009	160,936	13,909	334,901	27,726	34,311	7,056,961
Northern Assur. of Am.	9,812	...	...	11,963	1,397,305	46,688	210	...	46	...	...	1,466,024
Northwestern National	42,398	...	...	1,564,088	685,562	15,679	52,026	...	2,653	...	...	2,362,406
Ohio Casualty	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Old Republic	17,359	...	...	...	53,849	9,176	...	...	...	...	...	80,384
Omaha Indemnity	4,839	...	642	155,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,388
Pacific Employers	...	...	...	...	3,048,414	986	3,381	33,289	...	...	...	3,086,070
Pacific Indemnity	...	...	...	...	16,306	-70,296	4,257	324,165	...	...	1,400	275,832
Peerless	...	...	32,373	519,801	533,583	19,696	12,261	...	1,565,096	1,087	9,380	2,693,277
Pennsylvania General	...	...	...	...	174,922	...	...	...	...	...	434	175,356
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	4,500
Petroleum Casualty	...	...	...	...	21,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,415
Phoenix	...	...	...	...	42,302	9,517	-242	...	...	...	...	51,577
Phoenix Assur.	15,018	...	...	1,420	23,290	...	...	...	-433	...	...	39,295
Planet	3,625	...	...	...	113,898	...	...	...	...	...	737	118,260
Potomac	129,807	...	...	...	184,104	58,489	32,862	...	257	808	8,039	414,366
Proprietors	...	...	...	...	...	114,811	40,088	...	...	...	...	154,899
Protective	...	...	...	...	67,448	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,448
Providence Washington	...	...	...	...	245,890	69,449	2,863	...	...	7,661	...	325,863
Puritan	...	...	...	...	...	35,442	...	35	127	...	...	35,604
Reliance	1,026,165	...	7,400	24,091	1,417,369	1,608,329	261,529	...	1,384,924	19,331	43,123	5,792,261
Republic	...	...	...	...	...	9,350	...	...	225,216	...	...	234,566
Royal Globe	2,546,502	...	...	...	6,199,770	1,274,979	265,824	648,945	500,687	50,568	73,900	11,561,175
Safeco of Am.	...	...	...	...	...	10,378	356	197	675,637	3,457	3,961	693,986
Safeguard	...	...	...	40	18,803	2,550	4,000	...	1,500	...	250	27,143
St. Paul F. & M.	2,157,050	...	12,433	233,510	1,269,921	6,360,362	241,697	259,118	-625,383	86,154	96,321	10,091,183
St. Paul Guardian	...	...	...	...	11,956	3,175	3,575	...	...	397	...	19,103
St. Paul Mercury	...	...	...	904	874,640	-193,654	2,221	...	...	3,800	171	688,082
Security of Hartford	24,922	...	24,000	162,495	544,802	227,972	70,950	...	27,919	555	4,023	1,087,638
Standard Fire	...	...	...	...	5,053,832	79,922	1,500	161,336	...	...	...	5,296,590
State Farm Fire & Casualty	95,873	...	...	180	338,649	79,314	...	...	60	1,260	...	515,336
Transamerica	...	...	...	...	437,762	1,816,424	150,219	...	383,796	39,776	56,778	2,884,755
Transport Indemnity	...	...	...	...	130,097	428	19,595	...	...	...	...	150,120
Transportation	...	...	...	74,547	4,230,252	779,083	1,273,301	...	...	...	156	6,357,339
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	...	...	...	...	14,149,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,149,317
Travelers Indemnity	...	...	...	211,467	12,166,234	9,029,490	1,959,193	2,044	-585,703	14,072	27,893	22,824,690
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	435,588	...	...	...	396,241	129	...	...	...	...	...	831,958
Twin City Fire	...	...	...	...	5,129,489	...	320	...	...	...	...	5,129,809
Underwriters	...	...	...	...	408,450	16,960	437	...	...	...	...	425,847
Unigard	...	...	...	...	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	463
United Equitable	...	...	...	4,391	...	741	...	...	...	...	...	5,132
United Pacific	17,179	...	...	...	641,115	32,250	25	...	-373,581	...	...	316,988
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	616,265	...	180	52,101	3,387,506	912,117	264,105	46,615	-559,965	41,497	63,902	4,824,323
U.S. Liability	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	270	...	...	...	...	4,270

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Casualty Supplement) – concluded

Company	Group	Accident and Health		Other Individual[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
		Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable									
OTHER STATES STOCK – Conc.												
Universal Underwriters	....	....	....	....	$46,500	$5,067	$188	....	....	$2,750	$3,592	$58,097
Valley Forge	....	....	....	....	277,554	67,210	....	....	....	....	....	344,764
Western Employers	....	....	....	....	421,283	6,450	....	....	....	....	....	427,733
O.S. Stock – Total	$74,975,920	$1,594,075	$11,887,468	$16,862,985	176,041,258	108,072,416	14,823,828	$16,329,058	$44,932,864	1,316,927	2,715,841	469,552,640
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
American Hardware Mutual	529,605	....	....	1,547	99,876	4,474	3,830	....	....	3,185	4,544	647,061
American Mfrs. Mutual	839	....	....	29,282	343,058	74,396	31,833	....	124	....	200	479,732
American Mutual of Boston	....	....	....	27,765	3,074,425	29	....	....	....	....	....	3,102,219
American Mutual Liability	2,125,859	....	....	11,681	4,311,689	509,557	319,990	....	29,789	1,025	7,210	7,316,800
Amica Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	402	402
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	....	....	6,779	4,237	....	....	....	....	....	11,016
Central Mutual	36,095	....	....	....	313,956	46,352	7,106	16	3,024	3,136	16,728	426,413
Covenant Mutual	45,292	....	....	....	86,643	11,775	10,197	....	....	755	16	154,678
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	2,875,409	31,772	36,333	....	110,018	....	....	3,053,532
Employers Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	54,698	....	250	....	....	....	....	54,948
Employers Mutual Liability	3,748,746	....	....	....	10,938,487	2,650,008	1,018,181	36,557,070	506,181	9,989	27,784	55,456,446
Federated Mutual	15,394	....	....	....	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,503
Florists' Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,966	....	1,184	....	....	594	10,547	15,291
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	....	....	....	....	108,180	10,138	4,800	....	....	3,563	7,257	133,938
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,118	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,118
Liberty Mutual	16,654,078	....	385,608	39,005	15,155,514	7,236,016	949,988	356,450	138,054	22,868	154,100	41,091,681
Liberty Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	10,550,890	12,916	....	....	....	....	....	10,563,806
Lumber Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	15,750	1,750	....	....	1,237	....	18,737
Lumbermens Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	500	21	....	....	....	....	521
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	4,619,821	....	....	931,127	4,562,588	1,324,092	156,036	54,000	225,116	25,067	25,915	11,923,762
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	....	....	1,495	....	....	....	1,030	....	2,525
Michigan Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	14,701	9,539	4,326	....	....	275	722	29,563
Michigan Mutual	26,862	....	....	....	1,536,484	417,956	231,542	....	....	830	6,592	2,220,266
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	4,081	....	....	....	....	....	4,081
Millers National	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	....	....	....	....	269,452	67,363	....	....	....	....	336,815
National Chiropractic Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,710	....	....	....	10,710
National Grange Mutual	157,180	....	....	....	687,644	528,820	59,374	....	9,019	1,561	2,431	1,446,029
Nationwide Mutual	1,821,808	....	320,424	1,437,316	1,246,659	265,053	99,019	....	....	11,133	58,404	5,259,816
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	22,674	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,674

Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	50,538	845	....	....	591	....	51,974
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	....	....	257,984	....	....	....	352	200	258,536
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	26,183	18,717	1,078	....	....	....	....	45,978
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	36,376	....	1,104	....	....	....	....	37,480
Security Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	23,209	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,209
Sentry	407,612	....	....	721	923,496	168,723	21,944	....	42,133	13,851	29,849	1,608,329
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	153	....	325,802	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325,955
Unigard Mutual	274,835	....	....	....	963,168	866,409	506,604	....	18,277	1,124	1,932	2,632,349
O.S. Mut. – Total	30,464,026	153	728,706	2,804,246	57,945,314	14,790,779	3,534,698	36,978,246	1,081,735	102,166	354,833	148,784,902
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,938	49	1,987
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	....	....	69,559	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,559
United Services Automobile	....	....	....	....	....	2,200	....	....	....	....	....	2,200
O.S.L. & R. – Total	....	....	....	....	69,559	2,200	....	....	....	1,938	49	73,746
ALIEN – U.S. BRANCHES												
Alliance Assur.	....	....	....	....	2,670	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,670
General Accident F. & L.	485,500	....	....	22,947	1,530,005	471,051	161,586	28,000	....	23,849	34,413	2,757,351
Sun Insurance Office	....	....	....	....	31,976	3,500	....	....	–4,219	....	....	31,257
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	73,308	15,277	....	....	....	....	....	88,585
Zurich	11,769,804	9,196	....	999	3,266,648	1,900,244	359,670	....	50,212	48,339	35,967	17,441,079
Alien – Total	12,255,304	9,196	....	23,946	4,904,607	2,390,072	521,256	28,000	45,993	72,188	70,380	20,320,942
TOTAL	139,419,461	1,603,424	12,664,023	[a]23,244,843	428,583,359	165,155,798	21,506,966	57,736,621	49,428,124	1,807,444	3,753,160	904,903,223

[a] Consists of $336,239 non-cancellable, $12,619,776 guaranteed renewable, $2,688,857 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $3,234,253 accident only and $4,365,718 other accident and health.

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement)

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$33,601	$62,520	$96,121	$53,942	$76,109	$105,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	$331,172
Agway	377,497	382,035	759,532	393,217	244,457	364,722	$952	$4,250	$5,202	$13,218	$10,510	$12,451	1,803,309
Allcity	2,216,081	7,833,114	10,049,195	3,473,888	444,993	−598,342	139,321	251,853	391,174	172,807	23,982	12,668	13,970,365
American Consumer	327,742	155,960	483,702	209,759	404,935	356,564	....	....	....	....	648,118	12,520	2,115,598
American Fidelity Fire	56,754	105,793	162,547	89,631	56,508	109,416	....	47,300	47,300	....	78,117	124,200	667,719
American & Foreign	192,822	361,199	554,021	147,677	116,713	143,768	4,922	5,710	10,632	11,014	4,769	5,875	994,469
American Guarantee & Liability	7,578	163,809	171,387	13,971	3,312	14,130	....	4,246	4,246	2,546	13,388	−216	222,764
American Home Assur.	12,630	15,161	27,791	20,913	35,996	28,044	10,364	1,698,765	1,709,129	50,923	−117,908	9,933	1,764,821
American National Fire	1,178,081	1,578,165	2,756,246	1,266,373	1,118,978	1,338,838	99,164	34,024	133,188	244,603	85,734	177,742	7,121,702
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	383,490	625,624	1,009,114	299,724	....	....	1,308,838
Assurance of Am.	1,999	100	2,099	2,199	777	4,303	112	....	112	1,704	12,704	−804	23,094
Bankers & Shippers	....	....	....	....	12,307	....	3,347	44,529	47,876	98,939	....	....	159,122
CIM	....	....	....	....	755,784	602,249	....	....	....	....	62,223	1,430	1,421,686
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	200	....	....	....	200
Centennial	214,842	228,843	443,685	225,486	145,080	227,291	59,313	137,280	196,593	99,386	123,817	131,746	1,593,084
Commerce & Industry	9,162	15,849	25,011	5,574	13,985	342	−988	24,963	23,975	48,820	197,453	....	315,160
Compass	....	3,477	3,477	....	....	....	....	159,119	159,119	12,435	203,802	....	378,833
Country−Wide	493,050	1,142,442	1,635,492	531,096	215,800	53,452	89,988	170,487	260,475	254,979	125,926	157,039	3,234,259
Drake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,224	....	6,224
Eagle Star of Am.	178,840	467,370	646,210	148,944	132,190	153,859	30,698	74,181	104,879	30,492	64,648	43,220	1,324,442
Eveready	471,377	661,324	1,132,701	541,329	47,517	33,721	117,844	283,424	401,268	231,998	11,879	1,777	2,402,190
Excelsior	....	5,649	5,649	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,649
Executive	33,154	215,268	248,422	25,602	....	8,576	34,554	171,555	206,109	22,873	....	2,800	514,382
Globe Indemnity	1,083,074	1,649,441	2,732,515	1,253,525	491,409	644,441	369,033	1,058,884	1,427,917	650,646	131,549	123,604	7,455,606
Harco National	....	....	....	....	83	7,843	....	....	....	....	101,616	113,952	223,494
Indemnity of North America	6,259	115,607	121,866	42,936	40,400	8,476	121	35,115	35,236	965	20,118	93,853	363,850
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	68,247	68,316	136,563	32,967	79,395	77,645	14,738	39,804	54,542	19,456	33,848	35,271	469,687
Jefferson	....	....	....	....	−214	−664	....	944,972	944,972	....	105,571	412,826	1,462,491
John Deere	11,447	13,989	25,436	11,879	9,424	22,299	3,470	10,509	13,979	59,400	15,503	29,622	187,542
Long Island	422,131	701,049	1,123,180	268,066	136,083	52,021	6,828	82,295	89,123	23,079	10,575	16,927	1,719,054
Midland	4,999	17,610	22,609	6,003	2,000	2,334	57,904	384,748	442,652	43,788	3,499	25,832	548,717
Motors	....	....	....	....	3,122,167	3,670,655	....	....	....	....	3,453,926	1,049,641	11,296,389
Nassau	....	....	....	....	....	....	798,771	1,209,042	2,007,813	651,022	46,632	67,105	2,772,572
National American	−5,005	−96,878	−101,883	−13,832	−2,612	2,333	−121	−24,088	−24,209	−2,501	....	39,817	−102,887
New York Casualty	66,210	3,600	69,810	97,817	55,000	111,554	2,800	941	3,741	34,586	16,060	12,548	401,116

New York Underwriters	....	17,500	17,500	634	1,912	6,373	5,736	68,800	74,536	17,577	7,757	5,577	131,866
North American for Property & Cas.	....	....	....	....	220	266	....	....	....	....	348	420	1,254
Northern	115,151	503,902	619,053	–368	148,115	205,913	–7,854	....	–7,854	....	....	....	964,859
Ranger	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	1,518	533	2,051	5,127	....	510	11,188
Royal Indemnity	614,212	967,481	1,581,693	694,924	590,425	692,806	4,382	1,207,048	1,211,430	21,260	640	–1,690	4,791,488
State–Wide	955,117	3,120,158	4,075,275	1,276,631	815,451	339,441	84,485	390,568	475,053	200,353	44,433	17,273	7,243,910
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,662	273,594	292,256	73,883	2,372	67,615	436,126
Transcontinental	....	....	....	100	....	37	4,588	50,578	55,166	5,338	100	–845	59,896
U.S. Fire	–696	135,412	134,716	10,660	3,247	12,477	261	39,081	39,342	22,609	8,182	13,516	244,749
Urban Community	376,773	620,022	996,795	408,461	599,466	544,709	....	....	....	1,117	....	1,588	2,552,136
Vigilant	534,807	1,811,517	2,346,324	710,447	527,716	791,256	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,375,743
Westchester Fire	305,100	744,985	1,050,085	555,542	547,210	517,256	3,007	7,694	10,701	3,596	431	–3,645	2,681,176
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	272	9,500	9,772	7,513	9,084	22,235	....	....	....	2,820	130	11,328	62,882
N.Y. Stock–Total	10,363,308	23,801,289	34,164,597	12,513,506	11,004,922	10,677,639	2,341,410	9,517,628	11,859,038	3,430,582	5,558,676	2,825,026	92,033,986
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
Atlantic Mutual	593,026	1,213,800	1,806,826	918,016	595,973	903,795	87,524	459,709	547,233	289,740	106,242	247,622	5,415,447
Consolidated Mutual	256,672	212,340	469,012	175,222	82,923	97,646	104,590	107,033	211,623	85,721	40,247	78,047	1,240,441
Cosmopolitan Mutual	31,843	2,068,516	2,100,359	202,374	49,720	44,552	63,575	1,178,219	1,241,794	361,569	46,785	29,614	4,076,767
Empire Mutual	2,768,470	14,234,781	17,003,251	5,975,379	1,645,992	–888,347	1,002,854	2,451,593	3,454,447	1,201,649	61,892	49,804	28,504,067
Exchange Mutual	542,442	741,082	1,283,524	614,655	202,259	603,580	41,914	264,092	306,006	84,564	25,437	58,554	3,178,579
Farm Family Mutual	413,029	689,685	1,102,714	429,297	209,070	433,406	34,137	20,273	54,410	107,338	39,709	64,498	2,440,442
Graphic Arts Mutual	603	15,500	16,103	4,063	343	3,156	182,787	748,735	931,522	371,730	400,319	365,281	2,092,517
Greater N.Y. Mutual	9,389	116,675	126,064	48,074	39,292	74,852	49,928	241,301	291,229	89,667	30,460	74,919	774,557
Ideal Mutual	16,500	24,483	40,983	53,856	30,065	17,675	11,487	669,118	680,605	167,866	557,562	....	1,548,612
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	318,486	519,368	837,854	410,476	311,384	262,146	58,315	96,265	154,580	126,170	68,596	51,621	2,222,827
Merchants Mutual	5,078,190	9,661,966	14,740,156	7,161,156	4,489,142	6,562,324	537,078	1,876,940	2,414,018	1,442,394	653,203	893,065	38,355,458
Public Service Mutual	499,605	1,923,694	2,423,299	664,789	503,272	366,805	98,682	478,088	576,770	291,814	190,099	147,969	5,164,817
Utica Mutual	2,841,019	4,758,252	7,599,271	4,239,767	2,265,378	3,359,620	239,107	2,055,013	2,294,120	1,040,402	429,067	581,716	21,809,341
N.Y. Mut.–Total	13,369,274	36,180,142	49,549,416	20,897,124	10,424,813	11,841,210	2,511,978	10,646,379	13,158,357	5,660,624	2,649,618	2,642,710	116,823,872
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	50,089	38,000	88,089	11,762	....	–15,595	....	....	....	....	....	....	84,256
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	....	6,469	16,591	....	....	....	....	....	172	23,232
Home Mutual of Binghamton	810,190	1,078,930	1,889,120	1,083,096	497,409	1,001,564	4,948	9,132	14,080	22,486	22,116	25,694	4,555,565
New York Central Mutual Fire	77,236	432,854	510,090	187,128	86,863	171,783	....	....	....	....	3,085	....	958,949
Otsego Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	24,216	20,288	....	....	....	....	114	....	44,618
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	....	4,217	16,472	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,689
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	....	42,787	41,945	....	....	....	....	6,012	3,285	94,029
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	937,515	1,549,784	2,487,299	1,281,986	661,961	1,253,048	4,948	9,132	14,080	22,486	31,327	29,151	5,781,338
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	....	....	....	....	1,022	644	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,666
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	1,499,750	3,188,656	4,688,406	1,896,320	1,079,154	1,302,212	437,844	1,116,551	1,554,395	924,465	549,241	895,963	12,890,156
AEtna Casualty & Surety	12,161,138	24,871,024	37,032,162	17,262,032	13,170,255	17,335,722	1,223,369	5,941,743	7,165,112	3,913,691	2,531,696	3,433,741	101,844,411
Aetna Fire Underwriters	24,139	7,046	31,185	27,428	15,441	28,474	....	6,412	6,412	186	29	....	109,155
Affiliated FM	....	....	....	....	....	....	–3,215	6,508	3,293	18,995	2,773	7,706	32,767
Agricultural	93,523	303,909	397,432	69,310	23,009	21,527	....	....	....	....	....	....	511,278

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement)–continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
All America											$125		$125
Allianz	$15,707	$92,706	$108,413	$16,210	$22,505	$22,185	$26,964	$28,581	$55,545	$17,108		–$401	241,565
Allstate	25,654,144	54,450,255	80,104,399	35,347,956	32,930,843	36,241,724	587,254	4,700,787	5,288,041	1,685,110	1,004,771	1,406,539	194,009,383
Allstate Indemnity		–3,536	–3,536										–3,536
American	59,828	537,627	597,455	206,687	148,779	184,964	17,556	270,071	287,627	213,581	138,118	239,219	2,016,430
American Alliance								12,199	12,199	382			12,581
American Automobile	1,642	15,750	17,392	3,626	18,648	118	84,536	34,086	118,622	90,877	344,173	88,094	681,550
American Bankers of Fla.					14,608								14,608
American Casualty of Reading	210,425	293,692	504,117	273,118	160,053	125,561	169,908	732,757	902,665	177,334	7,285	54,758	2,204,891
American Centennial					1,892,476	2,203,301							4,095,777
American Druggists'											367	7,650	8,017
American Employers'	6,590	33,762	40,352	11,129	9,619	22,878	2,563	397,149	399,712	64,616	8,544	6,485	563,335
American Motorists	782,802	1,888,685	2,671,487	1,650,882	862,323	1,544,733	87,306	1,991,751	2,079,057	509,702	71,756	147,147	9,537,087
American Policyholders'	19,604	56,817	76,421	30,524	22,873	47,859	27,383	25,146	52,529	28,977	24,219	27,461	310,863
American Protection										359			359
American Road					19,977	3,355					451,027	75,751	550,110
American Security		17,078	17,078	7,955	3,221	644							28,898
Argonaut	–1,060	172	–888	728	608		–11,437	61,635	50,198	411		45	51,102
Argonaut–Midwest	5,900	2,347	8,247	2,305				11,454	11,454	1,179	569		23,754
Associated Indemnity	873,824	2,071,207	2,945,031	1,386,202	1,068,758	1,411,152	16,645	298,565	315,210	18,064	6,763	17,798	7,168,978
Automobile of Hartford	63,704	105,769	169,473	105,894	58,178	120,074							453,619
Balboa	42,118	184,392	226,510	49,700	60,025			145,330	145,330	46,200	1,759		529,524
Bay State						–166							–166
Bellefonte								4,750	4,750				4,750
Birmingham Fire of Pa.										502			502
Bituminous Casualty	383		383		90			3,000	3,000	4,177	146	100	7,896
Boston Old Colony	3,297,702	5,071,304	8,369,006	3,370,597	3,239,538	3,401,838	1,105,679	1,775,706	2,881,385	1,093,884	617,967	861,607	23,835,822
Buckeye Union	164		164		1,186	637				1,937		32	3,956
Buffalo Rein.							–869,207	1,394,627	525,420	141,159		4,391	670,970
CUMIS Ins. Society	7,532	4,912	12,444	2,013		7,084		16,212	16,212	3,262		15,549	56,564
Calvert Fire		53,000	53,000	1,004	2,785	197					33,425	50,679	141,090
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	159,051	131,965	291,016	54,352	135,239	70,549	1,053		1,053	16,635	1,957	12,424	583,225
Cavalier	13,663		13,663	12,459	30,052	5,276	16,712	186,861	203,573	49,552	21,089	9,117	344,781
Century Indemnity	218,719	849,755	1,068,474	268,606	91,840	236,055							1,664,975
Charter Oak Fire	7,763	20,655	28,418	35,540	12,369	31,438	4,478	55,126	59,604	7,925	525	5,856	181,675

Chrysler	....	....	....	....	33,982	17,956	....	....	....	....	134,213	68,044	254,195
City	85,701	28,967	114,668	55,648	128	1,535	2,465	32	2,497	19,753	597	9,421	204,247
Colonial Penn	1,867,601	3,115,847	4,983,448	2,636,779	2,107,971	2,685,710	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,413,908
Commercial of Newark	43,777	110,194	153,971	89,946	122,612	152,129	1,142	12,350	13,492	4,123	743	3,556	540,572
Commercial Union	952,408	2,088,684	3,041,092	1,142,804	716,609	859,252	480,346	1,682,475	2,162,821	1,040,261	277,550	540,334	9,780,723
Connecticut Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-1,100	....	-1,100
Continental	12,317	324,395	336,712	64,997	60,930	112,364	152,372	1,480,983	1,633,355	236,148	111,075	252,886	2,808,467
Continental Casualty	381,362	484,295	865,657	278,628	266,231	391,366	241,569	1,611,177	1,852,746	700,441	308,526	744,983	5,408,578
Continental Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	361	961
Covenant	109,878	196,292	306,170	174,282	126,498	177,508	56	....	56	546	143	1,549	786,752
Criterion	453,373	2,367,818	2,821,191	626,465	632,401	381,484	....	....	....	....	107	-1,457	4,460,191
Eagle	155,947	2,510,187	2,666,134	344,925	1,330,098	1,797,762	402,358	796,738	1,199,096	254,911	9,552	12,892	7,615,370
Electric	215,820	179,425	395,245	306,165	172,095	321,036	....	....	....	1,554	3,001	1,211	1,200,307
Emmco	....	-16	-16	....	8,694	6,408	....	....	....	....	74,094	35,094	124,274
Employers' Fire	869,840	989,801	1,859,641	666,780	523,243	665,905	-1,880	-5,716	-7,596	-117	2,451	397	3,710,704
Equitable General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,392	1,392	3,101	105	59	4,657
Excel	....	....	....	....	603	234	....	....	....	....	71,763	51,257	123,857
Federal	1,833,166	4,058,463	5,891,629	2,203,088	2,260,830	2,314,065	441,330	2,309,913	2,751,243	1,145,655	975,112	1,149,694	18,691,316
Fidelity & Casualty	8,853	69,271	78,124	4,829	294	4,673	18,210	130,606	148,816	49,392	10,805	44,989	341,922
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	16	....	2,978	....	2,978	144	....	....	3,138
Fireman's Fund	902,794	3,403,431	4,306,225	1,177,309	968,436	922,015	111,583	1,861,106	1,972,689	833,157	411,194	688,225	11,279,250
Firemen's of Newark	1,687,622	3,408,900	5,096,522	2,678,113	1,389,177	3,216,228	245,745	1,116,188	1,361,933	602,820	394,635	545,905	15,285,333
First National of Am.	33,058	60,840	93,898	48,623	21,059	45,604	731	....	731	638	....	-1,068	209,485
Foremost	79,720	450,703	530,423	191,871	500,118	293,747	....	112,000	112,000	....	....	....	1,628,159
Forum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,342	3,342	2,735	....	....	6,077
General of Am.	9,687	5,800	15,487	3,302	....	-35	1,552	145,759	147,311	34,832	10,337	21,344	232,578
Glens Falls	2,231	6,832	9,063	11,571	4,549	25,197	46,136	83,501	129,637	44,093	1,327	-9,912	215,525
Government Employees	14,757,264	35,488,666	50,245,930	13,819,816	12,373,126	9,859,166	34,368	144,843	179,211	25,127	33,012	16,554	86,551,942
Granite State	79,444	168,965	248,409	76,700	35,485	74,680	1,142	435	1,577	1,952	1,183	-416	439,570
Great American	349,167	1,644,785	1,993,952	653,383	221,635	196,631	301,358	1,872,097	2,173,455	351,243	78,482	50,246	5,719,027
Great Atlantic	-2,374	463,174	460,800	56,962	1,909	-8,595	....	....	....	....	....	....	511,076
Great Northern	....	....	....	307	....	....	....	....	....	436	....	....	743
Gulf	60,678	66,451	127,129	35,930	29,329	475	19,846	32,627	52,473	48,909	19,437	9,382	323,064
Hanover	1,013,028	1,719,749	2,732,777	1,361,629	1,048,365	1,326,566	40,863	426,062	466,925	289,962	145,871	177,218	7,549,313
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	5,585,963	17,893,649	23,479,612	7,521,788	4,120,414	5,033,736	1,767,622	10,063,330	11,830,952	5,238,892	1,825,179	2,779,443	61,830,016
Hartford Casualty	96,829	709,658	806,487	117,399	135,105	130,086	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,189,077
Hartford Fire	448,667	1,001,944	1,450,611	849,051	712,511	1,000,421	-4,130	....	-4,130	550	247,727	370,044	4,626,785
Highlands	4,414	9,750	14,164	1,637	62	3,661	38 187	49,050	87,237	23,244	234	4,634	134,873
Home	606,842	887,465	1,494,307	865,539	965,782	1,190,386	22,177	8,888	31,065	6,663	-80	-2,157	4,551,505
Home of Indiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-248	....	....	-248
Home Indemnity	1,667,954	3,864,322	5,532,276	2,268,394	1,708,905	1,686,814	433,327	2,654,525	3,087,852	1,465,303	732,980	986,654	17,469,178
Horace Mann	199,080	378,921	578,001	253,467	145,767	208,708	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,185,943
INA Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	395	75	....	470
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	....	230	....	....	....	....	621	....	....	851
Insurance Co. of North America	2,428,232	4,433,141	6,861,373	3,205,430	3,666,750	3,347,403	940,425	4,442,912	5,383,337	1,934,127	775,153	1,307,521	26,481,094

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement)–continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
Integrity	....	....	....	....	$153,390	$33,671	....	$15,024	$15,024	$10,760	....	....	$212,845
international	$2,797	$154,947	$157,744	$26,954	12,837	25,686	....	....	....	959	....	$4,107	228,287
Kansas City F. & M.	25,768	116,558	142,326	92,637	92,905	130,394	$37	10,007	10,044	9,411	$14,063	31,870	523,650
Maryland Casualty	840,067	2,248,327	3,088,394	1,027,292	783,771	771,407	203,794	992,575	1,196,369	461,281	264,618	270,587	7,863,719
Massachusetts Bay	302	....	302	7,673	769	4,015	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,759
Merchants of N.H.	15,413	110,803	126,216	61,258	39,471	111,170	103,889	896,798	1,000,687	592,478	18,486	57,289	2,007,055
Meritplan	....	373,576	373,576	47,200	14,134	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	434,910
Metropolitan Property & Liability	326,367	94,283	420,650	653,087	335,278	1,031,658	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,440,673
Middlesex	393,697	551,190	944,887	387,513	250,994	479,708	120,739	93,710	214,449	98,372	20,575	23,881	2,420,379
Monarch of Ohio	26,945	15,626	42,571	42,184	16,104	27,361	....	52,000	52,000	1,384	....	....	181,604
Motor Club of Am.	....	9,144	9,144	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,144
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	....	....	....	....	455	294	....	....	....	....	....	....	749
National Fire of Hartford	26,865	4,000	30,865	30,204	23,084	54,955	4,829	2,390	7,219	14,564	8,938	28,055	197,884
National General	71,038	74,699	145,737	133,910	95,630	177,525	....	....	....	....	....	....	552,802
National Independence	–15,538	9,567	–5,971	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–5,971
National Surety	1,122,837	1,451,621	2,574,458	1,115,523	860,250	653,484	123,135	318,953	442,088	262,868	41,476	38,721	5,988,868
National Union Fire	....	....	....	....	140	50	....	71,717	71,717	27,745	20,347	18,671	138,670
New Hampshire	578,178	1,171,310	1,749,488	668,628	423,155	670,117	104,009	329,867	433,876	199,041	70,949	84,082	4,299,336
New Jersey Mfrs.	10,673	....	10,673	5,346	1,156	3,506	30	....	30	....	335	....	21,046
Newark	42,184	269,501	311,685	47,620	19,688	35,744	1,655	719,569	721,224	39,192	30,160	56,424	1,261,737
Niagara Fire	52,092	60,009	112,101	42,498	84,322	125,654	6,928	18,227	25,155	48,586	10,363	27,079	475,758
North River	916,517	2,481,064	3,397,581	1,457,979	1,316,873	1,269,622	270,985	1,504,670	1,775,655	1,062,124	510,416	956,154	11,746,404
Northern Assur. of Am.	123,147	62,966	186,113	278,327	135,692	331,855	155	24,250	24,405	–315	135	3,444	959,656
Northwestern National	....	37	37	1,418	....	984	....	6,840	6,840	82,956	53,051	10,420	155,706
Ohio Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	250
Old Republic	....	2,500	2,500	....	....	....	....	397,850	397,850	....	1,236	....	401,586
Pacific Employers	45,050	631,423	676,473	71,131	73,190	56,509	1,567	37,896	39,463	22,540	4,792	21,408	965,506
Pacific Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,500	405	4,905	3,008	....	219	8,132
Peerless	169,251	489,873	659,124	354,889	110,141	198,464	40,417	29,765	70,182	28,199	5,552	8,081	1,434,632
Pennsylvania General	1,107,457	2,546,674	3,654,131	2,289,088	1,202,317	2,333,093	....	....	....	2,776	1,284	1,132	9,483,821
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	9,390	31,873	41,263	4,474	11,305	8,937	360	25,600	25,960	6,797	2,925	17,787	119,448
Phoenix	194,880	228,980	423,860	398,853	239,035	520,508	....	4,974	4,974	–646	....	–489	1,586,095
Phoenix Assur.	....	655	655	734	6,403	724	....	15,931	15,931	....	....	1,303	25,750
Potomac	303,783	398,900	702,683	480,328	216,182	480,445	38,308	40,783	79,091	104,030	49,598	85,588	2,197,945
Progressive Casualty	15,020	3,204	18,224	....	781	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,005

Protective	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,126	4,000	5,126	32,862	386	5,474	43,848
Providence Washington	206,438	330,030	536,468	182,742	111,027	154,809	20,228	70,872	91,100	88,743	51,663	45,289	1,261,841
Prudential Property & Cas.	3,873,086	3,138,746	7,011,832	4,212,092	5,918,063	5,069,742	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,211,729
Puritan	....	....	....	....	32,787	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32,787
Reliance	637,398	1,474,190	2,111,588	871,991	404,536	875,640	131,418	1,125,718	1,257,136	549,686	128,239	185,305	6,384,121
Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	470,053	470,053
Royal Globe	2,254,039	4,911,562	7,165,601	2,537,700	2,337,829	2,754,556	738,013	3,020,613	3,758,626	1,496,178	842,719	967,797	21,861,006
Safeco of Am.	1,438,168	2,662,807	4,100,975	2,025,313	832,586	1,566,759	794	11,250	12,044	10,275	7,804	8,086	8,563,842
Safeguard	....	9,620	9,620	114	9,097	−920	15,413	96,338	111,751	103,701	34,985	48,253	316,601
St. Paul F. & M.	321,781	536,181	857,962	367,288	251,274	360,830	135,315	656,948	792,263	580,233	200,033	437,634	3,847,517
St. Paul Guardian	9,661	....	9,661	3,873	4,982	4,875	....	489	489	4,372	11,317	1,098	40,667
St. Paul Mercury	....	3,000	3,000	1,037	....	....	1,546	453	1,999	456	268	1,051	7,811
Security of Hartford	68,060	130,581	198,641	68,127	30,560	46,040	38,839	49,011	87,850	50,351	37,934	32,823	552,326
Standard Fire	47,776	173,385	221,161	71,361	65,782	106,901	−3,288	....	−3,288	....	....	−228	461,689
State Farm Fire & Casualty	384,525	404,711	789,236	530,348	377,326	420,439	4,244	350	4,594	21,020	14,285	8,117	2,165,365
Transamerica	439,268	1,211,308	1,650,576	780,598	688,086	653,156	226,373	592,796	819,169	253,287	180,111	118,814	5,143,797
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,182	....	....	13,182
Transportation	555	....	555	1,266	....	−4,213	4,242	88,691	92,933	171,383	29,544	109,457	400,925
Travelers Indemnity	5,379,668	15,528,751	20,908,419	8,871,984	5,349,943	6,984,650	1,124,792	7,380,729	8,505,521	2,867,529	1,156,483	1,675,585	56,320,114
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	706,376	1,747,356	2,453,732	1,067,737	506,716	1,046,691	45,744	29,462	75,206	117,668	33,820	70,645	5,372,215
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	....	....	....	....	....	−591	47,497	81,602	129,099	119,864	81,707	84,215	414,294
Twin City Fire	7,128	7,411	14,539	3,417	1,540	11,028	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,524
USAA Casualty	451,204	837,353	1,288,557	579,512	441,382	332,535	592	6,928	7,520	7,596	412	5,000	2,662,514
Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	605	....	....	605
Unigard	....	750	750	3,063	850	....	2,821	12,606	15,427	5,277	356	7,514	33,237
United Pacific	119,148	114,750	233,898	69,736	76,222	185,711	150	560	710	....	1,913	384	568,574
United Security	....	....	....	....	−3,120	−96	....	....	....	....	....	....	−3,216
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	2,400,088	3,416,640	5,816,728	2,980,877	2,008,216	2,932,334	222,907	668,447	891,354	815,209	323,270	634,463	16,402,451
U.S. Liability	....	16,800	16,800	....	4,526	4,624	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,950
Universal Underwriters	1,396	86,138	87,534	22,138	850	2,297	5,329	13,379	18,708	36,771	62,446	88,812	319,556
Valley Forge	563,027	373,181	936,208	597,142	540,342	867,224	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,940,916
Vanguard	....	8,100	8,100	12,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,100
Wausau Underwriters	285,910	824,992	1,110,902	485,760	380,254	437,961	28,925	50,654	79,579	28,865	5,428	6,097	2,534,846
West American	....	....	....	....	715	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	715
Western Employers	−131	302,558	302,427	5,329	56	....	54,103	65,571	119,674	35,833	....	999	464,318
Worldwide Underwriters	4,452	79,675	84,127	22,828	46,175	19,259	....	....	....	....	....	....	172,389
O.S. Stock–Total	108,222,299	238,763,604	346,985,903	141,988,255	118,444,455	137,182,053	12,539,729	69,890,890	82,430,619	33,880,939	16,808,229	23,985,148	901,705,601
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
American Hardware Mutual	24,295	113,236	137,531	64,768	23,763	49,762	17,288	45,922	63,210	33,376	47,619	44,836	464,865
American Mfrs. Mutual	29,379	24,644	54,023	57,084	38,760	70,791	86,211	751,502	837,713	201,638	97,467	20,891	1,378,367
American Mutual of Boston	854,996	604,323	1,459,319	681,999	685,701	781,666	−3,195	7,700	4,505	2,300	393	2,448	3,618,331
American Mutual Liability	42,946	97,706	140,652	4,897	....	−5,182	32,560	171,497	204,057	72,311	29,452	28,485	474,672
Amica Mutual	967,162	2,659,348	3,626,510	2,369,166	1,288,007	2,319,070	3,226	6,500	9,726	9,881	15,111	26,945	9,664,416
Berkshire Mutual	6,204	10,954	17,158	31,045	13,528	42,896	959	452	1,411	3,483	1,149	531	111,201
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	−39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−39
Central Mutual	259,310	439,978	699,288	429,783	305,035	354,026	36,577	36,520	73,097	69,032	51,813	62,333	2,044,407
Covenant Mutual	126,731	393,682	520,413	80,718	49,003	51,889	2,253	32,469	34,722	28,481	12,841	14,027	792,094
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,990	231,190	241,180	84,016	....	....	325,196

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1978
(Auto Supplement)—concluded

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Employers Mutual Casualty	$33	....	$33	....	$4,774	$997	-$108	....	-$108	....	$1,350	....	$7,046
Employers Mutual Liability	180,921	$225,245	406,166	$219,402	219,838	247,667	194,411	$1,562,591	1,757,002	$619,644	224,647	$377,331	4,071,697
Federated Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	258	258
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	5,674	869	....	....	....	....	....	−1,459	5,084
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	279,385	530,839	810,224	343,845	134,128	297,391	2,349	28,176	30,525	54,435	15,822	26,032	1,712,402
Liberty Mutual	1,955,392	3,568,052	5,523,444	1,851,830	772,964	661,315	1,740,224	7,894,994	9,635,218	3,055,701	1,802,545	2,638,787	25,941,804
Liberty Mutual Fire	5,097,021	11,423,236	16,520,257	7,045,840	5,778,746	8,529,968	6,741	29,333	36,074	67,035	92,687	65,144	38,135,751
Lumber Mutual	....	11,375	11,375	....	4,150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,525
Lumbermens Mutual	2,937	42,270	45,207	19,403	3,173	2,790	....	2,500	2,500	1,105	311	1,881	76,370
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	2,907,535	5,834,661	8,742,196	5,410,750	3,233,011	5,468,783	306,703	1,185,572	1,492,275	1,030,967	414,277	851,392	26,643,651
Merrimack Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	−2,236	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−2,236
Michigan Millers Mutual	163,869	207,951	371,820	239,630	145,523	244,389	10,077	15,920	25,997	16,531	4,110	18,925	1,066,925
Michigan Mutual	113,768	119,940	233,708	130,095	95,518	147,346	43,040	181,062	224,102	152,174	171,361	100,674	1,254,978
Midwest Mutual	4,163	94,357	98,520	68,490	10,086	8,337	....	....	....	....	....	....	185,433
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	....	....	....	....	38,807	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,807
National Grange Mutual	1,927,894	3,777,364	5,705,258	3,205,293	1,568,319	2,773,204	105,649	404,187	509,836	340,890	188,062	391,612	14,682,474
Nationwide Mutual	6,118,280	8,262,720	14,381,000	8,690,147	6,316,678	9,138,024	483,216	1,450,740	1,933,956	1,025,802	547,568	1,088,801	43,121,976
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,465	63,793	69,258	54,231	14,833	16,804	155,126
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	66,425	91,705	158,130	102,140	52,262	117,732	2,388	....	2,388	8,133	1,771	3,723	446,279
Pawtucket Mutual	....	....	....	....	67,823	164,149	....	....	....	....	4,574	17,220	253,766
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	120	8,500	8,620	785	....	....	....	....	....	1,746	689	2,512	14,352
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	17,309	7,900	25,209	1,020	685	13,712	4,296	4,016	8,312	3,154	467	11,250	63,809
Quincy Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	8,060	−702	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,358
Security Mutual Casualty	8,637	48,317	56,954	5,756	−1,560	5,007	....	....	....	....	....	....	66,157
Sentry	900,167	883,959	1,784,126	1,225,224	1,299,556	1,736,588	9,733	71,267	81,000	107,833	103,578	64,842	6,402,747
State Farm Mutual Auto.	11,997,805	18,575,314	30,573,119	14,750,285	11,749,963	15,059,839	82,328	345,114	427,442	282,708	190,478	229,445	73,263,279
Unigard Mutual	654,059	1,781,722	2,435,781	967,172	324,412	478,825	26,234	188,345	214,579	139,299	95,751	68,215	4,724,034
Worcester Mutual	....	....	....	....	57,531	111,679	....	....	....	....	3,791	7,715	180,716
O.S. Mut.—Total	34,706,743	59,839,298	94,546,041	47,996,567	34,252,836	48,911,634	3,208,615	14,711,362	17,919,977	7,465,906	4,134,517	6,181,600	261,409,078
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
United Services Automobile	876,597	1,807,652	2,684,249	1,641,695	1,200,214	2,539,635	....	....	....	1,419	10,327	1,407	8,078,946

ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	18,644	76,002	94,646	20,533	13,012	34,696	....	....	....	....	....	....	162,887
General Accident F. & L.	3,353,991	5,847,080	9,201,071	4,755,027	3,130,082	3,657,519	444,626	833,219	1,277,845	563,531	298,377	495,022	23,378,474
London Assur.	....	....	....	300	1,384	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,684
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,000	2,000	....	....	....	2,000
Sea	792,479	1,928,195	2,720,674	788,367	913,937	709,331	....	....	....	....	47	725	5,133,081
Sun Insurance Office	−29,140	112,037	82,897	21,462	11,150	25,055	....	11,751	11,751	7,087	6,756	3,848	170,006
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	....	185	....	317	1,129	41,048	42,177	54,069	22,002	46,097	164,847
Zurich	368,058	1,283,441	1,651,499	494,165	380,940	463,072	216,146	764,402	980,548	482,731	225,907	197,779	4,876,641
Alien–Total	4,504,032	9,246,755	13,750,787	6,080,039	4,450,505	4,889,990	661,901	1,652,420	2,314,321	1,107,418	553,089	743,471	33,889,620
TOTAL	172,979,768	371,188,524	544,168,292	232,399,172	180,440,728	217,295,853	21,268,581	106,427,811	127,696,392	51,569,374	29,745,783	36,408,513	1,419,724,107

Note: "P.I.P." = Personal Injury Protection. "Comp." = Comprehensive. "Coll." = Collision.

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$19,604,791	$12,745,773	$6,352,674	$506,344	$1,601,342	$46,049	-$23,143	$31,580	$360,675	$1,738,337	-$783,275	$400,000	$555,062
Agway	13,915,048	9,235,645	4,076,947	602,456	963,137	-117,499	15,859	4,340	209,006	1,250,607	-222,294	....	1,028,313
Albany	10,132,116	5,280,904	4,155,107	696,105	1,537,381	240,674	-14,365	....	987,761	1,472,034	-610,218	300,000	561,816
Allcity	27,940,569	15,126,808	12,003,505	810,256	4,204,511	1,401	-237,395	-23,618	....	4,802,391	356,803	....	5,159,194
American Consumer	6,380,925	3,028,820	3,835,544	-483,439	712,097	....	7,805	....	....	236,463	-142,515	....	93,948
American Credit Indemnity	19,252,299	5,133,702	9,644,157	4,474,440	2,597,261	-78,201	17,061	....	2,483,415	4,527,146	719,564	....	5,246,710
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	5,630	....	....	....	1,126	4,504	....	40,000	-35,496
American Fidelity Fire	6,071,729	4,385,453	2,704,966	-1,018,690	1,341,651	....	10,732	....	-402,654	736,347	-306,663	....	429,684
American & Foreign	62,254,304	34,903,038	25,352,043	1,999,223	6,505,348	49,938	-696,920	746,984	2,705,071	4,405,534	-812,570	....	3,592,964
American Guarantee & Liability	32,469,491	19,911,237	12,545,594	12,660	3,811,395	-5,482	-7,761	419,259	66,000	3,325,553	-490,549	150,000	2,685,004
American Home Assur.	228,722,565	148,700,699	74,278,841	5,743,025	20,251,708	-3,578,577	-269,994	368,429	4,207,875	17,569,858	6,085,471	3,152,800	20,502,529
American Municipal Bond	2,001,182	-8,192	1,095,071	914,303	2,352,924	-80,552	43	....	1,280,000	1,906,718	-378,342	....	1,528,376
American National Fire	17,792,923	10,432,979	7,106,912	253,032	1,907,726	34,461	-28,115	55,999	736,000	1,375,105	402,770	....	1,777,875
American Reserve	-6,051	-57,886	104,649	-52,814	327,482	5,814	-3,367	....	126,387	150,728	501,868	....	652,596
American Star	9,125,696	4,408,200	4,660,880	56,616	930,902	-75,827	....	....	356,924	554,767	-100,861	....	453,906
American Transit	2,443,779	1,439,009	1,171,999	-167,229	108,482	-9,114	3,807	....	....	-64,054	361,751	....	297,697
American Union	32,255,926	20,784,510	11,445,520	25,896	3,801,478	-92,691	-223	....	222,186	3,512,274	-502,280	....	3,009,994
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	321,694	-209	....	....	30,550	290,935	....	....	290,935
Atlas Assur. of Am.	10,132,116	5,280,904	4,155,107	696,105	1,537,622	136,508	-14,365	....	1,006,722	1,349,148	-144,289	300,000	904,859
Baloise of Am.	926,340	734,671	597,511	-405,842	347,036	....	....	....	....	-58,806	4,947,032	....	4,888,226
Bankers & Shippers	18,811,926	10,882,847	7,474,385	454,694	1,396,303	1,654	75,925	....	133,000	1,795,576	224,434	....	2,020,010
CIM	3,008,550	1,330,242	-539,180	2,217,488	740,077	....	-4,428	....	1,193,392	1,759,745	-59,952	....	1,699,793
Carriers Casualty	447,669	141,067	91,390	215,212	135,145	-546	....	....	123,967	225,844	-126,237	....	99,607
Centennial	49,366,228	25,307,437	21,417,235	2,641,556	4,920,830	-92,039	-30,581	2,334,685	481,945	4,623,136	-737,091	....	3,886,045
Christiania General	15,453,908	8,879,935	6,406,277	167,696	1,180,594	25,668	2,213	....	556,000	820,171	286,768	700,000	406,939
Church	1,987,864	519,805	564,904	903,155	863,849	256,185	....	....	....	2,023,189	-118,468	300,000	1,604,721
Commerce & Industry	65,349,305	42,485,915	21,183,126	1,680,264	5,442,499	-256,315	-104,856	105,265	1,192,250	5,464,077	4,126,194	600,000	8,990,271
Compass	....	....	-62,995	62,995	362,992	....	....	....	65,713	360,274	1,600,000	....	1,960,274
Constellation Rein.	56,784,873	35,786,637	22,039,230	-1,040,994	4,990,046	-58,882	-2,652	....	-213,183	4,100,701	2,531,317	....	6,632,018
Constitution Rein.	79,980,743	46,582,385	34,999,346	-1,600,988	6,934,050	-862,590	388,635	....	-432,619	5,291,726	3,769,685	....	9,061,411
Country-Wide	5,239,319	4,181,188	1,996,455	-938,324	1,160,427	-39	-3,303	....	278,563	-59,802	-127,614	56,211	-243,627
Dominion of Am.	12,466,940	8,135,759	4,872,030	-540,849	2,081,472	-11,653	....	....	....	1,528,970	75,308	....	1,604,278
Drake	11,542,433	8,086,494	4,383,393	-927,454	1,732,122	7,581	-82,479	....	127,416	602,354	1,139,889	....	1,742,243
Eagle Star of Am.	19,101,580	10,090,635	7,853,069	1,157,876	2,682,575	-81,906	-13,543	....	1,320,938	2,424,064	437,193	-115,825	2,977,082
Ennia Rein. of Am.	2,021,262	1,420,511	1,423,777	-823,026	709,733	....	1,047	....	-46,479	-65,767	-159,748	....	-225,515

Eveready	5,402,228	3,632,592	1,799,448	-29,812	309,068	-38,875	2,364	70,000	10,000	162,745	-134,434	...	28,311
Excelsior	17,199,843	10,785,994	4,995,179	1,418,670	1,147,355	-130,843	-19,297	...	923,893	1,491,992	-263,151	306,522	922,319
Excess & Treaty Rein.	8,169,524	4,836,648	4,009,851	-676,975	640,506	33,881	...	...	-13,297	10,709	2,957,171	...	2,967,880
Executive	995,546	919,691	162,178	-86,323	105,493	-4,172	-13,580	...	...	1,418	-51,283	...	-49,865
Federated Rein.	23,609,556	15,932,081	8,735,296	-1,057,821	1,406,007	1,266,347	19,412	...	432,143	1,201,802	1,973,931	1,100,000	2,075,733
Frontier	115,825	83,201	-25,498	58,122	17,769	...	...	...	15,608	60,283	800,000	...	660,283
General Security	15,089,612	8,968,868	6,060,167	60,577	1,090,963	11,798	-3,160	...	294,256	865,922	220,471	300,000	786,393
Globe Indemnity	266,804,160	149,584,449	103,566,322	13,653,389	28,003,349	1,198,962	-2,986,801	3,201,360	14,579,825	22,087,714	-3,260,476	...	18,827,238
Harco National	13,801,782	10,642,731	3,331,915	-172,864	2,181,977	1,625	-779	...	840,130	1,169,829	-324,281	...	845,548
Horizon	2,021	322	9,100	-7,401	15,517	...	...	...	...	8,116	...	...	8,116
Indemnity of North America	23,983,958	13,509,817	8,854,638	1,619,503	2,483,360	-1,261,431	-232,975	...	1,012,535	1,595,922	14,196,202	...	15,792,124
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	5,450,949	3,355,925	2,423,978	-328,954	988,476	...	-21,401	126,857	...	511,264	-78,680	...	432,584
Jefferson	22,042,316	12,600,282	8,857,025	585,009	1,959,745	-32,583	-20,736	...	1,240,620	1,250,815	1,076,695	125,000	2,202,510
John Deere	48,716,269	29,607,261	12,763,732	6,345,276	3,717,675	-14,982	-3,845	374,929	4,126,967	5,542,228	195,421	...	5,737,649
Long Island	4,921,576	4,915,699	2,719,695	-2,713,818	934,274	-90,901	-22,806	-3,317	...	-1,889,934	-757,351	...	-2,647,285
MGIC Credit	2,495,911	-208,419	1,456,119	1,248,211	1,326,279	...	...	...	248,000	2,326,490	-2,474,455	...	-147,965
MGIC Indemnity	12,826,840	3,485,177	6,290,155	3,051,508	6,934,447	-90,198	-93,225	...	3,387,000	6,415,532	-4,383,285	...	2,032,247
Marine Indemnity of Am.	2,284,406	1,142,635	965,601	176,170	440,493	...	-3,800	...	259,084	353,779	-179,709	...	174,070
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	13,915,132	8,993,962	5,608,831	-687,661	1,209,987	390,174	-1,232	...	322,313	588,955	-182,239	...	406,716
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	3,150	-15,300	-406,736	425,186	666,093	-47,022	...	...	485,457	558,800	...	...	558,800
Midland	59,127,261	35,661,787	22,555,336	910,138	6,629,846	186,432	650	...	2,468,541	5,258,525	-1,916,819	...	3,341,706
Motors	420,922,832	226,756,861	173,070,133	21,095,838	25,566,332	-621,921	1,455,690	...	14,520,184	32,975,755	1,941,848	6,000,000	28,917,603
Munich American Rein.	66,808,025	38,514,134	28,118,282	175,609	6,753,668	-394,762	...	...	3,125,509	3,409,006	-26,350	...	3,382,656
Nassau	5,225,007	2,439,723	2,863,383	-78,099	534,904	69,078	-42,832	...	...	483,051	-124,023	133,125	225,903
National American	7,101,332	3,437,008	7,761,365	-4,097,041	997,171	-145,642	-1,091	...	-1,770,984	-1,475,619	10,734,052	...	9,258,433
National Bonding & Accident	4,617,999	4,122,835	2,745,213	-2,250,049	340,434	-31,507	554	...	-868,372	-1,072,196	1,203,991	...	131,795
New York Casualty	2,267,932	1,049,104	1,460,809	-241,981	139,253	...	-2,948	...	...	-105,676	227,610	...	121,934
New York Marine	2,443,727	1,659,116	703,618	80,993	522,107	-1,449	-244	...	143,410	457,997	24,021	...	482,018
New York Underwriters	91,517,950	53,023,798	37,985,356	508,796	10,540,922	549,576	150,958	771,010	-376,672	11,355,914	-4,487,768	3,000,000	3,868,146
North American for Health	264,879	199,560	68,000	-2,681	323,762	-10,709	...	...	140,254	170,118	-9,493	...	160,625
North American for Property & Cas.	2,209,810	15,834,110	2,552,050	-16,176,350	3,365,164	-9,714	3,467,751	...	-6,759,278	-2,593,871	5,967,819	...	3,373,948
North American Rein.	143,734,032	83,886,365	60,664,071	-816,404	19,198,554	3,741,377	-1,477,503	...	3,105,338	17,540,686	-10,262,436	1,200,000	6,078,250
Northern	...	...	...	...	808,799	...	...	...	18,810	789,989	-63,525	...	726,464
Premier	...	...	462	-462	102,494	-2,077	...	...	...	99,955	343	...	100,298
Ranger	46,284,597	25,447,908	18,794,611	2,042,078	6,167,851	1,657,057	228,142	1,268	1,310,140	8,783,720	-3,204,072	3,850,000	1,729,648
Reinsurance Corp.	59,975,473	38,563,495	21,180,994	230,984	6,293,451	270,399	...	...	787,171	6,007,663	-1,973,738	2,000,000	2,033,925
Reliance	...	...	...	...	14,008	...	...	...	...	14,008	5,000,000	...	5,014,008
Rochdale	13,451,333	8,617,903	4,837,328	-3,898	899,288	-11,663	...	...	-2,698	886,425	122,665	...	1,009,090
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	9,826,105	4,960,108	3,918,280	947,717	1,370,449	16,667	-6,997	...	904,739	1,423,097	-669,146	670,000	83,951
Royal Indemnity	142,295,552	79,778,371	57,947,519	4,569,662	14,175,331	198,939	-1,592,959	1,707,392	5,646,058	9,997,523	19,195,914	...	29,193,437
Seaboard Surety	17,003,751	2,761,259	10,359,090	3,883,402	3,926,297	-94,925	...	238,081	2,269,789	5,206,904	-1,591,525	2,950,000	665,379
Soflens	7,920,228	5,433,279	1,656,361	830,588	521,211	-1,800	...	...	644,421	705,578	...	...	705,578
State-Wide	10,041,731	7,012,781	2,831,349	197,601	632,866	71,215	-125,252	...	...	776,430	-329,140	...	447,290
Sun	9,604,044	4,841,837	3,819,466	942,741	1,414,425	78,200	-6,997	...	844,955	1,583,414	-247,097	250,000	1,086,317
Switzerland General	12,635,749	7,097,326	5,219,134	319,289	974,099	2,828	-99,930	...	465,250	731,036	7,687	100,000	638,723

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978 – continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.													
Tico	$4,187,793	$1,721,795	$1,126,389	$1,339,409	$469,643	$12,976	–$11,806	....	$692,665	$1,117,557	–$265,821	....	$851,736
Transatlantic Rein.	66,873,191	43,157,085	31,891,281	–8,175,175	5,566,477	....	58,137	....	....	–2,550,561	–29,342	....	–2,579,903
Transcontinental	31,181,938	19,958,608	12,230,227	–1,006,897	5,900,586	–2,654,951	–18,638	$312,532	1,749,764	157,804	–244,475	....	–86,671
Union Indemnity	47,757	30,107	276,191	–258,541	311,625	–3,978	....	....	23,570	25,536	–127,698	....	–102,162
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.	....	....	74,388	–74,388	99,575	14,258	....	....	5,600	33,845	4,945,301	....	4,979,146
United Americas	....	....	....	....	24,667	....	....	....	3,925	20,742	10,000,000	....	10,020,742
United Fire	12,589,426	8,074,336	5,304,366	–789,276	567,586	–117,276	61,931	....	....	–277,035	185,688	....	–91,347
United Pacific	....	....	....	....	14,008	....	....	....	....	14,008	5,000,000	....	5,014,008
United Rein.	1,063,232	749,703	661,308	–347,779	794,491	–425,096	....	....	215,723	–194,107	–14,535	....	–208,642
U.S. Fire	516,964,247	290,817,015	216,663,985	9,483,247	42,098,370	–2,505,806	885,956	9,844,782	3,264,263	36,852,717	–11,457,383	$2,842,495	22,552,839
Unity Fire & General	22,658,055	13,892,710	8,590,048	175,297	1,748,693	49,379	–1,028	....	470,671	1,501,670	212,685	350,000	1,364,355
Urban Community	5,564,184	3,363,659	2,040,793	159,732	312,711	....	....	....	130,376	342,067	60,017	92,500	309,584
Vigilant	102,291,864	54,655,917	47,718,541	–82,594	8,831,091	–1,256,309	–152,441	590,796	497,961	6,250,990	122,408	2,150,000	4,223,398
Westchester Fire	226,959,912	127,675,763	95,130,035	4,154,114	22,416,307	–2,252,744	448,695	4,322,099	1,057,873	19,386,400	–3,642,482	5,200,000	10,543,918
Whiting National	26,205	15,704	55,363	–44,862	98,730	....	....	....	–15,898	69,766	....	....	69,766
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	8,291,481	4,540,966	3,562,067	188,448	758,517	–39,516	....	....	407,174	500,275	2,342,683	36,000	2,806,958
N.Y. Stock–Total	3,464,787,586	2,007,822,983	1,398,003,657	58,960,946	348,304,117	–7,067,873	–1,198,426	25,600,712	82,442,718	290,955,334	57,681,492	38,538,828	310,097,998
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	15,570,388	11,754,186	3,648,803	167,399	1,501,789	366,668	....	....	651,748	1,384,108	849,753	....	2,233,861
Associated Mutual	2,601,011	1,051,158	1,435,280	114,573	171,846	....	....	....	....	286,419	–17,755	....	268,664
Atlantic Mutual	148,098,684	75,922,310	64,069,614	8,106,760	14,585,196	–218,351	–91,742	7,004,055	3,064,376	12,313,432	–2,422,024	....	9,891,408
Consolidated Mutual	20,758,901	16,772,667	11,482,594	–7,496,360	2,547,348	–334,846	–136,422	–9,951	....	–5,410,329	–4,405,857	....	–9,816,186
Cosmopolitan Mutual	49,471,373	33,377,308	17,162,220	–1,068,155	2,550,547	–5,249	–245,716	....	....	1,231,427	–4,905,836	....	–3,674,409
Empire Mutual	65,194,662	35,295,885	28,008,180	1,890,597	7,793,955	–1,108,708	–552,603	–55,110	....	8,078,351	2,809,774	....	10,888,125
Exchange Mutual	7,615,111	3,603,548	3,343,650	667,913	481,838	69,645	6,744	....	....	1,226,140	–1,069,637	....	156,503
Farm Family Mutual	14,350,316	8,911,366	5,362,301	76,649	1,595,637	18,705	–67,319	....	....	1,623,672	1,120,098	....	2,743,770
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual	2,279	....	10,485	–8,206	–202	....	....	....	....	–8,408	294,782	....	286,374
Graphic Arts Mutual	11,944,576	6,358,399	4,819,839	766,338	904,987	–144,324	–30,414	394,535	287,654	814,398	248,071	....	1,062,469
Greater N.Y. Mutual	49,058,545	30,203,330	21,815,804	–2,960,589	6,155,245	–148,880	–168,874	1,141,715	1,426	1,733,761	–318,442	....	1,415,319
Group Council Mutual	3,221,797	2,271,502	1,721,938	–771,643	652,287	....	....	....	–65,709	–53,647	1,558,322	....	1,504,675
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	6,452,466	4,537,704	1,230,344	684,418	550,305	–12,466	....	....	340,665	881,592	–114,254	....	767,338
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	10,662,113	6,670,977	3,292,527	698,609	718,420	–51,622	2,033	....	349,310	1,018,130	828,327	....	1,846,457
Ideal Mutual	24,747,192	16,457,238	6,730,070	1,559,884	2,280,776	–7,644	2,105	666,076	1,194,098	1,974,947	–555,240	....	1,419,707
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	9,002,045	5,987,949	2,935,000	79,096	1,065,650	....	–81,127	652,742	....	410,877	–61,821	....	349,056
Medical Liability Mutual	98,213,556	89,187,438	21,190,138	–12,164,020	20,360,098	–3,664,603	413,920	....	....	4,945,395	2,782,227	....	7,727,622
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	20,620,743	17,175,902	33,099,280	–29,654,439	6,929,120	....	4,175,081	....	....	–18,550,238	–3,370,670	....	–21,920,908
Merchants Mutual	126,044,601	73,303,328	54,223,684	–1,482,411	7,721,684	–16,955	230,195	318,792	....	6,133,721	–3,474,385	....	2,659,336
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	250,547	80,268	130,456	39,823	46,456	....	–101	1,233	5,403	79,542	–3,682	....	75,860

Public Service Mutual	80,106,728	51,450,135	28,421,828	234,765	10,600,882	-3,919,493	-420,365	412,234	2,126,803	3,956,752	514,174	....	4,470,926
State Insurance Fund–W.C.	299,589,628	243,959,282	47,913,381	7,716,965	63,250,624	-22,609,413	1,578,300	8,830,434	....	41,106,042	-16,611,289	....	24,494,753
State Insurance Fund–D.B.	11,854,370	8,602,584	1,884,066	1,367,720	1,362,411	-2	-217,770	....	....	2,512,359	-271,500	....	2,240,859
Utica Mutual	187,131,706	99,614,921	75,397,229	12,119,556	15,076,739	-306,855	-626,763	6,181,057	5,695,221	14,386,399	4,390,928	....	18,777,327
Utilities Mutual	8,090,349	5,386,436	1,669,922	1,033,991	989,809	34,467	....	1,128,148	....	930,119	82,438	....	1,012,557
N.Y. Mut.–Total	1,270,653,687	847,935,821	440,998,633	-18,280,767	169,893,447	-32,059,926	3,769,162	26,665,960	13,650,995	83,004,961	-22,123,498	....	60,881,463
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	1,011,277	562,581	455,340	-6,644	44,710	2,202	17,401	....	....	57,669	12,450	....	70,119
Commercial Mutual	2,366,661	1,325,919	906,005	134,737	102,649	7,447	3,461	....	55,249	193,045	-20,737	....	172,308
Heritage Mutual	721,412	404,062	294,202	23,148	75,724	....	7,324	....	18,487	87,709	-9,421	....	78,288
Home Mutual of Binghamton	5,949.782	3,703,052	2,380,813	-134,083	348,299	-312	-26,594	-5,330	....	192,640	499,389	....	692,029
Livingston Mutual	201,440	95,659	106,147	-366	39,097	63	-523	....	-3,377	41,648	-7,268	....	34,380
New York Central Mutual Fire	11,303,748	5,916,754	4,465,006	921,988	586,211	7,664	-8,713	103,778	320,792	1,082,580	-138,664	....	943,916
Otsego Mutual Fire	2,253,526	1,041,232	890,753	321,541	179,015	15,824	19,639	....	111,953	424,066	-41,232	....	382,834
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	4,268,713	2,640,480	1,650,700	-22,467	284,528	-3,916	-1,259	....	-113,662	370,548	-14,955	....	355,593
Preferred Mutual	14,004,416	7,783,711	6,039,852	180,853	975,555	8,598	2,009	92,006	235,000	840,009	13,591	....	853,600
Security Mutual	4,397,108	2,258,324	1,901,414	237,370	266,059	-194	9,946	....	160,145	353,036	10,329	....	363,365
Sterling	5,819,749	3,051,386	2,615,382	152,981	224,782	-150,894	8,233	....	132,991	102,111	215,680	....	317,791
Utica Fire of Oneida County	7,428,046	3,864,795	3,746,682	-183,431	336,474	10,579	213	135	....	163,696	5,685	....	169,381
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	59,725,878	32,647,955	25,452,296	1,625,627	3,463,103	-102,939	31,137	190,593	917,578	3,908,757	524,847	....	4,433,604
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	414,979	206,080	-229,861	438,760	261,632	20,640	-81,822	....	252,502	386,708	-187,496	....	199,212
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	793,713,915	462,216,654	323,154,707	8,342,554	70,706.016	14,214,544	2,296,957	8,600,000	8,640,404	78,319,667	-17,517,730	12,000,000	48,801,937
AEtna Casualty & Surety	2,418,250,016	1,449,588,301	844,951,018	123,710,697	209,788,422	-31,446,894	2,831,295	19,742,168	51,370,936	233,770,416	60,521,072	26,980,514	267,310,974
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	485,994	-4,656	....	....	47,000	434,338	....	....	434,338
Affiliated FM	45,653,815	35,720,840	19,031,594	-9,098,619	5,864,411	380,760	-39,061	363,836	224,000	-3,480,345	2,060,723	380,205	-1,799,827
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	327,116	37,330	....	....	135,000	229,446	-10,982	150,000	68,464
All America	12,618,281	6,654,950	5,146,181	817,150	825,321	-28,157	11,307	48,645	106,115	1,470,861	-94,769	....	1,376,092
Allianz	33,163,680	17,340,596	15,787,008	36,076	2,422,095	....	-61,140	16,710	985,218	1,395,103	3,420,727	2,200,000	2,615,830
Allstate	4,287,615,487	2,826,596,973	1,398,686,656	62,331,858	306,637,738	25,605,272	35,038,769	2,411,597	41,940,000	385,262,040	62,751,746	155,010,000	293,003,786
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	....	1,217,899	1,134	....	....	462,000	757,033	50,340	....	807,373
American	418,804,242	251,233,951	166,906,488	663,803	40,168,743	-1,401,419	-155,675	3,292,068	-675,407	36,658,791	4,240,181	25,000,000	15,898,972
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	277,186	1,971	-4	....	80,000	199,153	-8,399	250,000	-59,246
American Automobile	251,282,545	150,740,370	100,143,893	398,282	21,643,419	-1,075,275	-93,405	1,975,241	-573,223	19,471,003	-2,390,962	8,000,000	9,080,041
American Bankers of Fla.	68,852,373	32,860,017	43,309,080	-7,316,724	8,518,410	-24,338	-53,094	....	17,205	1,107,049	4,656,675	1,308,288	4,455,436
American Casualty of Reading	72,757,857	46,570,086	28,537,197	-2,349,426	12,140,900	-771,602	-43,486	729,242	3,376,144	4,871,000	2,993,114	....	7,864,114
American Centennial	46,559,496	23,370,156	12,247,249	10,942,091	5,055,231	6,134	290	....	5,457,246	10,546,500	-1,889,101	....	8,657,399
American Druggists'	16,861,260	6,195,473	7,582,070	3,083,717	1,125,863	54,246	-5,312	113,923	1,726,888	2,417,703	-1,033,925	210,002	1,173,776
American Economy	125,322,143	70,223,472	43,493,628	11,605,043	10,142,738	284,066	82,529	449,203	6,121,615	15,543,558	-541,275	....	15,002,283
American Employers'	158,646,269	90,902,417	66,296,172	1,447,680	15,123,616	-873,754	-273,170	1,243,990	3,532,477	10,647,905	-4,459,288	2,125,000	4,063,617
American Excess	186,689	121,000	200,064	-134,375	750,856	....	....	....	281,976	334,505	-101,476	....	233,029
American Live Stock	6,749,007	3,612,241	2,371,818	764,948	325,028	....	....	....	371,184	718,792	....	....	718,792
American Motorists	376,256,809	224,858,356	140,341,448	11,057,005	30,033,242	-347,351	284,831	10,938,925	3,910,453	26,178,349	930,143	4,729,655	22,378,837
American Overseas Rein.	1,825,194	1,011,643	883,646	-70,095	429,351	4	....	....	160,472	198,788	-122,088	....	76,700
American Policyholders'	26,637,727	17,702,840	10,061,861	-1,126,974	2,073,292	-30,783	-89,047	442,139	-25,275	409,624	99,464	105,000	404,088
American Protection	....	....	....	....	233,972	15,470	....	....	59,750	189,692	189,542	....	379,234
American Re-Insurance	347,895,114	238,407,441	108,997,162	490,511	48,309,293	-5,958,406	2,207,978	....	6,187,718	38,861,658	304,176	6,989,302	32,176,532

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978 – continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
American Road	$33,094,876	$21,795,235	$6,922,630	$4,377,011	$6,828,013	–$324,240	–$7,254	....	$3,785,097	$7,088,433	$18,538,240	....	$25,626,673
American Security	46,288,435	22,354,129	22,489,687	1,444,619	5,022,073	56,351	–84,930	....	1,002,158	5,435,955	4,546,189	$2,214,636	7,767,508
Argonaut	189,521,564	122,913,433	61,069,994	5,538,137	37,666,669	–286,373	–4,432,741	$4,750,219	....	33,735,473	26,813,289	4,050,000	56,498,762
Argonaut–Midwest	23,962,497	15,540,779	7,721,552	700,166	4,507,289	–53,512	–311,638	600,602	....	4,241,703	615,497	....	4,857,200
Arkwright–Boston	31,323,678	11,293,817	16,024,712	4,005,149	2,087,422	–17,004	10,394	....	2,750,000	3,335,961	53,524	....	3,389,485
Associated General	20,962,431	14,059,497	5,988,857	914,077	1,275,400	–591	113,543	543,066	600,000	1,159,363	880,161	....	2,039,524
Associated Indemnity	62,820,636	37,685,092	25,035,974	99,570	4,817,897	–211,896	–23,351	493,810	92,147	4,096,263	–1,230,456	2,000,000	865,807
Automobile Club of Ohio	19,783,115	11,772,896	7,358,897	651,322	1,186,392	....	802	....	315,391	1,523,125	–192,215	206,196	1,124,714
Automobile of Hartford	15,741,015	9,399,322	5,462,553	879,140	3,745,867	....	–13,701	132,497	479,562	3,999,247	–1,277,298	2,000,000	721,949
Avemco	10,518,883	5,891,015	3,407,324	1,220,544	1,424,673	–6,707	–34,444	....	755,698	1,848,368	–568,595	1,029,600	250,173
BSP	1,404,133	650,780	777,167	–23,814	207,746	1,927	644	....	234	186,269	–28,692	....	157,577
Balboa	74,989,317	33,718,675	42,143,774	–873,132	6,493,116	111,417	....	....	627,301	5,104,100	817,748	1,000,000	4,921,848
Bankers Multiple Line	37,094,137	22,665,891	11,897,452	2,530,794	4,199,804	–1,444,903	–14,558	....	1,836,000	3,435,137	–1,013,051	....	2,422,086
Bay State	14,953,583	7,825,027	6,380,611	747,945	1,235,189	–67,035	88,459	....	435,388	1,569,170	329,841	....	1,899,011
Bellefonte	195,427,946	143,611,420	78,814,671	–26,998,145	18,674,661	10,392,545	154,420	....	–9,683,162	11,906,643	–30,407,129	3,357,388	–21,857,874
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	26,139,721	16,994,365	8,477,776	667,580	2,364,001	237,862	–30,856	42,106	530,900	2,665,581	–83,645	600,000	1,981,936
Bituminous Casualty	133,613,583	75,122,408	57,636,072	855,103	13,548,057	–837,315	–97,678	11,606	3,315,433	10,141,128	–7,136,662	2,304,000	700,466
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	–2,876,518	2,876,518	766,264	3,437	....	1,690,765	829,498	1,125,956	....	....	1,125,956
Blue Ridge	....	....	–481,218	481,218	298,011	–21,772	....	....	291,715	465,742	12,960	....	478,702
Boston Old Colony	19,215,854	10,873,842	7,384,006	958,006	1,756,476	–942,700	–39,678	127,910	35,130	1,569,064	528,593	1,040,000	1,057,657
Buckeye Union	403,532,940	228,350,698	155,064,113	20,118,129	43,638,893	–4,833,146	–833,221	2,686,113	741,465	54,663,077	–20,715,643	21,900,000	12,047,434
Buffalo Rein.	56,418,067	37,313,275	18,615,985	488,807	6,659,432	–73,716	147,371	....	1,788,000	5,433,894	14,634,826	....	20,068,720
CUMIS Ins. Society	58,538,890	35,474,100	22,269,583	795,207	4,741,073	–35,961	–134,895	....	1,330	5,364,094	–356,984	....	5,007,110
Calvert Fire	9,312,940	14,136,018	6,001,145	–10,824,223	2,561,145	–4,240,504	–76,279	....	–6,961,826	–5,618,035	6,737,895	....	1,119,860
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	68,960,200	42,363,093	25,079,457	1,517,650	11,470,057	123,267	–184,844	81,029	832,479	12,012,622	–6,080,703	....	5,931,919
Cavalier	15,239,443	8,962,409	7,153,273	–876,239	2,374,857	–2,161,697	–202,831	....	–1,603,443	737,533	1,284,066	....	2,021,599
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	475,151	–4,372	....	....	109,000	361,779	....	....	361,779
Chaparral	133,551	93,487	105,063	–64,999	6,430	1,375,130	–54,267	....	....	1,262,294	958,864	....	2,221,158
Charter Oak Fire	108,288,254	67,542,320	38,421,499	2,324,435	11,157,981	–126,330	52,204	1,170,536	....	12,237,754	–1,321,813	800,000	10,115,941
Chrysler	16,861,963	11,720,786	2,353,631	2,787,546	1,793,994	–14,691	....	....	1,783,000	2,783,849	854,486	2,000,000	1,638,335
City	13,922,951	8,662,658	5,137,632	122,661	1,450,250	....	....	115,557	179,101	1,278,253	412,399	....	1,690,652
Colonial Penn	216,198,465	125,070,373	86,956,954	4,171,138	16,933,027	434,491	–824,108	....	....	20,714,548	4,237,413	....	24,951,961
Colonial Penn Franklin	55,734,419	34,613,189	20,835,274	285,956	4,015,836	–104,792	....	....	....	4,197,000	....	....	4,197,000
Commercial of Newark	96,079,271	54,369,213	36,920,028	4,790,030	10,703,020	–931,806	–198,387	639,550	175,654	13,547,653	–4,150,162	6,800,000	2,597,491
Commercial Union	582,297,569	335,789,919	241,761,458	4,746,192	59,523,294	–5,196,453	–952,573	4,338,016	14,072,990	39,709,454	–21,214,354	7,500,000	10,995,100

Connecticut Indemnity	14,997,336	8,663,970	6,502,509	-169,143	2,032,876	-141,509	-26,043	2,909	650,895	1,042,377	-1,179,882	....	-137,505
Consolidated American	11,456,197	5,951,629	5,305,332	199,236	712,855	68,625	....	46,764	67,161	866,791	-126,320	475,000	265,471
Continental	480,396,357	271,846,069	184,600,135	23,950,153	43,064,506	3,056,134	-812,181	3,197,754	15,201,136	50,859,722	-18,074,912	21,426,544	11,358,266
Continental Casualty	717,184,590	459,047,990	281,295,232	-23,158,632	91,136,369	-10,761,109	-422,965	7,188,250	-104,454	49,709,867	38,591,140	....	88,301,007
Continental Rein.	68,039,052	46,706,816	21,184,689	147,547	9,284,088	11,426,497	1,137,511	....	53,669	21,941,974	-16,194,044	6,000,000	-252,070
Covenant	9,729,304	5,090,436	5,312,854	-673,986	859,667	-39,849	-26,064	....	-13,992	133,760	895,393	....	1.029,153
Criterion	68,010,602	46,207,540	21,130,344	672,718	5,285,458	-50,976	1,214,588	....	....	7,121,788	-2,020,203	877,205	4,224,380
Dairyland	226,470,057	141,727,372	69,386,488	15,356,197	11,862,290	-787,410	....	....	12,200,000	14,231,077	7,601,038	835,477	20,996,638
Eagle	6,801,674	6,623,261	1,206,257	-1,027,844	302,889	-10,890	692,192	....	....	-43,653	287,138	....	243,485
Electric	12,188,105	7,217,019	3,144,420	1,826,666	1,198,410	-47,850	20,618	1,703,879	363,990	929,975	8,137	....	938,112
Elkhorn	22,083,008	15,252,412	4,501,453	2,329,143	1,944,564	-600	....	....	1,419,000	2,854,107	-218,920	500,000	2,135,187
Emmco	31,963,026	19,388,963	10,621,642	1,952,421	4,767,507	-488,602	-3,082	....	2,422,300	3,805,944	960,314	3,100,000	1,666,258
Employers Casualty	142,290,726	89,627,685	34,731,848	17,931,193	9,848,779	55	982,337	4,596,929	7,958,977	16,206,458	-6,529,681	2,534,409	7,142,368
Employers' Fire	65,085,649	37,293,299	27,198,430	593,920	6,779,060	-536,733	-112,071	510,354	1,833,893	4,379,929	-3,092,288	880,000	407,641
Employers Rein.	335,410,465	218,434,582	125,724,283	-8,748,400	40,790,477	482,968	444,062	13,000	7,093,067	25,863,040	12,428,921	8,909,555	29,382,406
Equitable General	72,946,180	59,632,009	15,254,659	-1,940,488	12,476,059	-41,254	-6,417,287	....	....	4,077,030	-3,201,659	....	875,371
Excel	16,334,003	9,836,874	6,648,631	-151,502	2,175,985	-73,684	-52,266	....	757,000	1,141,533	186,089	900,000	427,622
Federal	535,346,777	266,485,532	238,652,079	30,209,166	49,868,174	-1,556,254	-267,462	3,468,007	17,572,516	57,213,101	23,614,130	22,400,000	58,427,231
Federal Kemper	64,840,704	37,793,957	25,957,314	1,089,433	4,790,381	-42,194	27,967	-38,160	968,821	4,934,926	-843,949	....	4,090,977
Fidelity & Casualty	172,942,688	97,864,585	66,456,048	8,622,055	18,057,365	2,036,668	-357,095	1,151,191	329,109	26,878,693	-13,449,125	8,000,000	5,429,568
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	72,203,500	35,310,364	44,109,119	-7,215,983	7,582,749	3,418,352	-114,448	....	-311,893	3,982,563	5,127,663	5,500,000	3,610,226
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	1,370,943	....	....	....	-5,805	1,376,748	-661,004	400,000	315,744
Fireman's Fund	1,047,010,606	628,084,878	417,266,220	1,659,508	118,871,549	1,160,887	-389,184	8,230,171	-3,511,910	116,584,499	17,943,499	29,500,000	105,027,998
Firemen's of Newark	499,612,222	282,719,912	191,984,104	24,908,206	63,691,650	10,372,960	-1,031,606	3,325,664	944,852	93,670,694	-27,235,615	44,000,000	22,435,079
First Excess & Rein.	835,800	433,763	609,172	-207,135	303,624	....	....	....	12,497	83,992	-17,571	....	66,421
First of Hawaii	39,392,362	25,328,963	14,002,205	61,194	3,847,755	-168,170	485,220	....	502,851	3,723,148	-2,284,880	1,200,000	238,268
First International Rein.	4,140,047	2,990,338	1,594,368	-444,659	703,484	-213,956	....	....	....	44,869	-123,348	700,000	-778,479
First National of Am.	53,348,458	23,734,667	24,632,144	4,981,647	6,218,338	2,866,027	-84,294	270,128	2,899,442	10,812,148	-7,871,757	2,600,000	340,391
Foremost	64,155,994	31,143,728	23,572,501	9,439,765	14,634,634	2,874,025	-381,310	....	....	26,567,114	-1,237,867	12,000,000	13,329,247
Forum	17,024,577	12,441,122	6,445,645	-1,862,190	1,638,513	1,999	-491,711	....	....	-713,389	5,555,188	....	4,841,799
General of Am.	246,736,618	109,772,840	113,923,661	23,040,117	23,676,668	51,440	-389,864	1,249,342	12,523,323	32,605,696	-2,445,563	16,000,000	14,160,133
General Rein.	619,544,042	389,298,568	218,330,390	11,915,084	90,481,863	-1,124,707	-169,232	....	1,330,737	99,772,271	49,519,007	14,157,000	135,134,278
Glens Falls	38,431,708	21,747,685	14,768,011	1,916,012	3,989,145	-431,650	-79,355	255,820	70,261	5,068,071	-1,380,056	1,440,000	2,248,015
Government Employees	495,189,386	323,838,438	163,935,726	7,415,222	50,134,181	-7,286,927	10,911,653	....	....	61,174,129	-7,273,452	12,057,255	41,843,422
Granite State	....	....	....	....	261,662	29,129	....	....	....	290,791	-29,407	....	261,384
Great American	575,304,576	337,333,006	229,790,154	8,181,416	49,911,475	28,819,101	-860,462	1,810,661	29,682,000	54,558,869	37,705,348	75,250,000	17,014,217
Great Atlantic	7,522,995	4,864,929	2,207,430	450,636	898,684	59,354	4,939	....	1,007,669	405,944	903,212	....	1,309,156
Great Northern	34,837,148	17,922,444	16,263,596	651,108	2,880,950	559,542	-55,306	242,069	441,034	3,353,191	-1,579,295	433,334	1,340,562
Guarantee	13,914,364	8,463,809	4,838,113	612,442	1,156,573	167,879	102	....	650,152	1,286,844	4,189,085	....	5,475,929
Gulf	74,227,037	38,365,851	35,354,782	506,404	9,715,387	1,731,097	-889,676	406,694	-423,168	11,079,686	-8,480,501	....	2,599,185
Hanover	249,736,373	146,002,556	106,017,464	-2,283,647	16,878,762	1,131,901	-2,639,744	344,454	-82,376	12,825,194	8,747,647	1,111,651	20,461,190
Hanseco	163,698,292	122,546,138	52,651,738	-11,499,584	22,765,400	-56,900	-10,236,144	....	....	972,772	11,066,751	....	12,039,523
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	1,029,576,940	596,517,728	422,724,057	10,335,155	109,149,272	80,690	461,172	8,673,866	-2,600,410	113,952,833	5,234,667	78,800,000	40,387,500
Hartford Casualty	137,276,925	79,535,697	56,978,034	763,194	15,085,127	171,914	376,388	1,156,515	-587,326	15,827,434	-5,531,066	10,000,000	296,368
Hartford Fire	949,498,734	550,121,905	390,464,681	8,912,148	158,001,205	5,376,401	-12,837,920	7,999,232	-2,037,677	153,490,279	74,167,184	117,807,326	109,850,137

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978 – continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.													
Hartford Steam Boiler	$110,027,757	$27,106,685	$66,955,172	$15,965,900	$8,334,208	$967,599	–$33,943	....	$8,720,000	$16,513,764	$6,847,782	$5,580,000	$17,781,546
Highlands	120,611,546	90,468,809	32,552,797	–2,410,060	22,160,055	–82,240	47,769	....	3,409,985	16,305,539	–7,792,007	4,194,000	4,319,532
Home	1,197,373,914	744,988,614	442,251,557	10,133,743	88,252,125	2,165,968	1,076,335	$9,937,917	22,122,993	69,567,261	–2,628,570	45,413,000	21,525,691
Home of Indiana	13,922,951	8,662,658	5,138,140	122,153	1,673,692	2,290	....	115,556	....	1,682,579	–528,645	....	1,153,934
Home Indemnity	153,152,477	95,289,240	56,517,241	1,345,996	13,491,042	345,524	....	1,271,128	2,061,682	11,849,752	–298,945	6,244,277	5,306,530
Horace Mann	91,200,673	59,302,400	31,500,314	397,959	9,150,864	–1,106,369	–856	534,354	1,954,000	5,953,244	9,011,768	....	14,965,012
Hudson	26,967,769	17,412,298	9,911,890	–356,419	2,714,358	214,856	....	....	555,864	2,016,931	95,911	....	2,112,842
INA Rein.	224,930,909	147,235,799	78,155,555	–460,445	24,218,338	–2,332,120	121,253	....	2,297,000	19,250,026	2,602,212	13,799,880	8,052,358
INA Underwriters	102,050,048	65,007,690	37,568,758	–526,400	8,716,750	–389,488	....	895,567	156,000	6,749,295	5,871,707	3,400,000	9,221,002
Illinois	6,915,218	4,094,459	3,116,834	–296,075	497,989	23,620	–4,033	169,960	–37,400	88,941	31,932	....	120,873
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	332,661	....	....	....	....	332,661	367,650	....	700,311
Industrial Indemnity	226,959,912	127,675,763	95,159,252	4,124,897	22,165,418	–130,175	–20,109	4,322,099	–1,498,934	23,316,866	9,211,620	8,500,000	24,028,486
Insurance Co. of North America	1,530,750,710	975,115,361	563,531,365	–7,896,016	138,679,991	–10,064,120	–1,398,072	13,433,504	–671,162	106,559,441	25,761,195	56,346,350	75,974,286
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	65,349,305	42,485,915	21,183,126	1,680,264	5,667,718	–744,481	–77,142	105,265	1,182,250	5,238,844	3,962,166	800,000	8,401,010
Integrity	11,336,953	5,764,682	1,686,321	3,885,950	980,236	–30,292	185,684	....	2,325,000	2,696,578	4,889,252	....	7,585,830
International	63,044,423	35,465,490	26,439,538	1,139,395	6,211,975	–1,142,715	108,212	1,200,582	–196,531	5,312,816	–1,041,721	800,000	3,471,095
International Fidelity	4,094,351	2,146,541	2,117,426	–169,616	323,131	....	16,283	....	13,244	156,554	327,775	....	484,329
Interstate Rein.	2,812,921	1,487,978	1,108,466	216,477	652,456	9,737	241	....	241,702	637,209	15,419	....	652,628
Investors of Am.	12,774,474	5,832,012	6,744,883	197,579	1,114,952	192,471	....	....	373,736	1,131,266	895,336	340,939	1,685,663
J.C. Penney Casualty	69,309,582	47,469,494	22,635,117	–795,029	6,318,185	–165,750	339,213	....	383,000	5,313,619	7,474,534	97,503	12,690,650
Kansas City F. & M.	19,215,854	10,873,842	7,384,006	958,006	1,854,891	35,311	–39,678	127,910	35,130	2,645,490	–177,731	1,020,000	1,447,759
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	253,533	79,393	....	....	59,414	273,517	82,727	232,500	123,744
Landmark	126,644	64,373	140,204	–77,933	272,138	....	....	....	14,000	180,205	2,467,624	....	2,647,829
London Guarantee & Accident	40,051,681	22,827,472	15,466,204	1,758,005	4,273,012	–976,137	–498,843	246,904	1,176,744	3,132,389	4,767,271	919,680	6,979,980
MONY Rein.	52,856,842	34,681,907	18,520,096	–345,161	5,641,661	–880	....	....	2,248,000	3,047,620	–327,037	....	2,720,583
Maryland Casualty	439,732,336	259,907,529	162,087,449	17,737,358	42,767,678	884,085	59,061	3,390,025	4,617,967	53,440,190	–30,340,804	11,906,250	11,193,136
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	202,554	38,226	....	....	4,403	236,377	92,095	....	328,472
Massachusetts Plate Glass	3,788,319	1,270,093	2,012,814	505,412	163,648	–370	....	....	230,000	438,690	–73,969	....	364,721
Merchants of N.H.	14,004,955	8,144,814	6,025,573	–165,432	1,247,364	–13,786	22,492	35,421	450,396	604,821	–399,733	....	205,088
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	543,235	–42,126	....	....	29,001	472,108	5,973	....	478,081
Metropolitan Property & Liability	256,622,096	257,020,400	70,636,631	–71,034,935	53,529,147	–316,893	–32,542	....	–2,056,217	–15,799,006	–493,752	....	–16,292,758
Metropolitan Rein.	1,618,576	1,336,071	765,325	–482,820	1,052,438	....	....	....	266,556	303,062	15,000,000	....	15,303,062
Middlesex	–482,868	–2,503,697	–1,245,528	3,266,357	3,240,981	–15,410	....	....	1,593,000	4,898,928	1,122,326	....	6,021,254
Midland Casualty	846,377	435,705	377,591	33,081	304,511	–21,835	....	....	84,498	231,259	–623,712	....	–392,453
Mission	164,457,844	104,445,826	52,816,788	7,195,230	11,500,231	130,564	–1,757,418	6,846,322	308,321	9,913,964	131,244	400,000	9,645,208

Monarch of Ohio	26,355,027	18,708,164	10,417,427	-2,770,564	4,152,328	35,962	-163,462	8,012	-161,347	1,407,599	-1,213,996	...	193,603
Monticello	2,449,147	1,400,031	999,988	49,128	333,890	...	...	...	197,526	185,492	1,002,231	...	1,187,723
Motor Club of Am.	50,938,026	38,651,513	20,442,014	-8,155,501	2,003,361	4,497	307,453	...	-56,600	-5,783,590	826,239	447,765	-5,405,116
Motor Vehicle Casualty	7,091,448	3,771,199	3,140,417	179,832	955,024	-396,654	-2,182	...	374,111	361,909	-33,933	740,000	-412,024
NGM Fire & Casualty	1,608,624	1,217,091	757,970	-366,437	329,405	61,438	-46	...	-9,423	33,783	-36,464	...	-2,681
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	153,726,834	86,990,742	59,072,043	7,664,049	16,972,189	-2,098,094	-317,419	1,023,281	281,046	20,916,398	-3,806,703	...	17,109,695
National Casualty	68,209,820	50,895,137	24,366,810	-7,052,127	4,819,985	-13,982	481	...	1,491	-2,247,134	-1,877,142	600,000	-4,724,276
National Fire of Hartford	176,697,652	113,098,780	69,304,622	-5,705,750	29,733,440	-2,445,187	-105,606	1,771,018	8,205,304	11,500,575	-2,006,482	...	9,494,093
National General	13,710,417	9,067,618	4,124,957	517,842	709,347	24,998	42,855	...	230,549	1,064,493	889,553	475,000	1,479,046
National Independence	839,721	591,414	417,929	-169,622	400,214	-8,094	...	...	84,722	137,776	23,993	...	161,769
National Property Owners	2,360,504	2,164,506	1,647,495	-1,451,497	731,151	...	25,434	...	-363,048	-331,864	-261,157	...	-593,021
National Rein.	169,110,868	109,051,271	55,609,321	4,450,276	11,259,390	-3,549,117	...	...	275,000	11,885,549	5,936,946	3,300,000	14,522,495
National Surety	314,103,181	188,425,463	125,179,866	497,852	24,770,892	-1,098,203	-116,755	2,469,051	-435,572	22,020,307	-3,869,871	8,000,000	10,150,436
National Union Fire	248,732,145	161,517,523	80,574,350	6,640,272	21,479,031	-1,351,497	-293,136	400,009	4,438,550	21,636,111	18,529,145	1,625,339	38,539,917
Nationwide General	1,090,713	869,547	358,626	-137,460	466,046	17,444	-5,920	...	68,686	271,424	83,101	...	354,525
New England Rein.	40,995,670	32,299,161	8,682,205	14,304	5,461,715	224,294	6,203	...	247,435	5,459,081	-10,081,947	...	-4,622,866
New Hampshire	392,659,585	227,436,971	153,689,314	11,533,300	24,539,950	-1,896,811	-166,413	1,856,395	7,097,668	25,055,963	6,685,169	3,792,282	27,948,850
New Jersey Mfrs.	240,070,633	167,282,693	38,139,783	34,648,157	25,873,449	-719	-306,357	49,192,127	-784,999	11,807,402	-4,298,708	...	7,508,694
Newark	53,360,832	29,916,890	21,730,321	1,713,621	5,544,754	83,064	-597,360	640,272	2,402,587	3,701,220	1,539,440	...	5,240,660
Newport	...	...	...	...	244,968	1,094	...	...	9,894	236,168	189,000	100,000	325,168
Niagara Fire	38,431,708	21,747,685	14,768,011	1,916,012	4,066,005	-119,531	-92,103	255,820	1,481,572	4,032,991	-2,385,055	1,600,000	47,936
North River	226,959,912	127,675,763	95,128,320	4,155,829	22,314,894	-1,851,033	386,344	4,322,099	911,272	19,772,663	-2,876,261	4,200,000	12,696,402
North Star Rein.	36,249,484	20,873,334	17,078,704	-1,702,554	5,942,179	-190,783	2,221	...	441	4,050,622	6,008,444	...	10,059,066
Northbrook Property & Cas.	65,683,592	44,116,863	18,677,080	2,889,649	4,068,972	-13,620	...	...	1,996,000	4,949,001	1,656,445	1,050,000	5,555,446
Northeastern of Hartford	54,466,067	31,260,619	21,561,955	1,643,493	4,127,991	-86,310	106,550	...	1,435,731	4,355,993	-357,107	1,050,000	2,948,886
Northern Assur. of Am.	36,610,677	20,977,480	15,299,117	334,080	3,644,138	-412,833	-63,040	287,074	965,063	2,250,208	-1,504,289	495,000	250,919
Northwestern National	156,075,208	88,208,110	64,440,505	3,426,593	13,871,066	1,852,453	-141,479	1,322,655	5,542,148	12,143,830	-1,078,016	5,748,880	5,316,934
Ohio Casualty	349,602,925	191,411,793	155,634,301	2,556,831	21,568,909	220,529	-389,454	...	1,601,602	22,355,213	29,723,806	12,570,799	39,508,220
Old Republic	109,239,427	72,685,024	18,355,952	18,198,451	16,309,463	-205,753	-7,194	11,348,288	5,268,091	17,678,588	4,112,644	3,543,750	18,247,482
Omaha Indemnity	9,846,091	6,104,590	4,520,619	-779,118	1,183,294	-6,559	50,218	...	325,199	122,636	-1,242,181	...	-1,119,545
Ormond Rein.	2,405,020	1,633,322	920,069	-148,371	309,114	293	...	...	73,780	87,256	2,000,530	...	2,087,786
Pacific Employers	92,772,770	59,097,900	34,153,417	-478,547	11,129,272	-3,117,022	-13,308	814,152	2,002,000	4,704,243	1,253,660	...	5,957,903
Pacific Indemnity	160,119,795	84,128,361	74,378,424	1,613,010	13,213,857	-100,373	-288,916	1,139,083	1,140,001	12,158,494	-1,368,611	4,321,671	6,468,212
Pan American Fire & Casualty	24,922,475	13,702,720	10,120,139	1,099,616	2,265,315	-3,469	40,917	683	841,785	2,559,911	-594,386	1,325,000	640,525
Patriot General	...	...	...	...	239,935	...	...	...	114,000	125,935	-859,343	...	-733,408
Peerless	90,541,582	54,080,982	36,509,468	-48,868	6,853,447	-79,512	-140,741	364,636	-258,491	6,478,181	-581,878	1,777,215	4,119,088
Pennsylvania General	47,741,676	29,328,295	17,330,949	1,082,432	6,712,513	-381,993	-132,341	56,097	324,250	6,900,264	-2,448,135	...	4,452,129
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	207,454,530	159,508,436	38,999,712	8,946,382	25,805,584	-1,127,636	-421,238	20,297,566	4,105,159	8,800,367	-121,359	847,500	7,831,508
Petroleum Casualty	6,116,548	4,167,404	1,248,737	700,407	975,987	97,355	...	500,000	6,797	1,266,952	707,562	600,000	1,374,514
Philadelphia Rein.	31,577,300	21,010,413	11,809,741	-1,242,854	3,328,589	7,621	...	...	245,294	1,848,062	-1,192,173	...	655,889
Phoenix	389,837,717	243,152,353	138,319,966	8,365,398	43,422,779	4,384,342	172,957	4,213,932	3,765,961	48,365,583	-593,096	6,500,000	41,272,487
Phoenix Assur.	93,974,349	53,669,952	36,362,496	3,941,901	9,929,803	-1,322,855	-1,160,575	576,110	1,348,854	9,463,310	9,934,124	2,160,500	17,236,934
Planet	6,642,025	3,821,172	2,862,110	-41,257	1,107,279	91,375	-62	28,308	204,000	925,027	-73,351	...	851,676
Potomac	159,138,924	97,760,984	57,754,845	3,623,095	22,935,347	506,163	-441,135	186,990	1,073,718	25,362,762	-8,611,602	...	16,751,160
Progressive Casualty	91,000,663	46,021,490	44,403,039	576,134	6,955,888	-504,263	-188,566	...	1,537,109	5,302,084	7,081,905	1,000,000	11,383,989

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978 – continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.													
Proprietors'	$19,687,550	$11,965,705	$9,445,749	-$1,723,904	$971,298	$116,624	-$93,988	....	-$350,386	-$379,584	$3,343,728	....	$2,964,144
Protective	34,689,005	24,421,764	9,695,997	571,244	4,178,304	123,058	-10,140	....	768,000	4,094,466	-231,510	....	3,862,956
Providence Washington	66,239,434	37,837,174	28,372,648	29,612	9,548,800	-3,176,003	-1,969,873	$191,408	1,048,367	3,192,761	26,155,091	$5,250,000	24,097,852
Provident General	25,102,195	18,316,052	2,772,132	4,014,011	3,306,868	338	-6,654,979	....	72,352	593,886	52,438	....	646,324
Prudential Property & Cas.	488,227,581	352,487,351	188,706,278	-52,966,048	60,086,170	-272,266	-10,967,897	....	-14,607,752	10,487,711	926,994	....	11,414,705
Prudential Rein.	299,561,489	225,239,698	75,199,127	-877,336	33,799,425	601,202	-14,782	....	13,972,201	19,536,308	335,306	....	19,871,614
Puritan	38,168,900	18,801,702	14,885,019	4,482,179	3,285,558	-317,855	-120,165	....	2,066,237	5,263,480	9,912,648	....	15,176,128
RLI	15,106,581	8,675,601	5,755,044	675,936	1,063,572	5,948	675	....	455,182	1,290,949	-121,438	530,419	639,092
Reliance	584,498,199	336,263,108	251,865,738	-3,630,647	72,512,078	13,348,688	292,546	2,491,136	21,207,175	58,824,354	16,654,311	36,003,431	39,475,234
Republic	187,499,989	98,330,707	78,364,298	10,804,984	10,478,624	-510,375	31,312	7,508	6,624,928	14,172,109	1,330,739	6,360,000	9,142,848
Royal Globe	284,591,104	159,556,741	120,132,784	4,901,579	30,890,415	-23,245	-3,185,922	3,414,784	11,634,142	17,533,901	29,128,321	....	46,662,222
Safeco of Am.	353,433,534	157,242,175	163,216,676	32,974,683	36,988,080	-4,036,891	-558,453	1,791,202	14,884,969	48,691,248	-15,959,551	15,000,000	17,731,697
Safeco National	13,337,114	5,933,665	6,166,743	1,236,706	1,756,444	612,500	-21,072	67,532	870,673	2,646,373	-664,912	1,500,000	481,461
Safeguard	80,041,248	44,875,337	33,443,028	1,722,883	8,647,662	-6,053	-896,041	960,408	3,372,200	5,135,843	5,386,939	....	10,522,782
St. Paul F. & M.	1,129,353,984	601,133,256	477,078,651	51,142,077	117,486,117	21,770,905	-2,773,419	4,960,352	30,480,162	152,185,166	-31,957,842	31,900,000	88,327,324
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	517,657	-180,609	....	....	....	337,048	....	....	337,048
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	744,921	-25,714	....	....	....	719,207	3,000,000	....	3,719,207
Security of Hartford	79,985,794	46,207,841	34,680,054	-902,101	8,797,518	3,867,800	-422,218	15,515	3,383,697	7,941,787	-6,758,911	....	1,182,876
Sirius Rein.	1,844,538	1,159,146	1,074,955	-389,563	384,957	-5,472	....	....	-2,227	-7,851	-1,706	....	-9,557
Skandia America Rein.	107,871,074	69,649,191	39,652,976	-1,431,093	11,398,650	565,703	....	....	2,610,401	7,922,859	2,577,538	2,200,000	8,300,397
South Carolina	88,607,726	52,430,287	33,232,200	2,945,239	6,206,841	245,416	....	1,490	1,729,697	7,666,309	8,903,450	2,350,762	14,218,997
Standard Fire	157,410,154	93,993,220	54,625,535	8,791,399	14,404,471	-876,386	-139,611	1,324,977	3,763,810	17,091,086	782,272	....	17,873,358
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,421,545,916	770,858,525	546,002,126	104,685,265	104,895,553	-749,722	2,217,507	3,130,699	59,069,848	148,848,056	-2,525,299	....	146,322,757
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	403,985	-44	51,346	....	176,007	279,280	61,067	....	340,347
Transamerica	400,097,328	219,279,333	179,565,486	1,252,509	27,579,537	-283,358	59,744	5,873,829	-5,280,721	28,015,324	5,964,210	....	33,979,534
Transit Casualty	61,703,421	35,795,769	22,745,447	3,162,205	5,377,642	463,827	-169,251	....	2,365,781	6,468,642	9,115,922	14,690,208	894,356
Transport Indemnity	56,932,946	37,642,794	16,452,578	2,837,574	5,319,649	448	-594,674	2,571,390	1,624,495	3,367,112	-2,252,689	590,511	523,912
Transportation	....	....	....	....	781,779	....	....	....	351,847	429,932	2,766	....	432,698
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	3,693,070	31,759,550	3,801,753	-31,868,233	8,869,802	-3,276	-28,003	-3,973	-4,503,555	-18,522,182	39,332,264	....	20,810,082
Travelers Indemnity	1,602,666,171	999,626,340	568,668,144	34,371,687	190,464,586	-2,077,944	816,835	17,323,946	3,351,617	202,899,601	10,495,841	22,800,000	190,595,442
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	479,594	33,226	5,347	....	139,021	379,146	-113,821	....	265,325
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	13,310,529	9,061,660	4,849,707	-600,838	2,048,551	50,409	128	....	434,702	1,063,548	200,559	....	1,264,107
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	156,990,356	118,216,839	43,113,266	-4,339,749	23,050,432	664,823	1,068,024	702,322	3,015,476	16,725,732	-2,423,691	1,200,000	13,102,041
Twin City Fire	34,319,231	19,883,924	14,244,508	190,799	3,961,800	9,330	185,373	289,129	-99,754	4,157,927	-1,540,693	200,000	2,417,234
USAA Casualty	51,951,127	28,268,454	22,614,287	1,068,386	3,366,921	36,787	-584,920	....	792,204	3,094,970	19,425,164	....	22,520,134

USAA General Indemnity	5,398,047	2,437,382	1,284,609	1,676,056	551,491	44,609	-3,319	1,421,428	-2,027	849,436	-43,997	....	805,439
Underwriters	20,004,749	12,172,513	7,418,336	413,900	1,531,046	-23	-66,001	1,032,743	....	846,179	649,770	....	1,495,949
Unigard	16,902,553	4,628,415	6,122,792	6,151,346	1,738,291	-316,600	....	....	....	7,573,037	-1,260,068	....	6,312,969
Unigard Indemnity	....	....	....	....	482,218	-34,084	....	....	....	448,134	....	....	448,134
United Equitable	6,371,074	3,585,360	3,225,122	-439,408	1,184,487	-412	....	....	325,000	419,667	464,676	....	884,343
United Fire & Casualty	36,172,608	17,683,891	15,752,822	2,735,895	2,275,168	142,355	18,560	....	1,243,000	3,928,978	-615,237	762,898	2,550,843
United Pacific	66,420,250	38,211,717	28,621,106	-412,573	8,339,892	186,803	784,754	283,084	1,384,000	7,231,792	852,363	6,877,515	1,206,640
United Security	19,216,351	10,907,724	7,027,663	1,280,964	1,154,772	-1,934	48,970	87,401	930,212	1,465,159	-452,569	375,000	637,590
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,803,135,480	993,411,064	649,582,543	160,141,873	134,200,467	948,096	-392,831	13,040,962	81,145,161	200,711,482	-60,067,841	54,955,918	85,687,723
U.S. Liability	3,873,583	1,717,082	1,496,679	659,822	879,005	202,491	-20,179	....	390,000	1,331,139	-440,990	399,600	490,549
Universal Rein.	28,985,306	21,028,800	7,225,700	730,806	3,171,588	186,460	-22	....	943,913	3,144,919	1,716,478	1,285,000	3,576,397
Universal Underwriters	157,111,416	83,014,244	54,454,277	19,642,895	9,342,945	-465,844	-332,109	11,993,239	4,131,323	12,063,325	2,641,460	....	14,704,785
Utah Home Fire	19,743,244	12,217,106	7,800,920	-274,782	1,765,814	-4,498	....	....	146,831	1,339,703	-509,661	104,414	725,628
Valley Forge	31,181,938	19,958,608	12,230,227	-1,006,897	5,090,660	-420,875	-18,637	312,532	1,136,667	2,195,052	610,208	....	2,805,260
Vanguard	....	....	-304,477	304,477	462,772	983	....	....	195,955	572,277	....	....	572,277
Wausau Underwriters	26,905,002	17,327,173	6,835,593	2,742,236	2,666,051	1,238,124	423,638	393,132	767,000	5,909,917	-621,753	....	5,288,164
West American	294,162,922	152,289,412	104,637,123	37,236,387	18,926,672	119,113	-125,762	3,026,152	17,764,984	35,365,274	-9,509,966	....	25,855,308
Western Employers	47,725,314	31,242,025	14,507,306	1,975,983	5,522,717	-220,863	-1,321,230	1,175,000	186,517	4,595,090	-2,585,378	....	2,009,712
Western Fire	124,591,123	68,420,425	44,734,055	11,436,643	8,545,491	-65,810	544,981	56,146	6,143,519	14,261,640	-7,625,790	1,170,000	5,465,850
Westfield	67,076,878	33,500,656	26,245,041	7,331,181	3,652,732	-247,700	-2,804,945	293,397	2,116,307	5,521,564	-3,236,357	....	2,285,207
Worldwide Underwriters	6,726,251	4,331,796	1,900,338	494,117	680,701	15,030	16,872	98,283	379,000	729,437	884,464	....	1,613,901
O.S. Stock–Total	41,793,878,688	25,287,783,551	15,583,492,718	922,602,419	4,129,107,520	45,542,349	-22,454,957	347,629,887	657,670,193	4,069,497,251	424,680,584	1,238,405,298	3,255,772,537
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	5,369,194	2,673,625	2,398,492	297,077	262,121	-489	4,041	195,301	85,000	282,449	-140,754	....	141,695
Allendale Mutual	231,509,267	192,430,350	93,893,291	-54,814,374	46,868,481	1,441,162	-1,440,630	....	3,182,585	-11,127,946	-281,202	....	-11,409,148
American Hardware Mutual	94,468,273	55,154,450	31,462,040	7,851,783	6,635,640	-140,801	366,422	5,241,979	1,751,633	7,719,432	-235,422	....	7,484,010
American Mfrs. Mutual	53,861,084	32,242,579	20,127,899	1,490,606	6,217,696	1,404,626	40,690	1,579,958	1,146,318	6,427,342	208,547	....	6,635,889
American Mutual of Boston	62,421,586	42,444,318	15,542,163	4,435,105	4,491,955	-196,397	63,785	3,184,648	2,400,000	3,209,800	358,738	7,000	3,561,538
American Mutual Liability	249,686,345	169,777,270	62,168,646	17,740,429	18,037,996	544,071	-757,885	12,738,591	8,660,000	14,166,020	-574,606	14,000	13,577,414
Amica Mutual	162,904,333	75,693,615	52,101,274	35,109,444	15,710,885	-20,748	-277,377	36,239,167	5,134,627	9,148,410	2,976,604	....	12,125,014
Arkwright–Boston Mfrs. Mutual	120,970,675	88,295,162	33,129,294	-453,781	25,422,309	-891,469	121,962	6,440,869	100,000	17,658,152	16,231,987	....	33,890,139
Berkshire Mutual	7,865,686	4,148,676	3,161,343	555,667	466,801	-5,657	-921	330,899	268,034	416,957	92,779	....	509,736
Cambridge Mutual Fire	34,891,695	18,258,397	14,568,355	2,064,943	2,421,188	-35,891	206,385	316,071	746,420	3,594,134	807,584	....	4,401,718
Central Mutual	85,370,630	41,895,631	38,155,687	5,319,312	5,753,165	-70,628	151,826	433,406	1,963,835	8,756,434	-1,164,063	....	7,592,371
Covenant Mutual	23,451,651	12,555,525	9,790,986	1,105,140	1,077,726	-185,715	-59,075	302,165	525,991	1,109,920	172,688	....	1,282,608
Electric Mutual Liability	70,052,233	41,781,265	11,457,442	16,813,526	10,131,590	-61,410	15,788	16,533,314	2,746,579	7,619,601	-1,236,855	....	6,382,746
Employers Mutual Casualty	136,619,421	78,962,489	56,005,363	1,651,569	10,989,701	455,239	106,250	1,247,649	3,107,713	8,847,397	-39,569	....	8,807,828
Employers Mutual Liability	639,807,923	450,640,875	180,778,633	8,388,415	98,943,408	-1,330,666	-15,539	32,982,888	49,536	72,953,194	-35,171,632	....	37,781,562
Farmers Alliance Mutual	36,368,536	20,965,665	15,279,710	123,161	2,077,937	-1,337	141,432	....	220,000	2,121,193	573,651	....	2,694,844
Farmers Fire	4,003,539	2,426,252	1,713,334	-136,047	343,416	59,379	....	....	....	266,748	-34,079	....	232,669
Federated Mutual	125,999,099	74,242,419	44,600,444	7,156,236	12,256,895	2,041,542	-117,074	2,834,619	4,495,644	14,007,336	2,684,061	....	16,691,397
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	6,028,912	2,630,509	2,773,555	624,848	355,557	9,292	1,051	508,322	-1,158	483,584	-50,260	....	433,324
Florists' Mutual	9,722,202	6,443,902	3,298,927	-20,627	1,056,310	-27,310	-88,117	1,195,533	948	-276,225	295,237	....	19,012
Hingham Mutual Fire	5,829,669	2,621,834	2,250,956	956,879	552,695	-22,463	165	703,261	197,622	586,393	1,859	....	588,252
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	27,902,388	15,926,094	12,465,383	-489,089	2,100,916	103,619	53,185	226,043	-180	1,542,768	-1,306,595	....	236,173
Iowa National Mutual	103,265,524	58,203,950	42,199,295	2,862,279	5,888,568	-107,103	18,802	448,231	1,101,669	7,112,646	-1,738,485	....	5,374,161
Jewelers Mutual	7,750,049	5,286,240	2,319,951	143,858	428,061	10,784	2,797	78,651	15,973	490,876	-96,849	....	394,027
Liberty Mutual	2,229,712,192	1,584,854,148	518,734,817	126,123,227	205,345,758	-2,262,945	5,074,430	135,384,577	66,591,383	132,304,510	8,924,589	....	141,229,099

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978 – concluded

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
OTHER STATES MUTUAL – Conc.													
Liberty Mutual Fire	$247,745,799	$176,094,905	$57,643,692	$14,007,202	$22,442,696	–$479,479	$469,311	$15,042,731	$2,071,009	$19,325,990	$1,254,162	....	$20,580,152
Lumber Mutual	14,252,341	7,910,996	5,011,594	1,329,751	1,585,974	–19,282	60,191	632,108	875,000	1,449,526	220,901	....	1,670,427
Lumbermens Mutual	58,074,483	30,029,270	23,633,554	4,411,659	2,439,397	140,852	322,193	171,358	1,811,000	5,331,743	–960,856	....	4,370,887
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	646,881,312	387,685,505	241,614,647	17,581,160	70,499,831	321,114	488,283	18,171,247	5,362,029	65,357,112	8,605,327	....	73,962,439
Merchants & Business Men's	9,641,717	3,917,573	2,028,678	3,695,466	854,863	–297,673	–11,304	3,468,985	274,025	498,342	238,793	....	737,135
Merrimack Mutual Fire	49,845,278	26,083,433	20,675,025	3,086,820	3,106,574	–63,372	294,887	581,633	1,350,000	4,493,276	2,558,694	....	7,051,970
Michigan Millers Mutual	49,573,598	24,890,107	21,931,815	2,751,676	4,220,612	110,484	145,909	846,616	2,572,702	3,809,363	–544,450	....	3,264,913
Michigan Mutual	191,169,186	130,067,323	51,638,816	9,463,047	18,936,204	8,171	594,623	6,794,281	6,285,000	15,922,764	–421,159	....	15,501,605
Midwest Mutual	15,713,988	7,156,242	8,535,715	22,031	1,037,863	–13,294	–137,724	....	....	908,876	–569,496	....	339,380
Millers Mutual	5,686,462	2,509,198	2,114,152	1,063,112	524,255	–5,379	–395	482,315	351,245	748,033	–13,379	....	734,654
Millers National	15,391,937	9,113,463	6,939,753	–661,279	909,457	2,206	15,208	378,298	–199,846	87,140	122,284	....	209,424
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	27,311,193	15,061,923	11,254,059	995,211	4,025,835	114,746	....	....	1,278,878	3,856,914	–1,109,748	....	2,747,166
National Chiropractic Mutual	3,209,066	1,398,802	2,209,455	–399,191	595,458	625	407,014	....	60,000	543,906	–286,915	....	256,991
National Grange Mutual	104,392,539	62,264,323	44,595,007	–2,466,791	6,888,016	172,228	–156,670	263,659	–4,081	4,177,205	460,644	....	4,637,849
Nationwide Mutual	1,222,089,735	778,440,899	394,088,816	49,560,020	89,182,963	1,034,881	–5,802,437	589,079	23,198,084	110,188,264	20,868,746	....	131,057,010
Nationwide Mutual Fire	192,628,047	108,163,223	74,964,792	9,500,032	14,021,125	31,235	–664,828	86,259	6,074,623	16,726,682	214,480	....	16,941,162
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	25,913,759	13,680,923	11,234,476	998,360	1,791,970	13,991	104,189	631,370	903,247	1,373,893	–417,863	....	956,030
Ohio Farmers	83,846,098	41,875,819	32,806,293	9,163,986	3,425,809	232,517	–3,710,222	....	2,683,314	6,428,776	6,162,813	....	12,591,589
Pawtucket Mutual	12,612,940	5,999,748	5,222,207	1,390,985	1,377,409	–1,930	–3,187	1,126,059	533,134	1,104,084	–249,982	....	854,102
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	10,289,310	4,912,631	963,767	4,412,912	1,707,871	–13,108	63,698	2,347,842	1,407,279	2,416,252	196,398	....	2,612,650
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	24,498,292	14,277,317	10,443,630	–222,655	2,242,022	11,658	–47,639	594,943	375,094	1,013,349	–11,894	....	1,001,455
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	134,606,715	79,419,834	52,640,037	2,546,844	12,769,941	1,364,229	50,799	2,394,753	....	14,337,060	554,371	....	14,891,431
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	31,848,198	26,076,504	12,376,005	–6,604,311	6,639,463	1,411,980	....	....	177,000	1,270,132	–2,277,374	....	–1,007,242
Preferred Risk Mutual	91,192,265	48,793,179	35,057,403	7,341,683	6,424,068	–4,253	997,699	143,600	3,255,325	11,360,272	–149,116	....	11,211,156
Protection Mutual	94,857,667	77,529,288	18,058,498	–730,119	22,284,161	1,818,864	215	....	2,099,960	21,273,161	–5,269,257	....	16,003,904
Providence Mutual Fire	7,005,770	3,416,158	3,207,050	382,562	767,788	–16,900	267	763,764	88,000	281,953	93,381	....	375,334
Quincy Mutual Fire	44,683,244	20,610,990	18,557,687	5,514,567	3,210,325	–3,982	381,902	2,430,987	1,857,832	4,813,993	1,638,817	....	6,452,810
Security Mutual Casualty	27,181,945	21,454,411	4,459,815	1,267,719	2,130,166	–209,158	–18,313	115,923	....	3,054,491	–20,226	....	3,034,265
Sentry	312,905,741	184,811,988	132,372,507	–4,278,754	22,362,437	1,226,268	–2,865,561	5,548,063	–144,000	11,040,327	26,252,145	....	37,292,472
State Farm Mutual Auto.	4,526,007,057	2,948,055,402	1,302,687,334	275,264,321	325,997,138	3,364,885	20,690,057	197,920,812	82,722,811	344,672,778	201,942,804	....	546,615,582
Unigard Mutual	175,591,009	84,283,049	75,851,047	15,456,913	12,302,985	715,400	2,291,480	1,161,752	....	29,605,026	830,029	....	30,435,055
Union Mutual of Providence	2,289,711	1,323,394	938,637	27,680	238,558	....	....	20,910	44,318	201,010	–12,154	....	188,856
Worcester Mutual	22,523,614	11,701,723	9,658,100	1,163,791	1,343,609	315,311	–1,665	2,441,886	22,718	356,442	–95,516	....	260,926
O.S. Mut.–Total	13,017,292,122	8,439,564,783	3,965,791,343	611,935,996	1,152,123,618	11,992,520	17,570,373	524,297,375	251,875,872	1,017,449,260	251,063,357	$21,000	1,268,491,617

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	14,383,145	6,906,852	5,291,933	2,184,360	1,233,619	57,607	12,629	3,136,881	....	351,334	-432,639	....	-81,305
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	767,271	132,367	300,913	333,991	119,099	....	-364	378,008	-4,024	78,742	-17,667	....	61,075
Truck Insurance Exchange	272,118,943	157,110,867	99,125,272	15,882,804	25,291,364	-1,730,503	33,243	4,604,857	7,808,919	27,063,132	369,118	....	27,432,250
United Services Automobile	595,606,109	292,787,652	153,765,013	149,053,444	48,428,240	-226,209	479,788	102,912,176	....	94,823,087	4,033,372	....	98,856,459
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	7,490,078	4,108,425	2,858,948	522,705	427,978	11,448	1,538	390,668	....	573,001	48,738	....	621,739
O.S.L. & R.–Total	890,365,546	461,046,163	261,342,079	167,977,304	75,500,300	-1,887,657	526,834	111,422,590	7,804,895	122,889,296	4,000,922	....	126,890,218
ALIEN–U.S. BRANCHES													
Abeille–Paix General	....	....	1,882	-1,882	42,801	....	....	....	8,134	32,785	5,184,466	....	5,217,251
Alliance Assur.	22,587,065	11,765,234	9,948,392	873,439	2,609,232	34,056	-38,199	154,793	1,133,693	2,190,042	-1,358,121	6,525	825,396
Alte Leipziger V.A.	....	....	....	....	72,375	....	6,179	....	....	78,554	94	-2,300,000	2,378,648
Belgian General	3,762,988	2,570,899	1,165,554	26,535	549,990	....	....	....	189,862	386,663	126,441	100,000	413,104
Caledonian	2,659,108	1,614,097	888,528	156,483	484,709	138,494	....	....	211,518	568,168	-173,394	-6,653	401,427
Chiyoda F. & M.	373,226	303,204	171,831	-101,809	144,956	-20,995	....	....	6,080	16,072	-11,902	....	4,170
Colonia	5,126,217	3,597,041	1,529,256	-80	625,862	-171	....	....	285,441	340,170	-13,578	-64,910	391,502
Fonciere	1,330,423	816,294	439,046	75,083	219,898	-2,287	....	....	....	292,694	516	....	293,210
General Accident F. & L.	254,622,277	156,417,575	92,362,011	5,842,691	27,334,199	-2,358,541	-569,799	299,185	646,306	29,303,059	27,210,202	11,000,000	45,513,261
General of Trieste & Venice	9,310,341	5,679,979	4,132,605	-502,243	1,279,084	123,963	583	....	....	901,387	-694,473	365,913	-158,999
Gerling Global Rein.	34,056,651	22,448,614	13,341,046	-1,733,009	4,921,438	-58,674	....	....	751,737	2,378,018	194,345	-2,000,000	4,572,363
Hansa Marine	866,269	520,835	294,412	51,022	88,547	-2,046	....	....	-252	137,775	3,132	....	140,907
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	983,184	759,039	347,322	-123,177	197,553	....	-606	....	50,809	22,961	-74,076	....	-51,115
London Assur.	35,366,174	18,401,186	15,619,505	1,345,483	3,693,495	362,159	-61,062	239,631	1,665,819	3,434,625	-983,343	149,362	2,301,920
Munich Rein.	62,779,005	39,497,043	23,164,573	117,389	4,766,544	-195,656	....	....	2,236,664	2,451,613	1,302,766	....	3,754,379
Netherlands	10,377,368	6,261,744	4,176,013	-60,389	866,653	137,186	-23,440	40,515	-625	880,120	691,944	99,177	1,472,887
New Zealand	3,794,543	1,898,687	1,738,956	156,900	459,760	209,035	....	....	154,470	671,225	-535,194	90,294	45,737
Nichido F. & M.	4,880,154	3,392,281	1,476,940	10,933	673,511	....	....	....	315,033	369,411	-19,516	....	349,895
Nippon F. & M.	1,637,744	995,644	810,839	-168,739	316,306	....	-1	....	51,067	96,499	58,567	314,498	-159,432
Preservatrice	1,097,756	781,095	375,630	-58,969	261,702	....	-984	....	82,892	118,857	-81,285	....	37,572
SAI–Industrial Assur.	3,444,969	2,362,340	1,047,863	34,766	489,209	....	....	....	238,008	285,967	-2,264	59,799	223,904
Sea	25,211,703	13,135,106	11,274,327	802,270	2,475,101	-168,448	-42,002	166,484	1,063,362	1,837,075	-1,346,541	16,813	473,721
Simcoe & Erie General	....	....	21,112	-21,112	19,306	....	....	....	....	-1,806	2,103,701	....	2,101,895
South British	3,609,305	2,464,375	1,322,380	-177,450	484,520	-3,848	....	....	75,791	227,431	3,506,173	-484,688	4,218,292
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	2,824,293	1,440,989	1,269,221	114,083	435,610	-28,993	-4,597	18,825	....	497,278	-34,630	119,245	343,403
Sun Insurance Office	38,218,417	19,679,606	17,479,082	1,059,729	3,957,906	107,817	-72,472	283,560	1,607,036	3,162,384	-902,928	250	2,259,206
Swiss Rein.	175,103,956	102,657,056	74,195,466	-1,748,566	22,698,584	506,469	....	....	....	21,456,487	-5,860,392	....	15,596,095
Taisho Marine & Fire	9,528,635	5,365,161	3,736,336	427,138	1,132,932	-23,958	-1,638	....	384,666	1,149,808	286,307	72,450	1,363,665
Tokio Marine & Fire	33,432,283	18,914,003	15,030,320	-512,040	3,255,898	32,878	-31,010	102,876	52,261	2,590,589	-10,387	-6,786,522	9,366,724
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	483,973	379,634	214,267	-109,928	200,927	....	-550	....	38,250	52,199	-41,054	47,350	-36,205
Union & Phenix Espanol	262,229	188,868	99,919	-26,558	305,510	-6,607	....	....	25,002	247,343	-157,303	6,925	83,115
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	483,973	379,634	214,152	-109,813	186,256	....	-550	....	22,929	52,964	-41,619	....	11,345
"Winterthur" Swiss	63,164,538	39,676,858	24,978,966	-1,491,286	8,938,397	379,334	....	503,254	1,572,945	5,750,246	-1,683,755	49,744	4,016,747
Zurich	292,225,425	179,201,135	112,910,348	113,942	34,431,326	-4,300,839	-69,845	3,856,749	....	26,317,835	568,462	6,000,000	20,886,297
Alien–Total	1,103,604,192	663,565,256	435,778,100	4,260,836	128,620,097	-5,139,672	-909,993	5,665,872	12,868,898	108,296,498	27,211,361	6,855,572	128,652,287
TOTAL	61,600,722,678	37,740,572,592	22,110,628,965	1,749,521,121	6,007,273,834	11,297,442	[a]-2,747,692	1,041,472,989	1,027,483,651	5,696,388,065	742,851,569	1,283,820,698	5,155,418,936

[a] Includes $119,993,985 Finance and Service Charges.

TABLE 29
Fire and Casualty Companies
ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974–1978

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976			1977		1978
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1978	1975	1976	1978	1976	1977	1978	1977	1978	1978
STOCK COMPANIES												
AIU	b	b	86.0	b	b	89.3	b	69.8	75.0	72.6	72.5	92.9
AEtna	88.2	80.4	81.0	90.4	86.5	90.6	80.9	77.8	77.9	78.1	77.0	80.6
AEtna Casualty Group	72.3	76.2	a	79.0	79.0	a	75.9	a	a	a	a	a
AEtna Casualty & Surety	b	b	78.2	b	b	82.0	b	75.5	75.6	74.3	72.9	75.8
Affiliated FM	....	....	....	107.6	104.3	65.7	79.6	65.6	72.7	63.6	67.0	104.4
Agway	64.5	70.4	65.3	77.9	78.0	84.2	92.1	81.9	80.6	92.9	85.6	75.9
Albany	70.5	100.0	160.5	48.5	74.9	94.9	75.3	71.0	71.6	86.0	81.7	92.6
All America	86.2	84.5	76.7	83.2	89.7	87.9	65.7	62.2	64.6	70.4	60.6	65.5
Allcity	b	b	83.5	b	b	100.3	b	95.8	90.7	85.7	83.7	71.7
Alliance Assur.	70.0	74.6	81.7	79.9	81.3	85.3	74.0	75.7	78.6	70.2	71.2	68.4
Allianz	69.3	64.8	64.8	84.5	85.6	85.0	88.6	109.3	107.2	85.5	97.2	62.0
Allstate	81.5	81.6	79.2	88.8	88.1	86.9	84.0	83.5	82.6	76.1	77.0	76.6
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	166.0	163.3	163.2	103.2	99.4	99.4	83.9	83.9	....
American	b	b	81.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.7	77.6	72.5	72.4	69.9
American Automobile	b	b	81.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.7	77.6	72.5	72.4	69.9
American Bankers of Fla.	34.3	46.6	55.7	70.7	100.0	116.3	68.1	95.0	101.5	62.6	64.1	66.5
American Casualty of Reading	b	b	83.1	b	b	79.8	b	75.5	76.5	70.8	68.9	70.8
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	97.4	142.0	63.4	64.1	66.4	48.0	62.0	71.8
American Consumer	66.2	79.2	60.3	84.2	145.6	215.9	66.7	69.9	74.1	69.6	68.3	58.0
American Druggists'	....	....	....	76.1	111.4	137.0	81.5	78.0	90.8	62.1	64.5	47.2
American Economy	....	....	....	90.1	87.7	82.3	79.5	73.7	71.8	73.5	71.8	77.0
American Empire	72.1	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
American Employers'	b	b	78.4	b	b	86.4	b	76.0	76.5	69.5	73.0	67.6
American Fidelity Fire	53.7	63.1	56.5	57.7	64.4	68.0	75.1	83.3	97.6	102.5	74.4	95.8
American & Foreign	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.0	b	78.4	81.2	75.2	76.2	74.0
American Guarantee & Liability	b	b	77.4	b	b	90.1	b	87.5	85.0	77.2	78.1	85.2
American Home Assur.	b	b	86.3	b	b	89.5	b	77.7	75.2	63.3	72.1	92.9
American Home–National Union Group	65.6	83.3	a	75.8	74.6	a	83.1	a	a	a	a	a
American Liberty	72.9	70.0	....	59.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Motorists	65.9	71.0	71.7	74.6	78.0	80.5	63.6	72.1	72.1	61.0	67.3	66.1
American National Fire	b	b	83.8	b	b	81.6	b	71.0	74.2	66.0	65.9	71.6
American Policyholders'	63.4	64.0	72.0	66.3	74.9	74.7	67.0	78.6	82.4	72.6	77.6	81.6
American Protection	....	....	....	....	110.5	110.5	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Re-Insurance	80.1	89.5	....	74.7	84.7	....	76.2	86.3	....	73.3	....	....
American Security	....	....	....	....	69.1	53.7	76.1	69.6	73.4	61.4	61.1	60.7

American Star	70.1	74.8	84.9	66.5	78.7	80.5	68.0	60.4	57.2	75.8	67.3	67.7
American Transit	84.2	85.6	105.8	65.3	77.2	82.7	68.5	87.7	94.6	47.2	55.2	54.2
American Union	82.4	81.3	72.4	77.5	62.5	63.2	75.6	63.0	65.0	148.8	105.0	....
Argonaut	127.9	126.8	156.5	86.1	118.0	138.4	68.0	134.1	133.6	151.9	148.5	196.4
Argonaut–Midwest	67.8	61.9	156.5	92.0	62.2	138.4	277.5	134.1	133.6	151.9	148.5	196.4
Associated General	....	....	....	50.3	76.4	92.3	67.0	84.5	102.7	68.0	60.1	60.5
Associated Indemnity	b	b	81.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.7	77.6	72.5	72.4	69.9
Atlas Assur. of Am.	70.5	100.0	160.5	48.5	74.9	94.9	75.3	71.0	71.6	86.0	81.7	92.6
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	78.9	78.2	76.1	74.4	75.3	74.5	73.7	79.0
Automobile of Hartford	b	b	78.2	b	b	82.0	b	75.5	75.6	74.3	72.9	75.8
Balboa	49.5	48.6	66.7	65.6	67.5	65.3	45.1	65.1	57.6	50.3	60.0	58.5
Bankers & Shippers	66.2	75.1	185.7	60.8	65.8	81.3	56.8	64.9	68.8	60.1	62.6	60.1
Belgian General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71.8	57.8	73.9
Bellefonte	65.7	62.8	96.2	102.5	116.6	128.4	92.8	85.5	93.0	58.6	73.0	62.3
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	b	b	86.0	b	b	89.3	b	77.4	75.0	63.8	72.5	92.9
Bituminous Casualty	82.7	85.1	84.6	94.7	87.6	85.4	82.4	78.1	76.7	76.7	66.7	82.7
Boston Old Colony	b	b	79.2	b	b	87.5	b	77.6	78.3	72.4	69.9	71.9
Buckeye Union	b	b	79.2	b	b	87.5	b	77.6	78.3	72.4	69.9	71.9
Buffalo Rein.	76.5	99.6	102.1	74.8	100.3	97.8	81.6	82.0	114.2	71.4	83.3	83.3
CUMIS Ins. Society	138.3	142.6	141.8	128.4	135.4	139.6	112.5	113.4	113.9	97.3	96.3	98.2
Calvert Fire	69.1	79.4	94.1	76.5	93.2	89.7	88.1	100.0	97.9	89.2	66.9	255.9
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	72.6	71.3	71.4	69.4
Cavalier	82.0	88.4	100.2	83.0	107.2	113.0	81.3	84.7	85.5	79.8	75.1	109.3
Centennial	b	b	80.6	b	b	82.7	b	76.2	85.5	67.8	73.7	68.7
Charter Oak Fire	b	b	79.4	b	b	82.6	b	74.2	73.5	70.4	68.0	71.5
City	b	b	83.5	b	b	86.3	b	70.7	71.2	70.4	70.3	70.4
Colonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57.1	56.0	60.1
Colonial Assur.	76.1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colonial Penn	84.2	75.6	74.3	90.0	90.3	92.3	82.7	87.3	89.5	78.4	74.8	78.4
Commerce & Industry	b	b	86.0	b	b	89.3	b	77.4	75.0	63.8	72.5	92.9
Commercial of Newark	b	b	79.2	b	b	67.5	b	77.6	78.3	72.4	69.9	71.9
Commercial Union	b	b	78.4	b	b	86.4	b	76.0	76.5	69.5	73.0	67.6
Commercial Union Assur. Cos.	72.1	77.7	a	79.5	83.6	a	74.5	a	a	a	a	a
Compass	103.9	103.9	103.9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut Indemnity	b	b	87.3	b	b	93.2	b	78.1	78.8	74.6	69.2	81.2
Consolidated American	....	....	....	66.7	72.4	78.3	59.8	60.1	61.1	62.8	69.7	68.0
Constellation Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80.5	90.0	69.0
Constitution Rein.	77.4	69.1	95.8	61.3	62.2	59.3	62.3	62.4	62.2	70.9	74.3	65.8
Continental	b	b	78.9	b	b	87.6	b	77.6	78.7	72.4	68.2	71.9
Continental Casualty	b	b	83.1	b	b	79.8	b	75.5	76.5	70.8	68.9	70.8
Continental Insurance Cos.	79.2	75.9	a	87.1	85.1	a	83.2	a	a	a	a	a
Continental–National–American Group	83.9	78.0	a	76.2	84.4	a	79.3	a	a	a	a	a
Continental Rein.	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	77.6	72.4	72.4	107.6
Country-Wide	80.1	80.7	87.8	101.2	116.4	121.4	97.0	116.7	111.8	85.9	102.6	94.0
Covenant	60.5	65.4	67.6	72.1	77.4	78.3	84.6	82.1	80.9	62.8	61.1	59.2

TABLE 29
Fire and Casualty Companies
ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974–1978—continued
(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976			1977		1978
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1978	1975	1976	1978	1976	1977	1978	1977	1978	1978
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.												
Criterion	92.4	85.7	87.0	108.5	107.2	111.6	94.8	93.3	90.5	85.1	82.4	86.2
Crum & Forster Group	74.5	70.9	a	81.1	80.0	a	78.2	a	a	a	a	a
Dairyland	....	....	....	85.9	82.8	80.9	77.2	74.4	71.6	70.2	66.7	71.9
Dominion of Am.	68.1	157.9	166.0	103.0	134.5	127.6	65.0	72.2	72.2	78.8	65.9	76.6
Drake	b	....	....	....	....	....	60.4	71.5	65.1	67.8	84.1	66.8
Eagle	71.0	75.7	106.2	61.8	89.9	131.9	53.7	72.3	77.5	51.6	89.3	68.7
Eagle Star of Am.	70.4	81.1	92.0	98.1	122.7	115.0	128.0	135.6	106.5	43.1	70.6	82.2
Electric	61.1	63.3	61.9	62.0	66.9	67.7	65.9	70.5	70.6	67.3	70.8	68.0
Elkhorn	44.3	88.3	130.4	233.2	255.2	355.3	20.7	44.8	43.6	72.6	68.9	68.8
Emmco	60.1	174.5	63.7	91.4	82.7	87.2	63.5	75.4	77.4	18.1	22.6	17.8
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	83.2	82.5	83.3	78.4	78.1	80.8	76.7	74.9	72.7
Employers' Fire	b	b	78.4	b	b	86.4	b	76.0	76.5	69.5	73.0	67.6
Employers Rein.	60.7	78.0	113.1	61.4	69.5	92.3	66.0	65.5	67.4	64.2	65.9	60.5
Equitable General	....	....	....	73.1	88.1	90.0	85.9	84.5	86.4	69.1	74.7	72.1
Eveready	53.9	68.1	89.2	68.5	79.1	92.0	65.0	70.3	79.1	66.1	75.6	68.0
Excel	94.6	118.1	99.1	108.8	122.8	122.8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.3
Executive	51.1	62.0	87.9	58.4	91.2	102.7	76.4	98.5	110.6	67.3	88.3	....
Federal	71.7	73.0	83.0	81.5	78.2	83.4	71.9	71.8	74.5	69.3	67.6	67.7
Federal Kemper	65.9	72.3	72.0	73.0	72.4	77.7	80.6	82.8	85.3	77.9	79.5	76.8
Federated Rein.	62.1	90.5	76.3	76.8	149.5	166.9	113.9	130.3	156.1	91.7	66.3	92.5
Fidelity & Casualty	b	b	79.2	b	b	87.5	b	77.6	78.4	72.4	69.6	71.9
Fireman's Fund	b	b	81.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.7	77.6	72.5	72.4	69.9
Fireman's Fund–American Group	74.9	79.1	a	81.7	86.8	a	78.0	a	a	a	a	a
Firemen's of Newark	b	b	79.2	b	b	87.5	b	77.6	78.3	72.4	69.9	71.9
First of Hawaii	79.6	62.7	65.7	65.1	57.6	63.9	78.8	85.3	91.6	69.0	76.1	78.9
First International Rein.	81.5	80.5	77.2	70.6	101.0	87.5	83.1	84.2	83.9	62.5	63.2	....
First National of Am.	b	b	71.8	b	b	77.6	b	74.6	72.4	72.5	68.9	74.2
Foremost	34.0	39.0	46.4	33.8	47.2	54.5	30.9	36.3	43.2	33.7	40.1	45.2
Forum	82.1	68.9	66.3	69.2	48.4	67.1	60.8	77.7	87.4	90.5	86.3	67.2
General of Am.	b	b	71.8	b	b	77.6	b	74.6	72.4	72.5	68.9	74.2
General of Trieste & Venice	197.1	177.6	138.6	202.1	196.0	151.1	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Accident F. & L.	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	72.6	71.3	71.4	69.4
General Accident Group	77.0	71.3	a	77.6	76.5	a	76.5	a	a	a	a	a
General Rein.	60.2	60.6	68.3	62.8	86.5	70.6	63.3	56.6	77.4	53.3	68.6	53.8

General Security	64.3	104.4	86.5	63.4	62.5	69.3	62.5	63.8	65.6	64.0	80.7	79.3
Gerling Global Rein.	67.6	77.5	60.8	61.6	78.6	81.0	62.3	61.9	62.1	70.2	69.9	73.0
Glens Falls	b	b	78.7	b	b	87.6	b	77.6	79.0	72.4	67.4	71.9
Globe Indemnity	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.0	b	78.4	81.2	75.2	76.2	74.0
Government Employees	78.4	86.5	95.0	94.2	99.9	108.7	90.0	95.9	95.1	80.5	77.3	79.4
Great American	b	b	83.8	b	b	81.6	b	71.0	74.2	66.0	65.9	71.6
Great American Group	68.1	77.3	a	73.7	75.0	a	65.9	a	a	a	a	a
Great Atlantic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.0	72.2	81.0	65.1	69.0	61.6
Great Northern	69.9	75.8	84.1	79.7	81.1	85.8	73.9	76.4	79.7	70.2	71.5	69.8
Guarantee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.5	68.9	62.2
Gulf	65.0	77.5	85.3	75.2	78.8	82.1	77.1	77.1	76.7	62.7	65.5	74.0
Hanover	76.2	78.6	76.3	86.4	90.3	89.1	80.0	79.7	81.3	73.5	70.5	75.0
Hanseco	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.3	96.9	79.0	78.7	80.4	80.0	82.6	84.5
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	b	b	79.5	b	b	82.2	b	70.3	72.1	68.2	67.4	69.7
Hartford Casualty	b	b	79.5	b	b	82.3	b	70.3	72.2	68.2	67.3	69.7
Hartford Fire	b	b	79.5	b	b	82.3	b	70.3	72.2	68.2	67.3	69.7
Hartford Group	73.4	77.7	a	75.7	79.2	a	70.1	a	a	a	a	a
Highlands	99.2	102.3	123.8	79.9	87.9	94.4	105.1	104.1	105.3	96.0	83.3	99.9
Home	b	b	83.5	b	b	86.3	b	70.7	71.2	70.4	70.3	70.4
Home of Indiana	b	b	83.5	b	b	86.3	b	70.7	71.2	70.4	70.3	70.4
Home Group	78.4	74.1	a	84.7	81.0	a	72.3	a	a	a	a	a
Home Indemnity	b	b	83.5	b	b	86.3	b	70.7	71.2	70.4	70.3	70.4
Horace Mann	64.2	63.4	66.4	69.1	77.8	75.7	80.6	81.8	80.6	85.6	72.1	89.0
Hudson	b	b	89.4	b	b	83.0	b	80.3	76.2	81.8	87.2	80.2
INA Rein.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.3	.....	.....
INA Underwriters	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.1
Illinois	b	b	57.4	b	b	75.7	b	61.7	62.7	68.0	74.9	74.4
Imperial	60.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indemnity of North America	120.7	131.7	143.2	76.9	65.0	70.6	82.0	91.5	80.6	31.4	18.4	45.1
Industrial Indemnity	63.5	b	73.6	b	b	80.5	b	79.3	79.5	78.3	73.5	73.9
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	b	b	97.0	b	b	109.4	b	84.8	100.4	75.5	81.2	91.3
Insurance Co. of North America	90.2	79.5	79.3	80.9	83.5	82.3	76.2	76.2	75.9	71.7	68.5	71.1
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	b	b	86.0	b	b	89.3	b	77.4	75.0	63.8	72.5	92.9
Integrity	43.9	82.2	85.0	67.9	136.4	126.8	78.2	80.9	85.6	80.8	73.7	85.6
International	b	b	73.6	b	b	80.5	b	79.3	79.5	78.3	73.5	73.9
Interstate	102.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interstate Rein.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.9
J.C. Penney Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.7	90.2	85.3	88.6	91.3	88.0	83.7	84.5
Jefferson	100.2	109.6	114.0	74.7	81.9	95.1	72.3	63.3	73.1	74.6	67.5	61.8
John Deere	102.7	96.9	120.0	102.4	115.8	148.5	122.1	118.6	126.7	103.9	98.6	91.6
Kansas City F. & M.	b	b	79.2	b	b	87.5	b	77.6	78.3	72.4	69.9	71.9
Lion	81.6	98.7	c	68.7	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
London Assur.	70.0	74.8	82.1	79.8	81.2	85.2	73.9	75.7	78.6	70.1	71.2	68.4
London Guarantee & Accident	b	b	79.5	b	b	88.4	b	77.2	78.0	72.3	70.2	72.2
Long Island	b	b	141.7	b	b	130.1	b	94.4	115.2	83.4	89.4	155.2

TABLE 29
Fire and Casualty Companies
ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974–1978–continued

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976			1977		1978
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1978	1975	1976	1978	1976	1977	1978	1977	1978	1978
STOCK COMPANIES–Cont.												
MONY Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	82.3	83.8	91.4	80.6	75.6	81.0
Maryland American General Group	75.7	80.1	a	86.0	88.8	a	74.4	a	a	a	a	a
Maryland Casualty	b	b	81.3	b	b	90.7	b	79.7	79.3	69.4	74.1	68.0
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62.1	63.2	62.8
Merchants of N.H.	57.1	b	78.9	b	b	87.5	b	69.3	73.1	62.5	66.9	61.5
Meritplan	67.8	74.3	77.8	59.0	65.2	65.2	66.6	66.6	66.6	....	....	...
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	63.3	60.7	60.0	....	....	....	101.3	60.5	60.7	157.0	161.1	....
Metropolitan Property & Liability	186.0	184.2	168.9	140.5	157.5	152.3	120.4	114.0	114.4	108.0	100.3	105.4
Middlesex	83.8	78.1	72.7	142.5	97.9	118.3	123.9	95.8	89.9	122.9	98.8	....
Midland	113.9	137.7	147.5	146.7	142.8	158.9	160.6	142.0	142.2	71.3	66.1	29.1
Mission	108.7	120.5	140.2	84.2	84.0	104.5	75.6	72.7	88.1	68.3	82.6	73.8
Monarch of Ohio	98.8	67.3	71.0	79.3	88.2	88.8	76.2	76.6	95.6	75.1	66.5	63.8
Monticello	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73.7	66.6	61.8
Motor Club of Am.	66.9	100.6	99.9	97.6	91.2	105.4	84.0	86.6	96.7	75.9	88.7	81.5
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79.7	77.1	69.8
Munich American Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75.4	98.4	61.9
Munich Rein.	104.0	79.5	75.6	112.7	174.9	106.3	94.6	133.7	122.5	73.9	80.1	60.4
Nassau	63.3	87.1	104.2	81.4	96.7	117.2	60.9	60.1	64.7	80.7	66.6	84.3
National American	48.5	42.5	31.6	34.1	36.7	33.7	23.0	23.0	25.2	....	....	24.3
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.	b	b	79.2	b	b	87.5	b	77.6	78.3	72.4	69.9	71.9
National Fire of Hartford	b	b	83.1	b	b	79.8	b	75.5	76.5	70.8	68.9	70.8
National General	73.4	78.5	80.5	83.3	98.7	104.2	80.0	85.3	85.7	73.4	76.7	73.7
National Independence	131.9	130.6	130.6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Property Owners	80.9	62.2	58.4	76.3	76.6	83.1	138.3	128.4	128.3	115.0	105.7	86.9
National Rein.	73.0	74.4	90.0	73.7	74.8	78.9	88.3	89.5	90.4	88.8	89.5	83.3
National Surety	b	b	81.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.7	77.6	72.5	72.4	69.9
National Union Fire	b	b	87.1	b	b	90.2	b	76.0	73.5	64.3	73.3	92.9
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	106.8	106.5	99.9	116.9	101.6	105.2
Netherlands	64.9	74.2	74.3	77.0	75.7	79.2	79.2	76.2	75.6	79.7	73.7	79.4
New England Rein.	75.6	168.8	145.6	84.7	120.8	91.2	133.0	189.8	92.2	169.3	108.9	98.3
New Hampshire	65.1	70.4	74.9	67.6	70.2	77.5	75.4	73.7	76.1	69.8	70.6	71.2
New Jersey Mfrs.	76.2	71.5	73.1	88.5	89.6	94.9	90.6	90.1	92.3	84.9	85.7	90.4
New York Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74.3	71.9	48.1
New York National	101.9	100.5	....	79.6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York Underwriters	b	b	79.5	b	b	82.3	b	70.3	72.2	68.2	67.3	69.7

Newark	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.0	b	78.4	81.2	75.2	76.2	74.0
Niagara Fire	b	b	78.7	b	b	87.6	b	77.6	79.0	72.4	67.4	71.9
Nichido F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52.8	50.3	60.8
North American for Property & Cas.	68.2	73.6	94.5	81.7	82.5	98.2	64.4	62.3	80.3	58.2	67.9	....
North American Rein.	59.2	70.5	70.7	70.6	64.3	85.8	70.0	64.7	65.3	101.8	114.8	69.0
North River	b	b	73.6	b	b	80.5	b	79.3	79.5	78.3	73.5	73.9
North Star Rein.	60.2	91.9	102.6	60.8	52.3	47.3	57.5	45.7	81.6	57.7	29.1	51.4
Northeastern of Hartford	71.1	66.8	67.9	83.5	79.8	78.3	73.1	73.2	71.0	71.8	69.4	64.6
Northern Assur. of Am.	b	b	78.4	b	b	86.4	b	76.0	76.5	69.5	73.0	67.6
Northwestern National	77.5	81.3	83.2	83.1	81.5	86.5	78.0	76.8	78.2	76.8	73.1	78.3
Ohio Casualty	78.5	74.8	73.5	89.6	85.4	83.9	86.2	84.0	83.6	80.8	76.6	82.0
Ohio Farmers Group	60.7	71.2	a	61.6	75.6	a	64.2	a	a	a	a	a
Old Republic	63.0	78.2	90.7	90.9	121.4	127.5	99.4	96.0	109.3	80.3	77.3	78.2
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	110.5	101.7	101.3	108.9	124.4	119.3	94.1	87.3	103.2
Pacific Employers	33.1	48.7	79.3	39.2	54.2	82.3	36.9	39.9	75.9	....	68.5	71.1
Pacific Indemnity	70.8	79.5	88.6	79.6	81.0	83.9	72.7	73.3	75.5	69.7	71.1	69.9
Pan American Fire & Casualty	b	b	128.0	b	b	74.7	b	69.7	68.1	76.5	75.6	77.1
Peerless	64.8	74.2	74.3	77.0	75.7	79.2	79.2	76.2	75.6	79.7	73.7	79.4
Pennsylvania General	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	72.5	71.3	71.3	69.4
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	75.9	79.0	81.7	74.8	80.3	88.7	89.4	94.1	95.2	75.1	75.6	85.5
Phoenix	b	b	79.4	b	b	82.6	b	74.2	73.5	70.4	68.0	71.5
Phoenix Assur.	b	b	79.5	b	b	88.4	b	77.2	78.0	72.3	70.2	72.1
Phoenix of London Group	79.2	75.9	a	87.1	85.7	a	82.3	a	a	a	a	a
Planet	b	b	84.5	b	b	91.6	b	83.4	79.8	81.0	74.4	87.6
Potomac	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	72.6	71.3	71.4	69.4
Progressive Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.0	60.0	61.5
Protective	84.2	74.7	81.4	78.1	73.7	96.1	92.1	88.4	93.9	92.4	79.9	83.0
Providence Washington	92.7	99.2	110.9	93.8	103.3	111.0	86.4	78.5	82.4	88.7	81.7	86.2
Provident General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58.7
Prudential Property & Cas.	80.1	78.4	90.5	115.9	106.9	104.1	102.6	103.0	104.0	85.7	88.5	80.4
Prudential Rein.	60.0	60.8	51.8	60.0	146.1	224.0	103.5	37.3	114.5	67.7	113.7	92.8
Puritan	....	....	....	....	....	....	85.5	67.7	60.0	61.5	42.6	57.3
Ranger	83.6	b	90.2	b	b	74.8	b	69.7	68.2	76.5	75.6	77.1
Ranger–Pan American	a	92.3	a	89.7	86.0	a	75.2	a	a	a	a	a
Reinsurance Corp.	79.3	92.4	104.2	70.3	90.2	92.1	158.6	177.5	166.6	67.1	80.8	79.8
Reliance	b	b	84.5	b	b	91.6	b	83.4	79.8	81.0	74.4	87.6
Reliance Ins. Cos.	83.5	82.7	a	92.1	90.7	a	84.9	a	a	a	a	a
Republic	81.0	87.7	83.8	96.6	99.9	95.4	77.9	83.0	82.2	63.7	66.6	66.0
Resources	78.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rochdale	73.0	154.7	121.4	75.2	74.9	92.2	87.1	102.3	99.1	59.1	67.2	69.6
Royal Globe	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.0	b	78.4	81.2	75.2	76.2	74.0
Royal–Globe Companies	71.4	76.4	a	78.3	85.0	a	74.5	a	a	a	a	a
Royal Indemnity	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.0	b	78.4	81.2	75.2	76.2	74.0
SAI–Industrial Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70.8	69.5	64.8
Safeco of Am.	b	b	71.8	b	b	77.6	b	74.6	72.4	72.5	68.9	74.2

TABLE 29
Fire and Casualty Companies
ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974–1978–continued

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976			1977		1978
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1978	1975	1976	1978	1976	1977	1978	1977	1978	1978
STOCK COMPANIES–Conc.												
Safeco Group	85.7	79.4	a	86.0	82.5	a	77.3	a	a	a	a	a
Safeco National	b	b	71.8	b	b	77.6	b	74.6	72.4	72.5	68.9	74.2
Safeguard	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.0	b	78.4	81.2	75.2	76.2	74.0
St. Paul F. & M.	78.3	75.0	78.4	78.2	76.8	79.9	74.7	66.7	70.7	74.9	68.2	70.2
Sea	70.0	76.0	83.8	79.8	81.2	85.3	74.0	75.8	78.6	70.0	71.2	68.4
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7.8	11.9	....
Security of Hartford	b	b	87.3	b	b	93.2	b	78.1	78.8	74.6	69.2	81.2
Security Group	72.2	86.0	a	84.0	87.1	a	76.6	a	a	a	a	a
Sirius Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74.5
Skandia America Rein.	b	b	89.4	b	b	83.0	b	80.3	76.2	81.8	87.2	80.2
Skandia–Hudson	62.0	90.4	a	81.9	86.6	a	82.7	a	a	a	a	a
South British	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64.6
South Carolina	72.2	86.0	91.6	76.0	97.5	99.4	81.1	92.3	90.6	70.3	73.7	77.6
Standard Fire	b	b	78.2	b	b	82.0	b	75.5	75.6	74.3	72.9	75.8
State Farm Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	89.1	77.8	71.1	61.7	81.1	77.7
State-Wide	b	b	103.2	b	b	136.2	b	91.4	98.9	70.1	72.1	65.9
State-Wide Group	70.1	90.0	a	101.7	113.9	a	89.2	a	a	a	a	a
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	76.0	77.8	80.5	71.1	71.2	68.6
Summit	60.4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sun Insurance Office	70.0	77.7	86.4	79.6	81.1	85.1	74.0	75.7	78.6	70.1	71.2	68.4
Swiss Rein.	59.1	70.5	70.6	70.6	64.3	85.8	70.0	64.7	65.3	101.8	114.8	68.9
Taisho Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71.0	81.1	78.7
Tico	29.3	40.5	43.5	55.2	72.9	52.7	63.4	61.6	61.4	56.9	60.1	60.2
Tokio Marine & Fire	79.2	75.8	79.1	87.1	85.1	88.2	83.2	76.2	77.5	72.2	75.1	67.3
Transamerica	65.2	71.9	72.1	76.3	81.3	84.9	69.4	71.0	75.4	69.4	70.8	74.8
Transatlantic Rein.	b	b	74.9	b	b	80.0	b	86.9	86.9	63.1	63.1	61.8
Transcontinental Rein.	b	b	83.1	b	b	79.8	b	75.5	76.5	70.8	68.9	70.8
Transit Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70.6
Transport Indemnity	95.8	96.8	97.5	65.9	93.7	98.7	87.2	90.8	94.7	79.9	76.7	81.5
Travelers Group	73.2	73.3	a	78.0	78.4	a	73.5	a	a	a	a	a
Travelers Indemnity	b	b	79.4	b	b	82.6	b	74.2	73.5	70.4	68.0	71.5
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	....	....	73.8	79.5	73.1	60.9	59.1	78.1	69.0	103.8
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	b	b	79.4	b	b	82.6	b	74.2	73.5	70.4	68.0	71.5
Twin City Fire	b	b	79.5	b	b	82.3	b	70.3	72.2	68.2	67.3	69.7
USAA Casualty	90.0	75.6	80.3	92.1	98.5	93.4	97.8	92.0	73.6	95.6	65.7	98.2

USAA General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.4
Underwriters	154.7	111.6	102.6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unigard	83.5	76.3	76.9	84.3	79.2	77.7	72.7	68.8	65.2	68.1	52.9	59.7
United Fire	....	....	....	72.1	60.6	66.2	60.0	61.6	62.6	62.7	64.8	....
United Fire & Casualty	65.5	62.5	61.4	68.9	67.3	65.2	61.6	59.5	57.0	67.0	62.3	64.4
United Pacific	b	b	84.5	b	b	91.6	b	83.4	79.8	81.0	74.4	87.6
United Security	73.7	85.3	83.7	80.0	79.7	77.2	76.8	77.5	75.8	72.2	74.1	62.6
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	74.8	74.3	73.3	79.2	82.0	82.2	73.9	73.7	74.7	69.8	67.3	72.5
U.S. Fire	b	b	73.6	b	b	80.5	b	79.3	79.5	78.3	73.5	73.9
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	81.4	80.7	60.9	60.5	63.2	82.9	70.0	63.5	68.5
Unity Fire & General	60.5	60.2	65.3	77.1	89.6	111.4	78.7	92.4	95.8	60.5	60.8	128.3
Universal Underwriters	70.2	69.6	65.7	76.2	72.0	66.5	71.0	77.0	69.1	71.0	65.4	79.8
Urban Community	64.0	83.1	84.9	74.8	89.1	103.1	71.0	98.0	104.8	50.7	65.7	63.7
Utah Home Fire	79.5	93.0	95.5	82.3	103.5	111.1	67.8	73.9	76.6	67.8	66.8	71.1
Valley Forge	b	b	83.1	b	b	79.8	b	75.5	76.5	70.8	68.9	70.8
Vigilant	73.8	82.9	78.5	84.9	79.7	81.3	81.1	69.3	71.1	84.7	73.8	84.4
Wausau Underwriters	80.6	77.0	91.1	76.7	83.9	97.4	81.3	97.2	97.4	76.9	76.7	75.0
West American	76.0	72.6	73.2	79.8	79.0	78.1	74.4	74.3	73.7	75.7	69.5	77.6
Westchester Fire	b	b	73.6	b	b	80.5	b	79.3	79.5	[illegible]3.3	73.5	73.9
Western Employers	99.8	152.3	149.3	146.7	161.3	137.2	116.0	87.7	83.1	-107.8	-107.9	98.2
Western Fire	71.2	68.6	70.2	71.7	71.1	72.2	75.5	74.2	76.6	67.3	68.4	67.5
Westfield	b	b	75.3	b	b	74.6	b	67.3	68.6	65.0	69.9	64.1
"Winterthur" Swiss	84.5	78.6	83.7	76.1	84.3	79.7	79.3	75.3	76.5	70.9	68.9	70.8
Worldwide Underwriters	100.7	107.4	125.5	76.8	86.8	106.6	69.8	88.5	88.7	73.9	73.4	75.0
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.8	108.5	94.2	50.8	58.2	57.3
Zurich	b	b	77.3	b	b	90.1	b	87.5	85.0	77.2	78.1	85.2
Zurich–American Group	84.3	78.4	a	89.0	88.8	a	79.2	a	a	a	a	a
Stock–Average	75.3	81.4	84.2	80.2	86.6	88.8	78.7	79.1	81.0	72.7	72.2	74.4
MUTUAL COMPANIES												
Allendale Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78.5	81.5	52.0
American Hardware Mutual	79.0	89.1	90.2	94.3	98.3	100.9	83.4	80.5	84.1	81.5	82.1	87.3
American Mfrs. Mutual	65.9	71.0	71.7	74.6	78.4	80.9	63.6	72.2	72.1	60.9	67.2	66.1
American Mutual of Boston	b	b	72.5	b	b	72.9	b	76.5	75.5	72.1	75.7	77.5
Amer. Mut. of Boston–Amer. Mut. Liab. Cos.	73.7	69.8	a	70.3	73.4	a	70.5	a	a	a	a	a
American Mutual Liability	b	b	72.5	b	b	72.9	b	76.5	75.5	72.1	75.7	77.5
Amica Mutual	69.5	73.5	66.8	77.7	84.3	81.0	80.0	80.4	77.8	70.3	74.0	70.1
Atlantic Mutual	b	b	80.6	b	b	82.7	b	76.2	85.5	67.8	73.7	68.7
Atlantic Mutual Group	77.1	79.6	a	83.5	83.4	a	84.4	a	a	a	a	a
Berkshire Mutual	61.5	85.2	90.4	65.6	68.2	62.8	69.3	75.1	74.0	74.6	70.1	80.6
Central Mutual	74.7	77.2	71.4	77.3	83.8	82.7	73.4	72.3	71.4	76.3	74.4	67.3
Concord General Mutual	61.0	76.7	....	81.7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Consolidated Mutual	b	b	129.7	b	b	130.1	b	94.4	115.2	83.0	87.6	107.1
Consolidated Mutual Group	93.5	111.3	a	87.5	111.9	a	88.8	a	a	a	a	a
Cosmopolitan Mutual	89.2	110.1	123.1	105.7	116.4	134.3	74.4	72.5	69.2	73.7	78.4	72.7

TABLE 29

ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974–1978–concluded

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976			1977		1978
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1978	1975	1976	1978	1976	1977	1978	1977	1978	1978
MUTUAL COMPANIES–Conc.												
Covenant Mutual	67.6	59.6	59.5	81.4	85.3	81.9	80.9	75.6	78.5	78.0	87.3	82.9
Electric Mutual Liability	43.7	41.8	39.3	44.7	53.2	61.4	38.2	38.4	40.6	41.2	41.7	49.1
Empire Mutual	b	b	83.5	b	b	100.3	b	95.8	90.7	85.7	83.7	71.2
Empire Mutual Group	75.6	80.1	a	87.5	111.9	a	64.0	a	a	a	a	a
Employers Mutual Casualty	b	b	71.3	b	b	77.2	b	72.0	74.5	70.9	72.0	70.3
Employers Mutual Casualty Group	69.8	70.6	a	73.2	77.4	a	68.4	a	a	a	a	a
Employers Mutual Group	88.3	87.1	a	82.3	80.1	a	78.6	a	a	a	a	a
Employers Mutual Liability	b	b	85.2	b	b	80.5	b	75.9	77.0	77.8	75.8	75.0
Exchange Mutual	94.9	84.0	82.2	99.4	82.9	80.1	75.2	77.9	79.7	65.9	64.1	57.5
Farm Family Mutual	61.1	60.2	66.0	76.9	82.9	84.8	91.6	84.6	84.5	87.2	87.8	73.8
Farmers Alliance Mutual	79.7	75.8	71.9	105.1	97.8	96.0	81.6	74.6	73.1	83.9	79.5	87.1
Federated Mutual	81.8	80.3	74.3	81.3	84.4	87.1	80.5	80.6	78.4	75.0	85.3	85.4
Grain Dealers Mutual	66.8	65.1	....	76.4	77.7	....	81.3	....	....	....	....	....
Graphic Arts Mutual	b	b	76.6	b	b	87.6	b	77.1	75.0	70.0	70.4	70.0
Greater N.Y. Mutual	b	b	97.0	b	b	109.4	b	84.8	100.4	75.5	81.2	91.3
Greater N.Y. Mutual–Ins. Co. of Greater N.Y.	85.2	73.1	a	92.4	90.4	a	80.6	a	a	a	a	a
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	74.8	60.2	53.7	60.7	72.5	68.2	60.2	73.7	71.9	62.6	69.3	67.6
Home Mutual of Binghamton	74.4	73.5	83.7	85.5	94.5	102.3	67.5	66.9	70.8	82.0	88.9	59.7
Ideal Mutual	72.6	67.1	60.2	73.8	67.2	63.7	108.6	78.6	61.2	103.7	70.3	91.9
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	80.3	79.5	67.9	98.9	104.0	97.8	83.8	95.5	102.4	80.1	90.0	69.3
Iowa National Mutual	68.2	70.6	67.3	69.8	71.4	71.8	64.7	70.1	70.4	63.3	66.3	65.7
Liberty Mutual	b	b	88.9	b	b	95.8	b	83.6	88.1	73.7	77.8	79.0
Liberty Mutual Fire	b	b	88.9	b	b	95.8	b	83.6	88.1	73.7	77.8	79.0
Liberty Mutual Group	84.5	87.9	a	84.5	93.4	a	77.2	a	a	a	a	a
Lumbermens Mutual	70.3	72.8	71.6	70.1	81.8	83.0	63.2	76.4	78.0	65.7	69.0	66.1
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	65.9	71.0	71.8	74.6	78.5	81.0	63.6	72.2	72.1	60.9	67.2	66.1
Merchants Mutual	70.6	b	78.9	b	b	87.5	b	69.3	73.1	62.5	66.9	61.5
Merchants Mutual Group	a	73.4	a	68.7	79.5	a	65.4	a	a	a	a	a
Michigan Millers Mutual	89.0	86.8	83.4	99.9	92.7	89.6	87.3	80.2	78.3	85.2	72.9	93.6
Michigan Mutual	70.0	69.8	77.7	78.4	77.5	82.6	85.8	80.5	88.8	84.6	81.3	75.4
Midwest Mutual	60.0	52.2	46.5	69.8	55.9	54.9	57.0	60.6	59.5	56.3	57.8	54.6
Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	56.7	57.5	....	63.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Millers' Mutual Ins. Assn. of Ill.	71.9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Millers National	b	b	57.4	b	b	75.7	b	61.7	62.7	68.0	74.9	74.4
Millers National Group	47.8	48.7	a	58.3	64.8	a	56.3	a	a	a	a	a

National Grange Mutual	68.2	77.3	77.1	76.8	87.5	86.8	81.7	83.9	84.3	75.4	74.7	70.7
Nationwide Mutual	78.7	76.1	70.0	86.1	84.8	80.3	87.1	85.4	83.3	82.7	80.4	80.1
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	72.6	89.1	89.4	53.7	58.9	65.5
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	65.6	69.0	64.2	73.7	73.1	72.9	73.8	74.9	76.7	67.9	67.0	64.9
Ohio Farmers	b	b	75.3	b	b	74.6	b	67.3	68.6	65.0	69.9	64.1
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	72.1	76.9	66.6	66.7	83.1	62.9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	189.4	105.6	92.0	68.9	74.2	73.8	112.9	92.6	91.7	52.4	53.3	66.5
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	73.9	72.6	72.7	78.5	80.7	81.5	79.3	83.4	83.5	72.3	72.9	67.8
Preferred Risk Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75.5
Public Service Mutual	78.9	74.8	68.6	84.1	92.9	91.5	82.0	82.0	81.2	86.1	84.7	75.3
Security Mutual	87.0	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Security Mutual Casualty	80.1	79.4	108.6	87.8	89.0	111.9	78.9	81.4	98.6	75.0	75.1	78.4
Sentry	81.9	74.4	70.0	84.5	78.7	78.3	86.7	87.5	83.5	83.2	79.7	84.7
State Farm Mutual Auto.	80.8	78.3	75.1	86.1	84.8	82.4	82.3	79.9	78.1	77.5	76.5	77.0
Truck Insurance Exchange	67.1	66.7	70.7	62.8	63.9	67.0	74.0	71.7	75.7	58.1	60.8	65.5
Unigard Jamestown Mutual	71.8	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Unigard Mutual	78.8	75.6	77.0	84.2	79.3	79.4	88.5	80.6	80.7	77.4	71.8	73.3
Union Mutual of Providence	b	b	61.9	b	b	59.0	b	44.8	47.2	70.9	72.0	70.0
United Services Automobile	66.4	66.1	63.0	76.6	77.7	76.5	70.6	68.4	68.3	75.4	65.9	65.6
Utica Mutual	b	b	76.6	b	b	87.6	b	77.1	75.0	70.0	70.4	70.0
Utica Mutual Group	70.3	78.3	a	82.0	89.1	a	75.9	a	a	a	a	a
Mutual – Average	74.2	74.8	75.5	78.8	82.5	83.1	76.5	76.8	78.1	72.8	73.7	72.8
AVERAGE	75.0	79.8	82.6	79.9	85.7	87.8	78.2	78.7	80.5	72.8	72.5	74.2

Notes: Companies with liability premium volume of less than $100,000 are omitted from this table.
Individual company ratios in excess of 120% are included in the average ratios at 120%.

[a] Experience in years indicated reported by individual companies.

[b] Experience in years indicated reported by group affiliation.

[c] Experience in years indicated reported by company into which merged.

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
NEW YORK STOCK																																																							
AIU	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				49
Agway	X						X	X		X	X									X	X	X								X	X		X			X			X	X						X	X							16
Albany	X	X		X	X		X			X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X					X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X			X	X			X	X		X			X	30
Allcity																															X		X																					2
American Consumer		X	X					X		X										X			X								X		X			X	X		X							X								12
American Credit Indemnity	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				46
American Enterprise																						X											X																					2
American Fidelity Fire	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	47
American & Foreign	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American Guarantee & Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
American Home Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
American Municipal Bond	X	X			X	X		X			X		X		X	X		X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X			X		X					X	X			X	X				27
American National Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
American Reserve														X																			X																					2
American Star		X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X			32
American Transit																																	X																					1
American Union	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Assurance of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Atlas Assur. of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Baloise of Am.																																	X																					1
Bankers & Shippers	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
CIM	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Carriers Casualty																																	X																					1
Centennial	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Christiania General				X	X	X				X				X		X	X		X		X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X			X			X		X			X	X				X		X			23
Church	X				X	X	X			X				X						X	X	X	X	X					X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X			X		X	X				26
Commerce & Industry	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			47
Compass	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	38
Constellation Rein.											X			X		X			X				X							X			X						X		X				X									11
Constitution Rein.					X						X			X		X	X	X	X										X	X	X		X			X			X					X					X	X				16
Country-Wide																															X		X																					2
Dominion of Am.											X								X	X											X		X												X									6
Drake	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				49
Eagle Star of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X	X	X			46
Ennia Rein. of Am.																															X													X										2

Eveready																																	X																						1
Excelsior							X	X	X	X				X	X			X			X	X	X								X		X			X			X	X							X								16
Excess & Treaty Rein.																																	X																						1
Executive																																	X																						1
Federated Rein.				X							X		X						X									X		X			X				X							X					X	X				11
Frontier																																	X																						1
General Security					X									X		X	X		X											X	X		X			X								X	X				X			X		12
Globe Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Harco National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Horizon																																	X																						1
Indemnity of North America	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.							X															X									X		X							X															5
Jefferson	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			45
John Deere	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Long Island																														X			X																					2
MGIC Credit																																	X																						1
MGIC Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Marine Indemnity of Am.					X					X	X	X		X					X		X	X	X			X					X		X			X		X	X								X	X				X		17
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.				X	X		X	X	X					X	X	X	X		X								X		X	X	X		X			X	X		X				X	X	X			X	X					23
Metropolitan Fire Assur.																																	X																						1
Midland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Motors	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Munich American Rein.				X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X		X											X	X		X			X	X		X		X			X										18
Nassau																																	X																						1
National American	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				46
National Bonding & Accident	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			47
New York Casualty																																	X																						1
New York Marine																X						X											X																						3
New York Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
North American for Health														X																			X																						2
North American for Property & Cas.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
North American Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	50
Northern	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Premier																																	X																						1
Ranger	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	50
Reinsurance Corp.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Reliance																																	X																						1
Rochdale																																	X																						1
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X	X			X	X		X		X		32
Royal Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Seaboard Surety	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Soflens	X		X																														X				X							X										5
State-Wide																															X		X																					2
Sun					X		X	X	X					X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X		X			X	29
Switzerland General	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X				X	X	X				36

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
NEW YORK STOCK–Conc.																																																						
Tico															X															X		X																					3
Transatlantic Rein.		X						X						X		X		X			X	X							X		X		X			X	X		X			X		X		X		X	X					18
Transcontinental	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Union Indemnity	X	X	X							X	X	X	X	X	X				X			X	X			X		X	X		X		X				X	X	X				X	X	X			X		X			X	25
Unione Italiana Rein. of Am.																																	X																					1
United Americas																																	X																					1
United Fire	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X		X				38
United Pacific																																	X																					1
United Rein.						X													X		X									X		X	X				X				X					X								9
U.S. Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Unity Fire & General														X		X			X											X	X		X			X			X					X					X					10
Urban Community										X																							X																					2
Vigilant	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Westchester Fire	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	50
Whiting National						X	X		X	X						X					X	X	X							X	X		X											X		X				X				14
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.		X	X		X					X		X		X								X	X								X		X					X						X				X						13
N.Y. Stock–Total	48	45	45	48	54	48	47	48	47	52	48	35	44	60	48	56	44	46	56	46	50	55	54	47	42	46	44	43	47	53	67	43	96	42	40	56	51	49	56	45	47	39	47	58	48	44	46	50	48	50	36	13	16	2,504
NEW YORK MUTUAL																																																						
American S.S. Owners																																	X																					1
Associated Mutual																																	X																					1
Atlantic Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	50
Consolidated Mutual			X			X	X									X			X							X				X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X	X			X					X					17
Cosmopolitan Mutual	X						X			X	X																				X		X							X	X													8
Empire Mutual							X			X				X							X					X					X		X							X				X		X								10
Exchange Mutual																				X		X								X	X		X						X	X						X								8
Farm Family Mutual							X	X												X		X								X	X		X							X						X			X					10
Fire Districts of N.Y. Mutual																																	X																					1
Graphic Arts Mutual	X				X		X	X	X	X	X									X	X	X			X					X	X		X							X	X		X	X		X	X							20
Greater N.Y. Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	50
Group Council Mutual																																	X																					1
Guilderland Mutual Rein.																																	X																					1
Hospital Underwriters Mutual																																	X																					1
Ideal Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Interboro Mutual Indemnity							X																								X		X																					3
Medical Liability Mutual																																	X																					1
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.																																	X																					1
Merchants Mutual							X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X		X			X	X	X					X	X		X					23
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire																																	X																					1

Public Service Mutual							X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X						X	X		X	X					X	X	X					X	X		X	X				25
State Insurance Fund–W.C.																																	X																						1
State Insurance Fund–D.B.																																	X																						1
Utica Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Utilities Mutual																															X		X						X																3
N.Y. Mut.–Total	6	4	5	4	5	5	12	8	7	9	8	2	5	7	6	7	4	4	5	9	8	9	6	5	5	6	4	4	4	10	14	5	25	6	5	5	5	4	9	12	9	4	5	7	4	10	7	4	8	5	4	2	4	340
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE																																																					
Colonial Cooperative																																	X																						1
Commercial Mutual																																	X																						1
Heritage Mutual																																	X																						1
Home Mutual of Binghamton								X										X			X												X	X		X			X				X				X								9
Livingston Mutual																																	X																						1
New York Central Mutual Fire							X			X												X													X	X					X	X	X		X												9
Otsego Mutual Fire																																	X																						1
Pioneer Co-operative Fire							X																										X																						2
Preferred Mutual						X	X			X												X	X								X		X	X		X				X	X														11
Security Mutual																																	X																						1
Sterling																																	X																						1
Utica Fire of Oneida County	X						X			X	X										X	X			X										X	X		X			X	X	X														13
N.Y. Adv. Prem.–Total	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	4	0	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
NEW YORK LLOYDS																																																					
Lloyds, N.Y.	X		X	X	X					X	X			X				X	X						X								X	X	X			X				X		X	X												17
OTHER STATE STOCK																																																					
AEtna	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
AEtna Casualty & Surety	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
AEtna Fire Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Affiliated FM	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Agricultural	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X			43
All America	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X		X	X	X		X			X					35
Allianz	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Allstate	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Allstate Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
American Alliance	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X			X			X	X		X	X			X			X			33
American Automobile	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American Bankers of Fla.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
American Casualty of Reading	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
American Centennial	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							37
American Druggists'	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X				38
American Economy	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
American Employers'	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American Excess							X	X																									X																						3
American Live Stock	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X			39
American Motorists	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
American Overseas Rein.			X		X						X			X	X				X				X		X			X					X						X						X					X							13
American Policyholders'	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
American Protection	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
American Re-Insurance	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		47

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.																																																						
American Road	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
American Security	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	49
Argonaut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Argonaut–Midwest	X		X			X		X		X		X		X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X							X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X		X		X			X				25
Arkwright–Boston					X		X			X	X			X		X	X		X			X		X		X					X		X	X					X		X		X	X				X		X				20
Associated General	X									X				X	X			X					X		X	X							X	X		X					X		X											13
Associated Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Automobile Club of Ohio	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			43
Automobile of Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Avemco	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
BSP	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Balboa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	50
Bankers Multiple Line	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Bay State							X	X		X	X			X						X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X		X			X	X			X	X			X							19
Bellefonte					X													X	X					X									X											X										6
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Bituminous Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Bituminous F. & M.	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			48
Blue Ridge		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X				41
Boston Old Colony	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Buckeye Union									X	X				X	X		X	X					X			X							X			X			X								X		X					13
Buffalo Rein.					X				X					X																X			X																			X		5
CUMIS Ins. Society	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Calvert Fire	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		50
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X				45
Cavalier	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Century Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Chaparral								X																									X																					2
Charter Oak Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Chrysler	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
City	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Colonial Penn	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Colonial Penn Franklin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Commercial of Newark	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Commercial Union	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51

Connecticut Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Consolidated American	X		X		X					X	X					X		X	X				X	X	X				X				X	X		X	X	X			X		X	X	X		X	X	X					24
Continental	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Continental Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Continental Rein.		X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X				X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X						X	X		X	X			X			28
Covenant					X		X			X											X	X											X							X														7
Criterion	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Dairyland	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			42
Eagle																															X		X																					2
Electric	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X				44
Elkhorn																		X															X																					2
Emmco	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Employers Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Employers' Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Employers Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Equitable General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Excel	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			47
Federal	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Federal Kemper	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Fidelity & Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Fireman's Fund	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Firemen's of Newark	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
First Excess & Rein.																										X							X																					2
First of Hawaii		X	X		X	X						X		X	X				X			X		X		X							X					X							X			X						15
First International Rein.								X	X		X			X		X	X		X										X	X	X		X			X			X					X	X									15
First National of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		48
Foremost	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		50
Forum	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			48
General of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
General Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	50
Glens Falls	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Government Employees	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Granite State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Great American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Great Atlantic								X																									X																					2
Great Northern	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X			41
Guarantee	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			40
Gulf	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Hanover	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Hanseco	X			X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X				X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X			X				X		X					27
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Hartford Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Hartford Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
OTHER STATES STOCK–Cont.																																																						
Hartford Steam Boiler	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Highlands	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Home	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Home of Indiana	X	X			X	X		X	X					X	X		X	X		X				X		X				X	X		X					X						X	X		X	X						21
Home Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Horace Mann	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	50
Hudson						X		X	X	X					X	X			X		X		X						X	X	X		X			X							X	X	X				X					18
INA Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
INA Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		50
Illinois						X								X	X	X						X						X				X	X		X	X									X					X				12
Illinois National		X								X				X	X	X	X	X						X		X	X	X				X	X		X	X						X		X				X						18
Industrial Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			50
Insurance Co. of North America	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Integrity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				48
International	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
International Fidelity		X	X			X		X		X			X	X	X				X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X			X		X	X			X			X			28
Interstate Rein.														X																			X																					2
Investors of Am.										X	X																				X		X																					4
J.C. Penney Casualty	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X				38
Kansas City F. & M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Kemper Security	X	X			X			X	X				X	X							X		X	X	X		X					X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X					X	X	X				24
Landmark					X																												X																					2
London Guarantee & Accident	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	47
MONY Rein.					X			X			X		X	X			X						X			X					X		X				X		X					X			X	X						15
Maryland Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	50
Massachusetts Bay	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X				42
Massachusetts Plate Glass					X		X		X					X	X						X	X	X			X					X		X						X	X				X			X							15
Merchants of N.H.							X	X	X											X	X	X								X	X		X			X			X	X						X	X							14
Meritplan			X		X	X		X		X	X	X				X			X				X		X		X		X			X	X					X			X				X			X						19
Metropolitan Property & Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Metropolitan Rein.								X						X																			X							X								X	X					6
Middlesex	X		X		X		X			X	X								X	X		X			X				X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X				X		26
Midland Casualty														X	X																		X																					3
Mission	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			49

Monarch of Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Monticello								X																									X																					2
Motor Club of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			49
Motor Vehicle Casualty	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X			X			37
NGM Fire & Casualty								X								X				X										X	X		X							X	X		X			X	X			X				12
National–Ben Franklin of Ill.									X	X				X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X									X	X	X																			15
National Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
National Fire of Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
National General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
National Independence	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			48
National Property Owners	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				47
National Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
National Surety	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
National Union Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Nationwide General	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X					36
New England Rein.	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			X		X				36
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
New Jersey Mfrs.							X	X												X											X		X						X	X														7
Newark	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Newport			X		X																												X															X						4
Niagara Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	50
North River	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
North Star Rein.				X	X				X	X				X	X	X			X			X	X		X	X			X	X	X		X			X			X		X			X	X				X				X	22
Northbrook Property & Cas.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Northeastern of Hartford					X	X	X							X	X	X	X		X										X	X	X		X			X	X		X					X					X	X				18
Northern Assur. of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Northwestern National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Ohio Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Old Republic	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Omaha Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Ormond Rein.										X													X									X	X					X																5
Pacific Employers	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Pacific Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Pan American Fire & Casualty	X					X				X	X						X	X	X						X	X						X	X											X										12
Patriot General	X		X		X					X	X									X		X											X																					8
Peerless	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Pennsylvania General	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X				36
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.			X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X								X		X	X		X			X		X			X			X	X	X					27
Petroleum Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			47
Philadelphia Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		42
Phoenix	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Phoenix Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Planet	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Potomac	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			43
Progressive Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	49

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978 – continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
OTHER STATES STOCK–Conc.																																																						
Proprietors'	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			46
Protective	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Providence Washington	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		50
Provident General	X			X						X	X					X		X					X		X	X							X				X				X		X	X										14
Prudential Property & Cas.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				49
Prudential Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				47
Puritan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
RLI	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Reliance	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Republic		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	42
Royal Globe	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Safeco of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		50
Safeco National																										X							X																					2
Safeguard	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
St. Paul F. & M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
St. Paul Guardian	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X				40
St. Paul Mercury	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Security of Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		50
Sirius Rein.								X																									X																					2
Skandia America Rein.		X	X	X	X			X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X				X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X					X	X				X	X	X			28
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			48
Standard Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
State Farm Fire & Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
State Farm General	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Transamerica	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Transit Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Transport Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Transportation	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Travelers Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X				38
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Twin City Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
USAA Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50

USAA General Indemnity		X			X			X		X			X			X								X			X				X		X		X	X	X				X			X	X		X							17
Underwriters	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			48
Unigard	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X			40
Unigard Indemnity																											X						X	X											X			X						5
United Equitable	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			44
United Fire & Casualty			X			X								X	X	X	X							X		X	X	X					X		X						X	X			X					X	X			17
United Pacific	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
United Security						X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X			29
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
U.S. Liability		X			X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X					X		X		X	X	X				X		X		X	X			X	X	X						X		X	X			X			25
Universal Rein.		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	48
Universal Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Utah Home Fire	X	X	X		X	X				X		X	X						X				X	X					X				X					X			X		X	X	X			X						19
Valley Forge	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Vanguard	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X				42
Wausau Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
West American	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			42
Western Employers		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			40
Western Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			43
Westfield	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			47
Worldwide Underwriters	X		X	X	X	X		X					X			X			X				X		X	X						X	X		X		X		X		X				X		X							20
O.S. Stock - Total	191	170	195	185	203	198	169	204	191	206	195	125	187	211	201	201	189	195	200	201	177	184	185	202	194	193	181	184	178	173	195	190	241	181	183	198	188	192	195	181	193	179	191	204	198	164	196	200	174	188	172	56	65	9,671
OTHER STATES MUTUAL																																																						
Abington Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X								8
Allendale Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
American Hardware Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
American Mfrs. Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
American Mutual of Boston	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			50
American Mutual Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Amica Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Berkshire Mutual							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X								8
Cambridge Mutual Fire	X		X				X	X		X	X			X				X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X	X		X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X		X	X							27
Central Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Covenant Mutual	X				X	X	X			X				X	X					X	X	X								X			X			X		X	X					X		X		X						18
Electric Mutual Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Employers Mutual Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Employers Mutual Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Farmers Alliance Mutual			X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X					X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X		X				X						25
Farmers Fire																					X												X			X			X															4
Federated Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		49
Fitchburg Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X								8
Florists' Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X		X		39
Hingham Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X			X							X														6
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	X						X			X	X									X		X								X			X	X						X	X			X		X								13
Iowa National Mutual	X			X		X				X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X					X	X		X	X	X					X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X			30
Jewelers Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			50
Liberty Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51

TABLE 30

Fire and Casualty Companies

STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1978 – concluded

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.	TOTAL[a]
OTHER STATES MUTUAL																																																						
Liberty Mutual Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Lumber Mutual							X							X						X		X		X	X		X	X					X	X												X	X							12
Lumbermens Mutual	X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X			X		X			X							X	X		X			X		X			X			X	X	X	X				26
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Merchants & Business Men's							X	X	X	X	X							X			X	X									X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X				X		X					18
Merrimack Mutual Fire			X				X	X		X	X			X					X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X	X		X	X		X			X	X			X	X		X	X							24
Michigan Millers Mutual				X	X	X				X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X		X			X				29
Michigan Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Midwest Mutual	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			46
Millers Mutual	X			X		X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X				38
Millers National	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			40
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland																																	X						X															2
National Chiropractic Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X							X		X	X	X							X		X	X					X	X		X		X	X					X		X			X	X	X				23
National Grange Mutual							X	X	X					X	X	X				X	X	X	X							X	X		X			X			X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X				22
Nationwide Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Nationwide Mutual Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire							X	X		X	X									X		X								X	X		X	X					X	X	X					X	X							15
Ohio Farmers	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			48
Pawtucket Mutual							X	X												X	X	X								X	X		X						X	X						X	X							12
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	X				X			X	X	X	X			X	X	X					X		X								X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X				X		X					21
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual				X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X				X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X				37
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				43
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	49
Preferred Risk Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				45
Protection Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	51
Providence Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X								8
Quincy Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X	X		X			X	X				X		X	X							13
Security Mutual Casualty	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			47
Sentry	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
State Farm Mutual Auto	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		51
Unigard Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		49
Union Mutual of Providence			X	X		X	X								X	X	X			X		X			X	X		X		X	X		X				X			X			X	X		X	X							21
Worcester Mutual							X													X		X	X							X	X		X	X		X				X						X								11
O.S. Mut.–Total	39	24	37	39	37	38	45	38	86	43	41	23	85	42	41	39	39	38	34	48	43	49	40	36	37	41	34	37	28	47	47	32	58	44	34	46	39	35	46	48	43	32	42	42	33	45	46	38	37	38	28	17	10	2001

OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS																																																						
Canners Exchange	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		39
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange										X	X			X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X		X			X		X			X		X	X															17
Truck Insurance Exchange	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		48
United Services Automobile	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		40
O.S. L. & R.–Total	4	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	5	2	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	5	2	1	5	2	5	4	2	5	4	5	5	2	3	3	4	4	4	1	4	4	4	4	2	3	1	195
ALIEN-U.S. BRANCHES																																																						
Abeille–Paix General																																	X																					1
Alliance Assur.	X				X		X		X	X				X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X				X		X	X				29
Alte Leipziger V.A.																																	X																					1
Belgian General	X		X			X		X			X		X	X				X					X				X	X	X				X	X					X		X			X	X			X	X					20
Caledonian		X			X									X					X			X									X		X			X		X						X				X						11
Chiyoda F. & M.																																	X																					1
Colonia	X		X			X		X			X		X	X				X					X				X	X	X				X	X					X		X				X			X						18
Fonciere																																	X																					1
General Accident F. & L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
General of Trieste & Venice				X	X				X					X		X	X		X										X	X	X		X			X								X	X		X		X					16
Gerling Global Rein.				X	X									X		X	X		X	X					X				X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X					X					X				X	18
Hansa Marine																																	X																					1
Insurance Corp. of Ireland																																	X																					1
London Assur.			X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X				X		X	X	X	X		X	X					X			X	X						28
Munich Rein.				X	X				X		X			X		X	X		X		X									X	X		X			X	X		X		X			X					X					18
Netherlands					X		X		X	X										X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X		X				X						X	X						X	16
New Zealand		X	X		X							X																			X		X					X										X						8
Nichido F. & M.	X		X			X		X			X		X	X				X					X		X		X	X	X				X	X					X		X				X									19
Nippon F. & M.					X																										X		X															X						4
Preservatrice																																	X																					1
SAI–Industrial Assur.														X													X						X								X				X			X						6
Sea	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			49
Simcoe & Erie General																																	X																					1
South British																																	X																					1
Sumitomo Marine & Fire		X		X	X	X																											X																					5
Sun Insurance Office	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			51
Swiss Rein.				X		X								X		X	X		X			X	X						X	X	X		X			X	X		X					X	X				X					18
Taisho Marine & Fire	X	X			X							X		X																	X		X			X		X						X				X						11
Tokio Marine & Fire	X	X			X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X			X				X	X	X		X		X		X		X	X		X		X	X				X	X				X		X			X	26
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.																																	X																					1
Union & Phenix Espanol						X								X		X			X		X								X	X	X		X			X								X					X					12
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola																																	X																					1
"Winterthur" Swiss					X	X								X		X						X	X	X						X	X		X			X			X					X					X					14
Zurich	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	51
Alien–Total	10	8	9	9	17	13	8	8	8	9	19	6	8	10	5	12	9	8	13	8	9	10	12	8	8	5	10	8	12	12	18	3	34	11	5	15	8	11	14	6	10	4	6	15	10	5	8	14	12	6	4	0	4	510
TOTAL	300	253	295	290	321	307	289	310	293	328	309	193	283	345	306	320	289	298	312	292	301	316	320	295	291	304	276	281	271	296	347	276	472	293	269	328	296	296	328	297	309	261	297	331	297	269	308	310	283	291	246	91	100	15,289

[a] Includes District of Columbia, but excludes Canada and Puerto Rico.

TABLE 31a
Assessment Co-operative Fire Companies
ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE, December 31, 1978

Company	Assets			Total Assets	Liabilities			Surplus	Insurance in Force		
	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and on Deposit	Other Assets		Unpaid Losses	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities		Gross Direct in Force Previous Year	Gross Direct in Force Current Year	Increase (Decrease) in Gross Direct in Force
Adirondack Co-op.	$161,612	$425,826	$70,185	$657,623	$6,254	$66,143	$72,397	$585,226	$73,872,490	$77,707,665	$3,835,175
Allegany Co-op.	1,155,007	322,009	55,262	1,532,278	7,936	9,337	17,273	1,515,005	127,126,281	185,064,567	57,938,286
Alliance Mutual	457,190	534,387	30,535	1,022,112	4,337	19,602	23,939	998,173	73,121,836	81,308,908	8,187,072
Amherst & Clarence	148,424	189,052	89,089	426,565	33,807	38,653	72,460	354,105	54,588,251	121,437,844	66,849,593
Andes Mutual Fire	....	164,614	327	164,941	....	997	997	163,944	4,101,911	3,864,036	-237,875
Argyle Coop.	....	260,148	2,679	262,827	....	.....	.....	262,827	6,909,344	7,240,677	331,333
Bethlehem & New Scotland Mutual	6,000	236,310	1,476	243,786	4,008	......	4,008	239,778	31,794,347	42,189,560	10,395,213
Bovina Co-op. Fire	....	139,667	2,482	142,149	1,000	-339	661	141,488	3,695,206	2,872,163	-823,043
Broome County Co-op. Fire	622,390	843,321	51,107	1,516,818	21,900	93,922	115,822	1,400,996	134,099,858	174,664,790	40,564,932
Callicoon Co-op.	60,142	831,227	60,295	951,664	24,938	10,754	35,692	915,972	68,556,590	69,032,732	476,142
Cambridge Co-op. Fire	500	129,544	511	130,555	....	179	179	130,376	7,950,560	8,083,195	132,635
Capital District Co-op.	228,691	1,056,431	442,052	1,727,174	102,024	188,134	290,158	1,437,016	335,885,550	345,308,386	9,422,836
Cattaraugus & Allegany Co. Patrons'	244,978	118,970	21,050	384,998	1,450	1,882	3,332	381,666	46,510,326	56,978,584	10,468,258
Cayuga County Farmers'	....	1,044,700	11,920	1,056,620	13,792	525	14,317	1,042,303	73,727,406	79,997,028	6,269,622
Cayuga County Patrons'	262,279	497,294	17,432	777,005	29,500	24,752	54,252	722,753	53,249,621	54,894,223	1,644,602
Chautauqua County Patrons'	706,273	600,457	26,659	1,333,389	26,275	78,470	104,745	1,228,644	113,055,011	140,168,473	27,113,462
Chenango Co-op.	1,231,557	854,183	607,771	2,693,511	79,153	280,643	359,796	2,333,715	564,148,975	577,615,665	13,466,690
Cherry Valley, Roseboom, etc., Co-op.	....	137,995	....	137,995	....	3,057	3,057	134,938	7,718,257	7,999,105	280,848
Claverack Coop.	11,750	339,141	10,911	361,802	873	1,669	2,542	359,260	13,395	18,030	4,635
Clinton Co-op.	83,022	516,172	60,479	659,673	50,360	52,559	102,919	556,754	87,907,582	102,689,491	14,781,909
Co-op. Fire of Bergholz, New York	256,581	317,727	71,849	646,157	13,725	9,436	23,161	622,996	59,360,715	67,120,518	7,759,803
Co-op. of Western New York	949,220	81,774	28,252	1,059,246	43,073	19,851	62,924	996,322	131,246,488	166,879,222	35,632,734
Co-op. of Wyoming & Genesee Cos.	193,022	380,079	....	573,101	15,326	15,925	31,251	541,850	61,657,706	74,279,619	12,621,913
Cortland Co-op.	159,357	389,162	80,986	629,505	33,432	64,282	97,714	531,791	69,411,045	75,947,064	6,536,019
Delhi	....	134,014	1,261	135,275	412	-365	47	135,228	4,916,131	3,881,552	-1,034,579
Dryden & Groton Co-op. Fire	586,109	548,004	105,771	1,239,884	39,769	165,964	205,733	1,034,151	156,575,866	239,049,407	82,473,541
Eastern Coop.	105,000	749,973	43,532	898,505	10,699	52,347	63,046	835,459	64,080,017	81,318,870	17,238,853
Erie & Niagara	3,231,043	585,312	1,046,413	4,862,768	310,086	37,645	347,731	4,515,037	931,580,894	1,546,039,031	614,458,137
Exchange Co-op. Windstorm Rein.	272,373	476,253	65,714	814,340	5,469	240	5,709	808,631	....	....	....
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Clay, Camillus, etc.	....	61,142	24,246	85,388	12,500	5,731	18,231	67,157	10,630,100	10,623,502	-6,598
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Steuben Co., N.Y.	....	118,239	....	118,239	500	1,516	2,016	116,223	10,960,180	9,180,925	-1,779,255
Farmers' Fire & Lightning of Oneida Co., N.Y.	15,000	554,988	8,482	578,470	2,393	26,498	28,891	549,579	28,752,745	32,939,685	4,186,940
Farmers of Town of Minden	16,442	295,836	28,277	340,555	967	6,100	7,067	333,488	18,398,567	21,416,327	3,017,760
Farmers Mutual Indemnity of Cayuga Co.	149,943	385,656	13,407	549,006	19,000	5,625	24,625	524,381	27,180,302	28,992,972	1,812,670
Farmers Mutual of Milan, etc.	76,216	129,460	5,394	211,070	....	712	712	210,358	....	6,671,525	6,671,525

Farmers' Reliance Mutual	525,000	402,451	36,161	963,612	26,708	66,981	93,689	869,923	61,969,311	68,415,228	6,445,917
Farmers' Town Mutual of Clinton	....	120,348	1,000	121,348	....	609	609	120,739	2,911,450	3,094,420	182,970
Finger Lakes Co-op.	11,203	497,788	22,698	531,689	8,303	26,697	35,000	496,689	40,360,104	47,578,583	7,218,479
Fire Relief of Wayne Co.	388,271	771,466	26,059	1,185,796	46,228	36,399	82,627	1,103,169	115,067,943	125,031,798	9,963,855
Franklin Fire	10,000	249,884	18,992	278,876	....	23	23	278,853	7,907,722	8,423,660	515,938
Frontier Co-op. Fire of Niagara Co.	60,000	295,796	42,534	398,330	16,345	2,498	18,843	379,487	22,099,304	37,456,380	15,357,076
Fulton & Montgomery Cos. Farmers'	378,204	190,584	40,032	608,820	32,666	29,593	62,259	546,561	108,967,215	132,657,256	23,690,041
Genesee County Patrons	201,586	291,990	44,504	538,080	23,775	8,475	32,250	505,830	49,126,400	73,663,206	24,536,806
German Mutual	....	343,667	1,365	345,032	....	....	....	345,032	12,540,770	12,758,670	217,900
Hartwick Town	....	38,469	....	38,469	....	....	....	38,469	633,687	629,137	−4,550
Herkimer Co-op.	287,101	83,524	7,523	378,148	6,517	4,296	10,813	367,335	8,152,335	9,338,741	1,186,406
Hoosick Co-op. Fire	....	180,664	....	180,664	....	510	510	180,154	7,412,710	7,639,807	227,097
Madison-Onondaga Mutual Fire	579,202	323,678	48,027	950,907	17,415	31,427	48,842	902,065	52,976,315	50,122,044	−2,854,271
Meredith	....	136,988	....	136,988	....	....	....	136,988	4,743,883	5,573,948	830,065
Mid-Hudson Co-op.	126,419	569,771	28,465	724,655	84,755	55,615	140,370	584,285	121,945,903	170,005,469	48,059,566
Midrox Co-op. Fire	154,412	670,948	6,218	831,578	3,579	6,445	10,024	821,554	71,778,160	82,498,779	10,720,619
Mohawk Valley Co-op. Fire	30,662	326,027	31,316	388,005	272	16,183	16,455	371,550	31,258,924	38,872,598	7,613,674
Monroe Co-op. Fire	223,675	219,651	16,071	459,397	12,832	12,294	25,126	434,271	....	70,959,213	70,959,213
Niagara & Erie County Farmers	20,000	470,957	5,732	496,689	3,455	249	3,704	492,985	27,819,715	28,149,176	329,461
Niagara Orleans Mutual	798,351	191,154	87,586	1,077,091	10,923	59,307	70,230	1,006,861	120,862,415	141,737,540	20,875,125
North Country Co-op.	918,968	426,354	100,575	1,445,897	122,789	108,459	231,248	1,214,649	201,403,004	228,692,940	27,289,936
Onondaga Co-op.	105,000	568,822	22,579	696,401	11,300	51,626	62,926	633,475	51,329,221	58,081,749	6,752,528
Ontario-Yates	35,000	1,096,074	55,332	1,186,406	17,080	47,820	64,900	1,121,506	111,610,901	127,263,104	15,652,203
Oswego County Mutual	441,800	756,474	46,323	1,244,597	39,230	8,376	47,606	1,196,991	131,438,316	156,558,314	25,119,998
Otsego County Farmers' Co-op. Fire	182,980	179,738	20,624	383,342	4,109	21,516	25,625	357,717	26,372,244	27,426,073	1,053,829
Otsego County Patrons Co-op.	15,000	196,872	9,204	221,076	3,182	4,653	7,835	213,241	22,933,163	24,237,556	1,304,393
Patrons' Co-op. of Steuben, etc.	112,000	142,847	....	254,847	36,000	−21,000	15,000	239,847	73,174,784	76,172,419	2,997,635
Patrons Fire Relief of Madison Co.	8,000	342,488	5,937	356,425	17,905	5,820	23,725	332,700	14,349,340	14,910,724	561,384
Pittstown Co-op. Fire	....	120,942	532	121,474	....	44	44	121,430	3,339,410	3,406,810	67,400
St. Lawrence County Farmers'	393,321	1,033,034	62,333	1,488,688	5,700	71,768	77,468	1,411,220	84,089,667	94,845,227	10,755,560
Salem Mutual Town Fire	750	110,462	571	111,783	....	243	243	111,540	4,467,884	4,752,118	284,234
Saratoga County Mutual Fire	93,477	803,227	70,354	967,058	167,690	50,393	218,083	748,975	119,640,460	168,264,051	48,623,591
Sauquoit Valley Farmers	25,047	780,877	58,062	863,986	18,291	69,157	87,448	776,538	65,938,818	76,319,406	10,380,588
Schoharie & Schenectady Cos. Farmers'	62,450	1,054,025	11,569	1,128,044	1,273	....	1,273	1,126,771	64,471,710	67,818,460	3,346,750
Seneca Co-op.	142,740	919,352	86,166	1,148,258	5,063	22,258	27,321	1,120,937	58,003,715	59,295,967	1,292,252
Southern Tier Co-op.	310,938	828,891	35,425	1,175,254	12,993	11,810	24,803	1,150,451	70,448,262	79,069,579	8,621,317
Springfield Coop.	10,000	54,548	300	64,848	....	85	85	64,763	1,588,250	1,795,530	207,280
Surety Co-op. Fire	437,957	293,828	131,269	863,054	47,430	−14,429	33,001	830,053	....	....	....
Walton Co-op.	14,989	140,249	169	155,407	....	....	....	155,407	8,629,861	8,834,946	205,085
Washington County Co-op. Fire	....	725,135	62,534	787,669	....	13,893	13,893	773,776	40,698,333	47,642,394	6,944,061
Westmoreland Co-op.	10,283	338,162	16,138	364,583	394	3,474	3,868	360,715	41,378,783	66,656,447	25,277,664
TOTAL	18,504,907	31,737,273	4,346,085	54,588,265	1,719,160	2,096,013	3,815,173	50,773,092	5,506,623,945	7,010,124,808	1,503,500,863

TABLE 31b
Assessment Co-operative Fire Companies
INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1978

Company	Direct Assessments Received	Net Assessment Received	Investment Income	All Other Income	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Adjustment Expenses	Administration Expenses	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Adirondack Co-op.	$704,924	$445,814	$27,905	$77,465	$551,184	$280,657	$7,474	$126,719	$14,092	$428,942
Allegany Co-op.	842,030	725,876	93,879	33,718	853,473	148,585	3,021	275,881	65,950	493,437
Alliance Mutual	360,172	267,755	66,705	13,077	347,537	45,687	2,254	115,177	25,497	188,615
Amherst & Clarence	450,263	368,139	50,666	19,763	438,568	94,871	5,936	199,487	25,905	326,199
Andes Mutual Fire	23,645	32,804	7,467	791	41,062	4,326	....	12,009	1,224	17,559
Argyle Coop.	41,950	30,456	25,309	....	55,765	19,142	170	11,934	-1	31,245
Bethlehem & New Scotland Mutual	149,176	106,160	15,128	3,729	125,017	47,042	2,126	48,392	5,645	103,205
Bovina Co-op. Fire	18,548	31,150	6,935	984	39,069	7,532	....	9,956	1,354	18,842
Broome County Co-op. Fire	923,630	677,349	70,346	18,984	766,679	145,376	3,449	313,322	134,842	596,989
Callicoon Co-op.	369,450	335,058	53,294	8,207	396,559	73,704	2,321	85,409	22,985	184,419
Cambridge Co-op Fire	27,777	17,813	7,658	170	25,641	2,497	254	4,688	1,496	8,935
Capital District Co-op.	2,030,622	1,462,190	71,390	45,301	1,578,881	598,819	22,075	665,008	86,433	1,372,335
Cattaraugus & Allegany Co. Patrons'	292,232	217,730	16,348	5,245	239,323	112,257	6,976	98,499	11,350	229,082
Cayuga County Farmers'	561,579	432,038	55,176	9,578	496,792	194,225	6,779	149,667	20,995	371,666
Cayuga County Patrons'	389,043	316,005	52,945	12,755	381,705	132,044	4,738	107,092	26,508	270,382
Chautauqua County Patrons	764,183	556,016	73,810	62,283	692,109	150,090	7,142	283,511	27,233	467,976
Chenango Co-op.	3,396,137	2,036,893	121,691	93,545	2,252,129	711,788	85,613	1,213,763	69,152	2,080,316
Cherry Valley, Roseboom, etc., Co-op.	45,274	32,680	28,175	1,736	62,591	2,132	130	14,964	27,829	45,055
Claverack Coop.	147,775	70,857	22,415	3,255	96,527	10,683	908	47,334	7,399	66,324
Clinton Co-op.	814,501	534,522	32,947	14,101	581,570	225,855	-37	225,778	20,632	472,228
Co-op. Fire of Bergholz, New York	298,944	143,064	43,724	8,101	194,889	165,786	7,619	103,465	20,742	297,612
Co-op. of Western New York	774,015	546,604	70,292	63,408	680,304	160,193	9,455	339,129	82,303	591,080
Co-op. of Wyoming & Genesee Cos.	348,777	209,800	33,225	....	243,025	71,753	5,445	101,243	10,078	188,519
Cortland Co-op	433,196	256,572	31,477	10,448	298,497	154,659	3,456	115,267	22,267	295,649
Delhi	25,462	37,219	6,944	1,372	45,535	7,446	....	12,134	1,806	21,386
Dryden & Groton Co-op. Fire	1,414,390	919,317	44,350	13,946	977,613	286,494	13,438	388,446	37,940	726,318
Eastern Coop.	438,837	338,613	54,445	9,843	402,901	99,848	2,244	152,547	24,337	278,976
Erie & Niagara	6,482,468	4,244,289	185,666	155,319	4,585,274	1,468,253	49,495	2,231,789	252,692	4,002,229
Exchange Co-op. Windstorm Rein	....	136,180	40,062	....	176,242	34,070	3,859	26,310	8,261	72,500
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Clay, Camillus, etc.	62,765	41,866	1,554	4,146	47,566	51,316	1,223	16,117	6,413	75,069
Farmers Co-op. Fire of Steuben Co., N.Y.	65,178	40,209	3,941	2,933	47,083	19,155	1,402	26,686	3,899	51,142
Farmers Fire & Lightning of Oneida Co., N.Y.	226,236	130,708	41,773	3,617	176,098	22,930	804	39,424	15,837	78,995
Farmers of Town of Minden	130,515	101,784	20,599	2,399	124,782	42,764	556	35,711	83,227	162,258
Farmers Mutual Indemnity of Cayuga Co.	208,892	182,616	37,870	9,795	230,281	72,346	1,598	70,088	16,849	160,881
Farmers Mutual of Milan, etc.	34,095	21,106	10,470	787	32,363	8,196	....	9,965	2,044	20,205

Farmers' Reliance Mutual	449,942	346,697	41,896	6,545	395,138	112,230	1,880	120,961	16,272	251,343
Farmers' Town Mutual of Clinton	11,650	2,714	7,682	48	10,444	307	....	1,320	141	1,768
Finger Lakes Co-op.	287,577	215,146	33,064	11,024	259,234	55,424	3,750	87,601	19,122	165,897
Fire Relief of Wayne Co.	602,191	444,988	58,958	9,746	513,692	180,523	2,132	151,732	43,066	377,453
Franklin Fire	32,476	30,744	19,734	8,321	58,799	18,790	310	18,368	1,109	38,577
Frontier Co-op. Fire of Niagara Co.	169,599	136,163	24,209	2,670	163,042	71,759	2,100	50,601	4,376	128,836
Fulton & Montgomery Cos. Farmers'	990,896	673,693	32,006	19,038	724,737	184,532	2,465	382,237	31,070	600,304
Genesee County Patrons	391,723	275,288	31,875	7,346	314,509	87,997	2,831	135,609	17,183	243,620
German Mutual	52,681	30,278	20,097	239	50,614	11,109	687	6,977	-97	18,676
Hartwick Town	2,982	2,982	2,442	41	5,465	106	....	895	94	1,095
Herkimer Co-op.	105,643	67,394	26,578	7,532	101,504	14,384	1,695	49,082	6,142	71,303
Hoosick Co-op. Fire	33,853	20,598	10,794	139	31,531	3,655	385	4,080	3,414	11,534
Madison–Onondaga Mutual Fire	472,568	316,029	61,561	18,046	395,636	122,619	9,045	254,716	-50,288	336,092
Meredith	20,005	14,567	8,565	151	23,283	8,014	30	4,748	433	13,225
Mid-Hudson Co-op.	1,046,464	554,459	39,531	18,718	612,708	193,227	2,895	299,466	-308	495,280
Midrox Co-op. Fire	680,331	324,513	53,668	27,592	405,773	73,468	2,228	187,721	108,642	372,059
Mohawk Valley Co-op. Fire	204,665	120,201	22,844	2,399	145,444	44,949	2,000	45,393	5,629	97,971
Monroe Co-op. Fire	381,961	269,332	19,879	8,610	297,821	60,477	998	142,106	16,403	219,984
Niagara & Erie County Farmers	164,189	149,442	30,715	857	181,014	39,478	1,528	85,525	1,607	128,138
Niagara Orleans Mutual	613,071	381,549	62,332	18,858	462,739	128,316	227	181,252	43,954	353,749
North Country Co-op.	1,484,194	870,994	107,291	17,021	995,306	369,104	14,166	400,961	115,594	899,825
Onondaga Co-op.	410,835	257,930	40,965	5,159	304,054	120,085	4,211	102,796	15,890	242,982
Ontario–Yates	622,002	390,859	54,587	15,644	461,090	107,278	2,489	164,172	44,889	318,828
Oswego County Mutual	1,028,029	729,786	69,497	11,483	810,766	355,131	4,019	287,749	31,981	678,880
Otsego County Farmers' Co-op. Fire	294,960	216,542	24,370	10,981	251,893	66,215	3,755	124,165	17,130	211,265
Otsego County Patrons Co-op.	148,060	92,393	11,628	3,467	107,488	17,178	561	36,920	8,047	62,706
Patrons' Co-op. of Steuben, etc.	379,856	141,057	15,069	....	156,126	165,503	1,280	29,374	3,261	199,418
Patrons Fire Relief of Madison Co.	104,793	71,467	17,041	481	88,989	36,942	3,108	24,363	1,410	65,823
Pittstown Co-op. Fire	10,739	8,401	7,736	186	16,323	3,175	36	2,355	425	5,991
St. Lawrence County Farmers'	587,119	395,396	114,838	10,943	521,177	199,388	30,009	55,916	-1,317	283,996
Salem Mutual Town Fire	22,471	15,683	6,953	501	23,137	1,011	....	3,830	1,297	6,138
Saratoga County Mutual Fire	1,104,496	863,944	53,152	23,774	940,870	313,409	8,605	424,946	28,664	775,624
Sauquoit Valley Farmers	444,757	265,050	24,094	14,970	304,114	131,605	1,197	57,454	11,504	201,760
Schoharie & Schenectady Cos. Farmers	301,121	230,133	71,485	14,703	316,321	138,417	8,480	94,999	31,454	273,350
Seneca Co-op.	337,748	256,687	64,919	7,180	328,786	102,804	1,635	73,462	19,440	197,341
Southern Tier Co-op.	358,076	329,300	80,549	9,558	419,407	121,009	2,022	110,231	23,735	256,997
Springfield Coop.	7,656	6,704	3,087	24	9,815	867	....	3,103	294	4,264
Surety Co-op. Fire	....	289,809	44,470	8,464	342,743	182,229	4,326	42,962	13,813	243,330
Walton Co-op.	30,608	31,994	11,355	85	43,434	30,699	....	4,281	610	35,590
Washington County Co-op. Fire	237,569	155,707	34,649	10,219	200,575	35,711	1,787	88,788	24,769	151,055
Westmoreland Co-op.	251,317	165,645	28,116	6,085	199,846	62,855	1,365	42,187	18,983	125,390
TOTAL	38,177,554	26,209,510	3,020,862	1,049,649	30,280,021	9,644,500	392,160	12,062,315	1,865,052	23,964,027

TABLE A
LIFE COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
AEtna Variable Annuity Life	Little Rock, Ark.	1976	Merged into AEtna Variable Life (a Connecticut corporation)
Anchor National Life of N.Y.	New York	1976	Changed name to Washington National Life of N.Y.
Citadel Life of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into American General Life of N.Y.
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	Battle Creek, Mich.	1977	Merged into Federal Home Life (an unlicensed company)
Federal Life and Casualty Co. of Michigan	Battle Creek, Mich.	1976	Changed name to PHF Life
Financial Life	Armonk	1978	Changed name to PM Life
General Reinsurance Life Corp.	New York	1978	Changed name to Utica National Life
Lincoln National Life of N.Y.	Pearl River	1978	Liquidated by Dept.
Loyal Protective Life	Boston, Mass.	1977	License not renewed
Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Waterloo, Canada	1977	U.S. Branch withdrew
Northeastern Life of N.Y.	New York	1976	Liquidated by Dept.
Securance Life	New York	1978	Changed name to Crum and Forster Life

TABLE B
HEALTH, HOSPITAL SERVICE, MEDICAL AND DENTAL INDEMNITY CORPORATIONS THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Blue Cross of Western New York, Inc.	New York	1978	Consolidated with Chautauqua Regional Hospital Service Corp. under title Blue Cross of Western New York, Inc.
Blue Shield of Western New York, Inc.	New York	1978	Consolidated with Chautauqua Region Medical Service, Inc. under title Blue Shield of Western New York, Inc.
Chautauqua Region Hospital Service Corp.	New York	1978	Consolidated with Blue Cross of Western New York, Inc. under title Blue Cross of Western New York, Inc.
Chautauqua Region Medical Service, Inc.	New York	1978	Consolidated with Blue Shield of Western New York, Inc. under title Blue Shield of Western New York, Inc.

TABLE C
FRATERNAL AND ASSESSMENT ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of Am.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1976	Changed name to Lithuanian Catholic Alliance
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Penn Central Employees, Inc.	Wilmington, Del.	1977	Changed name to Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees, Inc.
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	Scranton, Pa.	1978	Changed name to Ukrainian Fraternal Assn.
Unity of Czech Ladies and Men	Berwyn, Ill.	1977	Merged into Czechoslovak Society of Am.

TABLE 32a
Title Insurance Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978

Company	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Title Plant	Premiums and Fees Receivable	Other Assets	Total Assets
NEW YORK STATE									
Albany Title	$200,524	....	....	....	$66,750	....	$2,533	$2,934	$272,741
City Title	2,838,290	....	....	....	87,200	$1	948	39,026	2,965,465
First American Title	1,092,766	$5,062	$25,658	....	3,956,351	7,396	98,225	177,539	5,362,997
Investors Syndicate Title & Guaranty	1,588,165	53,250	9,218,299	....	95,687	....	....	157,574	11,112,975
Monroe Abstract & Title	2,763,133	....	....	$153,251	1,312,416	....	181,802	39,527	4,450,129
Security Title Guaranty	6,267,899	....	318,885	47,900	3,906,076	....	4,223	193,239	10,738,222
Title Guarantee	5,506,124	....	....	....	1,516,193	....	475,887	82,553	7,580,757
USLIFE Title	6,075,864	55,420	11,790,682	140,145	2,958,699	....	113,323	296,816	21,430,949
N.Y.–Total	26,332,765	113,732	21,353,524	341,296	13,899,372	7,397	876,941	989,208	63,914,235
OTHER STATES									
American Title	14,068,472	5,937,142	9,815,967	451,660	7,799,355	637,670	2,043,147	729,045	41,482,458
Chicago Title	60,010,562	11,424,469	5,346,433	5,961,622	10,049,532	12,002,274	15,428,440	1,314,983	121,538,315
Commonwealth Land Title	27,751,716	20,420,955	270,777	2,082,202	5,511,400	7,448,050	3,129,916	4,492,089	71,107,105
Lawyers Title	51,265,553	25,399,902	2,806,395	3,492,198	4,323,139	12,584,117	2,430,952	3,326,321	105,628,577
Pioneer National Title	58,148,763	7,722,882	1,458,246	10,461,462	7,288,661	15,000,000	5,413,867	3,057,192	108,551,073
O.S.–Total	211,245,066	70,905,350	19,697,818	22,449,144	34,972,087	47,672,111	28,446,322	12,919,630	448,307,528
TOTAL	237,577,831	71,019,082	41,051,342	22,790,440	48,871,459	47,679,508	29,323,263	13,908,838	512,221,763

TABLE 32b
Title Insurance Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978

Company	Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	Statutory Premium Reserve[a]	Commissions and Brokerage	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STATE									
Albany Title	....	$47,826	....	$117	$946	$232	$49,121	$150,000	$73,620
City Title	$81,468	1,616,812	....	6,517	....	133,102	1,837,899	500,000	627,566
First American Title	174,842	684,592	....	24,611	125,632	140,059	1,149,736	400,000	3,813,261
Investors Syndicate Title & Guaranty	....	1,982	....	10,000	11,000	6,225,275	6,248,257	250,000	4,614,718
Monroe Abstract & Title	105,000	1,457,051	....	15,868	9,000	127,553	1,714,472	1,000,000	1,735,657
Security Title & Guaranty	803,000	4,931,052	....	43,243	178,000	381,809	6,337,104	1,250,000	3,151,118
Title Guarantee	275,225	1,855,953	....	118,006	38,535	1,155,729	3,443,448	1,000,000	3,137,309
USLIFE Title	726,150	6,246,236	$10,431	164,800	365,172	9,368,152	16,880,941	1,268,162	3,281,846
N.Y.–Total	2,165,685	16,841,504	10,431	383,162	728,285	17,531,911	37,660,978	5,818,162	20,435,095
OTHER STATES									
American Title	2,306,889	14,579,373	120,363	403,618	....	13,011,076	30,421,319	1,533,818	9,527,321
Chicago Title	9,606,985	43,666,952	....	2,166,336	2,082,215	12,050,672	69,573,160	2,000,000	49,965,155
Commonwealth Land Title	4,442,126	19,469,858	20,000	2,294,564	1,035,566	19,249,278	46,511,392	1,374,422	23,221,291
Lawyers Title	8,490,708	37,441,211	314,869	1,772,707	356,098	6,686,857	55,062,450	5,311,685	45,254,442
Pioneer National Title	6,267,564	42,124,778	....	2,022,950	....	7,247,551	57,662,843	30,000,000	20,888,230
O.S.–Total	31,114,272	157,282,172	455,232	8,660,175	3,473,879	58,245,434	259,231,164	40,219,925	148,856,439
TOTAL	33,279,957	174,123,676	465,663	9,043,337	4,202,164	75,777,345	296,892,142	46,038,087	169,291,534

[a] For other state companies, the basis for reserves may differ from New York statutory requirement.

TABLE 32c
Title Insurance Companies
OPERATIONS AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978

Company	Premiums and Fees Earned[a]		Other Operating Income	Losses Incurred[bc]	Operating Expenses Incurred	Other Deductions	Net Operating Gain or Loss	Net Investment Gain or Loss	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	All Other Gains	Cash Dividends to Stock-holders	Change in Surplus to Policy-holders	New York Direct Business	
	Title	Other											Direct Premiums and Fees Earned[a]	Direct Losses Incurred[b]
NEW YORK STATE														
Albany Title	$86,412	$25,963	....	$17	$123,979	....	-$11,621	$14,839	$946	-$273	....	$1,999	$112,375	....
City Title	1,242,613	....	....	45,934	1,736,063	....	-539,384	200,759	....	-26,515	$20,000	-385,140	1,017,029	$45,934
First American Title	4,527,138	....	....	118,415	4,376,273	....	32,450	346,377	122,715	-138,286	....	117,826	3,645,780	115,515
Investors Syndicate Title Guaranty	849	402	$68,049	....	9,826	....	59,474	103,188	71,275	285,783	....	377,170	....	....
Monroe Abstract & Title	1,719,936	2,689,271	....	36,563	3,979,995	$24,541	368,108	181,023	200,999	-2,705	125,000	220,427	4,409,207	36,563
Security Title & Guaranty	7,569,767	....	....	537,977	7,144,227	....	-112,437	620,582	177,464	-37,370	....	293,311	6,013,742	219,224
Title Guarantee	12,959,114	2,368,948	10,281	439,818	12,679,472	39,417	2,179,636	396,318	1,200,267	-214,670	1,500,000	-338,983	15,322,608	336,749
USLIFE Title	11,546,029	112,380	....	845,130	10,461,238	....	352,041	698,315	354,000	165,680	400,377	461,659	6,277,119	171,570
N.Y.-Total	39,651,858	5,196,964	78,330	2,023,854	40,511,073	63,958	2,328,267	2,561,401	2,127,666	31,644	2,045,377	748,269	36,797,860	925,555
OTHER STATES														
American Title	23,874,218	2,224,302	....	2,063,427	24,164,844	243,564	-373,315	1,038,736	-45,915	-335,867	337,440	38,029	4,421,837	98,596
Chicago Title	178,609,118	....	....	10,353,823	164,522,634	918,756	2,813,905	5,497,219	3,220,760	-4,357,098	....	733,266	11,570,200	400,118
Commonwealth Land Title	76,751,090	....	....	3,636,609	68,571,208	14,375	4,528,898	2,627,797	3,107,389	-1,150,699	2,200,000	698,607	5,218,748	183,197
Lawyers Title	78,823,465	....	....	7,462,038	66,706,218	....	4,655,209	6,205,537	3,179,000	-637,946	2,995,827	4,047,973	920,096	928
Pioneer National Title	115,403,231	....	....	7,701,087	102,617,747	....	5,084,397	4,574,740	2,735,211	-1,617,566	6,200,000	-893,640	1,907,327	344,029
O.S.-Total	473,461,122	2,224,302	....	31,216,984	426,582,651	1,176,695	16,709,094	19,944,029	12,196,445	-8,099,176	11,733,267	4,624,235	24,038,208	1,026,868
TOTAL	513,112,980	7,421,266	78,330	33,240,838	467,093,724	1,240,653	19,037,361	22,505,430	14,324,111	-8,067,532	13,778,644	5,372,504	60,836,068	1,952,423

[a] Net premiums and fees written (Countrywide) amounted to $543,793,944 and direct premiums and fees written (New York State Business) amounted to $58,369,842.

[b] Net losses paid (Countrywide) amounted to $28,607,119 and direct losses paid (New York State Business) amounted to $1,536,958.

[c] Includes loss adjustment expenses.

TABLE 33a
Mortgage Guaranty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1978

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Uncollected Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common								
AMI Mortgage	$9,352,246	....	....	....	....	$173,821	....	....	$175,660	$6,133	$9,707,860
Commonwealth Mortgage Assur.	10,349,307	$22,088	....	....	....	53,248	....	....	197,948	66,116	10,688,707
Foremost Guaranty	19,357,391	....	....	....	....	159,180	....	$2,368	481,943	38,125	20,039,007
Liberty Mortgage	17,032,248	....	....	$49,498	$439,461	83,315	....	....	283,383	2,827	17,890,732
Mortgage Guaranty	407,958,858	67,261,587	$74,289,474	1,824,487	7,714,407	5,253,734	$170,104	76,927	6,400,308	3,858,100	574,807,986
PMI Mortgage	70,100,478	10,118,875	2,333,227	....	625,809	1,375,593	157,262	....	1,280,185	290,485	86,281,914
Ticor Mortgage	95,578,05[illegible]	....	....	....	773,033	260,316	....	....	1,564,701	364,698	98,540,800
Tiger Investors Mortgage	45,812,079	13,496,149	10,454,643	438,812	497,813	969,516	....	....	1,098,532	234,149	73,001,693
United Guaranty Residential of Cal.	14,329,886	....	15,275	....	74,597	53,941	....	....	249,513	92,783	14,815,995
Verex Assur.	93,006,502	15,398,788	6,480,084	121,906	1,967,271	212,396	....	....	1,611,931	....	118,798,878
TOTAL	782,877,047	106,297,487	93,572,703	2,434,703	12,092,391	8,595,060	327,366	79,295	13,344,104	4,953,416	1,024,573,572

TABLE 33b
Mortgage Guaranty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1978

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Contingency Reserve	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital	Surplus Funds
AMI Mortgage	$195,859	$6,753	$50,070	....	$1,498,765	$2,067,508	....	$783,787	$4,602,742	$2,000,000	$3,105,118
Commonwealth Mortgage Assur.	9,551	....	....	....	368,281	109,247	....	32,049	519,128	2,000,000	8,169,579
Foremost Guaranty	648,140	....	89,635	....	3,164,081	3,573,628	$1,261	227,669	7,704,414	3,000,000	9,334,593
Liberty Mortgage	1,167,898	9,352	46,885	....	2,516,445	9,879,448	....	1,373,837	14,993,865	1,250,000	1,646,867
Mortgage Guaranty	268,907,806	1,761,000	1,826,731	$1,696,377	121,303,753	....	26,520	37,107,315	432,629,502	1,794,736	140,383,748
PMI Mortgage	4,239,105	789,649	435,479	....	13,835,430	20,990,280	10,017	8,133,318	48,433,278	2,000,000	35,848,636
Ticor Mortgage	4,940,251	246,660	608,832	....	17,946,946	23,727,608	2,073	2,792,165	50,264,535	2,000,000	46,276,265
Tiger Investors Mortgage	2,645,000	387,000	275,900	....	11,951,878	40,513,636	....	1,357,465	57,130,879	1,040,000	14,830,814
United Guaranty Residential of Cal.	366,000	84,000	60,300	....	2,307,509	6,373,758	....	26,479	9,218,046	2,000,010	3,597,939
Verex Assur.	59,533,961	185,000	553,703	....	25,709,300	3,725,667	....	2,344,461	92,052,092	3,425,000	23,321,786
TOTAL	342,653,571	3,469,414	3,947,535	1,696,377	200,602,388	110,960,780	39,871	54,178,545	717,548,481	20,509,746	286,515,345

TABLE 33c
Mortgage Guaranty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1978

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders	Increase in Surplus to Stockholders
AMI Mortgage	$2,179,683	$97,413	$2,247,170	-$164,900	$529,783	....	....	....	$364,883	-$1,109,970	....	-$745,087
Commonwealth Mortgage Assur.	202,508	9,551	1,040,797	-847,840	518,934	$3,387	....	-$155,770	-169,749	4,928,045	....	4,758,296
Foremost Guaranty........................	3,367,775	535,551	2,809,992	22,232	1,026,192	-581	....	....	1,047,843	3,316,113	....	4,363,956
Liberty Mortgage	3,844,781	208,470	1,421,478	2,214,833	951,484	-32,367	$77,000	....	3,210,950	-2,818,659	....	392,291
Mortgage Guaranty	110,624,937	13,012,096	93,019,039	4,593,802	30,673,695	-907,761	3,282	9,670,000	24,693,018	-1,979,080	$14,986,039	7,727,899
PMI Mortgage	19,079,248	3,109,348	15,755,291	214,609	4,322,302	758,128	18,820	....	5,313,859	-541,297	....	4,772,562
Ticor Mortgage	22,756,094	2,759,007	14,021,677	5,975,410	4,540,180	-113,142	-5,863	54,582	10,342,003	12,224,574	....	22,566,577
Tiger Investors Mortgage	17,258,233	2,314,851	8,927,910	6,015,472	4,561,434	-47,139	1,277	4,232,000	6,299,044	-3,940,342	....	2,358,702
United Guaranty Residential of Cal.	3,967,478	212,257	1,759,721	1,995,500	696,495	26,399	....	....	2,718,394	-1,969,002	....	749,392
Verex Assur.	27,693,249	4,829,987	26,782,422	-3,919,160	5,574,347	-1,445,650	964,940	....	1,174,477	-264,252	....	910,225
TOTAL	210,973,986	27,088,531	167,785,497	16,099,958	53,394,846	-1,758,726	1,059,456	13,800,812	54,994,722	7,846,130	14,986,039	47,854,813

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
AIC	Los Angeles, Calif.	1977	Changed name to Allianz
Academy of N.Y.	New York	1976	Liquidated by Dept.
Allianz	New York	1977	Merged into AIC, Calif.
Allied	Los Angeles, Calif.	1978	Changed name to INA Underwriters
Allstate Fire	Northbrook, Ill.	1978	Changed name to Northbrook Property and Casualty
American Continental	Cincinnati, Ohio	1976	Changed name to Great American
American International	New York	1976	Changed name to AIU
American Liberty	Birmingham, Ala.	1976	Withdrew
American Re-Insurance Co.[1]	New York	1978	Merged into American Re-Insurance Co. of Del.
American Re-Insurance Co. of Delaware	Dover, Del.	1978	Changed name to American Re-Insurance Co.
Argyle Co-op. F.I.C. of the Town of Argyle[2]	Argyle	1976	Changed name to Argyle Co-op.
Atlas Assurance Co.	London, Eng.	1978	Domesticated into Atlas Assurance Co. of Am.
Bakers Mutual	Lynbrook	1978	Liquidated by Dept.
Banner Casualty Co.	Great Neck	1976	Merged into State-Wide, N.Y.
Buffalo Reinsurance Co.	New York	1977	Merged into Buffalo Reinsurance Co., N.H.
Chautauqua Co. Patrons' F.R.A.	Jamestown	1976	Changed name to Chautauqua Patrons' Ins. Assn.
Concord General Mutual	Concord, N.H.	1976	Withdrew
Continental	New York	1977	Merged into Continental, N.H.
Co-op. Fire of Catskill, N.Y.[1]	Catskill	1976	Changed name to Commercial Mutual
Dutchess and Columbia Cooperative[2]	Pine Plains	1976	Converted to an advance premium co-operative company under title Heritage Mutual
Eagle Star	London, Eng.	1978	Domesticated into Eagle Star of Am.
Equi-Gen	Des Moines, Iowa	1978	Changed name to Equitable General
Equitable General	Fort Worth, Tex.	1978	Merged into Equi-Gen, Ia.
Excess and Treaty Reinsurance Corp.	New York	1976	Changed name to Federated Reinsurance Corp.
F. and C.	Wilmington, Del.	1977	Changed name to Glens Falls
Fidelity and Casualty Co.	Wilmington, Del.	1977	Changed name to National Reinsurance Corp.

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978 – continued

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into Glens Falls, N.H.
First International Reinsurance Co.	New York	1978	Merged into First International Reinsurance Co. of Del.
First International Reinsurance Co. of Del.	Dover, Del.	1978	Changed name to First International Reinsurance Co.
Frontier	New York	1977	Converted to a stock fire and casualty company
General Fire and Casualty Co.	Carle Place	1976	Changed name to Allianz, N.Y.C.
Glens Falls	New York	1977	Merged into F. and C., Del.
Glens Falls	Concord, N.H.	1977	Changed name to Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N.Y.
Grain Dealers Mutual	Indianapolis, Ind.	1977	Withdrew
Great American	New York	1976	Merged into American Continental, Ohio
Guarantee	Richardson, Tex.	1978	Merged into Guarantee of Del.
Guarantee of Del.	Wilmington, Del.	1978	Changed name to Guarantee
Howden Reinsurance Corp.	New York	1977	Changed name to Whiting National
Hudson	New York	1978	Merged into Hudson of Del.
Hudson of Del.	Wilmington, Del.	1978	Changed name to Hudson
Imperial	Los Angeles, Calif.	10/24/75	License surrendered
LIC	Fullerton, Calif.	1976	Changed name to Leatherby
Leatherby	New York	1976	Merged into LIC, Cal.
Leatherby	Fullerton, Calif.	1977	Changed name to Western Employers
Lion of N.Y.	Lynbrook	1976	Merged into Eagle, N.J.
London Guarantee and Accident Co. of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into London Guarantee and Accident Co. of N.Y., Del.
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	1978	Changed name to Lumber Mutual
Manhattan F. & M.	New York	1976	Changed name to Puritan
Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	Fort Worth, Tex.	1976	Withdrew
Mohawk	New York	1976	Changed name to National American of N.Y.
Monmouth Property and Casualty	Woodbridge, N.J.	12/31/75	Changed name to Prudential Property and Casualty

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978 – continued

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
National Home Assurance Co. of N.Y.	New York	1978	Converted to a life company under title National Home Life Assurance Co. of N.Y.
National Reinsurance Corp.	New York	1977	Merged into Fidelity and Casualty Co., Del.
New York National	Great Neck	1977	Liquidated by Department
Niagara	Wilmington, Del.	1977	Changed name to Niagara Fire
Niagara Fire	New York	1977	Merged into Niagara, Del.
North American Co. for Life and Health Ins. of N.Y.	Manhasset	1976	Converted to a stock fire and casualty company under title North American Co. for Health Insurance, N.Y.C.
North Star Reinsurance Corp.	New York	1978	Merged into North Star Reinsurance Corp. of Del.
North Star Reinsurance Corp. of Del.	Wilmington, Del.	1978	Changed name to North Star Reinsurance Corp.
P.T.F. Health, Inc.	New York	1977	Changed name to Frontier
Pacific	San Francisco, Calif.	1978	Changed name to Continental Reinsurance Corp.
Phoenix Assurance Co. of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into Phoenix Assurance Co. of N.Y., N.H.
Prudential Property and Casualty	Chicago, Ill.	12/31/75	Merged into Monmouth Property and Casualty, N.J.
Puritan	New York	1977	Merged into Puritan of Connecticut
Puritan of Connecticut	Stamford, Conn.	1978	Changed name to Puritan
Reserve of N.Y.	New York	1976	Changed name to American Reserve of N.Y.
Skandia America Reinsurance Corp.	New York	1978	Merged into Skandia America Reinsurance Corp. of Del.
Skandia America Reinsurance Corp. of Del.	Wilmington, Del.	1978	Changed name to Skandia America Reinsurance Corp.
Stuyvesant	New York	1978	Changed name to Indemnity of North America
UFIC Property	New York	1976	Merged into United Fire, N.Y.

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978 – concluded

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Unionamerica Reinsurance Co.	New York	1977	Changed name to Buffalo Reinsurance Co.
Volkswagen	Little Rock, Ark. . .	1978	Changed name to Wausau Underwriters
White Cross	London, Eng.	1977	Domesticated and merged into White Cross Assurance Co., N.Y.
White Cross Assurance Co.	New York	1978	Merged into Commercial Union, Mass.

TABLE E
TITLE AND MORTGAGE GUARANTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976–1978

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Continental Mortgage Inc.	Madison, Wis.	1977	Changed name to Verex Assurance, Inc.
Investors Mortgage	Chicago, Ill.	1978	Changed name to Tiger Investors Mortgage

NOTE–Complete historical list for Tables A,B,C,D and E appears in 1976 Statistical Tables From Annual Statements, (Business of 1975).

[1] Advance Premium.

[2] Assessment Co-operative.